

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



3 1833 00856 6025

Gc 929.72 D66d 1910 Pt. 2

Dod's peerage, baronetage
and knightage of Great
Britain and Ireland ...

1790873

189

DOD'S

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE

AND

KNIGHTAGE

OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

FOR

1910,

Pt. 2

INCLUDING

All the Titled Classes.

SEVENTIETH YEAR.

PUBLISHED FOR THE PROPRIETOR

BY

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co. Ltd.

LONDON.

189

gov. of Madras 1835-7; chief staff-officer home district 1894-9; served in S. Africa 1900, as col commdt. C.I.V. (despatches, C.B.); director of auxiliary forces at headquarters 1904-7; vice-pres. terr. force advisory council; director-gen. of the territorial force since 1907. Residence—15, Ovington Square, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Travellers', Union.

MACKWORTH, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776; C.B. (Mil.) 1897.—SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM MACKWORTH, eldest son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of the late Col. Peddie, K.H., of the 90th foot. Born at Chatham 1842; mar. 1865, the youngest dau. of Joseph Cubitt, Esq., of Great George Street, Westminster; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed lieutenant royal engineers 1861, capt. 1873, major 1881, lieutenant-col. 1882, col. 1886; col. R.E. 1889; (retired) 1899; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, brevet lieutenant-col., medal and clasp, and Medjalic, 3rd class); commanded R.E. South Wales district 1883-8, in West Indies 1888-9, and at Aldershot 1894-9; hon. col. late 2nd V.B. South Wales Borderers; chmn. Monmouth terr. force assocn. The family is of great antiquity in Derbyshire; one member of it was esquire to James, Lord Audley, at the battle of Poitiers. Seat—Glen Usk, near Caerleon, Monmouthshire. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR, his 2nd son Humphrey (his eldest s. Digby having fallen in the defence of Ladysmith, Transvaal war), b. 1871; m. 1903, Margaret Haig, only child of D.A. Thomas, of Llanwen Park, Newport, Mon., M.P.; late lieutenant 3rd Roy. West Surrey reg.

MACKWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MATHILDE, dau. of the late Colonel Peddie, K.H., of the 90th foot. Mar. 1840, Sir Digby Francis Mackworth, 5th Bart., who died 1857.

MACLAGAN, ARCHBISHOP (retired); Privy Councillor. Apptd.

1891.—RIGHT HONOURABLE AND MOST REV. WILLIAM DALRYMPLE MACLAGAN, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., son of David MacLagan, M.D., physician to the forces, a distinguished medical officer who served in the Peninsular war. Born at Edinburgh 1826; married 1st, 1860, Sarah Kate, d. of George Clapham, Esq. (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1878, Hon. Augusta Ann, 5th d. of the 6th Viscount Barrington (she was born 1836); educated at Edinburgh; served in early life in the army in India, and retired with the rank of lieutenant 1852; graduated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge (of which he was elected hon. fellow 1891); B.A. 1856, M.A. 1860; ordained deacon 1856, priest 1857; curate in charge of Enfield 1865-69; rector of Newington, Surrey, 1869-75; vicar of Kensington 1875-78; consecrated Bishop of Lichfield 1878, and translated to York 1891; late Primate of England; Prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; governor of the Charterhouse, and of King's Coll., London; elector of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Residence—15, Queen's Gate Place, S.W. Club—Athenaeum.

McLAREN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1902; Privy Councillor 1903.—RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES BENJAMIN BRIGHT McLAREN, s. of Duncan McLaren, lord provost, and for many years M.P. for Edinburgh, by Priscilla, d. of Jacob Bright, of Rochdale, and sister of the Rt. Hon. John Bright. B. 1850; m. 1877, Laura, d. of Henry Davis Pochin, of Bodnant Hall, Denbighshire; ed. at Grove House Sch. and Edin., Bonn, and Heidelberg Univs.; M.A. Edin. 1870 (first class honours, Ferguson and Hamilton scholar); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1874, K.C. (1897); M.P. (R.) Stafford 1880-6, and Leicestershire, Bosworth div., since 1892; J.P. Denbighshire, Flintshire, and Surrey; largely interested in coal, steel, chemical, and shipbuilding undertakings; chmn. Metropolitan Rly., Palmer's Shipbuilding Co., Tredegar Iron and Coal

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

Co., John Brown and Co., of Sheffield and Clydebank; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; chrmn. of British Iron Trade assocn.; is a landowner in North Wales, and owner of Croft Granite Quarries, in Leicestershire; has order of Sacred Treasure of Japan (3rd cl.). Residences—Hilders, Shottermill, Surrey; Bodnant, Talfacyn, co. Denbigh; 43, Belgrave Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Savile, National Liberal, Automobile.

HEIR, his s. Henry Duncan, b. 1879; ed. at Eton and Ball, Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1905; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1904; M.P. W. Staffs. 1906; J.P. co. Denbigh.

McLAREN, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1881.—JOHN McLAREN, eldest son of Duncan McLaren, Esq., M.P., by his 1st wife, Grant, dau. of the late William Aitken, Esq., of Haddingtonshire. Born in Edinburgh, 17th April, 1831; mar. 1868, Ottilie Augusta, dau. of the late H. L. Schwabe, Esq., of Glasgow; educated at Edinburgh University, LL.D. (hon.) 1882; admitted a member of Faculty of Advocates 1856; was sheriff of Chancery in Scotland 1869-80; appointed Q.C. and lord advocate of Scotland 1880, and a judge of the Court of Session in Scotland with the courtesy title of Lord McLaren 1881; made a lord of justiciary of Scotland 1885; was M.P. for Wigtown district from April to May 1880, and for Edinburgh city from Jan. to July 1881, when he was raised to the bench; a J.P. and D.L. of city and county of Edinburgh; author of a "Treatise on Law of Wills and Succession," and other legal works. Residences—46, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Glenuig, Lochailort.

MACLAURIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR (HENRY) NORMAND MACLAURIN, s. of James McLaurin, M.A., by Katherine, d. of Mathew Briarcliffe. B. in Fifeshire 1835; m. 1871, Eliza A. (died 1903), d. of Charles Nathan, F.R.C.S., of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at St. Andrews and Edin. Univs.; M.A. and

LL.D. St. Andrews, M.D. Edin.; assist. surgeon R.N. 1858; subsequently practised as a surgeon and physician in Sydney; pres. Board of Health N.S.W. 1885; M.L.C. 1889; vice-pres. Executive Council 1893-4; vice-chancellor Sydney Univ. 1887, chancellor since 1896; J.P. New South Wales. Residence—155, Macquarie Street, Sydney. Club—Australian (Sydney).

MACLEAN, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631; K.C.B. (Civil) 1904; C.B. 1897.—SIR FITZROY DONALD MACLEAN, s. of the 9th bt., by the d. of the Rev. the Hon. Jacob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor. Born 18 May 1835; mar. 1872, Constance Marianne (has Order of the League of Mercy), dau. of the late George Holland Ackers, Esq., of Moreton Hall, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1883; formerly lieut.-col. commanding 15th hussars; served in Bulgaria and the Crimea 1854-5; col. late W. Kent yeo. cav.; chief of the Clan Maclean; J.P. Kent. The 1st bt. served in the cause of Charles I. under Montrose, and received his title with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Residences—15, Hyde Park Terrace, London, W.; Overblow, Shorene, Kent; 26, The Lees, Folkestone.

HEIR, his s. Hector Fitzroy, b. 1873; m. 1907, Winifred Joan, younger dau. of the late J. R. Wilding and Mrs. Wilding of Dullatur, Camberley; major Scots guards, late 3rd batt. Norfolk reg. (M.).

MACLEAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1898; Knt. Bachel. 1896.—SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM MACLEAN, son of Alexander Maclean, of Barrow Hedges, Carshalton, Surrey. Born 1844; married 1869, Mattie, daughter of John Sowerby, of Benwell Tower, Northumberland; ed. at Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. (classical trips) 1866, M.A. 1870; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1868; bench 1892; K.C. 1896; master in lunacy 1891-6; chief justice of Bengal 1896-1909; M.P. Mid Oxon (L.) 1885-6 and (L.U.) 1886-91, when he resigned

the seat; chrmn. Indian Famine Relief Fund 1897, 1900, and 1907; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal 1900 for public services in India; vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. 1898-1900. Residence—6, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's and Garrick.

MACLEAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1898.—KAID SIR HARRY MACLEAN, s. of Andrew Maclean, of Drimmin, N.B., deputy inspector - general. Born 1848; married 1882, Catherine Coe (whom he divorced 1905); was for some years in the British army, and quitted it to take up the position of army drill instructor and military adviser to the Sultan of Morocco; received the K.C.M.G. for valuable services rendered to the British Govt. in their relations with Morocco. Residences — Tangier, Morocco; Abercorn, Richmond Hill, Surrey. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Automobile, St. Stephen's.

MCLEARN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900. — SIR WILLIAM MCLEARN, s. of Matthew McLearn, of Londonderry. B. 1837; is head of the firm of William McLearn and Co., railway and carting contractors of 17, Foyle Street, Londonderry; alderman, J.P. Londonderry; mayor 1899-1900; knighted on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireland. Residence—Carrickmore, Londonderry.

MACLEAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA ANNIE GARDNER, daughter of the late William Gardner Sams; m. 1839, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Macleay, K.C.M.G., who died 1892. Residence—58, The Drive, Brighton.

MCLEOD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1893; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR DONALD JAMES SIM MCLEOD. B. 1845; m. 1887, Camilla, dau. of Major J. Nicholas; entered Madras army 1861, capt. 1873; major 1881, lieutenant 1887, col. 1893, major-gen. 1899, lieutenant-gen. 1903; gen. ret. 1906; A.D.C. to major-gen. Madras 1864-7; D.A.Q.M.G. Madras 1870-6;

A.Q.M.G. 1878-83; D.Q.M.G. 1883-9; A.A.G. 1893-5; commandg. 2nd. class dist. Madras 1895-1900, Punjab frontier force 1901, Apptd. to command 1st class district Meerut 1901-2; officiating in command of Bengal army 1902-3, and lieutenant-gen. commandg. in Burma 1903-6; is col. 28th Indian light cav. Club — United Service.

MCLEOD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1891; K.C.B. 1874; C.B. 1871. —SIR JOHN CHETHAM MCLEOD, s. of Lieut.-col. Alexander McLeod, C.B., commanding 61st regt. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1861, Emily Maria Douglas, dau. of Abercromby Dick, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (she died 1892); 2ndly, 1893, Dora Macdonald, dau. of the late John Graham Macdonald Burt, Esq.; entered the army as ensign in the 42nd royal highlanders April 1846; lieutenant Nov. 1848; capt. Dec. 1854; to the brevet of lieutenant-col. in the army March 1861; was lieutenant-col. of the 42nd highlanders (the Black Watch) from March 1863 to Sept. 1877, when he retired on half-pay; col. 1869; A.A.G. in Scotland 1877; major-gen. 1878; lieutenant-gen. 1883; retired 1892; maj.-gen. on the staff in Ireland 1891; subsequently commanded the troops, Belfast district; commanded the troops in Ceylon 1882-7; served with the 42nd highlanders throughout the eastern campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of the Alma and Balaklava, expedition to Kertch and Yenikale, the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal, 3 clasps, Turkish medal, knight of the legion of honour); served in the Indian mutiny, and was at the siege and fall of Lucknow; and in Ashantee War 1874; is colonel of the Black Watch. Residence—Bellevue, North Berwick. Clubs—United Service; New Club (Edin.).

MACLEOD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1895. —SIR REGINALD MCLEOD, s. of the late (Norman) Macleod of that ilk, and of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, 22nd chief, by Hon. Louisa Barbara

St. John, d. of 13th and sister of 14th Lord St. John, of Bletsoe. B. 1847; m. 1877, Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia Northcote, d. of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; was Queen's and lord treasurer's remembrancer for Scotland 1889-1900; registrar-gen. for England 1900-2; under sec. for Scotland, 1902-8; unsuccessfully contested Inverness-shire 1885. Residence—Vinters, Maidstone. Clubs—Carlton, New and Conservative (Edin.).

MACLEOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, d. of Wm. Houldsworth, of Belvidere, Lanarkshire; m. 1859, Sir George Husband Baird Macleod, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., late Regius prof. of surgery, Univ. of Glasgow, surgeon in ordinary to Queen Victoria in Scotland, and crown member of general council of medical education and registration, who died 1892. Residence—Finlary, Shandon, Dumbartonshire.

MACLURE, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1893.—SIR JOHN EDWARD STANLEY MACLURE, s. of Sir John William, 1st bt., by Eleanor, d. of Thomas Nettleship, of East Sheen, Surrey. B. 1869; m. 1893, Ruth Ina Muriel, d. of the late Commander W. B. McHardy, R.N., chief constable of Lanarkshire; succeeded his father 1901; lieut.-col. and staff paymaster Army Pay Depart., late Manchester reg. The first bart. was Hon. Sec. of Committee for Relief of Distress during Lancs. Cotton Famine 1862-6, and M.P. for S.E. (Stretford) div. of Lancashire 1886-1901. Residence—Kinellan, St. Cross, Winchester. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR, his s. John William Spencer, b. 1899.

MACLURE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ELEANOR, d. of Thomas Nettleship, of East Sheen, Surrey; m. 1859, Sir John William MacLure, 1st bt., who died 1901. Residence—Mayfair, Oak Drive, Fallowfield, nr. Manchester.

McMAHON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1897; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR ARTHUR HENRY McMAHON, s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Alexander McMahon, P.R.S. B. 1862; m. 1886, Mary Evelyn, d. of Francis Christopher Bland, of Derryquin Castle, co. Kerry; ed. at Haileybury Coll. and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered King's Liverpool reg. 1883; joined Punjab Frontier Force and became lieut. I.S.C. 1885, captain 1892, major 1901; lieutenant-colonel 1909; joined Punjab commn. 1887, and transferred to political dept. 1890; served with Zhob Valley Exped. 1890; assist. political agent of Zhob 1890; political agent at Thal Chotiali 1892, and of Zhob 1893, when he accompanied Durand Mission to Kabul; British commnr. for demarcation of Afghan-Baloochistan boundary 1894-6; political agent at Gilgit 1897-99, and for Dir Swat and Chitral 1899-1901; revenue and judicial commnr. Baloochistan 1901-4, since when he has been agent to gov.-gen. and chief commnr. of Baloochistan; employed on special duty as British arbitrator on Seistan Frontier 1902-4 with rank of colonel; silver medal Soc. of Arts 1906; chief officer in charge of H.M. the Amir of Afghanistan's visit to India 1907; created Afghan Sardar of 1st class 1907. Residence—The Residence, Quetta. Clubs—United Service, Garrick, and Savile.

McMAHON, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1817; D.S.O. 1897.—SIR HORACE WESTROPP McMAHON, s. of Gen. Sir Thomas, 3rd Bt., by Frances Mary, d. of John Holford. B. 1863; succeeded his brother, Sir Aubrey, 1893; maj. Royal Welsh fusiliers; assistant comdt. schools of instruction for mounted infantry 1903-7; served with the mounted infantry in the operations against the insurgent Matabele 1896 (severely wounded, D.S.O.), in the Transvaal war 1899-1900, and in China war 1900-1. The 1st bart. was private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to George IV. when Prince Regent;

he was half-bro. to Sir Wm. McMahon, then master of the rolls in Ireland. The 2nd and 3rd barts. were distinguished general officers. Residence—58, Jernyn Street, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Norman Reginald, b. 1806; maj. Roy. Fusiliers; ch. instructor and staff officer school of musketry, Hythe (local it.-col.); served in Burmah and Transvaal wars; D.S.O. 1901.

McMAHON, 4th Br. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1815.—SIR LAONEL McMAHON, s. of Sir Beresford, 2nd bt., by Maria Catherine, d. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bt. B. 1856; m. 1838, Annie Cecilia Austin-Cooke; succeeded his bro. 1905: called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1833; D.L. co. Tyrone; late lieutenant, 53th reg. The 1st bt. was master of the rolls in Ireland; he was half-bro. to Sir John MacMahon, Bt., keeper of the privy purse to the Prince Regent. Residence—Mountfield Lodge, Omagh, Tyrone.

HEIR, none.

McMILLAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR DANIEL HUNTER McMILLAN, s. of James McMillan. B. in Ontario 1846; m. 1878, Mary, d. of James Lindsay, of Collingwood, Ontario; ed. at schools in Canada; formerly lieutenant-col. Manitoba grenadiers; served with Canadian vols. on Niagara frontier 1864, during Fenian Raid 1866, with Red River exped. 1870, and with North-West field force 1885; member of Manitoba Legislature 1880-99, and member of Govt. 1889-99; lieutenant-gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin since 1899. Residence—Government House, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Club—Manitoba.

MACMILLAN, SIR FREDERICK. See "Additions and Alterations."

McMILLAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR WILLIAM McMILLAN, s. of Rev. Gibson McMillan, Wesleyan minister, of Dublin, by Eliza, d. of Rev. John McArthur, Wesleyan minister, of Ardstrath, Ireland. B. 1850; m. 1st, 1877, Ada Charlotte Graham (d. 18—); 2nd, 1892, Helen Maria, d. of Rev. Wm. Gibson,

Wesleyan minister, of Paris; ed. at a private school in London and Wesley Coll. Dublin; is a merchant; colonial treasurer New South Wales 1889-91; delegate Federal Conference 1890, and Convention (chrmn. finance committee) 1891 and 1897-8; member of House of Representatives Federal Parliament since 1901. Residence—Llandudno, Waverley, Sydney. Clubs—Devonshire (London), Australian, New South Wales, Warrigal (Sydney), Melbourne (Melbourne).

McMURDO, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN SARAH, d. of Gen. Sir Charles J. Napier, G.C.B.; m. 1844, General Sir (William) Montagu McMurdo, G.C.B., who died 1894. Residence—Mayfield, West Hill, Putney.

MACNABB, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1837; C.S.I. 1881.—SIR DONALD CAMPBELL MACNABB, s. of J. M. Macnabb. B. 183—; entered civil service of India 1851, and retired 1881; sometime a commissioner in the Punjab. Residence—Farley Copse, Bracknell.

MACNAGHTEN, BARON. Creat. 1837; Privy Councillor 1837; G.C.M.G. 1902.—EDWARD MACNAGHTEN, s. of Sir Edmund F. W. Macnaghten, Bart., of Dundarave, co. Antrim, by Mary, d. of E. Gwatkin. B. 1830; m. 1858, Frances Arabella, d. of the Right Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, P.C., sometime Baron of the Exchequer (she died 1903); ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., of which he was fellow (rowed twice in the eight); B.A. 1852, M.A. 1856; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1857, Q.C., 1860; treasurer 1907; M.P. for co. Antrim 1880-5, and for northern div. of that co. 1885-7; appointed lord of appeal in ordinary 1887, with the dignity of a baron for life; chrmn. Council of Legal Education since 1895; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1899; received G.C.M.G. in connection with arbitration by King Edward VII. in Chile-Argentine boundary dispute; D.L. and J.P. co. Antrim. Resi-

denances—Runkerry, Bushmills, co. Antrim; 198, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Vide also in Part II., Macnaghten.

MACNAGHTEN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1836; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1906.—**Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Edmund Workman-Macnaghten**, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by Mary, only dau. of Edward Gwatkin, Esq. B. in London, 1828; mar. 1866, Alice Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce 1833), dau. of William Howard Russell, LL.D., of Sumner Place, Brompton; succeeded his father in 1876; entered the army 1846; became capt. 8th dragoons 1856, major 1859; served in the Eastern campaign of 1854-5; was lieut.-col. 8th hussars 1865-71; hon. col. 3rd batt. Roy. Irish Rifles 1908; lord-lieut. co. Antrim 1890; chrm. C.C. 1899. The 1st bart. was a distinguished judge in India; he assumed in 1809 the additional surname of Workman. The 2nd bart. was a master in equity in the supreme court of Calcutta. Residences—Dundarave, Bushmills, Antrim.

HEIR PRES., his bro. **Baron Macnaghten** (q.v.).

MACNAGHTEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**Sir Melville Leslie Macnaghten**, s. of Elliot Macnaghten, director and sometime chairman of East India Compy., of Ovingdean, Sussex, by Isabella Law, daughter of Dr. Law, of Calcutta. Born 1853; mar. 1878, Dora Emily, daughter of Rev. Canon Sanderson, of Chichester; ed. at Eton; chief constable C.I.D. since May, 1889; assist. commissioner and chief of the C.I.D. since March, 1903; J.P. Middlesex. Residence—32, Warwick Square, S.W. Club—Garrick.

MACNEE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**Mary Buchanan**, dau. of Peter Macnee, Esq., of Glengilp, Argyshire; mar. 1859 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Daniel Macnee, president of the Royal Scottish Academy, who died 1862. Residence—6, Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh.

McNEILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (letters patent) 1905; C.B. 1901.

—**Sir Malcolm McNeill**, s. of Capt. Alexander McNeill, of Colonsay, Gigha, and Ardlussa, by Anne Elizabeth, d. of John Carstairs, of Stratford Green, Essex, and Warboys, Hunts, and youngest bro. of the late Sir John Carstairs McNeill, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C. B. 1839; m. 1st, Clara Elizabeth, d. of Robert Buchanan, of Ardoch (she died 1869); 2nd, 1871, Susan Carruthers, d. of Archibald McNeill, principal clerk of session in Edinburgh; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; retired from army 1861; entered the Civil Service 1867, under the Board of Supervision for the relief of the poor and of public health in Scotland; became sec. of the Board of Supervision 1892, of the Local Government Board 1894, vice-pres. and chrmn. 1897-1904, when he retired. Residence—53, Manor Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh).

MACPHERSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1889.—**Sir Arthur George Macpherson**, s. of Hugh Macpherson, M.D., professor of Greek King's Coll. Aberdeen, by Christina, d. of the Rev. Dr. Roderick Macleod, principal of King's Coll. Aberdeen. B. 1828; m. 1860, Frances Caroline, d. of William Martin, Esq., of Calcutta; ed. at King's Coll.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1852; legislative sec. to the government of Bengal 1862; judge of the high court, Calcutta, 1864-77; acting ch. justice 1875; legal adviser to the sec. of state for India 1879; sec. in judicial and public depts. India office 1882-93. Residence—54, Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W.

MACPHERSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—**Sir William Macpherson**, s. of Lieut.-Gen. Duncan Macpherson. B. 1836; is mar.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and privately; entered Bengal Civil Service 1856; served in revenue and judicial departments as assist. magistrate and collector, joint magistrate and

deputy-collector, and civil and sessions judge; 1st grade magistrate and collector 1872; district and sessions judge 1873, judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1885-1900, when he retired. Residence—20, Manor Road, Folkestone.

McQUEEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE HELEN, d. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Pollard, R.E.; mar. 1873. Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Withers McQueen, G.C.B., who served with distinction in many Indian campaigns and died 15 Aug. 1909. Residence—Bathwick Lodge, Bath.

MACRAE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR COLIN GEORGE MACRAE, s. of John Anthony Macrae, LL.D., W.S., of Wellbank, Forfar, by Joanna, d. of John McLean. B. 1844; m. 1877, Flora Maitland, d. of John Colquhoun, of Edinburgh, and grandda. of Sir James Colquhoun, Bart.; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; Writer to the Signet; keeper of the minute-book of Court of Session; chrmn. Edin. Sch. Board 1891-1900; director Commercial Bank of Scotland; J.P. Edinburgh, Forfarshire, and Dumbartonshire. Residences—45, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Glenflora, Colinton, Midlothian. Club—New (Edin.).

McVICKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARTA, d. of John Gilmer, of Belfast; m. 1847, Sir Robert McVicker, late mayor of Londonderry, who was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Carnarvon) on the occasion of the visit of the King and Queen Alexandra when Prince and Princess of Wales to the City of Derry, and who died 1897. Residence—Lesbury, Deanfield, Londonderry.

MADAGASCAR, BISHOP of. Vide KING in Appendix to Part I.

MADDEN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.) Appointed 1889. — RIGHT

HON. DODGSON (HAMILTON MADDEN), s. of the Rev. Hugh Hamilton Madden, Chancellor of Cashel and rector of Templemore, by Isabella, d. of Henry Monck Mason. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1863, Minnie, d. of Lewis Moore, D.L., of Cremorgan, Queen's co. (she died 1895); 2nd, 1896, Jessie Isabelle, of the Old House, Shalford, Surrey, d. of Richard Warburton, D.L., of Garryhinch, King's co.; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (scholar and gold medallist); hon. LL.D. 1891, hon. Litt. D. 1903; called to the bar (King's Inns, Dublin) 1864; Q.C. 1880; Sergeant 1886; Solicitor-general for Ireland 1888; Attorney-gen. 1889-92, when he was appointed judge of the high court; M.P. Dublin Univ. 1887, until his elevation to the bench; vice-chancellor Dublin Univ. since 1895. Residence—Nutley, Booterstown, co. Dublin.

MADDEN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1899; Knt. Bach. 1893.—HON. SIR JOHN MADDEN, s. of John Madden, of Melbourne, solicitor, by Margaret Eloise, d. of David Macoboy, of Cork. B. in Cork 1844; m. 1872, Gertrude Frances, d. of Francis John Sidney Stephen, of Melbourne; ed. in France and Melbourne Univ., B.A., LL.D., and gold medallist in law; called to the Melbourne bar 1865; minister of justice 1875-7, and in 1880; chief justice of Victoria since 1893; vice-chancellor of Melbourne Univ. since 1889; administered the Government in 1892 and 1895; lieut.-gov. since 1899; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1906. Residences—Cloyne, Chapel Street, St. Kilda, and Yamala, Frankston, Victoria.

MADRAS, 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1835. — RIGHT REV. HENRY WHITEHEAD, D.D., s. of Rev. Canon Alfred Whitehead, Vicar of St. Peter's, Kent, by Maria Sarah, d. of William Buckmaster. B. 1853; m. 1903, Isabel, d. of the Rev. Canon Duncan; ed. at Sherborne and Trin. Coll. Oxon, of which he was scholar and fellow, 1st class

Mods. and Greats; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1880; ordained 1879; priest 1880; Master at Rugby 1878; lecturer of Trinity 1879-82; dean 1882-3; preacher of St. Nicholas, Abingdon, 1879-83; principal Bishop's College, Calcutta, 1883-99; examining chaplain to Bishop of Calcutta 1885-99; superior of Oxford Mission to Calcutta 1890-9; consecrated Bishop of this see 1899; Fellow of Calcutta Univ. The diocese is continuous with the presidency of Madras, and the Bishop has under him also the clergy in the native states of Mysore and Hyderabad, and of the provinces of Coorg and Berar. Annual stipend, 2000*l*. Residence—Madras.

MAGHERAMORNE, 3rd Baron. Creat. 1837; Bart. 1846 (Utd. Kgd.m.).—**DUDLEY STUART MCGAREL-HOGG**, s. of the 1st baron, by the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma, d. of 1st Lord Penrhyn. B. 1863; succeeded his bro. 1903. This family is a branch of the ancient Scottish house of Hogg. William, the great-grandfather of the 1st bart., emigrated from Scotland to the north of Ireland about the close of the 17th century. The 1st bart. was chairman of the E.I.C., a member of the council of India, of which he was afterwards for some years vice-president, and M.P. successively for Beverley and Honiton during a period of 22 years. The 1st baron was chairman of the metropolitan board of works from 1870 until its abolition in 1889. Residence—Park House, Marden.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Ronald Tracy, b. 1865.

Vide also Hogg, K.C.I.E., and in Part II., Hogg and Saumarez.

MAGHERAMORNE, Lady (Peer's widow).—**EVELYN HARRIET**, d. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury. B. 1865; m. 1st, 1889, the 2nd Baron Magheramorne, who died 1903; 2nd, 1905, Hon. Hugo Baring (vide Part II.), and is known as Lady Evelyn Baring. Residence—62, Avenue Malakoff, Paris.

MAGHERAMORNE, Lady (Peer's widow).—**CAROLINE ELIZABETH EMMA**, daughter of the 1st Baron Penrhyn. Born 1834; m. 1857, the 1st Baron Magheramorne, who died 1890. Residences—74 Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; The Lodge, Eastbourne.

MAGNAY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1844.—**SIR WILLIAM MAGNAY**, only son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Amelia, 2nd dau. of T. Clarke. B. 1835; mar. 1879, Margaret Susannah, eldest dau. of Matthew Soulsby; succeeded his father in 1871. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London in 1841, and lord mayor in 1842-4. Residence—1, Montagu Place, Portman Square, W. Club—Union.

HEIR, his son Christopher Boyd William, born 1884; ed. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll. Camb.

MAGNUS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1836.—**SIR PHILIP MAGNUS**, son of Jacob Magnus, Esq., of Chatham, by Caroline, dau. of J. Barnett, Esq. Born in London, 7 Oct., 1842; m. 1870, Katie, only d. of E. Emanuel, Esq., J.P., of Southsea; ed. at Univ. Coll. School, at Univ. Coll. London, and at Univ. of Berlin; B.A. London 1873; B.Sc. 1874; fellow and senator Lond. Univ.; superintendent depart. of Technology City and Guilds of London Institute, and organizing director 1880-3; was a member of Royal Comm. on Technical Instruction 1881-4, and of London School Board 1890-1; M.P. for London University since 1906; J.P. Surrey. Residences—16, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Tangle Hill, Chisworth, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum, County (Guildford).

MAHON, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1819; D.S.O. 1900.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY MAHON**, son of Rev. Sir William, 4th bart., by Jane, d. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's co. B. 1856; m. 1905, Hon. Edith Augusta Dillon, d. of the 4th Baron Clonbrock (she was

b. 1878; suc. his father in 1893; late hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdg. 4th batt. West Yorks. reg. (res.); served in Transvaal war; D.L., J.P. co. Galway; High Sheriff 1898; J.P. Yorks., W.R. The 4th bt. was rector of Rawmarsh, Yorks., for nearly fifty years. Residence—Castlegar, Alascragh, co. Galway. Clubs—Kildare Street (Dublin); United Service (London).

HEIR, his son, b. at Merrion Square, Dublin, 2 Sept. 1909.

MAIDSTONE, VISCT. Vide WINCHILSEA.

MAIDSTONE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's son's widow).—**LOUISA AUGUSTA**, dau. of Sir George Samuel Jenkinson, 11th bart.; mar. 1876, Viscount Maidstone (only son of the 11th Earl of Winchilsea), who died 1879. Residences—The Elms, Faldfield, Gloucester; Belvedere, Ayles-Bains.

MAINE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE**, dau. of George Maine, of Kelso, Roxburghshire; mar. 1849, Sir Henry Summer Maine, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., the well-known authority on jurisprudence and international law, author of "Ancient Law" and other works, who died 1888. Residence—27, Cornwall Gardens, London, W.

MAINWARING, 5th BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR HARRY STAPLETON MAINWARING**, s. of Sir Philip Tatton Mainwaring 4th bt., by Emily, d. of Rev. G. Pitt, of Crickett Court, Somerset. B. 1878; suc. his father, 1906; J.P. Cheshire; patron of 1 living. Is representative of Sir Henry Mainwaring, 4th bart. of the original creation, who died unmarried 1797, when the baronetcy became extinct, but the estates passed to his uterine brother, Thomas Wetenhall, who assumed the name of Mainwaring, and whose son was created baronet. This family is one of the most ancient in England, having been founded by Ranulphus, a follower of the Con-

queror, and being allied by marriage to his relative, Hugh Cyvelioek. The Manor of Over Peover, also still held by the family, was a grant from the Conqueror. Residence—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire. Clubs—Arthur's, Wellington.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Rowland Leicester, s. of 2nd bt.; b. 1845; m. 1879, Elizabeth Sextie.

MAINWARING, LADY (Bl.'s widow).—**EMILY**, d. of the Rev. G. Pitt, of Crickett Court, Somerset; m. 1875, Sir Philip Tatton Mainwaring, 4th bt., who died 1906. Residence—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

MAITLAND, VISCOUNT. Vide LAUDERDALE.

MAITLAND, 5th BART. (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1819.—**SIR JOHN NISBET MAITLAND**, s. of George Ramsay Maitland, grandson of the 2nd bart., by Alice Anne, d. of Josiah Nisbet. B. 1859; m. 1877, Annie Florence Mary, d. of Philip Rickman, of Twickenham (she died 1899); succeeded his kinsman, Sir James, 1897; ed. at Haileybury Coll. and Edinburgh. The 1st bart. was 5th son of the 6th Earl of Lauderdale, a general in the army, col. of 49th foot, &c. Residence—Heathereote, Ascot. Club—Garrick.

HEIR, his s. John, b. 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law.

MAITLAND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JESSIE STUART**, d. of Capt. George Hutchings, R.N.; m. 1st, 1882, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Mackill Heriot-Maitland, K.C.B., R.E., who died 1902; 2nd, 1903, the Prince of Fornsosa.

MAJOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir Alfred Major, formerly director of army contracts, who m. 1836. He died 1907. Residence—Gibraltar Close, Cookham Dene, Berks.

MAKGILL, 11th BART. (Nova Scotia). Creat. 1627.—**SIR GEORGE MAKGILL**, son of the 10th bart., by Margaret Isabella, dau. of Robert Haldane, of Cloandean, Perth. Born 1868; m. Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Innes Grant, of Merchiston, Otago, N.Z.; succeeded his father 1863. Seat—Kernback, Cupar, Fife.

HEIR, his son John Donald Alexander Arthur, born 1899.

MAKINS, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1902.—**SIR PAUL AUGUSTINE MAKINS**, s. of Sir Wm. T. Makins, 1st bt., by Elizabeth, d. of Lightly Simpson, chrmn. G.E. Rly. B. 1871; m. 1900, Gladys Marie, d. of W. Vivian, of 185, Queen's Gate; succeeded his father 1906; B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. The 1st bt. was M.P. (C.) S. Essex 1874-85, S.E. div. 1885-6, and S.W. div. 1886-92. Residences—Chiltern's End, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR, his s. William Vivian, b. 1903.

MAKINS, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, d. of Lightly Simpson, chrmn. G.E. Rly.; m. 1861, Col. Sir W. T. Makins, 1st bt., who died 1906. Residence—Rotherfield Court, Henley-on-Thames.

MALCOLM, 9th BT. (Scot.). Creat. 1665.—**SIR JAMES WILLIAM MALCOLM**, s. of James Malcolm, descendant of the 1st bt., by Adeline, d. of Capt. James Attye, 52nd L.I., of Pinchbeck, Lincolnshire (she m. 2ndly, J. R. L'Amy, of Dunkenny, Forfar). B. 1862; m. 1885, Evelyn Alberta, d. of Albert George Sandeman, of Presdales, Herts, and granddau. of the late Visct. de Moncorvo, sometime Portuguese ambassador in London; succeeded his cousin 1901; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; late capt. Pembroke Art. (M.); J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk. The 1st bt., who married a daughter of Lord Balfour, was M.P. Kinross-shire 1711. A younger brother was Lord of Session (Lord Lochore), Privy Counsellor and Lord Justice Clerk 1638, The 4th bt. was lieut.-gov.

of Sheerness. Residence—Tostock Place, Suffolk. Clubs—Boodle's, Automobile.

HEIR, his s. Michael Albert James, b. 1898.

MALCOLM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—**HON. SIR ORMOND DRIMMIE MALCOLM**, s. of J. T. Malcolm, R.N., of Nassau, Bahamas, by Mary, d. of John Drimmie, of Montrose, Scotland. B. at Nassau 1839; m. 1863, Anna, d. of W. R. B. Sands, merchant, of Nassau; ed. privately; member of Bahamas bar 1861; Q.C. 1876; acting police magistrate 1864-6; M.L.A. 1865; speaker 1868-97; acting judge of court of common pleas 1875; attorney-gen. 1882-7; acting chief justice 1891 and 1896; chief justice since 1897. Residence—Nassau, Bahamas.

MALCOLM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**WILHELMINA CHARLOTTE**, d. of the Rev. H. A. Hughes, M.A. M. 1852, Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer, who served in the Afghan war of 1833 and during the Indian Mutiny, and died in 1897.

MALCOLM of POTALLOCH, LADY (Peer's widow).—**MARIE LILIAN**, widow of H. Gardner Lister, of U.S.A., mar. 1897, as his 2nd wife, first and last Baron Malcolm of Potalloch, who died 1902. Residence—Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill, Suffolk.

MALDEN, VISCT. Vide ESSEX.

MALET, 5th BT. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1791.—**SIR EDWARD ST. LO MALET**, s. of Capt. William St. Lo Malet, by Helen, dau. of Sir William Eden, Bart. Born 1872; mar. 1901, Louise Michelle, dau. of M. Phillibert Dubois; succeeded his kinsman 1908. The 1st bt. filled several diplomatic and other situations under the E.L.C. The 4th bart., a privy councillor, G.C.B. and G.C.M.G., was successively ambassador to Belgium and Ger-

many. Residence—34, Corso d'Italia, Rome.

HEIR, his son Charles St. Lo, born 1906.

MALET, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—LAURA JANE CAMPBELL, d. of John Hamilton, Esq., formerly of Hilston Park, Monmouth; m. 1873, Sir Henry Charles Eden Malet, who died 1904. Residence—Not settled.

MALET, ERMYNTRUDE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LADY ERMYNTRUDE, dau. of 9th Duke of Bedford. Born 1856; mar. 1885, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin Malet, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., sometime ambassador to Germany, who d. 1908. Residences—85, Eaton Square, S.W.; Wrest Wood, Bexhill, Sussex; Château Malet, Monaco.

MALLET, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES HELEN, d. of Rev. the Hon. Edward Pellew, s. of the 1st Visct. Exmouth. B. 1835; m. 1853, the Right Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, Privy Councillor and C.B., sometime undersecretary of state for India, who died 1890. Residence—The Observatory, East Sheen, S.W.

MALMESBURY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. FitzHarris, 1800; Baron Malmesbury, 1783 (Gt. Brit.).—JAMES EDWARD HARRIS, s. of the 4th earl, by Sylvia Georgina, d. of the late Alexander Stewart, of Ballyedmond, co. Down. B. 1872; m. 1905, Hon. Dorothy Gough-Calthorpe, d. of 6th Baron Calthorpe (she was born in 1835); succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1895 (history honours); late capt. 3rd Hants reg. (M.); formerly lieut. Hants yeo. cav.; D.L., J.P. and C.A. Hants; L.C.C. (Stepney div.) 1904-5. The 1st peer was a distinguished diplomatist; the 3rd earl was sec. of state for foreign affairs, and held other offices of state. Seat—Heron Court, near Christchurch, Hants. Clubs—Carlton, Bath.

HEIR, his son William James, Visct. FitzHarris, b. 1907, German Emperor chief sponsor.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Eyre, and Harris.

MALMESBURY, SYLVIA GEORGINA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). Dau. of the late Alexander Stewart, of Ballyedmond, co. Down; m. 1870, the 4th Earl of Malmesbury, who died 1899. Residence—The Moat, Britford, Salisbury.

MALMESBURY, SUSAN, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—Youngest dau. of John Hamilton, of Fyne Court, Somerset; m. 1st, 1830, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Earl of Malmesbury, who died s.p. 1889; 2nd, 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles Ardagh, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.; a distinguished soldier, for many years director of military intelligence at headquarters, a govt. director of the Suez Canal, and a permanent member of the Hague International Tribunal to the time of his death in 1907; is lady of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—57, Cadogan Place, S.W.

MALTA, BISHOP of. Vide PAGE, K.C.V.O.

MANBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.—SIR ALAN REEVE MANBY, s. of the late Frederic Manby, of East Rudham, Norfolk, by Catherine, d. of John Reeve, of Oxwick and Colkirk. B. 1848; m. 1876, Charlotte Annie, d. of the late Edmund Farrer, of Petygards Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk; ed. at Epsom and Guy's Hospital; M.D. Durham, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; fellow Roy. Soc. of Med.; member (pres. 1892-3) Norfolk and Norwich Medical Chir. Soc.; surgeon apothecary to the King and to the Prince of Wales at Sandringham since 1885; physn. extraord. to the King since 1909; in attendance on T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales during colonial tour 1901; is Knight Commander (2nd class) Roy. Order of Dannebrog. Residences—East Rudham, Norfolk; West Newton House, Sandringham, Club—Royal Societies'.

MANCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1885; C.I.E. 1883.—SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER MANCE, son of the

late Henry Mance, Esq., of Brockley. B. 1840; m. 1874, Annie, dau. of John Sayer, Esq., of Yatton; late engineer and electrician to the Govt. Persian Gulf Telegraph Depart.; is M.I.C.E., LL.D.; past pres. I.E.E.; rendered important services to government in connection with the heliograph. Residence—Old Woodbury, Sandy, Beds.

MANCHESTER, 9th DUKE of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1719; Earl of Manchester, 1626; Visct. Mandeville and Baron Montagu, 1620 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1906.—**WILLIAM ANGUS DROGO MONTAGU**, son of the 8th duke, by Consuelo, d. of Senor Antonio Yznaga de Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana. B. 1877; m. 1900, Helena, d. of Eugene Zimmerman, the well-known millionaire, of Cincinnati; succeeded his father 1892; capt. 4th batt. Lancs. fus. (res.); late capt. 5th batt. roy. rifle corps (M.); capt. of the yeomen of the guard 1906-7; patron of 9 livings; D.L. co. Armagh. The 1st peer was successively lord chief justice, lord treasurer of England, and lord privy seal; the 2nd earl was a distinguished general in the Parliamentary army; the 4th earl was an eminent diplomatist, and an active supporter of William III.; he became 1st Duke of Manchester. Residences—Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots, Huntingdonshire; Kylemore Castle, co. Galway; Tanderagee Castle, co. Armagh, Ireland.

HEIR, his s. Alexander George Francis Drogo, Visct. MANDEVILLE, b. 1902.

Vide also Derby, Gosford, Hamilton, Hay, G.C.B., Kintore, Radstock, Tankerville, Tweeddale, and Wynford, and in Part II., Montagu.

MANCHESTER, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**CONSUELO**, d. of Senor Antonio Yznaga de Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana; m. 1876, the 8th Duke of Manchester, who died 1892. Residences—5, Grosvenor Square, W.; Suffolk House, Newmarket. (*Died 20 Nov. 1909.*)

MANCHESTER, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—**RIGHT REV. EDMUND ARBUTHNOTT KNOX**, D.D., s. of Rev. Geo. Knox, vicar of Exton, by Frances Marion, daughter of T. F. Reynolds, M.D., of Carshalton. B. at Bangalore 1847; married, 1st, 1878, Ellen Penelope, d. of the Right Rev. T. V. French, Bishop of Lahore (she died 1892); 2nd, 1895, Ethel Mary, d. of Rev. Canon Newton, vicar of Redditch; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., London, Corpus Coll., Oxon; Boden Sanskrit Scholar, and 1st class Mods. 1867; B.A. (1st class Greats) 1868; 1st class Law and History 1869; Fellow of Merton 1868-84; ordained 1870; priest 1872; tutor Merton College 1875-84; chaplain 1879-85; curate of Holy Trinity, Oxon, 1870-4; vicar of St. John Baptist, Oxon, 1874-9; rector of Kibworth Beauchamp, Leicestershire 1884-91; and rector of Smeeton Westerby 1887-8; vicar of Aston, Birmingham, 1891-4; rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham, and Bishop Suffragan of Coventry 1894-1903; late archdeacon of Birmingham, and late hon. canon of Worcester; appointed bishop of Manchester 1903. Is visitor of the cathedral church and chapter of Manchester; patron of the chancellorship of the diocese, three archdeaconries, four canonries, twenty-four hon. canonries, registrarship of the diocese, the twenty-one rural deaneries, six chaplaincies, 104 benefices, &c., &c. The diocese consists of parts of Lancashire; annual value, 4200*l.* Residence—Bishopscourt, Higher Broughton, Manchester.

MANDEVILLE, Visct. Vide **MANCHESTER**, DUKE OF.

MANN, 1st BT. (1st. Kgdms.). Creat. 1905.—**SIR EDWARD MANN**, 2nd s. of late Thomas Mann, of Thelveton Hall, co. Norfolk, by Fanny, d. of Robert Spence, of Elvington, Yorks. Born 1854; married 1882, Anna Jane, d. of Paul Bell, of Stiffkey, Norfolk; J.P. Norfolk (High Sheriff 1909);

first mayor of Stepney 1900-1, re-elected 1901-2; contested S. Norfolk 1900, and again in 1906. Residences—Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norfolk; Roseneath, Winchmore Hill, Middlesex.

HEIR, his s. Edward John, b. 1883.

MANNERS, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1807. — **JOHN THOMAS MANNERS**, eldest son of the 2nd Baron, by the 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral William Bateman Dashwood. B. 1852; m. 1885, Constance, dau. of the late Col. Hamlyn Fane, of Clovelly Court, Devon; succeeded his father in 1864; was ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1880; capt. late 3rd Hants reg. (M.); late lieut. grenadier guards; rep. memb. Southampton (Hants) terr. force association. The first peer was grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland; he was lord chancellor of Ireland from 1897 to 1898. Residences—Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants; Mansfield House, New Cavendish Street, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his s. Hon. John Neville, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Leeke, Manners, and Mitford.

MANNERS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — **LYDIA SOPHIA**, d. of Vice-Adm. William Bateman Dashwood; m. 1818, the 2nd Baron Manners, who died 1864. Residence—17, Cadogan Square, S.W.

MANNING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.B. (mil.) 1903. — **SIR WILLIAM HENRY MANNING**, s. of Henry Manning. B. 1863; ed. at Sandhurst and Camb. Univ.; entered South Wales borderers 1886; capt. Indian army 1897, maj. 1904, brevet maj. 1898, brevet lieut.-col. 1899, lt.-col. 1904; served with Burma exped. 1887-9 (wounded, medal with clasp), with Miranzai exped. (1st) 1891, with Hazara exped. 1891 (clasp), in comd. of Mlanje, Chiradzulu, and Kawinga exped. 1893-9 (medal), in British Central Africa 1895-8, in comd. of various operations and against Chief Mpezeni

(mention in despatches, lt.-maj., lt. lt.-col., clasp), in N.E. Rhodesia 1898, in comd. of Somaliland field force 1902-3, and afterwards of its 1st brigade (C.B., K.C.M.G.); dep.-commr., consul, and commdt. of troops in British Central Africa Protectorate (now Nyassaland) 1897-1901; acted as commr. and consul-gen. there 1897-8 and 1900-1, and as acting governor and commander-in-chief 1907-8; colonel and local brig.-gen. and inspec.-gen. of King's African rifles 1901-7. Residence—Losely, Ewhurst, Surrey. Club—Naval and Military.

MANNING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894. — **SIR WILLIAM PATRICK MANNING**. B. in Sydney, N.S.W. 1845; m. Norah, d. of John Torpy, of Ireland; elected alderman Bowke Ward, Sydney, 1887; mayor 1891-2-3-4; member Legislative Assembly for South Sydney 1893-4; unsuccessfully contested the seat on Protectionist principles at general election 1894; was in a solicitor's office for some years; is representative and financial agent for various capitalists living out of N.S.W. Residence—12, Castlereagh Street, Sydney, N.S.W. Clubs—Athenaeum, Australian.

MANNING, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **ELIZA ANNE**, dau. of the Very Rev. William Sowerby, dean of Goulburn, N.S.W.; m. 1849, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Montagu Manning, K.C.M.G., for many years Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales and M.L.C., who died 1895. Residence—Wollaroy, near Sydney, N.S.W.

MANNNS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **WILHELMINA**, d. of the late Col. Arthur Thellusson, of Aldeburgh; m. 1897, Sir Augustus Manns, a celebrated musician and conductor, who died 1907. Residence—White Lodge, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.

MANSEL, 11th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1621-22. — **SIR COURTENAY CECIL MANSEL**, s. of Richard

Mansel, by his first wife, Maud, d. of John Jones, of co. Carmarthen. B. 1830; succeeded his uncle, Sir Edward Berkeley, 1903; is J.P. cos. Cardigan and Carmarthen; hereditary knight of Jerusalem. A Scotch marriage of the late bart.'s grand-parents in 1838 having been deemed invalid, the title was assumed by Richard, son of the same parents after a 2nd marriage, and after him by his nephew the present bart. The latter, however, discontinued using it in 1903, and in 1906 the Scotch courts pronounced the 1st marriage as above to be valid. Residence—The Manor, Maes-y-Crugiau, co. Carmarthen.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Edmund Morton Mansel-Pleydell, eldest s. of J. C. Mansel-Pleydell, of Whatcombe, Dorset, D.L., J.P.; b. 1850; m. 1885, Emily Kathleen, d. of Sir Thomas F. Grove, Bt., M.P.; D.L., J.P. C.C. Dorset; lt.-col. 12th lancers (retired). Residence—Whatcombe, Blandford. Club—White's.

MANSEL, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —JULIA VERTUE, dau. of the Rev. Henry Evans Lombe, of Blyburgh Park, Norfolk; mar. 1870, Sir Edward Berkeley Mansel, 10th bart., who died 1903. Residence—Old Catton House, Norwich.

MANSFIELD, 6th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776 and 1792; Visct. Stormont, 1621; Baron Scone, 1605; Lord Balvaird, 1641 (Scot.). —ALAN DAVID MURRAY, s. of the late Visct. Stormont, by Emily Louisa, d. of Sir John Atholl MacGregor, 3rd bart., and grandson of the 4th earl. B. 1864; m. 1899, his cousin, Margaret Helen Mary, d. of Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th bt; succeeded his brother 1906; formerly lieut. Black Watch; rep. memb. Perth terr. force assoc.; Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod to the Order of the Thistle since 1895. The 1st Visct. Stormont was cup-bearer to James VI. The celebrated judge (1st Earl of Mansfield) was 3rd son of the 5th Visct. Stormont; he obtained two patents—one conferred the earldom with

remainder to his nephew, the 7th Visct. Stormont, and the other conferred that dignity with remainder to the 7th Visct. Stormont's wife; the latter was obtained under the impression that no English peerage could be granted with direct remainder to a Scottish peer; when that question was, however, established in the affirmative, the second earldom was obtained, and for many years after the death of the lord chief justice, both peerages were in existence in consequence of their separate entail; but in 1843 they became united in the person of the 4th earl. Residences—Comlongon Castle, Dumfriesshire; Scone Palace, Perthshire; Moneydie House, Redgorton, Perthshire; Schaw Park, Clackmannanshire.

HEIR, his s. Mungo David, LORD SCONE, b. 1900.

Vide also Hertford, Mackenzie, bart., and Stormont, and in Part II., King-Hall, Lascelles, and Murray.

MANSFIELD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE ELIZA MARGARET, d. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis; m. 1859, Sir Charles Edward Mansfield, K.C.M.G. (bro. of the 1st Baron Sandhurst), a distinguished soldier in the Crimea and Indian mutiny, and afterwards successively minister resident and consul-gen. at Warsaw, Bucarest, Bogota, Caracas, and in Republic of Peru 1895, who died 1907. Residence—Baku, Caucasus, Russia.

MANSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR PATRICK MANSON, s. of John Manson, of Fingask, Aberdeenshire, banker, by Elizabeth, d. of Dr. Blaikie, R.N. B. 1844; m. 1875, Henrietta L., d. of Capt. James Ptolemy Thurburn, R.N., of Norwood; ed. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs.; M.D. 1866, LL.D. Aberd. 1886, D.Sc. Oxon 1904, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1890; F.R.S.; has been med. officer to Seamen's and Chinese Hosps. at Amoy, to H.B.M.'s consulate at Takao and Amoy, and customs at Takao, Amoy and Kowloon, and dean and lecturer on medicine at Coll. of

Med. for Chinese, Hong Kong; was pres. of the Epidemiological Soc. of Lond.; is fell. of Roy. Med. Chir. and Hunt. Soc., a mem. of Path. and Clin. Soc., foreign assoc. of Acad. of Med. of France, and phys. to Seamen's Hosp. Soc., Greenwich; lecturer on tropical diseases at London School of Tropical Medicine and St. George's Hospital Medical School; med. adviser to Colonial Office since 1897. Residences—21, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Hill House, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.

MANTELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELINOR KNIGHT**, dau. of Charles Hitchcock, M.D., of Fiddington House, Devizes, Wilts.; m. 1866, Sir John Hes Mantell, late Stipendiary Magistrate for Manchester, and sometime Chief Justice at the Gambia, who died 1893.

MANVERS, 4th EARL (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806; Visct. Newark and Baron Pierrepont, 1796 (Gr. Brit.).—**CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNEY PIERREPONT**, s. of the 3rd earl, by Georgine J. E. F. de Franquetot, d. of the Duc de Coigny. B. 1854; m. 1880, Helen, d. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton, where he gained the "Prince Consort's Prize" for French 1870; D.L. Notts. M.P. (C.) Notts (Newark) 1885-95 and 1898-1900; late col. commanding 2nd Notts R.V.; late lieut. grenadier guards; brigade commandr. Notts and Derby brigade terr. free; temp. col. in the army; patron of 14 livings. The 1st peer was Charles Meadows, Esq., who, upon inheriting the estates of his uncle the last Duke of Kingston of that line, assumed the name of Pierrepont; he represented Notts in parliament from 1778 to 1796. Residences—Holme Pierrepont, near Nottingham; Thoresby Park, Notts. Clubs—Guards', Carlton, Travellers'; County (Nottingham).

HEIR, his s. Evelyn Robert, Visct. Newark, b. 1888.

Vide also Beauchamp, and in Part II., Grant, and Pierrepont.

MANVERS, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**GEORGINE J. E. F.**, d. of the Duc de Coigny. M. 1852, the 3rd Earl Manvers, who died 1900. Residence—6, Tilney Street, London, W.

MAPLE, LADY (Baronet's widow).—**EMILY HARRIET**, d. of M. Merryweather, of Clapham, Surrey. M. 1st. 1874, Sir John Blundell Maple, M.P. for Dulwich 1887-1903, head of the firm of Maple and Co., Ltd., and a member of the Jockey Club, who was knighted 1892, created a bt. in 1897, and who died Nov. 1903, when the baronetcy became extinct; 2nd, 1906, Montague Ballard. Residence—Clarence House, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

MAPPIN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—**SIR FREDERICK THORPE MAPPIN**, son of the late Joseph Mappin, of Sheffield, by Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Thorpe, of Haines, co. Bedford. Born at Sheffield 16 May, 1821; married 1845 Mary Crossley (died 1908), daughter of John Wilson, of Sheffield; chrmn. Thomas Turtton and Sons, Sheffield; master cutler 1855-6; mayor 1877-8; director Sheffield Gas Light Co., Town Trustees, and Technical School; one of the jurors at the Paris Exhibition of 1878; has the Legion of Honour, and received hon. freedom of Sheffield; M.P. East Retford 1880-5 and for Yorks, W.R. (Hullamshire) 1885-1906; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R. Residence—Thornbury, Sheffield.

HEIR, his son Frank, born at Sheffield 1846; ed. at Rugby; J.P. Yorks (W.R.) and Sheffield; capt. and hon. major (retired) 1st West York yeo. cav. Residence—Birchlands, Sheffield.

MAR, 33rd EARL of. (33rd in descent from 1065.) Creat. *ante* 1404 (Scot.); Baron Garioch *ante* 1404.—**JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE**, only son of Lady Frances Jemima (sister of the 25th Earl) and William James Goodeve, Esq., of Clifton. Born at

Clifton 1836; mar. 1866, Alice Mary, elder dau. of John Hamilton, Esq., of Hilston Park, Monmouth; graduated M.A. at Cambridge 1860; assumed the name of Erskine in 1866, on the death of his uncle, John Francis Miller, 32nd Earl, when the succession opened to him. In 1875 the earldom restored by Queen Mary in 1565, and which had been claimed by the Earl of Kellie (the representative in the male line), was decided by the House of Lords to have been a new creation descending through heirs male only. In consequence of this decision the present peer was declared by Act of Parliament, in 1885, to have inherited the ancient earldom of Mar, as heir general of his uncle, and as lawful heir general (through female descent) of Isabella, in her own right Countess of Mar in 1404, of John, Earl of Mar, restored by Queen Mary, of John, Earl of Mar, attainted in 1715, and of John Francis, 30th Earl by Act of Parliament in 1824, as grandson and lineal representative through his mother, Lady Frances, to the attainted Earl of 1715; a representative peer for Scotland since 1886. Residence—Villa Indiana, Monte Carlo. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son John Francis Hamilton Sinclair Cunliffe Brooks Forbes, LORD GARIOCH, b. 1868; m. 1903, Sibyl, only d. of R. Heathcote, of Manton Hall, Oakham, and Louthorpe, Lincs.; ed. at Eton, and Magd. Coll. Camb.

Vide also in Part II., Cole and Goodeve-Erskine.

MAR AND KELLIE, 12th EARL of (Mar). Creat. 1565; 14th Earl of Kellie 1619; Visct. Fentoun 1606; Baron Erskine and Alloa 1420; Bar. Dirleton 1603 (Scot.).—**WALTER JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE**, eldest son of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie, by Mary Anne, d. of William Forbes, of Medwyn. B. 1865; m. 1892, Lady (Susan) Violet, d. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury (b. 1863); succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Scots guards; sometime lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Suth. highlanders (M.); hon. col.

7th battn. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders; a representative peer for Scotland since 1892; brig. Royal Company of Archers; lord-lieut. co. Clackmannan, and president Clackmannan terr. force association. Is PREMIER VISCT. and BARON of Scotland. The grandfather of the present peer, who succeeded his cousin in the earldom of Kellie, brought a claim to the earldom of Mar before the House of Lords in 1867 and following years, but no decision was arrived at until 1875, when judgment was given to the effect that the title of Mar, conferred by Queen Mary in 1565, was an entirely new creation, which was heritable therefore in the male line only. This decision placed the earldom of Mar then in existence in the possession of the father of the present peer, who had previously borne the title of 13th Earl of Kellie only, whilst the ancient earldom of Mar was declared by Act of Parliament in 1885 to have passed by female descent to the present Earl of Mar as heir general. The 12th Earl of Kellie was a lieutenant, and served for many years in India; he was also representative peer for Scotland. The title of Mar was attainted and the family estates confiscated by act of parliament in 1715, but the title was restored to John Francis Erskine, Esq., an ancestor of the present peer, by act of parliament in 1824. The 6th Lord Erskine, who (would have been the 6th Earl of Mar of the old creation, but) was the first possessor of the title of Mar, conferred by Queen Mary, was elected regent of Scotland in 1571. The 6th (of this new line) was the earl who took an active part in the rising of 1715. Residence—Alloa House, Clackmannanshire. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son John Francis Ashley, LORD ERSKINE, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Erskine and Tufnell.

MAR AND KELLIE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**MARY ANNE**, d. of William Forbes,

of Medwyn; m. 1863, the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie, who died 1838. Residence—16, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

MARCH, EARL of. Vide **RICHMOND.**

MARCHAMLEY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1903; Privy Councillor 1907.—**GEORGE WHITELEY**, son of George Whiteley, of the Woodlands, Blackburn, J.P., by Margaret, daughter of Dr. Pickup, of Blackburn. Born at Witton, near Blackburn, 1855; m. 1881, Alice, dau. of William Tattersall, of St. Anthony's, Milnthorpe, and Quarry Bank, Blackburn, J.P.; educated abroad and at Zurich Univ.; mayor of Blackburn 1881; M.P. Stockport (C.) 1893-1900, Pudsey div. of Yorkshire (L.) 1900-8; patronage secretary to the treasury 1905-8; J.P. Hants and Salop; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Marchamley of Hawkstone in the county of Salop 1903. Residences—Hawkstone Park, Shropshire; St. Anthony's, Milnthorpe; 31, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Ranelagh.

Hans, his son, Hon. William Tattersall; b. 22 Nov., 1886; ed. at Eton and Oxford.

Vide also in Part II., Jamieson and Whiteley.

MARCHMONT, EARLDOM of. Creat. 1697. This title, which was granted, together with the Viscty. of Blasonberrie and the Barony of Polwarth, to Sir Patrick Home, of Polwarth, with ultimate remainder to heirs general, was believed to have become extinct on the death of the 3rd Earl in 1794, but is claimed by Mrs. Goodridge, who has not yet, however, established her claim before the Committee of Privileges.

Vide Polwarth.

MARINDIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**KATHLEEN MARY**, d. of Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B., Gov. of Mauritius. M. 1860, Col. Sir Francis Marindin, K.C.M.G.,

late Inspector of Railways to Board of Trade, formerly R.E., who died 1900. Residence—3, Sloane Court, London, S.W.

MARJORIBANKS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE ATHOLL MARY**, dau. of Richard Trotter, Esq., of Morton Hall, near Edinburgh. Mar. 1858, Sir John Marjoribanks, 3rd bt. (baronetcy extinct with 4th bt. 1883), who died 1884. Residence—Lees, Coldstream, N.B.

MARJORIBANKS, BARONY. Extinct with the 1st Baron, 1873.

Vide also Ingilby, and in Part II., Robertson.

MARK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**EMILY MARY**, d. of R. L. Jones, of Chester; married 1861, Sir John Mark, ex-Mayor of Manchester, who died 3 April, 1909. Residence—18, Clarendon Court, Maida Vale, N.W.

MARKBY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1839.—**SIR WILLIAM MARKBY**, s. of the Rev. William Henry Markby, B.D., rector of Duxford, St. Peter's, Cambs., by Sophia, d. of John Randall. B. 1829; m. 1866, Lucy, d. of John Edward Taylor, of Weybridge; ed. at Merton Coll. Oxford; D.C.L.; fellow Balliol Coll.; late fellow All Souls' Coll.; perpetual Curator Indian Institute, and late reader in Indian Law; was called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1856; recorder of Buckingham 1865; judge of the high court, Calcutta 1866-78; one of the commrs. to inquire into the administration of justice in Trinidad and Tobago 1892; railway and canal commissioner 1906; J.P. and C.A. Oxon. Residence—Headington Hill, Oxford.

MARKHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903.—**SIR ALBERT HASTINGS MARKHAM**, s. of the late Commander John Markham, R.N., by Marianne Georgiana Davies, d. of John Brock Wood. B. 1841; m.

1894, Theodora Chevallier, d. of Francis T. Gervers, of Amat Lodge, Ross-shire; entered R.N. 1856, lieut. 1862, commander 1872, capt. 1876, rear-adm. 1891, vice-adm. 1897, adm. 1903, retired 1906; served in *Chesapeake* at capture of Taku forts 1860, and at Peking; served in Arctic exped. 1875-6; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-91; com.-in-ch. at the Nore 1901-4. Residence—12, Petersham Terrace, S.W. Club—United Service.

MARKHAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1896; C.B. 1872. — SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT MARKHAM, s. of Rev. David F. Markham, rector of Great Horkesley and canon of Windsor, by Catherine, d. of Sir Wm. Milner, Bart., and great-grandson of the Right Rev. Wm. Markham, Archbishop of York. B. 1830; m. 1857, Minna, d. of the Rev. J. H. J. Chichester, rector of Arlington, Devon; ed. at Westminster; entered the Navy 1844; retired 1852; served in the Arctic exped. 1851-2; geographer to the Abyssinian exped. 1867; assist. sec. in India Office 1868-77; introduced chinchona cultivation into India 1869; sec. to the Roy. Geographical Society 1863-88, pres. 1893-1905; pres. Hakluyt Society 1890; pres. International Geographical Congress 1895; commander of the Polar Star (Sweden). Residence—21, Eccleston Square, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

MARKHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897. — SIR EDWIN MARKHAM, s. of Col. W. Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorks., by Lucy Anne, d. of W. Holbech, of Farnborough Hall, Banbury. B. 1833; m. 1877, Evelyn, d. of Adm. Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1850; capt. 1857, maj. 1872, lieut.-col. 1876, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1890, lieut.-gen. 1895; served in the Crimea (medal, three clasps, and Legion of Honour); in the Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal); A.A.G. Woolwich 1876-81; D.A.G. Headquarters 1887-92; Lieut.-Gov. of

Jersey 1892-5; Inspector-Gen. of Ordnance Headquarters 1895-8; governor of Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst 1898-1902; col. comdt. R.A. since 1904; good service pension 1898. Residence—Old Bells, Bramley, Hants.

MARLBOROUGH, 9th Duke of. Creat. 1702; Marq. of Blandford, 1702 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sunderland, 1643; Earl of Marlborough, 1689; Baron Spencer, 1603, and Churchill, 1685 (Eng.); K.G. 1902; Privy Councillor 1899. — CHARLES RICHARD JOHN SPENCER-CHURCHILL, s. of the 8th Duke, by Lady Albertina Frances Anne Hamilton, dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. (vide Blandford, Marchioness). B. 1871 (sponsor the King); m. 1895, Consuelo, d. of William Kinsam Vanderbilt, of New York; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; paymaster-general 1899-1902; maj. Oxfordshire Y. served in Transvaal war (medal and clasp); hon. colonel 3rd battalion Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; military member Oxford territorial force association; under secretary of state for colonies 1903-5. The 1st duke was the celebrated military commander; a pension of 4000*l.* and the estate of Blenheim was settled on the family by act of parliament; the 1st duke was succeeded by his eldest dau., who was succeeded by her nephew, the 5th. Earl of Sunderland, and thus the dukedom became vested in the Spencer family. The remainder of the dukedom according to the act of Parliament by which it continues is unique and curious, but the final clause brings in all the issue of the 1st duke "so long as any such issue, male or female, shall continue." The 7th duke was successively lord-steward of H.M.'s household, lord-president of council, and viceroy of Ireland. Residences — Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire; Sunderland House, 35*B*, Curzon Street, London, W.

HEIR, his son John Albert Edward William, MARQ. OF BLANDFORD; b. 1897 (sponsor the King).

Vide also Blandford, Camden, De Ramsey, Gresley, Howe, Roxburghe, Tweedmouth, and Wimborne, and in Part II., Churchill, Grenfell, and Wilson.

MARLBOROUGH, BISHOP of. Vide EARLE, in Appendix to Part I.

MARLING, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1862.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY MARLING, son of the 1st bart., by Margaret Williams, dau. of William Bentley Cartwright, Esq., of Devizes, Wilts. Born at the Ham, Stroud, 1 July, 1835; mar. 1860, Mary Emily, dau. of the late John Abraham, Esq., of Whittingham, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1883; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; D.L., J.P., and C.A. Gloucester; high sheriff 1888; J.P. Monmouthshire. The 1st bart. was M.P. for West Gloucestershire and Stroud. Residences—Stanley Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire; Sedbury Park, Chipstow. Club—Reform.

V.C. HEIR, his s. Percival Scrope, b. 1861; m. 1899, Beatrice Caroline, d. of Francis H. Beaumont, of Buckland Court, Reigate, by Mary Emily, granddau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; late col. comdg. 18th (Victoria Mary, Princess of Wales' Own) Hussars; 2nd Lieut. 60th Royal Rifles 1880; served in Transvaal campaign 1881, Egyptian campaign 1882, Nile campaign 1884-5 (mention in despatches, medal, 5 clasps, Khedive star, V.C., and promoted capt. in 18th hussars), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mention in despatches, 2 medals, 7 clasps, C.B., and promoted to command of reg.). brev. col. 1905; officer commanding Patefstroom dist. Transvaal, S. Africa, since 1903 (temp. brig.-general); D.L., J.P., C.C. Glos. and Bristol; J.P. Monmouthshire. Clubs—Naval and Military, Boodle's, Cavalry, Ranelagh, Carlton.

MARRIOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR CHARLES HAYES MARRIOTT, s. of John Marriott, of Kibworth, Leics., M.R.C.S., by Georgiana, d. of the Rev. J. Bolton, of Oxendon Rectory, Northants. B. 1834; m. 1864, Lucy, d. of the Rev. John Gibson, M.A., vicar of

Brent and Furneaux Pelham, Herts, formerly fellow and tutor of Sydney Sussex Coll. Cambridge; ed. at Uppingham and Univ. Coll. London; M.B. 1859, M.D. (Lond.) 1863, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.S.A.; is consulting surgeon Leicester infirmary and Leicester and Rutland co. lunatic asylum; late phys. asst. Univ. Coll. Hosp.; house surgeon Leics. Infirmary; founded the nursing institution; has been chmn. of Leicester branch of roy. soc. for prevention of cruelty to children since its foundation, and is pres. of conservative assn. for Harborough div.; J.P. Leicester and J.P., D.L. Leicestershire. Residences—11, Welford Road, Leicester; Kibworth, Harcourt, near Leicester.

MARRIOTT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY SMITH-MARRIOTT, eldest son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, Esq., of Hemsted, Kent (she died 1842). Born at Horsemonden 1835; mar. 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Richard Cavendish, of Thornorton Hall, Bucks (she died 1904); ed. at Harrow and Oxford; succeeded his father in 1864; high sheriff of Dorset for 1875; patron of 3 livings. The 1st bt. was high sheriff of Dorset in 1772. The family is descended from John, the younger bro. of Sir George Smythe, sheriff of Exeter in 1583, whose dau. was mother of Gen. Monk, Duke of Albemarle; the 4th bt. assumed the name of Marriott. Residences—The Down House, Blandford, and Lyding St. Nicholas, Dorset.

HEIR, his son William John, b. 1870; ed. at Harrow and at Trin. Hall, Camb.

MARRIOTT, LADY (Knt's widow). — CHARLOTTE LOUISA, eldest d. of the late Capt. Tennant, R.N., of Needwood, Staffs; m. 1872, Right Hon. Sir William Thackeray Marriott, M.P. for Brighton 1880-93, and sometime judge-advocate-gen., who died 1903. Residence—22, Abingdon Court, Kensington, W.

MARSDEN, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—SIR ANTHONY MARSHALL, s. of Joseph Marshall, of Farceet, Hunts. B. 1825; m. 1st, 1851, Margaret, d. of Francis Benjamin Scott, wine merchant, of Horacastle; 2nd, 1839, Mary, d. of Francis Beaumont, of Peterborough; ed. at the Bluecoat School, and went into business in Manchester as a youth, entering the employ of Messrs. John Muir and Co. 1851; soon started on his own account as a merchant and warehouseman, and founded the well-known firm of Marshall, Briar, and Aston, now Marshall and Aston; elected to City Council 1882; J.P. 1889; elected alderman 1892; mayor 1893, in which year the title of Lord Mayor was conferred; re-elected 1893-4. Residence — Brookdale, Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Club—Conservative.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—SIR ARTHUR WELINGTON MARSHALL, s. of James Marshall, of Goldbeaters, Middlesex, by Catherine, d. of Charles Morrison, of Thurso, N.B. B. 1841; m. 1867, Constance, d. of William Henry Desborough, of Hartford, Hunts.; ed. at Trinity Hall, Camb.; D.L., J.P. Hunts.; sheriff Hunts. and Cambs. 1890; lieutenant-col. late comdg. Hunts. militia; mayor of Huntingdon 1900. Residence — Buckden Towers, Hunts. Club—New University.

MARSHALL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—SIR GEORGE HENRY MARSHALL, s. of Lieut.-Col. G. T. Marshall, Bengal army. B. 1843; m. 1869, Marian, d. of Thomas Dives; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieutenant R.A. 1861, capt. 1875, maj. 1881, lieutenant-col. 1889, col. 1894, maj.-gen. 1902; retired 1904; chief instructor School of Gunnery 1893-7; commanded R.A., with rank of maj.-gen., in Transvaal war, and has commanded R.A. at Aldershot 1897-1902, and R.A. 1st Army Corps

1902-4. Residence—Combe Bank, Camberley.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR HORACE BROOKS MARSHALL, s. of Horace Brooks Marshall, J.P., D.L., of Brixton, Surrey, by Ellen, d. of Thomas Grimwood, of Bredfield, Suffolk. B. 1865; m. 1839, Laura, d. of George Siggs, of Streatham Hill; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A., LL.D.; is a publisher and wholesale newspaper agent and stationer, of the firm of Horace Marshall and Son; director of Star Life Assurance Society; grand treas. of English Freemasons 1901-2; sheriff of the City of London 1901-2, alderman since 1909; J.P. co. London; one of H.M.'s lieuts. City of London; member of the City Corpn. since 1896; has the Orders of St. Olaf of Norway, the Crown of Prussia, and the Red Cross of Japan. Addresses—The Chimes, Streatham Common, S.W.; Temple House, Temple Avenue, London, E.C. Clubs — Reform, Bath.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR (JOSEPH) HERBERT MARSHALL, s. of the late James Marshall, of Leicester. B. 1851; m. 1873, Clara Ann, d. of the late Vittore Albini, of Garzeno, Italy; mayor of Leicester 1897, and rep. of that boro' on the terr. force assoc. for Leics.; J.P. Leicestershire and boro' of Leicester. Residence—Ashleigh, Knighton, Leicester. Club—Leicestershire (Leicester).

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1892.—SIR THOMAS HORATIO MARSHALL, s. of Thomas Marshall, of Hartford Beach, co. Chester, barr.-at-law of Inner Temple and N. Wales circuit, by Agnes Phoebe, d. of Digby Legard, of Wotton Abbey, Yorks. B. at Hartford Beach 1833; m. 1st, 1857, Laura Anne, d. of Rev. Martin Stapylton, of Barlborough Rectory, co. Derby (she died 1853); 2nd, 1862, Lucy Martina, d. of the Rev. Edward Nugent Bree; ed. at Eton

and Exeter Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1856, M.A. 1862; lieut. Earl of Chester's yeomanry cavalry 1852-62, and of 3rd batt. Cheshire regt. (M.) 1862-88 (ret. as maj. and hon. lieut.-col.); commanded late 3rd V.B. Cheshire regiment 1865-98; hon. col. 1893-1908; hon. colonel 5th battalion Cheshire regt. since 1908; J.P. Cheshire, Anglesey, and Carnarvonshire. Residences—Bryn-y-coed, Bangor; Hartford Beach, Cheshire. Club—Junior Carlton.

MARSHALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ADELAIDE LAURA, d. of Edward Gyles Howard, nephew of the 12th Duke of Norfolk; m. 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G., who served in the Crimea and in command of Cavalry brigade in Zulu war, and who died 1900. Residence—9, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

MARSHALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, dau. of the late Charles Guyllyn Young, of Corby, Lincolnshire. M. 1877, Sir James Marshall, C.M.G., chief justice of the Gold Coast, who was knighted in 1882, created C.M.G. 1886, and died 1889. Residence—Elmina, St. Mary Church, Torquay.

MARSHAM, VISCT. Vide ROMNEY.

MARTEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—SIR ALFRED GEORGE MARTEN, K.C., s. of Robert Giles Marten, of Plaistow, Essex, by Eliza, d. of John Warrington. B. 1829; m. 1869, Patricia Barrington, d. of Capt. Vincent Frederick Kennett, of Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thames, Oxon, by Arabella, d. of Sir Jonah Barrington; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb., of which he was fellow; M.A. 1859; LL.D. 1879; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1857 (1st class certificate of honour); Q.C. (1874); bench. 1874; Treasurer 1893; judge of County Courts, Berkshire circuit, 1896-1905; member of council of legal education, and chrmn. Board of Studies;

member (appointed by Inner Temple) of the Senate of Univ. of London; M.P. Camb. (C.) 1874-80, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; contested Nottingham 1865; was examiner in law Camb., and law lecturer St. John's Coll. 1867-8; J.P. Beds., Berks, Bucks, Herts, Middlesex, Oxon, Windsor. Residence—
Clubs—Carlton, New University.

MARTIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; M.V.O. 1902.—SIR GEORGE CLEMENT MARTIN, s. of Thomas Clement Martin, of Lambourne, Berks. B. 1844; m. 1879, Margaret Neilson, d. of Thomas Murray Cockburn; ed. at a private sch.; Mus. Doc., and has been Organist and Director of the music in St. Paul's Cathedral since 1888. Residence—4, Amen Court, St. Paul's Cathedral, E.C. Club—Constitutional.

MARTIN, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdtn.). Creat. 1905.—SIR RICHARD BIDDULPH MARTIN, s. of the late Robert Martin, of Overbury Court, Wores., by Mary Anne, d. of the late John Biddulph, of Ledbury. B. 1838; m. 1864, Mary Frances, d. of the late Adm. Richard Crozier, of West Hill, Isle of Wight; ed. at Harrow and Exeter Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1861; chrmn. of Martin's Bank, London; treas. of Roy. Statistical Soc.; some time pres. of Inst. of Bankers, of which he was one of the founders; prime warden of the Fishmongers' Company 1899 and 1906; unsuccessfully contested E. Wores. 1868, City of London 1880, and Ashburton div. of Devonshire 1886; M.P. Tewkesbury 1880-5, and for Droitwich div. of Wores. 1892-1905; F.R.G.S.; J.P. Kent, Wores. and Gloucs.; commr. of lieutenantancy for City of London. Residences—Overbury Court, Tewkesbury; 10, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W. Clubs—Athenaeum, Windham, Ranelagh, New.

HEIR, none.

MARTIN, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR RICHARD BYAM MARTIN, s. of Rear-Admiral of the Fleet Sir William Fanshawe Martin, G.C.B., by Sophia Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hurt, of Wirksworth, Derbyshire. B. 1841; m. 1869, Catherine, d. of Capt. Knipe, 15th dragoon guards, and step-dau. of Coplestone Lopes Radcliffe, of Derisford, Devon; succeeded his father 1895. The 1st bart. was controller of the navy. Residence—7, Esplanade, Plymouth.

HEIR, none.

MARTIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR THOMAS CARLAW MARTIN. B. at Woodcockdale Farm, Linlithgowshire; educ. privately and at Edin. Univ.; m. Isobel Laurie Spence; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews Univ. 1901; J.P. co. of the city of Dundee; editor of the *Dundee Advertiser*. Residence—Springfield, Dundee. Clubs—National Liberal; Eastern (Dundee).

MARTIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EFA FLORENCE, dau. of Major Charles Burch Philipps, J.P., of Barham Hall, Ipswich; m. 1898, Sir Richard Edward Rowley Martin, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly British commissioner in Swaziland, and deputy commissioner in South Africa, who died 1907. Residence—Claydon, Ipswich.

MARTIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —SARAH ANNE, d. of John Homfray Harby, of Hoarwithy, Herefordshire; m. 1869, Sir (Thomas) Acquin Martin, agent-gen. to govt. of Afghanistan, who died 1906. Residences—Binstead House, Ryde, I. of Wight; 203, Knightsbridge, S.W.

MARTINDALE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1900.—SIR ARTHUR HENRY TEMPLE MARTINDALE, s. of late Col. Ben Hay Martindale, C.B., of Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey, by Mary Elizabeth Knocker. B. 1854; m. 1886, Clara, d. of late William Huddleston, Esq., C.S.I.,

of Hutton John, Cumberland; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered I.C.S. 1875; attaché in foreign office, government of India, 1877; polit. agent for Quetta and Pishin 1887; commr. Ajmir 1894, and agent to gov.-gen. for Rajputana 1898-1905. Residence—Mount Beacon House, Bath. Club—St. James's.

MARWICK, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —JANE, d. of James B. Watt, solicitor before the supreme courts of Scotland; m. 1855, Sir James David Marwick, town clerk of Edinburgh 1860-73; town clerk of Glasgow 1873-1903, who died 1908. Residence—19, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow.

MARYON-WILSON, 11th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1660.—SIR SPENCER POCKLINGTON MARYON MARYON-WILSON, s. of Sir Spencer, the 10th bart., by Rose Emily, d. of the Rev. Henry Sharpe Pocklington. B. 1859; m. 1887, Minnie Elisabeth, only child of Gen. A. R. Thornhill, M.S.C.; succeeded his father 1897; late capt. West Kent yeo. cav.; J.P. and D.L. London; patron of 6 livings; assumed by roy. licence the additional surname of Maryon 1899. The 1st bart. was a distinguished loyalist. Residences—Fitzjohns, nr. Rugby; Charlton House, Kent. Clubs—Bath, Carlton.

HEIR, his son Thomas Spencer Maryon, b. 1888.

MARZIALS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; C.B. 1902.—SIR FRANK THOMAS MARZIALS, s. of Rev. A. T. Marzials. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1865, Margaret Howden, d. of William Ince (she died 1874); 2nd, 1885, Julia Louisa Kington, d. of Maj. Finimore, R.A.; ed. at his father's school; entered the War Office 1854 and remained there, rising to the appointment of accountant-gen. of the army 1898-1904, when he retired; is a member of Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, and a well-known author. Residence—9, Ladbroke Square, London, W.

MASHAM, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1891.—**SAMUEL CUNLIFFE LISTER**, s. of 1st Baron Masham, by Anne, d. of John Dearden, of Hollins Hall, Halifax. B. 1856; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Harrow and St. John's Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1878; J.P. North Riding, Yorks. The 1st baron (s. of Mr. Ellis Cunliffe Lister-Kay, M.P.) made a large fortune through his many clever inventions and patents, the chief of which were in connection with wool-combing machinery, the utilization of silk waste, and the manufacture of plush. Residences—Swinton Park, Masham; Jervaulx Abbey, Bedale, Yorks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Cunliffe; b. 1867; m. 1905, Elizabeth, dau. of William Brockton, of Newark-on-Trent.

Vide also in Part II., Lister.

MASHONALAND, 3rd BISHOP OF. Founded 1891.—**RIGHT REV. EDMUND NATHANAEL POWELL**, D.D. Oxon; s. of Nathanael Powell, of Buckhurst Hill, Essex, D.L., J.P. B. 2 Sept. 1859; for many years vicar of St. Stephen, Upton Park, E.; consecrated 1903. The diocese, by far the largest in South Africa, includes all S. Rhodesia, a large portion of Bechuanaland, with a considerable tract of Portuguese territory on the East Coast. Residence—Bishop's House, Fort Salisbury, Mashonaland, S. Africa.

MASON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909. **SIR THOMAS MASON**, s. of ——— Mason, of Glasgow. Born 18—; chairman of the Board of Lunacy for Scotland, 1909; D.L., J.P. Co. of the City of Glasgow; J.P. Lanarkshire; chairman of the Clyde Navigation; Dean of the Guild of the Corporation of Glasgow. Residence—Craigie Hall, Bellahouston, Glasgow.

MASON, LADY (Knt's widow). —**MATILDA**, d. of Robert Henry Parkes, Esq.; m. 1837, Sir George Charles Mason, J.P., who died 1904.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, 12th VISCT. MASSEREENE. Creat. 1660; Visct. Ferrard, 1797; Baron of Loughneagh, 1660; Baron Oriel, 1790 (Irel.); Baron Oriel, 1821 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; D.S.O. 1900.—**ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN CLOTWORTHY POSTER-SKEFFINGTON**, 2nd s. of the 11th visct., by Florence Elizabeth, d. of Major Whyte Melville and the Hon. Charlotte, d. of 1st Baron Bateman. B. 1873; m. 1905, Jean Barbara, eldest d. of J. S. Ainsworth, Esq., M.P., of Ardannaigh, Loch Awe, N.B., and Harecroft, Cumberland; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Winchester and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late maj. 17th lancers and North Irish Horse I.Y.; now major special reserve of officers; served in S. Africa 1900-2 (wounded twice, mentioned in despatches, and D.S.O.); patron of 2 livings. The first peer, Visct. Massereene, was an active promoter of the restoration of Charles II., and his honours were in remainder to his son-in-law; the 5th visct. was created Earl of Massereene, which title expired in its 4th possessor, whose dau., however, succeeded to the viscounty, which was in remainder to heirs general, and was grandmother of the present peer. The 1st Lord Oriel (Utd. Kgdms.) was the last speaker of the Irish House of Commons. Seats—Antrim Castle, co. Antrim; Oriel Temple, co. Louth.

HEIRESS PRES., his dau., Hon. Diana Elizabeth Margaret, b. 12 Feb. 1909.

Vide also McClintock, and Ross, and in Part II., Johnston, Radford, Skeffington, Sykes, and Willis.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**FLORENCE ELIZABETH**, d. of Major Whyte Melville; m. 1870, the 11th Visct. Massereene, who died 1905. Residence—Milland Place, Liphook.

MASSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1898.—**SIR DAVID PARKES MASSON**, s. of William

Masson, of Ryefield, Ross-shire. B. 1847; m. 1875, Thérèse Emilie Louise Krüger; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; lieutenant-col. and comdt. 1st. Punjab V.R., and a V.D.; member of the Council of Lieut.-gov. of the Punjab since 1891. Residence—Lahore, India.

MASSY, 6th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776.—**JOHN THOMAS WILLIAM MASSY**, 2nd son of the 4th baron, by the youngest dau. of the late Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Dublin. B. 1835; m. 1863, Lady Lucy Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick (she was born 1837, and died 1896); succeeded his bro. 1874; a representative peer for Ireland since 1876; D.L. and J.P. cos. Limerick and Leitrim. The 1st peer (bro. to 1st Lord Clarina) represented Limerick in several parliaments. Seats—Massy Lodge, and Hermitage, near Castle Connell, Limerick; Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin; Lareen Kinlough, co. Leitrim.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hugh Somerset John, born 1864; mar. 1886, Ellen Ida Constance, 2nd dau. of the late Charles William Wise, Esq., of Rochestown, co. Tipperary; was lieut. 5th bn. royal Canadians (M.) 1881-5.

Has a son and heir, Hugh Hammond Charles George, b. 1894.

Vide also in Part II., Guinness, and Vansittart.

MASSY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ISABELLA**, eldest dau. of the late George More Nisbett, Esq., of Cairn Hill, Lanarkshire. Mar. 1855, the 5th Baron Massy, who died in 1874. Residence—43, Queensborough Terrace, London, W.

MATHER, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MATHER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—**SIR WILLIAM MATHER**, s. of William Mather, of Manchester. B. 1838; m. 1863, Emma, d. of Thomas Watson, of Highbury, London; ed. privately and in Germany; is an engineer; M.I.C.E.; hon. LL.D. Princeton Univ. U.S.A.; chmn. of

Mather and Platt, Salford Ironworks; M.P. Salford, South div. (L.) 1885-6, Lancashire, Gorton div., 1889-95, and Rossendale div. 1900-4; has devoted himself to the promotion of technical education; reported on technical education in America and Russia for roy. commn. 1893; chmn. Froebel Educational Inst.; gov. and member of council Victoria Univ. Manchester; memb. War Office reorganization committee 1901; chmn. of educn. section Franco-British Exhibition 1903; hon. LL.D. Manchester 1903. Residences—Manchester; Bramble Hill, Bramshaw, New Forest. Clubs—Reform, Brooks's, Devonshire, National Liberal.

MATHESON, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1882.—**SIR KENNETH JAMES MATHESON**, son of the 1st bart. by the Hon. Lavinia Mary Stapleton, sister of the 3th Baron Beaumont. B. 1854; succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Harrow, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; J.P., D.L. Ross. The first bt. was M.P. for Ross and Cromarty. Seats—Duncraig, Castle Plockton, and Gledfield House, Ardgay, Ross-shire. Town residence—15, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Alexander Perceval, born 1861; mar. 1884, Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Kyrle Ernie Aubrey Money, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford; ed. at Harrow; late memb. of the Australian senate, and M.L.C. West Australia. Residence—Leigh Place, Cobham, Surrey. Clubs—Bachelors', Hurlingham.

MATHESON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR ROBERT EDWIN MATHESON**, son of the late R. N. Matheson, Esq., clerk of the Privy Council for Ireland, of Rathmines, Dublin by Victorine, d. of Jean Phillipe Jossevel Juge de Paix, of Mondon, Switz. B. at Rathmines, Dublin, 1845; m. 1866, Cherrie Maria, daughter of Freeman B. Hardy, Esq., of Belfast; educated at Rathmines, Dublin; app. clerk in office of Registrar-

General, Dublin 1863; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin 1872; called to the Irish Bar 1875 (King's Inns); app. sec. to the Gen. Register Office, Dublin 1877, and assist.-registr.-gen. 1879; served as commissioner for Irish census 1881, 1891, and 1901; appointed registr.-gen. for Ireland 1901; examiner in vital statistics and public health law, Dublin Univ. 1901-9; hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. of Irel. 1901; is author of many legal, statistical, and other treatises. Residence—25, Crosthwaite Park W., Kingstown.

MATHEW, VISCT. Vide LAN-DAFF.

MATHEW, LADY (Knt.'s widow. — ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edwin Biron, vicar of Lynnhue, Kent; married 1861, Right Hon. Sir James Charles Matthew, judge of the High Court of Justice 1881 and Lord Justice of Appeal 1901-6; who d. November 9, 1908. Residence—40, Kensington Square, W.

MATHEWS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR CHARLES WILLIE MATHEWS, s. of Charles James Mathews, by Elizabeth Davenport, dau. of Augustus Jackson, of New York. B. 1850; m. 1888, Lucy, d. of Lindsay Sloper; ed. at Eton and abroad; called to the Bar 1872, and went the Western Circuit; appointed junior counsel to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court 1886, senior counsel 1888-1903; Recorder of Salisbury 1893-1903; director of public prosecutions since 1903. Residence—5, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Turf Travellers', Garrick, Beefsteak, and Baldwin.

MATTHEWS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR THOMAS MATTHEWS, son of the late John Matthews of Penzance, borough engineer, by Alice, dau. of Thomas Richards, also of Penzance. B. at Penzance, 28 Aug. 1849; m. 1875, Frances, d. of the late H. Blackwell,

of Penzance; educ. privately; is a civil engineer and memb. of the Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Engineer-in-Chief, Trinity House. Residence—Trevan, Macaulay Road, Clapham Common, S.W. Club—St. Stephen's.

MATTHEWS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR WILLIAM MATTHEWS, s. of John Matthews, of Penzance. B. at Penzance 1844; ed. privately at Penzance; is a civil engineer and member of the firm of Coode, Son, & Matthews, chief engineers of the Dover naval harbour and other harbour and dock works; member of the Consultative Tech. Commn. Suez Canal 1903; past pres. Institute of Civil Engineers; member roy. commn. on sea erosion 1906; officer of Belgian Order of Leopold since 1894. Residence—3, Cedars Road, Clapham Common, S.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

MAUNSELL, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1897; C.B. 1878.—SIR FREDERICK RICHARD MAUNSELL, s. of the Rev. Daniel Henry Maunsell, of Balbriggan, by Louisa Jane, d. of John Richardson, of Mount Panther, co. Down. B. at Bray, Ireland, 1828; m. 1862, Mary Alexandrina, d. of Don Manuel Velez, of New Grenada (she died 1883); entered Bengal Engineers 1846, capt. and maj. R.E. 1858, lieut.-col. 1869, col. 1874, maj.-gen. 1878, lieut.-gen. 1884, gen. 1887; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9, siege of Mooltan, Goojrat (medal and two clasps); during Indian Mutiny 1857-8; present at sieges of Delhi and Lucknow (dangerously wounded, medal, mention in despatches); in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal, clasp, mention in despatches, C.B.); col. commdt. R.E. since 1886; hon. col. 1st P.W.O. sappers and miners. Residence—32, Ashley Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service and E. I. United Service.

MAUNSELL, LADY (Knt's widow).—AMY LOUISA ELIZABETH, d. of Colonel Burrowes, K.H., of Bourton Court, Somerset, J.P.; m. 1865, Maj.-General Sir Thomas Maunsell, K.C.B., who served in Punjab campaign 1848-9, in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny, and died 1908. Residence—Burghelere, Newbury.

MAURICE, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1891. — SIR (JOHN) FREDERICK MAURICE, s. of Rev. Frederick Denison Maurice, the distinguished divine and prof. of moral philosophy Camb., by Anna, d. of Maj.-Gen. Barton. B. 1841; m. 1869, Anne Frances, d. of R. A. Fitzgerald; ed. at Clapham Gram. Sch., Addiscombe, and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1861, capt. 1875, maj. 1879, lieutenant. 1882, col. 1884, maj.-gen. 1895; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in S. African war (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Egyptian exped. 1882 as D.A.A.G. at headquarters (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), in Soudan 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); was instructor at Sandhurst Mil. Coll. 1871-3; D.A.Q.M.G. at headquarters 1884; prof. of mil. art at Staff Coll. 1885-92; in command R.A. in E. dist. 1894-5; commanded Woolwich District 1895-1902; col.-commandant R.A. 1906; hon. col. late 3rd Kent vol. gar. art. and 1st cadet batt. Queen's R.W. Surrey reg.; appointed editor of the official history of the Boer war 1903. Residence—Highland View, Camberley, Surrey.

MAURITIUS, 7th BISHOP of. Founded 1854.—RIGHT REV. FRANCIS AMBROSE GREGORY, D.D., s. of the Very Rev. Robert Gregory, dean of St. Paul's. B. 1848; ed. at C.C.C. Oxford; 2nd class Mod. 1869; B.A. (2nd class Lit. Hum.) 1871, M.A. 1883; ordained 1873, priest 1874; curate of Cheam

1873-4; chancellor of Cathedral of St. Laurence, Antananarivo, 1889; warden of St. Paul's (S.P.G.) Coll. and S.P.G. missionary at Ambatoharanana, dio. Madagascar and chaplain to Bishop of Madagascar 1874; consecrated to this see 1904. The diocese includes the island of Mauritius and its dependencies, annual value Rs. 10,000. Residence—Bishopscourt, Moka, Mauritius.

MAXIM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901. — SIR HIRAM STEVENS MAXIM, s. of Isaac Weston Maxim, of Maine, U.S.A., by Harriet Boston, d. of Levi Stevens, of Maine. B. 1840; married Sarah, daughter of the late Charles Haynes, of Boston, Mass.; educated in Maine; is a civil, mechanical, and electrical engineer, and inventor of the automatic system of firearms which bears his name; member of the firm of Vickers, Son, and Maxim, of Barrow and Sheffield; chevalier of the Legion of Honour. Residence—Ryecotes, Dulwich Common, London, S.E.

MAXSE, LADY (Knt's widow). —AUGUSTA, dau. of the late Herr von Rudloff; m. 1859, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Fitzhardinge Maxse, K.C.M.G., governor of Newfoundland, who died 1893. Residence—1, Richmond Gardens, Bournemouth, Hants.

MAXWELL, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1681; Privy Councillor 1897. —RIGHT HON. SIR HERBERT EUSTACE MAXWELL, eldest son of Sir William, the 6th bart., by Helenora, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart. Born in Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, 1845; mar. 1869, Mary, eldest dau. of H. F. Campbell, Esq., of Boquhan; succeeded his father 1877; M.P. Wigtownshire 1880-1906; lord lieutenant of co. of Wigtown and president terr. force association; late lieutenant. 3rd bn. royal Scots fusiliers (M.); a junior lord of the treasury 1886-92, and Conservative whip 1886-95; author of several novels

and historical works; chmn. roy. commn. on Tuberculosis 1895-6, and on Historical Scottish Monuments; British representative at Tuberculosis Congress at Berlin, 1899; member committee to inquire as to baronetages 1906; pres. Soc. of Scottish Antiquaries; LL.D.; F.R.S.; hon. D.C.L. Dur. 1908. The 5th bart. commanded the 26th foot under Sir John Moore in Spain, and lost an arm at Corunna. Seat—Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire. Residence—23, Cumberland Mansions, W. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son Aymer Edward, b. 1877; m. 20-Oct. 1909, Lady Mary, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; educ. at Eton and Roy. Mil. College, Sandhurst; late capt. grenadier guards.

MAXWELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1902; D.S.O. 1886. — SIR JOHN GRENFELL MAXWELL, s. of Robert Maxwell, B. 1859; m. 1892, Louise Selma, d. of Charles William Bonynge; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered the army 1879, capt. Black Watch 1888, maj. 1889, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1906; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, bronze star), Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, clasp), Nile exped. 1885, present at actions of Ginnis 1886 (mention in despatches), of Gemaizah 1888 (mention in despatches, clasp, Osmanieh), and of Toski 1889 (mention in despatches, clasp), with Dongola exped., commanded a brigade, 1896 (mention in despatches, medal), with Nile expeds. 1897 and 1898, and commanded a brigade at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (mention in despatches, thanks of Parliament), and in Transvaal war with rank of major-gen., commanded 14th brigade 7th div.; military governor of Pretoria 1900-2, was afterwards in command Western Transvaal; chief staff officer 3rd army corps 1902-4; staff officer to inspector-gen. of the forces, 1904-7; maj.-general general staff Mediterranean command 1907-8; commdg. the troops in Egypt since Sept. 1908; was staff

capt. military police in Egypt 1883-5; commanded Nubia dist. 1897-9; gov. of Omdurman 1899-1900; has the star of the Order of Carlos III., grand cross Franz-Josef (Austria), Order of Saxe Ernestine 1st class (Saxe-Coburg Gotha), Red Eagle 2nd cl. (Germany), and the Order of Zähringer Lion 1st cl. (Baden). Residence—40, Half Moon Street, London, S.W.

MAXWELL, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1682.—SIR JOHN MAXWELL STIRLING-MAXWELL, eldest son of Sir William, the 9th bart., by Lady Anne Maria, 2nd dau. of 9th Earl of Leven and Melville. B. 1866; m. 1901, Anna Christian, d. of Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, 7th bt., P.C. (see above); succeeded his father 1878; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1909; M.P. Glasgow (College) 1895-1906; late Lieut. Lanarkshire I.Y.; D.L. Renfrew and Inverness; sometime assist. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies; is a trustee of National Gallery; a Scottish University commr. since 1892; hon. col. 7th batt. Scottish rifles; military member City of Glasgow terr. force association. The 1st bart. was a senator of the college of justice and lord justice clerk; his title was limited to heirs male, but was extended by a re-grant of Queen Anne in 1707 to the heirs of entail whatsoever. The 9th bart., who assumed the additional name of Maxwell in 1866, was a K.T., rector of the univ. of Edinburgh 1872, chancellor of the univ. of Glasgow from 1875 till his death, a commissioner to inquire into endowments in Scotland, a member of the board of education for Scotland, and many years M.P. for Perthshire. Residences—Pollok House, Pollokshaws, near Glasgow; 21, Portland Place, W. Clubs—Carlton, White's, Bachelors' (New (Edin.)), Western (Glasgow).

HEIRESS, his daughter, Anne, b. 1906.

MAXWELL, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—SIR JOHN ROBERT

HERON-MAXWELL, son of Sir John Heron-Maxwell, 6th bart., by Caroline, dau. of the Hon. Montgomery Granville John Stewart. Born 1836; mar. 1866, Caroline Harriette, dau. of Richard Howard Brooke, of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow (she died 1900); succeeded his father 1885; ed. at Harrow, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; director Alliance Assurance Co.; formerly capt. 15th Hussars; member Royal Archers, King's bodyguard for Scotland; master of the Merchant Taylors' Co, 1905-6; D.L., J.P. co. Dumfries; J.P. Cumberland and Surrey; J.P. co. London. Is head in the maleline of the family of Maxwell of Polloc, and chief of the Clydesdale Maxwells. Residence—9, Wilbraham Place, London, S.W. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Ivor Walter, b. 1871; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897.

MAXWELL, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdum.) Creat. 1804.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS MAXWELL, son of the 3rd bart., by Mary, dau. of the late John Sprot, Esq., of London. Born 19th June, 1844; mar. 1884, Jessidora, dau. of the late John Anthony Macrae, Esq., LL.D.; succeeded his father in 1886; D.L. and J.P. Kirkcudbrightshire. This family is a branch of the Maxwells of Calderwood. Seat—Cardoness, Gatchouse, Kirkcudbrightshire.

HEIR, his son William Francis John, born 1885.

MAXWELL OF CALDERWOOD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE, d. of Frank Baird; m. 1st, 1880, Sir William Maxwell of Calderwood, 10th bart., who died 1885, when his title, creat. 1627, descended to the 9th Lord Farnham; 2nd, George Leader Owen, of Withybush, co. Pembroke, D.L., J.P., who died 1905. Residences—Withybush, Haverfordwest; Glenowen, Cheltenham.

MAXWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA L., d. of Capt. John T. Quill 82nd regt.; m. 1860, Sir

Patrick Maxwell, who died 1897. Residence—37, North Great George Street, Dublin.

MAXWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LILLIAS GRANT, dau. of the late Rev. J. Aberigh-Mackay, D.D., chaplain Bengal Establishment; married 1870, Sir William Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G., who conducted the mission to Atchin and obtained the release of the crew of the "Nisero" in 1884, and was Governor of the Gold Coast during the Ashanti expedition 1896. He died of fever contracted in the Hinterland of Ashanti, 1897. Residence—Boscombe, Hants.

MAY, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1906; K.C.V.O. 1905; M.V.O. (4th class) 1897. —SIR WILLIAM HENRY MAY, son of the late J. W. Seaburne May. Born 1849; married 1878, Kinbarra Swene, d. of the late W. J. Marrow; ent. R.N. 1863, lieut. 1871, com. 1881, capt. 1897, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905, adm. 1908; served with Arctic exped. 1875-6 (medal) and as flag-capt. on China station 1888-90; annexed Christmas Island 1888; naval attaché for Europe 1891-3; assist. director of torpedoes 1893-5; ch.-of-staff on Mediterranean station 1895-6; commanded naval contingent in London during Diamond Jubilee celebrations 1897; naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward since 1899; attended German Emperor during his visit to England 1899; director of naval ordnance 1901; a lord of the admiralty and comptroller of the navy 1901-5; commdr.-in-chief Atlantic fleet 1905-7; 2nd sea lord on commission of the admiralty 1907-9; commander-in-chief of the Home fleet since 1909; has 2nd class Red Eagle of Prussia, Order of St. Alexandre Nevsky (Russia), and is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour (roy. licence 1905). Residence—58, Onslow Gardens, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

MAYO, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1735; Visct. Mayo, 1781; Baron Neas, 1766 (Irel.); P.C. (Irel.) 1905; K.P. 1904.—**DERMOT ROBERT WYNDEHAM BOURKE**, eldest s. of the 6th earl, by Hon. Blanche Julia, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Leconfield. Born 1851; mar. 1885, Geraldine, eldest dau. of the Hon. Gerald Ponsonby; succeeded his father (who was assassinated in the East Indies) in 1872; appointed cornet 10th hussars May 1870, lieutenant 1871; transferred to the grenadier guards 1872; resigned 1876; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1890. This family is a branch of the house of Clanricarde, springing from David Bourke, of Monycrower, co. Mayo, whose son was a captain of horse in Ireland 1641. The 4th earl was for thirty-three years an Irish representative peer, and the 5th earl for 15 years. The 6th earl was three times chief secretary for Ireland, and afterwards governor-general of India until his death; he was also for 15 years a member of the House of Commons. Residences—Palmerstown, Straffan, Ireland; 3, Stratford Place, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Algernon Henry, b. 1854; m. 1887, Gwendolen Irene, d. of Hans Sloane Stanley, of Foulton, Southampton; has been a stockbroker and proprietor of White's Club; contested Clapham (C.) 1885. Residence—7, Church Row, Fulham, S.W.

Vide also Clarendon, and Dunraven, and in Part II., Bourke.

MAYO, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**BLANCHE JULIA**, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Leconfield. Born 1826; mar. 1848, the 6th Earl of Mayo, who was assassinated in the Andaman Islands when Viceroy of India 1872. Was granted by the council of India a life annuity of 1000*l.* and a sum of 20,000*l.* for herself and younger children, and voted by parliament from the imperial exchequer a pension of 1000*l.*; late lady of the bed-chamber to Queen Victoria; has the V.A. (3rd class) and the C.I.

Residence—10, Manchester Square, W.

1790878

MEADE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**EMILY SALTER**, d. of Lieut.-Col. Malcolm, resident of Baroda; m. 1853, Sir Richard John Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1894. Residence—19, Stafford Terrace, W.

MEASOM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE**, d. of George Simpson, of Old Palace, Richmond, Surrey; m. Sir George Measom, late chrm. of the Roy. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, who died 1901. Residence—St. Margaret's Lodge, Twickenham, S.W.

MEATH, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1627; Baron Brabazon of Ardee, 1616 (Ireland); Baron Chaworth, 1831 (Utd. Kingdom), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1837; K.P. 1905.—**REGINALD BRABAZON**, s. of the 11th earl, by Harriot, d. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bt. B. 1841; m. 1868, Lady Mary Jane, d. of 11th Earl of Lauderdale (she was born 1847); succeeded his father 1887; educ. at Eton; sometime in the diplomatic service; hon. colonel 5th batt. royal Dublin fusiliers; gov. Roy. Hibernian Mil. school, Dublin; chancellor of the Ryl. Univ. of Ireland 1902-6; Lord-Lieut. co. Dublin; D.L. Wicklow; late C.A. London; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; founder and an active propagator of the "Empire Day" movement. The 1st peer was M.P. for Wicklow in 1585, and high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1606; he was son of Sir William Brabazon, who in 1534 was vice-treasurer and receiver-general in Ireland. The family is descended from Jaques le Brabazon, whose name appears on the roll of Battle Abbey. Seat—Kilruddery House, co. Wicklow. Residences—The Coppice, Rathdrum, co. Wicklow;

Ottermead, Ottershaw, Chertsey; 83, Lancaster Gate, W.

HEIR, hisson Reginald Le Normand, LORD ARDEE, b. 1869; m. 1908, Lady Aileen Mary Wyndham Quin, d. of the 4th Earl of Dunraven (born 1873); ed. at Wellington and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. grenadier guards 1889; capt. 1899; maj. 1906; served in S. African war.

Vide also Verulam, and in Part II., Brabazon and Holt.

MEATH, 94th BISHOP of. Founded 520.—MOST REV. JAMES BENNETT KEENE, D.D., s. of Arthur Bennett Keene, M.A. B. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (Scholar), Primate's Hebrew prize, first-class, Lloyd Exhibitioner, Wall Biblical Scholar, Law's Prizeman, McCullagh Prizeman, Elrington Prizeman, &c.; B.A. (Senior Mod. Math. and Senior Mod. Eth. and Log.) 1871; M.A. 1875; ordained 1872; priest 1873; curate of St. Matthias, Dub. 1872-4, Meath 1874-7; chaplain Y.M.C.A. 1877-9; incumbent of Ballyboy 1879; rector of Navan same year; elected to this see 1897; head master Navan Coll. 1880-97; examining chaplain to Bishop of Meath 1885-97; prebendary and canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1892-7. The diocese includes most of the counties of Meath and Westmeath and King's County, with small parts of Longford, Cavan, and Galway. Residence—Bishop's Court, Navan. co. Meath. Club—University, Dublin.

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, GRAND DUCHESS of.—HER ROYAL HIGHNESS AUGUSTA CAROLINE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARY SOPHIA LOUISA, C.I., elder d. of the 1st Duke of Cambridge. B. 1822; m. 1843, Prince Frederick William, Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, K.G., G.C.B., who died 1904. Residences—16, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.; Mecklenburg-Strelitz.

Has issue—George Adolphus, Grand Duke, G.C.B., born 1848; mar. 1877, Princess Elizabeth of Anhalt.

MEDLYCOTT, 6th BARONET. (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1803.—REV. SIR HUBERT JAMES MEDLYCOTT, s. of the 2nd bt., by Sarah Jeffery, d. of the Rev. E. Bradford, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset. B. 1841; m. 1870, Julia Ann, d. of Rev. Charles Thomas Glyn; succeeded his brother Sir Mervyn 1908; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867; late vicar of Milborne Port, Somerset. Seat—Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset.

HEIR, his son, Hubert Mervyn, b. 1874; m. 1906, Nellie Ada, d. of Hector Monro; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.

MEDLYCOTT, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—MARIA EMMA, d. of Sir John William Bell Mansel, 9th bt.; m. 1869, Sir Edward Bradford Medlycott, 4th bt., who died 1902. Residence—Little Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset.

MEDWAY, LORD. Vide CRANBROOK.

MEHTA, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR PHIROZESHAH MERWANJI MEHTA; is a barrister and an additional member of the council of the gov. of Bombay; memb. Bombay Municipality since its institution (twice pres.); pres. elect Indian National Congress. Residence—Bombay.

MEIKLEJOHN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MAUD LOUISA, dau. of Rear-Admiral Henry Hamilton Beamish, C.B.; m. 1893, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Hope Meiklejohn, K.C.B., C.M.G., who died 1 May, 1909. Residence—2, Chelsea Court, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

MELANESIA, BISHOP of. Vide WILSON, RIGHT REV., in Appendix to Part I.

MELBOURNE (Australia), 1st Archbishop (1905), 4th Bishop of. Founded 1847.—MOST REV. HENRY LOWTHER CLARKE, D.D., s. of

Rev. William Clarke, M.A., incumbent of Firlbank, Westmorland, by Sarah, dau. of Henry Lowther, of Millem. B. 1850; m. 1876, Alice Lovell, d. of Canon H. W. Kemp, of The Charterhouse, Hull; ed. at Sedbergh Grammar Sch. and St. John's Coll. Camb. (scholar); B.A. (7th wrangler) 1874, M.A. 1877, D.D. 1902; hon. D.D. Oxford and hon. D.C.L. Dur. 1908; ordained 1874, priest 1875; curate of St. John's, Hull, 1874-6; vicar of Hedon, Yorks E.R., 1876-83; assist. master St. Peter's Sch. York 1883-4, vicar of St. Martin's, York, 1884-90, and of Dewsbury, Yorks. W.R., 1890-1901; R.D. 1893-1901; vicar and R.D. of Huddersfield 1901-2, when he was consecrated Bishop of Melbourne (1902-5); created Archbishop 1905; hon. canon of Wakefield 1893-1902; late proctor in convocation, member examining board Church of England Training Colls., and governor Pocklington and York (Archbishop Holgate) Grammar Schools. Residence — Bishop's Court, Melbourne, Victoria.

MELGUND, VISCT. Vide MINTO.

MELLISS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1893.—SIR HOWARD MELLISS, s. of George W. Melliss, of Talbot Sq., London, and St. Helena, by Julia, d. of Henry Ormsby Weston, Esq. B. at St. Helena 1847; m. 1877, Mary Edith, d. of Gen. Conran, R.H.A.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered Duke of Wellington's Reg. 1865, Roy. Scots. Fusiliers 1868, B.S.C. 1869, capt. 1877, maj. 1882, lieutenant. 1891, col. 1895; served in Abyssinian war 1867-8, storming and capture of Magdala (medal), in Afghan war 1879, in Egyptian expd. 1882, as A.Q.M.G. Indian div., battles of Kumassi and Tel-el-Kebir (bt. maj., medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie, and mention in despatches), and in Burmah 1885, as mil. attaché to naval commdr-in-chief (medal, mention in despatches); D.A.Q.M.G. Bombay 1881-4; A.Q.M.G. 1884-6;

was organiser and afterwards inspector-gen. of Imperial Service Troops of India; awarded distinguished service pension. Residence —6, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

MELLOR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1886.—RIGHT HON. JOHN WILLIAM MELLOR, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir John Mellor, a justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, by Elizabeth Cooke, only dau. of William Moseley, Esq., of Peckham Rye, Surrey. Born in London 1835; mar. 1860, Caroline, 4th dau. of Charles Paget, M.P., of Ruddington Grange, Netts (she died 1900); ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A. 1857, 8th senior optime, M.A. 1860; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1860, and went the Midland Circuit; K.C. (1875), bencher of his Inn 1877; D.L., J.P. Somerset; J.P. Devon; late recorder of Grantham; M.P. for Grantham 1880-6, and for Yorks. (Sowerby) 1892-1904; was judge advocate gen. Feb. to Aug. 1886; chairman of Committees in the House of Commons 1893-5; hon. memb. of New York State bar assocn. Residences—63, St. George's Square, S.W.; Culmhead, Pitminster, Taunton. Club—Brooks's.

MELVILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1888.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY MELVILL, son of Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B. Born 1827; mar. 1862, the Hon. Elizabeth Theresa Lister (d. 1908), d. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale and stepdau. of the 1st Earl Russell; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll., Camb.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1853; junior counsel to the crown 1865; solicitor to the Board of Inland Revenue 1866-94, and received the honour of knighthood for his valuable services in that capacity. Residence — Daledene, Eastbourne.

MELVILLE, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1802; Baron Duneira, 1802 (Utd. Kgd.). I.S.O. 1902.—CHARLES SAUNDERS DUNDAS, s. of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Dundas (4th

s. of 2nd visct.), by Louisa Maria, d. of Sir William Boothby, 9th bt. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1872, Grace Selina Marian, d. of William Scully, of Rio de Janeiro (she died 1890); 2nd, 1891, Mary, d. of George Hamilton, M.D., of Falkirk; succeeded his brother 1904; entered consular service 1869, and retired 1906; was consul-general for Norway at Christiania. The 3rd visct. was a distinguished general officer, who served in Upper Canada, also in India at Moulton and Goojerat, and was subsequently for some time governor of Edinburgh Castle. Residences—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburgh; Cotterstock Hall, Oundle.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Henry Charles Clement, b. 1873; m. 1899, Agnes Mary Florence, only d. of Henry Brouncker, of Boveridge Park, Dorset; formerly sec. to H.M. Consulate-Genl. Hanburg, A.D.O. Brit. Central Africa; Vice-Consul at Zanzibar, German East Africa, Galatz, Roumania, and at Algiers; then Consul at La Paz, at Tahiti, at Bahia, and at Ajaccio; Consul for the Society Islands 1908-9, and for the States of Bahia and Sergipe 1909; Vice-Consul for the Island of Corsica since June, 1909. Residence—Ajaccio.

Has a son, Henry Charles Patric Brouncker, b. in London, 5 March, 1909.

Vide also Harington, and in Part II., Dundas, Jebb, and Whitaker.

MELVILLE, VIOLET, VIS-COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—D. of 1st Lord Lamington. B. 1856; m. 1891, the 5th Visct. Melville, who died 1904. Residence—Cotterstock Hall, Oundle.

MELVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1891.—SIR GEORGE MELVILLE, s. of George Melville, of Culross, N.B. B. 1842; m. 1869, Marie Elise Louise, d. of Capt. FitzLanders, of Charlton Hall, Northumberland; ed. privately and at Edin. Acad.; entered Imperial Civil Service 1862; transferred to colonial service 1874; chief clerk and acting treasurer, Sierra Leone, and acting secretary 1874-7; first clerk in govt. sec.'s office, British

Guiana, 1877-9, assist. govt. sec 1879-89; acted several times as govt. sec. and auditor-genl.; colonial sec. British Honduras 1889-94, and of Bahamas 1894-5; colonial sec. of Leeward Islands and pres. and island sec. of Antigua 1895-1902; administrator of St. Lucia 1902; administered Govt. of British Honduras 1890-1, of Falkland Islands 1893, of Bahamas 1894-5, of Leeward Islands 1895-96-97-99-1900-2, Windward Islands 1903, and administrator of St. Lucia 1902-5; retired 1905. Club—Constitutional.

MENENDEZ, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR MANUEL RAYMOND MENENDEZ. B. 18—; ed. at Emman. Coll. Cam. (LL.B. 1890); is a barrister-at-law Inner Temple; appointed acting stipendiary and circuit magistrate and judge of common pleas Bahamas 1892; district commr. Lagos 1894; acting Queen's advocate and member executive and legal council Lagos 1896-7; chief judicial officer Niger Coast Protectorate 1897; puisne judge S. Nigeria 1899; acting chief justice 1900; chief justice of N. Nigeria 1906-8. Residence—Midford House, Midford, Bath.

MENTETH, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—SIR JAMES STUART-MENTETH, son of the late Capt. Thomas Loughnan Stuart-Menteth (2nd son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of — Tobin, Esq., of New York. Born 1841; mar. 1872, Helen Gertrude, dau. of Darwin Fay, Esq., of Fulton, New York; succeeded his uncle in 1870; is an American citizen. This family claim to be representatives of the ancient Earls of Menteth. Residence—Canandaigua, New York, U.S.A.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles Granville, son of the late Charles Granville Stuart-Menteth, Esq. (3rd son of the 1st bart.); born 1828; mar. 1868, Cecil, youngest dau. of the late Hutches Trower, Esq., of Unsted Wood, Surrey; J.P. Hants.

MENZIES, 3th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—SIR NEIL JAMES

MENZIES, s. of Sir Robert, the 7th bart., by Annie Balcarres, d. of Maj. James Alston Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire. B. 1855; m. 1905, Susan Harriet, eld. d. of late Sir James Grant-Suttie, Bart., and Lady Susan Grant-Suttie; succeeded his father 1903; late capt. Scots guards, retired 1892; served in Suakin expd. 1885; D.L., J.P. co. Perth. Seats—Castle Menzies, Rannoch Lodge, and Foss House, near Aberfeldy, Perthshire.

HEIR, if any, unknown.

MENZIES, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1909.—**SIR WALTER MENZIES, s. of James Menzies, of Eastpark, Rutherglen, Glasgow, tube maker, by Mary, d. of Jas. Ferguson. B. in Glasgow 24 July, 1856; m. 1886, Margaret H., d. of Capt. Baker, of the West India Pacific S.S. Co.; ed. at the High Schl. Glasgow; is a retired tube maker; memb. of the parish council of Pintry, and county council of Stirlingshire; J.P. cos. Lanark and Stirling; M.P. S. Lanark since 1906. Residences—Culcreuch, Pintry, Stirlingshire; 34, Gordon Square, W.C. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal; Liberal, and New (Glasgow).**

MENZIES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE PERCEVAL, d. of John Alexander Drought, J.P., of Whigsboro', King's co.; m. —, Sir William John Menzies, agent of the Church of Scotland, who died 1905. Residence—Canaan House, Edinburgh.

MEREDITH, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1899.—**SIR JAMES CREED MEREDITH, s. of Maj. Richard M. Meredith, 13th reg., by Adelaide, d. of James Creed, of Yourgar, co. Limerick. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1866, Florence, d. of William Hargrave, M.D. (she died 1869); 2nd, 1870, Catherine, d. of W. R. Meredith (she died same year); 3rd, 1871, Nellie, d. of Rev. Richard Graves Meredith, rector of Knockavilly, Cork; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.D.; called to the Irish Bar 1864; sec. Royal University of Ireland since**

1880; deputy Grand Master of the Freemasons of Ireland; member of the representative body of the Church of Ireland, and one of the hon. secs. of its General Synod. Residence—Cloncevin, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

MEREDITH, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1896.—**HON. SIR WILLIAM RALPH MEREDITH, s. of John Cooke Meredith, of London, Canada, by Sarah, d. of A. Pegler, of London, Canada. B. in Canada 1840; m. 1862, Mary, d. of M. Holmes, of London, Canada; ed. at London Grammar Sch. and Univ. of Toronto; became member of the Canadian bar 1861; M.L.A. Ontario 1872-94, and for many years leader of the opposition; chief justice of Common Pleas, Ontario, since 1894; Chancellor University of Toronto 1900. Residence—Toronto, Canada. Club—Toronto.**

MEREDYTH, 5th BART. (Irel.).
Creat. 1795.—**SIR HENRY BAYLY MEREDYTH, son of Henry William Meredyth, s. of the 3rd bart., by Harriet Anne, d. of the Rev. William Le Poer Trench. B. 1863; m. 1st, 1886, Kathleen, d. of Robert O'Hara, of Raheen, co. Galway (whom he divorced 1894); 2nd, 1897, Mildred Beatrice, d. of Edmund B. Liebert, late 18th hussars; succeeded his grandfather in 1889; sometime lieut. North Irish div. R.A.; late lieut. West Somerset yco. cav. Residence—Pipewell Hall, Kettering, Northants. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors', Kildare Street (Dub).**

HEIR, none.

MEREWETHER, K.C.V.O.
Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1902; C.V.O. 1903.—**SIR EDWARD MARSH MEREWETHER, s. of the late Major-Gen. Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B., member of the Council of India, by Harriet, d. of James Dale, Esq., of Coleshill, Warwickshire. B. 1858; m. 1883, Honoria Clementina Mary, d. of the late Thomas Braddell, Esq., C.M.G., attorney—**

general, Straits Settlements; ed. at Harrow; entered civil service (Straits Settlements) 1880; inspector of prisons 1893; assist. col. sec. and clerk of councils, 1897; acted as resid. councillor, Malacca 1897 and 1900, and as colonial treasurer 1900; Brit. resid. Selangor 1901; lieut.-gov. and chief sec. to govt. of Malta 1902. Residence—88, Strada Britannica, Valletta, Malta. Clubs—Windham, St. Stephen's, Sports.

MERRIMAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1909. — **Rt. Hon. JOHN XAVIER MERRIMAN**, s. of N. J. Merriman, Bishop of Grahamstown, by Julia, d. of John Potter. Manchester, merchant. B. at Street, Somerset, 15 Mar. 1841; m. 1874, Agnes, d. of the Hon. J. Vincent, of Morsel Bay; ed. Rondebosch Dioc. Coll. and Radley, near Oxford; is a farmer; went to South Africa in 1849; endt. political life 1869; commr. Crown Lands, Cape Good Hope 1875, and again 1881; treasurer-general 1890, and again 1899; treasurer and prime minister 1903. Address—Stellenbosch, South Africa. Clubs—Reform; Civil Service (Cape Town).

MERTON, VISCOUNT. Vide **NELSON**, Earl of.

METCALFE, 6th BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1892.—**SIR CHARLES HERBERT THEOPHILUS METCALFE**, son of the 5th bart., by Charlotte Herbert, dau. of Gen. Sir John Low, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. Born 8 Sept., 1853; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Harrow, and at University Coll., Oxford, M.A. 1882; is a civil engineer; accompanied the force engaged in the pacification of Matabeleland 1896. The 1st bart. was a Director of H.E.I.C. Residences—28, Victoria Street, London, S.W.; Winkworth Hill, Hascombe Surrey. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Theophilus John Massie, son of Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, C.B., by Ellen Georgina Babington, d. of the Rev. Benjamin Peile, of Hatfield, b. 1866.

METCALFE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**KATHERINE**, dau. of the late James Whitshed Dempster, Esq.; mar. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Theophilus J. D. Metcalfe, 5th bart., who died 1883. Residences—Dun-nicher, co. Forfar; 17, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

METHUEN, 2d BARON (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1833; G.C.B. 1902; K.C.B. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.B. 1882; C.M.G. 1886.—**PAUL SANFORD METHUEN**, s. of the 2nd baron, by Anna Horatia Caroline, d. of the Rev. John Sanford, of Nynehead, Somerset. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1878, Evelyn, d. of Sir Frederick H. Bathurst, bart. (she died 1879); 2ndly, 1884, Mary Ethel, d. of William Ayshford Sanford, Esq., of Nynehead Court, Somerset; succeeded his father 1891; cornet Wilts. yeo. cav. 1862; lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1864, capt. 1867, adj. 1868, lieut.-col. 1876, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1890, lieut.-gen. 1898; gen. 1904; sent on special service to the Gold Coast 1873; brigade-major of the home district 1874; mil. sec. to com.-in-ch., Ireland, mil. attaché, Berlin, A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G. home district 1881; commandant at headquarters in the expedition to Egypt 1882; commanded Methuen's Horse and the Bechuanaland field force 1885; D.A.G. South Africa 1888; commanded the home district 1892-7; served in the expedi. against the Afriidis and Orakzais 1897; commanded a division in Transvaal war, during which he conducted the earlier operations for the relief of Kimberley (wounded), and subsequently in the western portion of the seat of war (severely wounded); in command of 4th army corps since 1904; gen. officer com.-in-ch. Eastern command 1905-3; com.-in-ch. in S. Africa since 1908; col. Scots guards since 1904; hon. col. 3rd batt. Wilts reg., late hon. col. 2nd V.B. Wilts reg.; appointed to head of special mission to carry the baton of a Field Marshal to the Emperor of Austria 1903; late memb. Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp.; memb. com. on organization of territorial army.

1906; grand cross Dannebrog order 1906; patron of 1 living. Is co-heir to the Earldom of Scarsdale and the Barony of Lucas of Deincourt, and is descended from the Right Hon. John Methuen, lord chancellor of Ireland, but better known as the diplomatist who negotiated the treaty with Portugal (respecting port wine and woollen manufactures), which bears his name. The 1st peer was for many years M.P. for Wilts. Residences—Corsham Court, Wilts.; Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa.

HEIR, his son Hon. Paul Ayshford, b. 1886; ed. at New Coll. Oxford; 2nd lieut. roy. Wilts. Yeom.

Vide also Combermere, and in Part II., Methuen.

MEUX, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—
VALERIE SUSIE, d. of C. Langdon; m. 1878, Sir Henry Bruce Meux, 3rd bt., who died 1900, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residences—41, Park Lane, W.; Theobald's Park, Waltham Cross, Herts; Dauntsey House, Chippenham, Wilts; Chateau de Sucey, France.

MEXBOROUGH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1766; Visct. Pollington, 1766; Baron Pollington, 1753 (Irel.)—
JOHN HORACE SAVILE, s. of the 4th earl, by Lady Rachel, d. of the 3rd Earl of Orford. B. 1843; m. 1st 1867, Venetia, d. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, Bart. (she died 1900); 2nd, 1906, Donna Sylvia Cecilia Maria, d. of the Noble Carlo de Ser-Antoni, of Lucca and Naples, and widow of Capt. Claude Clarke, C.I.E.; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; contested Pontefract (C.) 1872 and 1874; D.L. and J.P. Yorks, W.R., high sheriff 1877; J.P. Berks, Middlesex, London, and Westminster; sometime lieut. Yorks yeo. cav. This family is descended from Sir John Savile, Knt., a baron of the exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. Residences—Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S.W.; Methley Park, near Leeds; Cannizaro, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

HEIR PRES. his half-bro. Hon. John Henry, b. 1868; m. 1905, Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh (Marjorie), d. of 2nd Baron Brabourne (she was born 1883); sometime lieut. 2nd Life Guards; D.L. Yorks. W.R.

Has a son and heir, John Raphael Wentworth, b. 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Harris, Savile, and Wertheim.

MEYER, K.C.I.E. Created 1909; C.I.E. 1901.—
SIR WILLIAM STEVENSON MEYER, s. of the late Rev. Theodore J. Meyer. B. 1860; m. 1895, Mabel H., d. of the late Maj. W. W. Jackson, I.A.; entd. I.C.S. 1881; sec. to the Govt. of India (Finance Dept.). Club—E.L. United Service.

MEYRICK, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—
SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELIOTT TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, s. of Sir George, 3rd bart., by Fanny, d. of Christopher Harland, of Ashbourne, Derbyshire. B. 1855; m. 1884, Jacintha, d. of Charles Paul Phipps, M.P., of Chalcot, Wilts; succeeded his father 1896; ed. at Eton; D.L. and J.P. Anglesey; J.P. Hants; sheriff 1900; late lieut. Staffs. militia. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Gervis, in addition to that of Tapps, in 1835, and the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Meyrick in 1876. Residences—Hinton Admiral, near Christchurch, Hants; Bodorgan, Isle of Anglesey; Beech House, Bransgore; Ringwood, Hants.

HEIR, his s. George Llewellyn, b. 1885.

MEYRICK, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1830; C.B. (civil) 1897.—
SIR THOMAS CHARLTON-MEYRICK, son of the late St. John Chiverton Charlton, Esq., of Apley Castle, Salop, by Jane Sophia, only dau. and heiress of the late Thomas Meyrick, Esq., of Bush. Born 1837; mar. 1860, Mary Rhoda, dau. of Col. Frederick Hill; ed. at Eton; J.P., D.L. Pembroke, high sheriff 1877; hon. col. late comd. 3rd bn. Shropshire regt. (res.); M.P. Pembroke boroughs 1863-74; patron of 3 livings. Resi-

denees — Bush, Pembroke; Apley Castle, Wellington, Shropshire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Charlton, b. 1862; m. 1897, Mary Emma, d. of Maj. Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland, by the Countess of Ravensworth; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A.; commdg. S. Wales Mtd. Brig. Terr. Force, late col. comdg. Pembroke I.Y.; late maj. 15th hussars; commanded a battalion of Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war (wounded, mentioned in despatches); C.B. (milit.) 1900. Residence — Bush, Pembroke. Club — Naval and Military.

MICALLEF, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1902. — HON. SIR RICHARD MICALLEF, s. of the late Gaetano Micallef, of Valetta, Malta. B. 1846; m. 1872, Ellen, d. of the late T. G. Micallef; ed. at Malta University; entered Malta civil service 1863; sec. to medical board 1881; dep. receiver-gen. at Gozo 1884; assist.-sec. to govt. of Gozo 1885; comptroller of Malta charitable institutions 1886; appointed to seat on council of govt. 1888; is a member of executive council of Malta. Residence — 79, Strada It-torri, Sliema, Malta.

MICHELHAM, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1906; Bt. 1905; Baron de Stern (Portugal) 1864. — HERBERT STERN, son of Baron Herman de Stern, of Portugal, by Julia, d. of Aaron Asher Goldsmid, of London. B. 1853; m. 1899, Amy Geraldine, d. of Octavius Bradshaw, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Powderham Castle, Devonshire; Alderman L.C.C. till 1913; is a member of the firm of Stern Brothers. Residences — 26, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; Imber Court, Esher.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Herman Alfred, b. 1900.

Vide also in Part II., Stern.

MICHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902 (Nov.). — SIR LEWIS LOYD MICHELL, s. of John Michell, solicitor, of Madron, co. Cornwall, by Mary, d. of Pennant Bryan, planter, of Jamaica. B. 1842; m.

1871, Maria Agnes, d. of Edward Philpott, Civil Commr. at the Cape; ed. at Christ's Hospital; general manager Standard Bank of South Africa 1885-1902; chrmn. De Beers Consolidated Mines 1902-5; director British South Africa Co.; was chrmn. of the Martial Law Board in Cape Colony during the Transvaal war; M.L.A., J.P.; member Inst. of Bankers; fellow Roy. Soc. of St. George; one of the trustees under will of Right Hon. C. J. Rhodes. Residence — Powyslea, Hatfield Road, St. Albans. Clubs — City, Rondebosch (Cape); Port Elizabeth Club; Kimberley Club.

MICHIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARY, d. of the late John Richardson, M.D.; m. 1840, the Hon. Sir Archibald Michie, K.C.M.G., who died 1899. Residence — 158, Alma Road, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria.

MIDDLETON, 9th BARON (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1711; Bart., 1677. — DIGBY WENTWORTH BAYARD WILLOUGHBY, eldest son of the 8th baron, by Julia Louisa, only dau. of Alexander Bosville, Esq., of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorkshire. B. 1844; m. 1869, Eliza Maria, d. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon Cumming, and sister of the present baronet; succeeded his father in 1877; appointed lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1864, retired 1869; member roy. commn. on horse-breeding prizes; D.L. Ross and Nottingham; C.C. Yorks. E.R., and rep. memb. terr. force assoc.; is patron of 11 livings. Lord Middleton represents the family of Willoughby d'Eresby in the male line, through Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., chief justice of the common pleas temp. Henry VIII. Residences — Wollaton Hall, Nottingham; Settrington House, Birdsall House, York; Applecross, Ross-shire; Middleton Hall, Warwickshire. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton; Yorkshire (York).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Godfrey Ernest Percival, born 1847; mar. 1881, Ida Eleonora Constance, dau. of George

W. H. Ross, of Cromarty; ed. at Eton; entered the navy and then became cornet 9th lancers 1867, lieutenant 1870, capt. 1877, retired 1878. Clubs—Army and Navy; Yorkshire (York).

Vide also Thorold, and in Part II., Cumming, Garforth, Machell, and Willoughby.

MIDDLETON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—**SIR ARTHUR EDWARD MIDDLETON**, son of the late Charles Atticus Monck, Esq. (who was eldest son of Sir Charles, the 6th bart.), by Laura, 2nd dau. of Sir M. White-Ridley, bart. (she was born 1805). Born at Humsbaugh, Simonburn, Northumberland, 1838; mar. 1871, Lady Constance Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst (she was born 1843, and died 1879); educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge; succeeded his grandfather in 1867; was M.P. for the city of Durham June 1874 to March 1880; high sheriff of Northumberland, 1884. The 6th bart. assumed the name of Monck, in lieu of his patronymic Middleton, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather in 1799; the present bart. however reverted to the family name in 1876. Residence—Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HEIR, his s. Charles Arthur, b. 1873.

MIDDLETON, 9th Visct. Creat. 1717; Baron Brodrick, 1715 (Irel.); Baron Brodrick, 1796 (Gr. Brit.); in right of which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. **PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** Appointed 1897.—**WILLIAM ST. JOHN FREMANTLE BRODRICK**, son of the 8th visct., by Hon. Augusta Mary, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Cottesloe. B. 1856; m. 1st, 1880, Lady Hilda Charteris, d. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss (b. 1854, died 1901); 2nd, 1903, Madeline Cecilia Carlyle (b. 1876), dau. of the late Col. Hon. John Constantino Stanley; succeeded his father 1907; educated at Eton, and Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; 2nd class final schools; pres. of Oxford Univ. Union; served on roy. com. on prisons in Ireland 1883; M.P.

West Surrey 1880-5, and Guildford division of Surrey 1885-1906, when he was defeated; financial sec. to the War Office 1886-92; under sec. of state for war 1895-98, and for foreign affairs 1898-1900; sec. of state for war 1900-3; sec. of state for India 1903 to Dec. 1905; J.P., D.L., Surrey; alderman of L.C.C. since 1907; a Governor of the Charter House; hon. col. Surrey Y., and mil. memb. terr. force assoc. Surrey. The 1st peer having filled the office of speaker of the Irish House of Commons, was subsequently app. lord high chanc. The 7th visct. was for some years canon of Wells and afterwards dean of Exeter. Residences—34, Portland Place, London, W.; Peper Harow, Godalming. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Hon. George St. John, b. 1888; 2nd lieutenant, Surrey yeoman, 1909.

Vide also Glasgow and Galloway, Bishop of, Peek, Tweedmouth, and Whitehead, and in Part II., Brodrick, Gell, and Melville.

MIEVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1897.—**SIR WALTER FREDERICK MIEVILLE**, s. of Andrew Amédée Miéville, by Emily, d. of Tomkyns Dew, of Whitney Court, Herefordshire. B. 1855; m. 1882, Theodora Johanna, d. of H. F. Taylor, of Alexandria; ed. at Christ Coll. Finchley; in consular service 1874-84; acting consul at Suez and Alexandria 1881-3; present at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); pres. Egyptian Maritime and Quarantine Board of Health 1884-97; delegate for Egypt to International Sanitary Conferences at Venice 1892, and Paris 1894; has 2nd class Osmanieh, Medjidieh, and Crown of Italy. Residence—68, Wilbury Road, Hove.

MILBANK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1882.—**SIR POWLETT CHARLES JOHN MILBANK**, s. of Sir Frederick, 1st bart., by Alexina Harriet, d. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th bart. B. 1852; m. 1875, Edith Mary, d. of Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st bart.;

succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton; M.P. Radnorshire (C.) 1895-1900; lord-lieut. Radnorshire, and pres. territorial force assocn.; D.L., J.P. Yorks., N.R. Residences—Barningham Park, Barnard Castle; Norton Manor, Norton, S.O., Radnorshire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Richard Powlett, b. 1881; m. 1904, Harriet Anne Dorothy, eldest d. of the late Col. Wilson, C.B., of Cliffe Hall, Yorks.; late lieut. York hussars I.Y.; J.P. Radnor. Residence—The Sheet, Ludlow.

Has a son and heir, Mark Vane, b. 1907.

MILBANK, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ALEXINA HARRIET, d. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th bart.; m. 1844, Sir Frederick Acclom Milbank, 1st bart., who died 1898. Residence—Barningham Park, Barnard Castle.

V.C. MILBANKE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR JOHN PENISTON MILBANKE, s. of Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th bart., by Elizabeth Margaret, d. of the Hon. Richard Denman. B. 1872; m. 1900, Amelia, d. of the Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Harrow; maj. 10th hussars, late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Sussex reg. (M.); served in the Transvaal war (wounded, V.C.). The 6th bart. in this family assumed the name of Noel, and was father of Anna Isabella, wife of the celebrated Lord Byron; the 8th bt. assumed the name of Huskisson. Residence—Eartham House, Chichester. Clubs—Turf, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his s. John Peniston Charles, b. 1902.

MILBANKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARGARET, d. of the Hon. Richard Denman; m. 1870, Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th bart., who died 1899. Residence—44, St. George's Road, S.W.

MILBURN, 2nd BART. (Utd.

Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR CHAS. STAMP MILBURN, son of Sir John Davison, 1st bt., by Clara Georgiana, dau. of late W. C. Stamp. B. 1878; ed. at Rugby, and Christ's Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1904); is a ship, land, and colliery owner. Residences—Guyzance, Acklington; Wardrew Gilsland, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Leonard John, b. 1884.

MILBURN, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—CLARA GEORGIANA, d. of late W. C. Stamp; m. 1876, Sir John Davison Milburn, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residences—Guyzance, Acklington; Wardrew Gilsland, Northumberland.

MILDMAY, 6th BARONET. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR HENRY PAULET ST. - JOHN - MILDMAY, s. of Sir Henry Bouverie Paulet, 5th bt., by Hon. Helena Shaw-Lefevre, dau. of Visct. Eversley, G.C.B. (extinct). B. 1853; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton; maj. late grenadier guards, retired 1894; served in Egyptian war 1882, and with mounted infantry in Suakin exped. 1885; patron of 5 livings. The 1st bt. was descended paternally from William St.-John, who lived *temp.* William the Conqueror; the 3rd bt. assumed the additional surname of Mildmay on marrying the heiress of the house of Mildmay which, in the male line, had become extinct. Residence—Dogmersfield Park, Hants. Clubs—Guards', Travellers', Raleigh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gerald Anthony SHAW-LEFEVRE-ST.-JOHN-MILDMAY, b. 1860; m. 1892, his cousin, Isabel Emily, d. of Rev. Charles Arundell St. - John - Mildmay, M.A., of Hazelgrove, Somerset; educ. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Camb.; late lieut. Hants yeo. cav.; assumed 1900 the additional name of Shaw-Lefevre. Residence—Dockem House, Cirencester. Clubs—Travellers', Isthmian.

MILES, 4th BT. (U.K.). Creat. 1859.—SIR HENRY ROBERT WILLIAM MILES, s. of Sir William, 1st bt., by Catherine, d. of John Gordon.

B. 1813; m. 1832, Mary, d. of Frederick Neame, of Luton, Selling, Kent; succeeded his nephew, Sir Cecil, 1893; ed. at Eton; late Lieut. 5th fusiliers. Residence—Abbots Leigh, Bristol.

HEIR, hls. Charles William, b. 1883; Lieut. Somerset L.I.

MILES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).

—MINNIE, d. of James Spire, of Innesworth, Gloucester. M. 1896, Sir Cecil Leopold Miles, 3rd bart., who died 1898. Residence—29, Brunswick Gardens, Kensington.

MILES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1908; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1900.—

SIR HERBERT SCOTT GOULD MILES, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Miles; b. 1850; mar. 1877, Alice, dau. of the late Joseph Parker, of Brettenham Park, Suffolk; entered army 1869, colonel 1893, major-general 1903, lieutenant-general 1909; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880; A.A.G. Aldershot 1893-8; commd. Staff Coll. 1893-1903; served in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.G. (despatches, C.B.); Gen. officer commdg. Cape Colony 1903; director recruiting at headquarters 1904-8; Q.M.G. to the forces (3rd mil. memb. army council) since 1903. Residence—6, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Arthur's.

MILFORD, BARONY. Extinct on the death of the first and only baron, 1857.

MILLAIS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1835.—SIR JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS, s. of Sir Everett, 2nd bart., by Mary St. Lawrence, d. of William Edward Hope-Vere, of Blackwood and Craigie Hall, N.B., kinsman of the Marquis of Linlithgow. B. 1838; succeeded his father 1897; sub-lieutenant R.N. The 1st bart. was President of the Royal Academy. Residence—38, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Geoffrey William, b. 1863; m. 1901, Madeline Campbell (Maud), d. of Col. Charles Hallyburton Grace, I.S.C.

MILLAIS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).

—MARY ST. LAWRENCE, d. of William Edward Hope-Vere, of Blackwood and Craigie Hall, N.B., kinsman of the Marquis of Linlithgow. M. 1836, Sir Everett Millais, 2nd bart., who died 1897. Residence—38, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.

MILLER, 8th BART. (Eng.)

Creat. 1705.—SIR CHARLES JOHN HUBERT MILLER, eldest son of Sir Charles, the 7th bart., by Katharine Maria, 2nd dau. of James Winter Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Alton, Hants. Born at Anstey Manor, near Alton, 1838; succeeded his father in 1868; Lieut. Coldstream guards 1880; capt. 1890, retired 1892; is patron of one living. The 1st bart. represented Chichester in parliament in 1688 and 1690; the 2nd and 3rd barts. likewise sat for that place. Residences—Froyle Place, Alton, Hants; 32, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Walter Nicholson, b. 1860; m. 1903, Emily Mary, d. of J. Roberts; late Lieut. 1st batt. South Staffs. reg. (M.).

MILLER, LADY (Bart.'s

widow). — KATHARINE MARIA, 2nd dau. of James Winter Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Alton, Hants; mar. 1856, Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th bart., of Froyle, Hants, who died 1863. Residence—2, Onslow Square, S.W.

MILLER, KNT. BACHEL.

Creat. 1902.—SIR FRANCIS HENRY MILLER, s. of Sir William Miller, M.D., L.R.C.P.I., of Londonderry, by Mary, d. of R. Moate, of Moate Park, Antrim. B. 1865; m. 1890, Maud Mary, d. of William Meredith, of London; ed. at Foyle Coll. Londonderry; admitted a solicitor of the High Court in Ireland 1888; mayor of Londonderry 1901-1902. Residence—Cuil-na-Gréine, Bun-crana, co. Donegal. Clubs—Constitutional, Northern Counties (Londonderry).

MILLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR HENRY JOHN MILLER, Speaker of the Legislative Council of New Zealand, of which he has been a member upwards of thirty years; is one of the oldest settlers in the Oamaru district; member Executive Council 1872; J.P. for the Colony. Residence—Main North Road, Oamaru, New Zealand.

MILLER, 3rd BT. (Utl. Kgdnu.) Creat. 1874.—SIR JOHN ALEXANDER MILLER, s. of Sir William, 1st bt., by Mary Anne, d. of John Farley Leith, Q.C. B. 1867; m. 1st, 1889, Inez, d. of Capt. William Mitchell Innes, of Ayton Castle, Berwickshire (she obtained a divorce 1901); 2nd, 1901, Ada Mary, d. of Francis H. Paget, Esq. (from whom he obtained a divorce 1906); 3rd, 1907, Eveline, d. of Col. Cookson, C.B., of Meldon Park, Morpeth; suc. his bro. 1906. The 2nd bt. won the Derby twice with Sainfoin and Rooksand. Residences—Manderston, Duns.co. Berwick; Heywood House, Wilts.

HEIR, none.

MILLER, HON. LADY (Bt.'s widow).—HON. EVELINE MARY, d. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale, B. 1864; m. 1893, Sir James Percy Miller, 2nd bt., who died 1906. Residences—Manderston, Duns, Berwickshire; 45, Grosvenor Square, W.

MILLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, d. of John Farley Leith, Q.C.; m. 1858, Sir William Miller, 1st bart., who died 1887. Residences—1, Park Lane, W.; Ladywell, Bournemouth West.

MILLER, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1788.—SIR WILLIAM FREDERIC MILLER, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas, 4th bart., by Isabella Seton, dau. of the late William Anderson, Esq., of Calcutta. Born 1868; m. 1890, Mary Augusta, d. of Charles John Manning, and niece

of Cardinal Manning; succeeded his father 1875; late lieut. 3rd Yorkshire regt. (M.); served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry; hon. lieut. in the army. The 1st bart. in this family was lord president of the College of Justice in Scotland with the title of Lord Barskimming; the 2nd bart. was also a Scottish judge under the title of Lord Glenlee. Residence—Englemere Lodge, Ascot.

HEIR, his s. Frederic William Joseph Macdonald, b. 1891.

MILLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ISABELLA FREEMAN SETON, dau. of the late William Anderson, Esq., of Calcutta; mar. 1st, 1863, Sir Thomas Macdonald Miller, of Glenlee, 4th bart., who died 1875; 2ndly, 1880, Evan Baillie Grant, Esq., late 3rd hussars, who died August, 1903. Residence—Brelades, Boyne Park, Tunbridge Wells.

MILLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH FURLEY, d. of Charles Albert Creery, of Newcastle, co. Down; m. 1859, Sir Alexander Edward Miller, C.S.I., K.C., sometime legal member of the council of the gov.-gen. of India, who died 1903. Residence—Whitehall, Ballycastle, co. Antrim.

MILLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA BLANCHE, d. of the late Joseph Rolls, of Keston, Kent; m. 1879, Sir Gordon William Miller, K.C.B., V.D., accountant-gen. of the navy, who died 1906. Residence—Bathurst, Blackheath, S.E.

MILLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, d. of Robert Moat, of Moat Park, co. Antrim; m. 1861, Alderman Sir William Miller, M.D., J.P., who was for many years surgeon to Londonderry infirmary, jail, and fever hospital, and was five times mayor of that city. Residence—Termonbacca House, Londonderry.

MILLS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; Knt. Bach. 1907.—SIR JAMES

MILLS, 3rd son of the late William Mills, of the N.Z. civ. ser. B. 1847; married (as his 2nd wife), 1889, Sarah Gertrude, 7th daughter of the late Frank Fosbery, of Currahbridge, Limerick; ed. at New Zealand public schools; is chrmn. and managing director of Union Steamship Compy.; was member of N.Z. Parliament for Port Chalmers, and also of the Provincial Parliament of Otago; a representative of New Zealand at Navigation Conference, London 1907. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand. Clubs — Dunedin and Wellington, N.Z.; Junior Constitutional, London.

MILLS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE CAROLINE, d. of Sir William George Anderson, K.C.B.; m. 1863, Sir Richard Mills, K.C.B., formerly comptroller and auditor-general, who died 1906. Residence—Lindridge, Oxted, Surrey.

MILLTOWN, EARLDOM of. Creat. 1763; Viscty. Russborough, 1760; Barony Russborough, 1756 (Irel.).—This title has been dormant since the death of the 7th earl without issue in 1891. The 1st peer had a seat in the House of Commons for many years. His grandfather, Hugh Leeson, of Calworth, in Northamptonshire, settled in Ireland 1650, having come over to that country in the army of Charles I.

Vide also in Part II., Earle, Magry, and Stapilton.

MILLTOWN, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—GERALDINE EVELYN, d. of the 5th Earl of Harrington. B. 1841; m. 1871, the 6th Earl of Milltown, who died 1890. Residence—Russborough, Blessington, co. Wicklow.

MILMAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1875—Sir (GEORGE) BRYAN MILMAN, son of Lieut.-General Francis Miles Milman (son of 1st bart.), by Maria Marzetta, dau. of Sir Chas. Gould Morgan, 1st bart., and sister of

Lord Tredegar. Born 1822; mar. 1861, Mary Rose (died 1885), dau. of Gen. William Lovelace Walton; entered Army 1839, and retired as hon. lieut.-gen. 1884; assist. mil.-sec. at Mauritius 1854-6; major of the Tower of London 1870-1909; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857, and Oude campaign 1858-9 (medal, two clasps); col. Northumberland fusiliers 1899; D.L. Tower Hamlets; J.P. cos. London and Middlesex; has gold medal Royal Humane Society for saving from drowning in 1848 the lives of four brother officers. Residence — 53, Drayton Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. Clubs — Army and Navy, M.C.C.

MILMAN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1300.—SIR FRANCIS JOHN MILMAN, son of Sir William Milman, 3rd bart., by Matilda Frances, dau. of the late Rev. John Pretymann, of Sherrington, Bucks. Born 10 Aug. 1842; mar. 1870, Katherine Grace, dau. of the late Stephen Charles Moore, Esq., of Barne, Clonmel; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1864, and retired 1870; late capt. and adjt. 2nd Brig. Welsh Div. R.A. The 1st bart. was physician to George III. Residence—Woodlands, Erith, Kent.

HEIR, his son Francis, b. 1872.

MILMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN AUGUSTA, d. of Robert Hanbury, of Bolchall, Tamworth; m. 1871, Archibald Milman, C.B., late chief clerk of the House of Commons, who was gazetted K.C.B. in January, 1902, and died shortly afterwards. Residence—10, Old Court Mansions, High Street, Kensington, W.

MILNE, 2nd BART., of INVERESK MIDLOTHIAN (United Kingdom). Created 1876; K.C.B. (mil.) 1909; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR (ARCHIBALD) BERKELEY MILNE, s. of Sir Alexander, 1st Bart., by Euphemia, d. of Archibald

Cochran, of Ashkirk, Roxburghshire. B. 1855; succeeded his father 1897; rear-adm. R.N. 1904; vice-adm. 1908; served as A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford in Zulu war (wounded at Ulundi, repeated mention in despatches), and in Egyptian campaign 1882; has commd. Roy. yacht *Osborne*, H.M.S. *Trafalgar*, *Warspite*, *Venus*, and *Jupiter*; A.D.C. to the King; appointed commodore 1903, and rear-adm. in command of His Majesty's yachts 1904, and in command of the *Victoria* and *Albert* until 1905; second in command of the Atlantic fleet 1905-6; extra equerry to H.M. since 1905, and groom-in-waiting 1907-8; second in command of Channel Fleet 1908-9; in command of 2nd div. of the main fleet since March 1909; has French, German, Italian, Danish, Portuguese, Spanish, Norwegian, Russian, and Turkish orders. The 1st baronet was a distinguished naval officer, and was a lord of the admiralty under successive administrations between 1847-76, and held many important commands at sea. Residences—Inveresk Gate, Musselburgh, N.B.; 3, Down Street, London, W. Clubs—Marlborough, Naval and Military, Travellers'.

HEIR, none.

MILNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZA, dau. of John Disher, of South Australia; m. 1842, Hon. Sir William Milne, one of the pioneers of South Australia, who filled several high offices in the colony, and was for eight years president of the legislative council. He died 1895. Residence—55, Strangways Terrace, North Adelaide, South Australia.

MILNER of ST. JAMES'S and CAPETOWN, 1st VISCT. Creat. 1902; Baron 1901; Privy Councillor 1901; G.C.B. (civ.) 1901; G.C.M.G. 1897; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1894.—ALFRED MILNER, s. of Charles Milner, M.D., by Mary Terne, d. of Maj.-Gen. Ready. B. 1854; ed. in Germany, and at Ball. Coll., Oxford; B.A. (1st class greats) 1877; M.A.

1879; hon. D.C.L. 1906; hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1907, Toronto 1908; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; private secretary to Mr. Goschen as Chancellor of the Exchequer 1887-9; Under Sec. for Finance in Egypt 1889-92; chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue 1892-7; High Commissioner for South Africa 1897-1905; Governor of the Cape 1897-1900, and of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1901-5; offered and declined a seat in the Cabinet as Colonial Sec. 1903; member Royal Commission on University education in London; was presented with the Freedom of the City in testimony of his eminent services 1901; has Grand Cross of the Order of Christ (Portugal) 1903; unsuccessfully contested Harrow div. of Middlesex (L.) 1885; author of "England in Egypt." Residences—Sturry Court, Kent; 47, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Athenæum, and New University.

HEIR, none.

MILNER, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1716-17; Privy Councillor 1900.—RIGHT HON. SIR FREDERICK GEORGE MILNER, s. of the 5th bart., by Lady Anne Georgina, sister of the Earl of Scarborough. Born 1849; mar. 1880, Adeline Gertrude, d. of W. Beckett, M.P., and niece of Lord Grimthorpe (she died 1902); succeeded his brother in 1880; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. Yorks. (W.R.), M.P. for York 1883-5, and for Notts. (Bassetlaw div.) 1890-1906, when he was defeated. This family is descended from William Milner, mayor of Leeds in 1697. Residence—11, Hereford Gardens, London, W.

HEIR, his son William Frederick Victor Merdaunt, born 1893.

MILTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY MILTON, s. of the late Rev. William Milton, of Little Marlow, by Ehretia Sophia, d. of William Smith, of Hemel Hempstead. B.

1854; m. 1883, Eveline, d. of A. R. Borchers, of Wynberg, Cape Colony; ed. at Marlborough; entered Cape Civil Service 1878; clerk to executive council 1885; chief clerk and accountant of colonial sec.'s office 1891; sec. to prime minister's department 1894; private sec. to Right Hon. C. J. Rhodes, and permanent head of prime minister's department; chief sec. and sec. for native affairs S. Rhodesia 1896; acting administrator, 1897; administrator of Mashonaland and senior administrator of Rhodesia 1898; administrator 1901, and pres. of executive and legislative councils 1898; served in S. Africa 1900 (mention in despatches). Residence — Government House, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

MILWARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — SUSANNAH, d. of Edward Parker, of Retford; m. 1865, Sir Christopher Annakin Milward, Lord Mayor of York 1895-7, who died 1906. Residence — The Minster Yard, York.

MINTO, 4th EARL of (Utd. Kedm.). Creat. 1813; Visct. Melgund, 1813; Baron of Minto, 1797 (Gt. Brit.); Bart., 1700 (Scot.); appointed Privy Councillor 1902 (sworn Dec., 1904); G.C.M.G. 1898. — GILBERT JOHN ELLIOT, s. of the 3rd earl, by Emma Eleanor Elizabeth, d. and heir of General Sir Thomas Hislop, bart., G.C.B. B. 1845; m. 1883, Mary Caroline (C.L.), Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, and has the Kaisir-i-Hind medal), d. of Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1866; ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1867; retired 1870; present in Paris during Communist outbreak in 1871; won Grand National Steeplechase of France on "Miss Hungerford" in 1874; acted as correspondent for *Morning Post* with the Carlist army 1874; capt. reserve of officers; late commandant Scottish Border Brigade with rank of brig. gen.; late commandant Border mounted rifles

(R.V.); attached to Turkish Army on the Danube 1877; served in Afghan campaign 1879; accompanied Lord Roberts to S. Africa as priv. sec. 1881; served in Egyptian campaign, and as commdt. mounted infantry in Cairo 1882; mil. sec. to gov.-gen. of Canada 1883-6, and was chief of the staff in North-West rebellion 1885; gov.-gen. of Canada 1893-1904; British delegate to Internat. Agricultural Conference in Rome 1905; Viceroy of India and *ex officio* Grand Master of the Orders of the Star of India and the Indian Empire since 1905; brigadier roy. company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); hon. LL.D. Kingston and Toronto; D.L. Roxburgh; is a knight of grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem, in England. The 1st bart. was a Scottish advocate, descended from a common ancestor with the celebrated General Elliott, afterwards Baron Heathfield. The 1st peer was gov.-gen. of Bengal, and was created Visct. and Earl of Minto after his return from India in 1813. The 2nd earl, who assumed the additional names of Murray-Kynynmound, filled several ministerial and diplomatic offices. Residences — Government House, Calcutta; Viceregal Lodge, Simla; Minto Castle, Roxburghshire; 6, Audley Square, W. Clubs — Guards', Brooks's; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son Victor Gilbert Lariston Garnet, VISCT. MELGUND, b. 1891 (Queen Victoria sponsor); 2d lieut. Lothians and Border Horse Yeom. 1909.

Vide also Cromer, Elliot, and in Part II., Elliot, and Fitzmaurice.

MITCHELL, 10th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1724. — SIR HUGH SYKES MITCHELL, s. of Sir James, 9th Bart., who did not assume the title, by Annie Tilburn, d. of Thomas Sykes, of Aekworth, Yorks. B. 1880; succeeded his father 1898. The title has not been assumed since the death of the 3rd bart. in 1783, though the father of the present bart., who was Rothesay Herald and Lyon Clerk, proved his descent in

the Lyon Office. Residence—Rogarath, Colinton, Midlothian.

HEIR PRES., his bro., John Halliburton, b. 1890.

MITCHELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNIE TILBURN, d. of Thomas Sykes, of Ackworth, Yorks. M. 1874, Sir James William Mitchell, 9th bart., who died 1898. Residence—Rogarath, Colinton, Midlothian.

MITCHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907; C.V.O. 1906.—SIR THOMAS MITCHELL. B. 1844; ap. draughtsman Chatham Dockyard 1871; transferred to Portsmouth as foreman of dockyard to build H.M.S. *Trafalgar* 1885; Admiralty overseer at Palmer's shipyard, Jarrow, to superintend the building of H.M.S. *Resolution* and *Revenge* 1889-91; constructor Hong-Kong Dockyard 1891-5; senior constructor Devonport Dockyard 1895-9; chief constructor Bermuda 1899-1902, Sheerness 1902-3, Chatham 1903-4; manager construction dept. at Portsmouth 1904-07, during which time he has built H.M.S. *Dreadnought* and *Bellerophon*, at the launch of the former of which battleships he was created C.V.O., and after the launch of the latter knighted by H.M. King Edward; has now retired after nearly 50 years' service. Residence—18, Helena Road, Eastbourne, Southsea.

MITCHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1895.—SIR WILLIAM WILSON MITCHELL, s. of Grierson Mitchell, of Edinburgh, by Margaret, d. of W. Wilson, of Edinburgh. B. 1840; m. 1865, Mary, d. of E. H. Smedley, judge, of Colombo, Ceylon; ed. at Edin. High Sch.; is a merchant and estate proprietor in Ceylon, and partner in the firm of Darley, Butler & Co., of Colombo; introduced cotton industry into Ceylon; mercantile representative of legislative council, Ceylon; M.L.C. for over twenty years; representative of Ceylon at Paris Exhib. 1900, and Consul (in

Ceylon) for Mexico. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

MITCHELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA CONWAY, d. of the Rev. J. I. Welldon, D.C.L., vicar of Kennington and hon. canon of Canterbury; m. 1839, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, G.C.M.G., who was successively governor of Fiji, the Leeward Islands, Natal, and the Straits Settlements, who died 1899. Residence—St. Non's, Canterbury.

MITCHELL, LADY (Knt's wid.) MARGARET HAY, dau. of James Houston, of Tullochgriban Strathspey; married 1855, Sir Arthur Mitchell, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; commissioner in lunacy for Scotland 1870-95, and late professor of ancient hist. to Royal Scottish Academy, who died 12 Oct. 1909. Residence—34, Drummond Place, Edinburgh.

MITCHINSON, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MOINE. Vide LE MOINE.

MOLESWORTH, 9th VISCT. Creat. 1716; Baron of Philipstown 1716 (Ireland).—GEORGE BAGOT MOLESWORTH, s. of the 8th visct., by his 1st wife, Georgina Charlotte Cecil, d. of George Bagot Gosset, 4th dragoon guards. B. at Paris 1867; m. 1894, Nina Alida, d. of the late Lieut.-Col. H. D. Faulkner, 42nd Madras N.I.; late capt. army pay dept.; formerly Duke of Cornwallis L.I.; served in Tirah expedition 1897-3 (medal and 2 clasps). The 1st peer was several years ambassador at the court of Denmark. From a younger son of his ancestor the Molesworths, bts., are descended. Residence—Walter's Hall, Monkton, Thanet. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles Willoughby Murray Clement, b. 1897.

Vide also in Part II, Bevan, Carr, De Havilland, Dyson-Laurie, Molesworth, and Riley.

MOLESWORTH, K. C. I. E. Creat. 1833; C.I.E. 1879.—**SIR GUILFORD LINDSEY MOLESWORTH**, son of Rev. John Edward Nassau Molesworth, D.D., vicar of Rochdale, by Harriet Mackinnon, sister of William Mackinnon, M.P. B. 1823; mar. 1854, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of John Thomas Bridges, of Walmer, and granddau. of Sir Robert Affleck, Bart.; educated at King's School, Canterbury, and Coll. of Civil Engineers, Putney. Chief assistant engineer L. B. and S. C. Rly. 1852; superintending engineer Woolwich Arsenal during the Crimean War, and subsequently practised as consulting engineer in London; obtained Watt medal and Manby premium 1853; engineer and agent Ceylon Rly. 1859, chief engineer Ceylon Govt. Rly. 1862, director-gen. of the Rly. 1865, director of public works 1867, consulting engineer for state railways to the govt. of India 1871-89, when he retired; received the thanks of the Government for services in Afghan war (Afghan medal and Hurma medal with clasp); one of the delegates of the Indian govt. at the International Monetary Conference 1892; is fellow Calcutta Univ.; J.P. for Ceylon; author of numerous publications on engineering, monetary and other subjects; F.R.G.S.; F.S.S., M.I.M.E.; past pres. of Institution of Civil Engineers. Residence—The Manor House, Bexley, Kent.

MOLESWORTH, 11th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1689.—**SIR LEWIS WILLIAM MOLESWORTH**, son of Sir Paul, 10th bart., by Jane Frances, d. of Gordon W. F. Gregor, of Trewarthenick, Cornwall. B. 1853; m. 1875, Jane Graham, d. of Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, of St. Louis, Missouri; succeeded his father 1889; ed. at Beaumont and Stonyhurst Colls; M.P. Cornwall, Bodmin Div. (L.U.), 1900-6; is a member of the Anglican Communion; D.L. Cornwall, sheriff 1899. The 1st bart. was president of the council in Jamaica temp. Charles II., and subsequently governor of that island. The 10th bart. was rector of Telcote prior to

becoming in 1860 a convert to the Roman Catholic faith. Seat—Pencarrow, Cornwall. Residences—Trewarthenick, Grampound Road, Cornwall; 3, Great Cumberland Place, W. Clubs—Brooks's, Turf, Reform.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, the Rev. St. Aubyn Hender Molesworth-St. Aubyn, great-grandson of the 5th bart.; b. 1833; m. 1st, 1862, Caroline, d. of the Rev. Charles Wheler, of Ledstone, Yorks (she died 1890); 2nd, 1902, Ingeborg Althild, d. of the late J. V. Sigvald Muller; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxon; B.A. 1856; M.A. 1859; J.P., C.C. Cornwall. Residence—Clowance, Praze, Cornwall. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Junior Conservative.

MOLESWORTH, JANE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**JANE FRANCES**, dau. of Gordon Wm. F. Gregor, of Trewarthenick; m. 1849, Sir Paul William Molesworth, 10th bart., who died 1899. Residence—The Tower, Newquay, Cornwall.

MOLONEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1890; C.M.G. 1882.—**SIR CORNELIUS ALFRED MOLONEY**, s. of Capt. P. Moloney, of Kiltannon, co. Limerick. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1881, Constance Thomson, d. of W. Clifford Knight, of Westerford, Richmond, Russian consul at the Cape of Good Hope (she died 1891); 2nd, 1897, Frances, d. of Henry Owen Lewis, D.L., J.P. of Inniskeen, co. Monaghan; ed. at Ennis Coll., co. Clare, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. in the army; was civil comdt. Sierra Leone 1867-8; A.D.C. to Sir James Walker, and A.D.C. and priv. sec. to Sir George Strahan and Sir John Pope Hennessy when governor of the Bahamas 1871-3; served in the Ashantee War 1873-4; A.D.C. and priv. sec. to Sir George Strahan when governor of the Gold Coast 1874-6; commanded the troops on the Gold Coast 1874; assist. col. sec. 1877; administered govt. of Lagos 1878-9 and 1881; colonial sec. Gold Coast 1879, administrator 1882; administrator of the Gambia 1884, of Lagos 1886-7; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Lagos

1887-91, of British Honduras 1891-7, Windward Islands 1897-1900, and Trinidad and Tobago 1900-4; vice-pres. Tariff Reform League; author of "Forestry of West Africa," etc. Residence—Cefutilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire.

MOLYNEUX, Visct. Vide SEFTON.

MOLYNEUX, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1730.—**REV. SIR JOHN CHARLES MOLYNEUX**, s. of the Rev. Sir John William Molyneux, 8th bart., by Louisa Dorothy, dau. of John Christian, Esq., of Milntown, Isle of Man (she died 1877). B. 1843; m. 1st, 1873, Fanny, dau. of Edward Jackson, of Walsoken House, Wisbech (she died 1893); 2nd, 1895, Ada Isabel Hephzibah, d. of Rev. A. F. Wynter, Rector of Barnardiston, Suffolk; succeeded his father 1879; ed. at St. Andrew's College, Bradfield, Berks, and at Christ's College, Cambridge; LL.B. 1866; ordained deacon 1867; priest 1870; appointed curate (sole charge) of Barcheston, Warwick, 1880, and vicar of Portesham 1886. This family is a junior branch of the house of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton; the 1st bart. was physician-general to the army in Ireland. Residence—Portesham Vicarage, Dorchester.

HEIR, his son Edward Charles, b. 1876.

MOLYNEUX, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY EMILY FRANCES**, dau. of Sir Peter Fitzgerald, 1st bart. (Knight of Kerry), of Glanleam, co. Kerry; mar. 1863, Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th bart., who died 1879. Residence—

MOMBASA, 1st BISHOP OF.—Founded 1899.—**RT. REV. WILLIAM GEORGE PEELE, D.D.**, s. of the late Capt. Peel, of the 53rd regt. B. 1854; m. 1880, Agneta Jane, d. of the Rev. R. Bryan, of Monkton Combe, Somerset; educ. at Blackheath propy. sch. and C. M. Coll., Islington, London; ord. 1879; Cur.

Trowbridge 1879-80; Rugby master Noble Coll. Masulipatam 1880-7; C.M.S. secretary Madras 1887-9, and C.M.S. sec. Bombay 1892-9; consecrated Bishop of Mombasa, E. Africa 1899. Residences—Bishop's Court, Mombasa, British E. Africa; The Walnuts, Buntingford, Herts.

MONCK, 5th Visct. Creat. 1800. Baron Monck 1797 (Irel.); Baron Monck (Utd. Kgdm.), 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY MONCK**, s. of the 4th Visct. by Lady Elizabeth Monck, d. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne. B. 1849; m. 1874, Lady Edith Caroline Sophia, d. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell (b. 1852); succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B. A. 1871; lieut. Coldstream guards 1871; capt. (retired) 1885; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and Suakin exped. 1885 (medal with 2 clasps, bronze star); D.L. and J.P. co. Wicklow; high sheriff 1887; J.P. co. Dublin. The 4th visct. was successively a Lord of the Treasury, gov.-gen. of Canada, a commissioner of national education in Ireland, and one of the lord-justices of Ireland. This family is descended from William Le Moyne, who lived in 1066, and represents more immediately a junior branch of the house of Monck Duke of Albemarle (now extinct). The 2nd Visct. Monck was created Earl of Rathdowne, a title which became extinct at his death. Seat—Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Carlton, Kildare St.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Henry Stanley, b. 1876; m. 1904, Mary Florence, d. of Sir W. W. Portal, Bt.; ed. at Eton; capt. Coldstream guards, late 4th batt. roy. Canadians (M.); served in Transvaal war 1899-1902.

Has a son and heir, Henry Wyndham Stanley, b. 1905.

Vide also Liverpool (Earl), and in Part II., Brooke, Monck, Pearce, and Royle.

MONCKTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARIA LOUISA**, d. of Peter B. Long, of Ipswich; m. 1858, Sir John Braddick Monckton,

F.S.A., for thirty years Town Clerk of the city of London, who died 1902. Residence—33, Bedford Square, London, W.C.

MONCREIFF, 3rd Baron. Creat. 1873; Bart. 1871 (Utd. Kgd.m.); Bart. (Scot.) 1626.—**REV. ROBERT CHICHESTER MONCREIFF**, s. of the 1st Baron Moncreiff, by Isabella, d. of Robert Bell, of Edinburgh. B. 1843; m. 1871, Florence Kate, d. of Col. Richard H. FitzHerbert of Somersal Herbert; B.A. Cantab.; J.P. Wores.; is vicar of Tanworth, Warwickshire; formerly vicar of Clifton-on-Teme, Worcestershire; succeeded his brother 3 Mar., 1909. The 1st Baron was for 19 years lord justice clerk and president of the 2nd division of the court of session in Scotland, and a privy councillor; the 2nd Baron was a senator of the college of justice with the judicial title of Lord Wellwood, and lord ordinary in exchequer causes. Residence—The Vicarage, Tanworth, nr. Birmingham. Club—

HEIR, his son Hon. James Arthur FitzHerbert, b. 1872.

Vide also Kinross, and in Part II., Moncreiff, and Wright.

MONCREIFFE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—**SIR ROBERT DRUMMOND MONCREIFFE**, son of the 7th bart., by Lady Louisa, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull. Born at Moncreiffe House 1856; mar. 1880, Evelyn Elizabeth Vane, d. of Col. the Hon. Charles R. Hay-Drummond; succeeded his father 1879; late col. 4th vol. batt. roy. Highlanders; lieutenant-col. and hon. col. 6th (Perthshire) battn. Black Watch from 1st April 1903; formerly lieutenant, Scots guards; D.L. co. Perth; mil. member Perth terr. force association. The 1st bart. was clerk of the exchequer and treasury. Residences—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire; 16, Hertford Street, London, W. Clubs—Guards', Turf; New (Edin.), Western (Glasgow).

HEIR PRES., his nephew, John Robert Gubb, b. 1884; lieutenant, R.N.

MONCRIEFF, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1887; C.S.I. 1878.—**SIR COLIN CAMPBELL SCOTT-MONCRIEFF**, s. of Robert Scott-Moncrieff, of Fossaway, Perthshire, by Susan, d. of A. Pringle, of Whybank. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1860, Lucy, d. of J. Sturge (she died 1874); 2nd, Margaret, widow of L. J. Sturge, barrister (she died 1885); 3rd, 1890, Mary Deborah (Dora), d. of Arthur Albright, of Mariemont, Birmingham; ed. at Edinburgh and Addiscombe Mil. Coll.; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1891; entered Bengal Engineers 1856, capt. 1868, major 1874, lieutenant-col. 1882, col. (retired) 1883; served in Oude campaign 1858-9; under sec. Public Works Ministry, Egypt, 1883-92, in which capacity he designed and carried out the important works connected with the Nile barrage; in 1890 visited Merv at the invitation of the Czar to advise on the capabilities of the Murghab for purposes of irrigation; under sec. for Scotland 1892-1902; pres. of the Indian irrigation comm. 1901-3. Residence—11, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea. Club—Athenæum.

MONK BRETTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1884; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—**JOHN WILLIAM DODSON**, s. of the 1st Baron, by Florence, d. of W. J. Campion, of Danny, Sussex. B. 1869; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Eton and New Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1891; attaché in the diplo. service 1894-7; private sec. to the Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain 1900-3; capt. Sussex Y., formerly 2nd lieutenant 1st Cinque Ports V.R.C.; D.L., J.P., C.C. Sussex; F.R.G.S. The 1st Baron was deputy speaker of the House of Commons, chrm. of ways and means, and chrm. of referees, and also served as financial secretary to the treasury; president of the local government board and chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1882. Residences—Conyboro, Lewes, Sussex; 16, Prince's Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Bachelors'.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Dodson.

MONK BRETTON, LADY (Peer's widow).—**FLORENCE**, d. of W. J. Campion, of Danuy, Sussex; m. 1856, the 1st Baron Monk Bretton, who died 1897. Residence—16, Princes Gardens, London, S.W.

MONKSWELL, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1885.—**ROBERT COLLIER**, son of the 1st baron, by Isabella, dau. of William Rose Rose, Esq., of Wolston Heath, co. Warwick. B. 1845; m. 1873, Mary Josephine, dau. of Joseph Alfred Harcastle, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class law 1866); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1869; has been convevancing counsel to the Treasury, and an official examiner of the High Court of Justice; C.C. London 1889-1901; chmn. L.C.C. 1903; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892-5; under sec. of state for war for a few months 1895; chmn. roy. commn. on mines 1906; pres. Congo reform assoc. 1906; D.L. J.P. Middlesex, J.P. co. London; F.R.G.S. The 1st peer was a judge of Judicial Committee of Privy Council. Residence—7, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks's.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Alfred Harcastle, b. 1875; m. 7th Oct. 1908, Ursula Mary, d. of Hugh Gurney Barclay, of Colney Hall, Norwich, J.P.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; clerk in foreign office.

Vide also in Part II., Cadilhac and Collier.

MONRO, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**LOUISA J.**, d. of the late Charles Pelly, late member of council Madras (s. of the 1st bt.); m. 1865, Sir David Monro, inspector of constabulary for Scotland 1884-1904, who died 9 Jan. 1909. Residence—Allan House, Fearn, Ross-shire.

MONSON, 9th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1728. Bart. (Eng.) 1611.—**AUGUSTUS DEBONNAIRE JOHN MONSON**, s. of the 3th baron, by Augusta Louisa Caroline, d. of Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis. B.

1868; m. 1903, Romaine, widow of Laurence Turnure, of New York, and d. of late Gen. Roy Stone, of U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1900; attaché to the Embassy, Paris, and priv. sec. to ambassador 1897-1900; appointed comptroller and treasurer to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha 1900. The 7th baron held offices in the Royal household for many years, and was created Visct. Oxenbridge in 1886, but the viscounty became extinct on his death. Residence—Burton Hall, Lincoln.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Rosebery, b. 1907.

Vide also Monson, P.C., and in Part II., Chetwynd, Gower, and Monson.

MONSON, LADY (Peer's widow).—**AUGUSTA LOUISA CAROLINE**, d. of Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis. B. 1841; m. 1861, the 8th Baron Monson, who died 1900; Lady-in-Waiting to H.L. and R.H. the Duchess Marie of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. Residences—The King's Cottage, Kew Green; 7, Borgo San Jacopo, Florence.

MONSON, 2nd BARONET (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1905.—**SIR MAXWELL WILLIAM EDMUND JOHN MONSON**, s. of the 1st Baronet (who was 3rd son of 6th Baron Monson), by Eleanor Catherine Mary, dau. of the late Major Munro, H.M.'s consul-gen. at Monte Video; b. 1882; late hon. attaché to H.M.'s embassy at Paris; succeeded his father 1909. The 1st Baronet was ambassador at Paris, and at Vienna, and was created G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and G.C.V.O. Residence—Club—Royal Automobile.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Edmund St. John Debonnaire John, born 1883; is in the diplomatic service. Club—St. James's.

MONSON, LADY (Baronet's widow).—**HON. ELEANOR CATHERINE MARY**, d. of the late Major Munro, H.M.'s consul-gen. at Monte Video; m. 1881, Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund John Monson, 1st bart.,

G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 3rd s. of the 6th Baron Monson, a distinguished diplomat, who was ambassador at Vienna 1893-6, and at Paris 1896-1904. He died 29 Oct. 1909. Residence—

MONTAGU, OF BEAULIEU, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1835.

JOHN WALTER EDWARD DOUGLAS SCOTT-MONTAGU, 1st son of the 1st Baron, by Cecily Susan Stuart-Wortley, sister of the 1st Earl of Wharncliffe. B. 1866; m. 1889, Lady Cecil Victoria Constance, d. of the 9th Marquis of Lothian (b. 1866); succeeded his father 1905; B.A. Oxon. 1889; M.P. Hants (New Forest) 1892-1905; J.P., D.L., and C.C. Hants; lieutenant-col. command and hon. col. 7th batt. Hants reg. (V.D.); mil. memb. Hants terr. force association; is editor of "The Car." The 1st baron was M.P. for co. Selkirk and for South Hants; verderer of the New Forest. Residences—3, Tilney Street, W.; Palace House, and Thornsbear, Beaulieu, Brockenhurst; Ditton Park, Slough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Henry, b. 1867; m. 1904, Alice, widow of Oscar Davy Davies; late lieutenant. 3rd batt. Royal Scots.

Vide also in Part II., Forster and Montagu.

MONTAGU, OF BEAULIEU (Peer's widow).—CECILY SUSAN, sister of the 1st Earl of Wharncliffe. B. 1835; m. 1865, the late Henry John Douglas Scott-Montagu, 1st Baron Montagu, of Beaulieu, who died 1905. Residence—3, Tilney Street, W.

MONTAGU, BARONY. Extinct with the 2nd Baron, 1845.

Vide Home, Earl of.

MONTAGU, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1869.—SIR HORACE WILLIAM MONTAGU, s. of the Rev. George Montagu, rector of South Pickenham, Norfolk, by Emily, d. of the Rev. W. Yonge. Chancellor of the Diocese of Norwich. B. 1823; m. 1859, Catherine

Frances, d. of Gen. Poole V. England, R.A.; entered R.E. 1842, lieutenant-col. 1855, lieutenant-gen. 1877, gen. (retired) 1881, and col. comdt. 1887; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal, 3 clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie). Residence—Colchester.

MONTEAGLE, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1839; K.P. 1885.—THOMAS SPRING RICE, eldest

son of the late Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring Rice (who was eldest son of the 1st Baron), by the eldest dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant Frere. Born 1849; m., 1875, Elizabeth (d. 1903), eldest d. of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Butcher, Bishop of Meath; succeeded his grandfather in 1866; ed. at Harrow and Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. (senior optime) 1872; C.C. Limerick 1899. Sir Stephen Rice was chief baron of the Irish exchequer temp. James II. The 1st peer was successively under-secretary of state for the home department, secretary to the treasury, chancellor of the exchequer, comptroller-general of the exchequer, and sat in parliament for nearly twenty years as representative for Limerick and the borough of Cambridge. Residences—Mount Trenchard, Foynes, co. Limerick; 8, Sloane Court, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Aubrey, b. 1883.

Vide also in Part II., Arthur, Chapman, Rice, and Sotheby.

MONTEATH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—SIR JAMES MONTEATH, s. of the late Thomas Monteath, of Guileburn, Lockerbie, N.B. B. 1847; m. 1872, Amelia, d. of the late Thomas Hunter, of Belfast; ed. at Roy. Acad. Instit. and Queen's Coll., Belfast; Peel Exhibnr.; B.A. (with double 2nd class honours), M.A. (2nd class honours); entd. I.C.S., Bombay estab. 1870; under-sec. to govt. Bombay in rev. dept. 1884-6; priv. sec. to govt. Bombay 1886-9; officiating sec. to govt. of Bombay, political dept., 1889-90; collector 1890-6; ch. sec. govt. Bombay 1896-1900; memb. of

council of government of Bombay 1900-5; acting gov. of Bombay Sept. to Dec. 1903. Residence—Bellair, Charmouth, Dorset. Club—E. I. United Service.

MONTEFIORE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1836.—**SIR FRANCIS ABRAHAM MONTEFIORE**, son of the late Joseph Mayer Montefiore, Esq., of Worth Park, Sussex, by Henriette Francisca, dau. of S. B. Sickel. B. 1860; m. 1888, Marion, d. of Von Gutmann, the millionaire ironmaster of Vienna; is grand-nephew of the late Sir Moses Montefiore; D.L. Sussex; sheriff 1895. Residence—3, Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W.

HEIR, none.

MONTGOMERIE, LORD. Vide EGLINTON.

MONTGOMERY, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1801.—**SIR BASIL TEMPLER GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY**, s. of Sir Graham, 3rd bart., by Alice, d. of John James Hope-Johnstone, of Annandale. B. 1852; mar. 1st, 1880, Mary Catherine (marriage dissolved 1905), d. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bt.; 2nd, 1905, Theresa Blanche, eldest d. of the late Col. Verschoyle, Grenadier guards; succeeded his bro. 1902; late lieut. 60th rifles; D.L. co. Kinross; rep. memb. Kinross terr. force assocn. The 1st bt. was chief baron of the exchequer in Scotland in 1775, and M.P. for Peeblesshire. Residences—Kinross House, Kinrossshire; 51, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—Turf, Marlborough.

HEIR, his s. Walter Basil, b. 1881.

MONTGOMERY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1808.—**SIR HUGH CONYNGHAM GASTON MONTGOMERY**, son of the 3rd bart., by the 6th dau. of James Campbell, of Hampton Court, major (retired), late capt. 6th Dragoon guards. B. Oct. 13, 1847; succeeded his father in 1888; major (ret.) 6th Dragoon guards; F.R.G.S.

The 1st bart. was distinguished in the military service of the E.I.C. in the war with Tippoo Sultan; he was for many years M.P. for his native county Donegal, and was descended from the 3rd son of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton. Address—33, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Travellers', and Garrick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Cecil, b. 1859.

MONTGOMERY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELEN JANE**, dau. of William Lambert, B.C.S., of Woodmansterne, Surrey; m. 1845, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., LL.D. (Dub.), late lieut.-governor of the Punjab, who died 1887. Residence—Hunsdon Lea, Torquay.

MONTGOMERY BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MONTREAL, 6th BISHOP of. Founded 1836.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN CRAGG FARTHING**. B. at Cincinnati 1861; ed. at Liverpool and at Caius Coll. Camb.; ord. (in Canada) 1885; formerly incumbent of Durham and rector of Woodstock (both in Ontario); Canon St. Paul's Cath. Ontario 1904; Dean of Ontario and Rector of St. George's Cath. Kingston, Ontario 1906-8; elected to this see 24 Nov. 1909; consecrated 6 Jan. 1909. This diocese is situated in the Province of Quebec, and was formerly a portion of the diocese of Quebec; annual value of the see 800*l*. Address—Montreal, Canada.

MONTROSE, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Montrose 1644; Marq. of Graham and Buchanan, and Earl of Kincardine, 1707; Earl of Montrose, 1504; Visct. Dundaff, 1707; Baron Graham, 1445 (Scot.); Earl and Baron Graham, 1722 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1879.—**DOUGLAS BERNESFORD MALISE RONALD GRAHAM**, son

of the 4th duke, by the Hon. Caroline Agnes, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Decies. Born 1852; mar. 1876, Violet Hermione, 2nd dau. of Sir Frederick Graham, Bart., of Netherby; succeeded his father in 1875; became sub-lieut. Coldstream guards 1872; lieut. 5th lancers 1875; resigned 1878; lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 3rd bn. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (M.); resigned 1903; served in the Transvaal war 1902; A.D.C. to the King; lord-lieut. co. Stirling since 1885, and pres. terr. force assocn. 1903; lord clerk register for Scotland 1890. This is one of the eldest of the Scottish families. The 1st peer was one of the lords of the regency during the minority of James II. of Scotland; the 5th earl became the 1st marq., and was the well-known military commander *temp.* Charles I. The 4th duke was successively lord steward of the Royal household, chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and postmaster-general, also for many years chancellor of the university of Glasgow. Residence—Buchanan Castle, Stirlingshire. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son James, MARQ. of GRAHAM, b. 1878; m. 1906, Lady Mary Louise, only dau. and heiress of the 12th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon (b. 1884); captain's certificate mercantile marine 1899; served as lieut. in A.S.C. during Transvaal war; comdr. Clyde div. roy. naval V.R. (1903); contested Stirlingshire and Eye div. Suffolk 1906; D.L. co. Stirling; C.V.O. 1905. Residences—Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran; Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

His lordship has a son and heir, James Angus, Earl of Kincardine, b. 1907.

Vide also Breadalbane and Greyille, and in Part II., Cameron of Lochiel and Graham.

MOODY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR JOHN MACDONALD Moody, s. of John Moody, R.N., of Great Warley, Essex, by Flora, d. of Donald Macdonald, of Tormore, I. of Skye, capt. 21st regt. (royal North British fusiliers). B. at Brookhill, Omagh, 1839; m. 1873, Isabel, d. of the Rev. James Mainwaring, of Boden Hall, Cheshire;

entered Royal Marines 1855, capt. 1867, major 1879, lt.-col. 1884, col. 2nd comdnt. 1886, col. comdnt. (Portsmouth div.) 1889, maj.-gen. (retired) 1892; memb. London terr. force association. Residence—29, Upper Berkeley Street, W. Club—Junior United Service.

MOON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1837.—SIR CECIL ERNEST MOON, s. of Edward Moon, of Watford, eldest s. of the 1st bart., by Jessie, d. of Benjamin Darbyshire, of Kenyon Mount, Cloughton, Cheshire. Born 1867; mar. 1888, Katie, daughter of P. Grattan Lawder, of the Grove, co. Wicklow; succeeded his grandfather, Sir Richard, 1899; ed. at Uppingham and Giessen Univ. The 1st bart. was chairman of the London and North Western Railway Co. for nearly 20 years. Club—Grosvenor.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hubert Charles, b. 1871.

MOON, 3rd Bt. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1855.—SIR FRANCIS SIDNEY GRAHAM MOON, eldest s. of Rev. Sir Edward Graham, the 2nd bt., by Ellen, d. of Thomas Sidney, of Leyton House, Essex (twice M.P. for Stafford, alderman of London, and lord mayor 1853-4). B. 1855; succeeded his father in 1904; ed. at Eton; late hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. East Surrey reg. (res.); hon. maj. in army; served in S. Africa. The 1st bt. was alderman of Portsoken ward, and lord mayor, and received his baronetcy immediately after the visit of the Emperor of the French to the city of London. Residence—Balland's Hall, Fetcham, Surrey. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Arthur Wilfred Graham, b. 1905.

MOOR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907.—RIGHT HON. FREDERICK ROBERT MOOR, son of Frederick William Moor, and grandson of Col. Moor of E.I.C.S., by Sarah Annabella, d. of Robert Ralf, of Ennersdale. B. 1853; m. Charlotte Mary St. Clair, d. of W. J.

Dunbar-Moodie; ed. at Hermannsburg, a German schl. in Natal; was diamond-digger, and afterwards a farmer; member Legislative Assembly, Natal, since 1886; minister for native affairs 1893-97, and in 1899, having declined office under Sir Henry Binns, acted as prime minister 1905-6, and has been premier since 1907; a delegate at Bloemfontein and Maritzburg 1906, and a memb. of the Colonial Conference in London 1907. Residence—Grey-stone, Estcourt, Natal. Club—Victoria, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

MOOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—

ADRIENNE, widow of — Burns; m. 1893, Sir Ralph Denham Rayment Moor, K.C.M.G.; high com. Southern Nigeria 1900-1903, who died 14 Sept. 1909. Residence—The Homestead, Barnes, S.W.

MOORE (MONTGOMERY-), K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900.—SIR ALEXANDER GEORGE MONTGOMERY-MOORE, s. of Alexander J. Montgomery-Moore, of Garvey House, Tyrone, by Susan, d. of George Matcham, of Ashfold Lodge, Sussex, and Catherine, sister of Admiral Lord Nelson. B. at Versailles 1833; m. 1857, Hon. Jane Colborne, d. of the 1st Baron Seaton; ed. at Eton; entered the army 1850, capt. 1856, maj. 1867, lieut.-col. 1868, col. 1873, maj.-gen. 1884, gen. 1896; retired 1900; A.D.C. to commander of the forces in Ireland 1856; commanded 4th hussars 1868; A.A.G. Dublin dist. 1880; commanded Belfast dist. 1886, and S.E. dist. 1887, the forces in Canada 1893-8, and Aldershot dist. 1899-1900; late col. 18th hussars; col. 4th (Queen's Own) hussars since 1904; D.L. Tyrone; high sheriff co. Tyrone 1904; J.P. Belfast. Residence—Garvey House, Tyrone. Clubs—Carlton, United Service.

MOORE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1892.—SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM MOORE, s. of Rev.

Edward Moore, canon of Canterbury, by Harriet Janet Sarah, d. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch. B. 1847; ed. at Eton; entered R.N. 1860, commander 1881, capt. 1884, rear-adm. 1899, vice adm. 1903; adm. 1907; served in Egyptian war 1882; represented England at Anti-Slavery Congress at Brussels 1889; member Australian Defence Committee 1890-1; naval lord of the Admiralty 1898-1901; com.-in-ch. at the Cape 1901-4; second in command of the Channel Fleet 1905; commdr.-in-ch. on the China station 1906-8; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-9; Grand Cross of Norwegian Order of St. Olaf 1906. Residence—21, Chester Square, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Travellers'.

MOORE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR GEORGE MONTGOMERY JOHN MOORE, s. of Capt. T. P. Moore, H.E.I.C.S. B. 18—; is a retired lieut.-col. and pres. Madras municipal commn. Residence—Albany Mansions, Albert Bridge, S.W.

MOORE, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1879; C.I.E. 1878.—SIR HENRY MOORE. B. 1829; entered Bombay army 1850, capt. 1862, maj. 1870, lieut.-col. 1872, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1887, lieut.-gen. 1892; served with Persian expeditionary force 1857 (medal with clasp); in Indian mutiny 1858 (medal); Abyssinian war 1867-8 (medal); in Looshai campaign 1871-2 (mention in despatches, clasp); in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal); with Indian contingent in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and Osmanieh); sometime Persian interpreter to commander-in-chief in India. Residence—Birksey Bron, Crook, Kendal. Clubs—United Service and Royal St. George Yacht.

MOORE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM MOORE, s. of William D. Moore, M.D., M.R.I.A., of Dublin, by Catherine Mary, d. of Mark Monsarrat, of Dub-

lin. B. 23 Oct. 1845; m. 1st, 1876, Ellie, d. of John Ridley, M.D., of Moore Hall, Tullamore (she died 1878); 2nd, 1881, Louisa Emma, d. of Edmund J. Armstrong, D.L., of Lismohar, Kiltenera, co. Clare; ed. at Dublin High Sch. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1865, M.A. 1907, M.B. 1868, M.D., D.P.H. 1871, F.R.C.P.I. 1873; D.Sc. Oxon (*hon. causâ*) 1904; physician to Meath Hosp. and co. Dublin Infirmary; prof. of medicine Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; consulting physician to various Dublin hospitals; president Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, 1898-1900; formerly a visitor of Queen's College, Cork; fellow Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; fellow Royal Met. Soc.; hon. fellow Swedish Soc. of Physicians, Stockholm; author of textbooks on medicine, meteorology, and sanitary science, and of many medical and scientific papers. Residence—40, Fitzwilliam Square West, Dublin. Clubs—University (Dublin); Oxford Graduates Medical.

MOORE, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1681.—**SIR THOMAS O'CONNOR MOORE**, son of Sir Richard Emanuel Moore, 10th Bart., by Mary Anne, dau. of A. Ryan O'Connor, Esq., of Kilgobbin House, co. Cork. Born 1843; succeeded his father in 1882. The 2nd bart. represented Bandon in parliament, and the 3rd sat for Downpatrick. Residence—Cork.

HEIR, the eldest male descendant of Charles, s. of the 9th bart., who died in the United States, leaving several sons.

MOORE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —**MARGARET MATILDA**, dau. of A. Ryan O'Connor, Esq.; mar. 1851, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Emanuel Moore, 10th Bart., who died 1882. Residence—Cork.

MOORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**MARY ANN HARRIET**, d. of Charles W. Bayliss, of Birkenhead; m. 1858, Sir William James Moore, K.C.I.E., who died 1896. Residence—39, Hyde Park Gate, Kensington Gore, London, S.W.

MOORHOUSE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MOOSONEE, 4th BISHOP of.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN GEORGE ANDERSON, D.D.**; ord. 1889, priest 1890; late Inc. St. Peter's Miss., Dynevor; consecr. 1909. Residence—Lesser Slave Lake, Athabasca, N.W.T., Canada.

MORANT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—**SIR GEORGE DIGBY MORANT, s. of George Morant**, grenadier guards, of Shirley House, Carrickmacross, Ireland, by Lydia, d. of John Hemphill, of Rathkenny, Tipperary. B. 1837; m. 1866, Sophia Georgiana, d. of Col. G. Eyres, grenadier guards; ed. at Dr. Burney's Roy. Naval Acad.; entered R.N. 1850, capt. 1873, rear-adm. 1889, vice-adm. 1895, adm. (retired) 1901; served in the Burmese war 1852-3, in the Baltic and Black Sea during the Crimean war, in China war 1859, and in operations against pirates in Chinese seas, for which he was specially commended by the Lords of the Admiralty and the Minister for Foreign Affairs; inspector of Irish Lights 1875-8; capt. superintendent Pembroke Dockyard 1887-9; adm.-superintendent Chatham Dockyard 1892-5. Residence—31, Redcliffe Square, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

MORANT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1902.—**SIR ROBERT LAURIE MORANT, s. of the late Robert Morant**, of Hampstead. B. 7th April, 1863; m. 1896, Helen, d. of the late Edwin Cracknell, of Wetheringsett Grange; ed. at Winchester, and New Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1885, 1st class); was sometime tutor to Royal Family of Siam, and organizer of public education in that country for several years, publishing educational works in vernacular; subsequently continued educational work in East London; assist.-director of inquiries and reports, Education Dept. Whitehall 1895; senior examiner 1900; priv. sec. to Sir John Gorst, and subsequently assist. priv. sec. to Duke of Devonshire; perm. sec. Bd.

of Education since 1903; member roy. commn. on Univ. educn. in London. Residence—4, Culford Gardens, Cadogan Square, S.W.

MORAY, 16th EARL of. Creat. 1561; Lord Doune, 1581; Baron of St. Colme, 1611 (Scot.); Baron Stuart, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**FRANCIS JAMES STUART**, s. of Edmund Luttrell Stuart, rector of Winterborne, Houghton, Dorset, grandson of the 9th Earl, by Elizabeth, d. of Rev. J. L. Jackson, rector of Swanage. B. 1842; m. 1879, Gertrude Floyer, d. of the Rev. Francis Smith; succeeded his bro. 1901; lieut.-col. late Liverpoolreg.; D.L., J.P. Perth, J.P. Dorset; assumed the name of Gray on inheriting the estates of Margaret Baroness Gray, but relinquished it on succeeding to the title. The 1st Earl of Moray was the celebrated regent of Scotland, natural son of James V. He was succeeded by his eldest dau., who mar. Sir James Stuart, the eldest son of Lord Doune; and their son obtained a new grant of the earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male. On the death of the 14th earl the Barony of Gray passed into the female line (vide Gray). Seats—Donibristle, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Elginshire; Doune Lodge, Perthshire. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Morton Gray Stuart-Gray, b. 1855; m. 1890, Edith Douglas, d. of Rear-Adm. George Palmer; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880; assumed the name of Gray on succeeding, 1901, to the Gray and Kinfauns estates; raised to the rank of an Earl's son 1897.

Has a son and heir, Francis Douglas, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Truell.

MORAY, ANNA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—D. of Rev. George J. Collinson; m. 1877, the 15th Earl of Moray, who died 1901. Residences—7, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh; Tarbat House, Kildary, Ross-shire, N.B.

MORAY, ROSS, and CAITHNESS, BISHOP of.—RT. REV. ARTHUR JOHN MACLEAN, s. of the late Rev. Arthur John Maclean, principal of Brighton Coll., by Sarah, d. of the Rev. R. Hutchings, of Dittisham, Devon. B. 1858; m. 1894, Eva, d. John Maclean, M.D., of Orbst, Isle of Skye; ed. at Eton and King's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1904; hon. D.D. Glasgow 1904; ordained deacon 1882, priest 1883; rector of Portree 1882-6 and 1891-7; head of the Archbishop's Assyrian Mission 1886-91; hon. canon of Cumbrae since 1883; rector of St. John's, Selkirk, 1897-1903; dean of Argyll and the Isles 1892-7; Pantonian prof. and principal of the Scottish Episcopal Theol. Coll. in Edinburgh 1903-5; consecrated to the above see 1904. Residence—Eden Court, Inverness. Club—Scottish Conservative.

MORDAUNT, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—**SIR OSBERT L'ESTRANGE MORDAUNT**, s. of Sir Charles, 10th bart., by Mary Louisa, d. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Cholmondeley. B. 1884; succeeded his father 1897; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander *temp.* Elizabeth. His great-grandfather was next bro. to Sir John Mordaunt, whose descendants (now extinct) enjoyed the barony of Mordaunt, and the earldoms of Peterborough and Monmouth. Residence—Walton Hall, Warwick.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, John Murray, b. 1837; m. 1886, Elizabeth Evelyn, d. of John Cotes, of Woodcote Hall, Stafford; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; D.L., J.P. Warwickshire.

MORDAUNT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY LOUISA**, d. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Cholmondeley; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th bart., who died 1897. Residence—Walton Hall, Warwick.

MORDAUNT, CAROLINE SOPHIA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Mur-

ray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, by the 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinross. Born at Castle Mona, Isle of Man, 1814; mar. 1834, Sir John Mordaunt, 9th bart. (he died 1845); 2ndly, 1853, Gustavus T. Smith, Esq., of Goldicote House, near Stratford-on-Avon. Residence—63, Warwick Square, S.W.

MOREL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN ELLIOTT, d. of J. Gibbs, of Penarth; m. 1873, Sir Thomas Morel, mayor of Cardiff 1898-9, who died 1903. Residences—The Lindens, Penarth; St. Andrew's House, Dinas Powis.

MORETON, LORD. Vide DUCIE.

MORGAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1882.—SIR ALEXANDER BROOKE MORGAN. B. 1837; m. 1863, Mary, d. of Rev. J. R. Campbell (she died 1906); entered army as ensign in 19th regt. 1855; capt. 1863, major Norfolk regt. 1878, lieutenant-col. 1882, col. 1886, served in Crimea 1855-56; Indian Mutiny 1858-59; Hazara campaign 1868 (medal and clasp); Afghan war 1879-80 (medal and clasp), Egyptian campaign 1882, as A.A.G. Indian contingent (present at Tel-el-Kebir; despatches, medal and clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, bronze star, and C.B.); with Burmah field force 1887-89 (despatches and clasp); and in China Lushai expedition 1889-90 (despatches, and clasp); A.A.G. Bengal, 1882-87; and Madras 1889-92; retired 1893.

MORGAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—HON. SIR ARTHUR MORGAN, s. of James Morgan, of Summerhill, Warwick, Queensland, Government inspector of stock, by Kate, dau. of James Barton, farmer, of Mullingart, Ireland. B. at Rosenthal, Warwick, Queensland 1856; m. 1880, Alice Augusta, dau. of Henry Edward Clinton, of Riverview, Warwick; ed. at Warwick Normal School; was a journalist; M.P. for Warwick in Queensland Parl. 1887-1906; speaker Legislative Assembly, Queensland

1898-1903; premier 1903-6; president Legislative Council 1906-08; lieutenant-governor of the State and its dependencies since 1903; J.P. Queensland and N.S.W. Residences—Parliament House, Brisbane; Acacia House, Warwick, Queensland. Clubs—Johnsonian (Brisbane), Warwick.

MORGAN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1906.—SIR WALTER VAUGHAN MORGAN, s. of Thomas Morgan, wool-stapler, of Glasbury, Breconshire, by Marianne, d. of William Vaughan, of Brecon. B. at Glasbury 1831; is unmarried; ed. at Christ's Hospital; is a merchant, banker, and newspaper proprietor; alderman of City of London since 1892; sheriff 1900-1; lord mayor 1905-6; treasurer of Christ's Hospital; past grand warden of Freemasons; knt. commander of Italian order of SS. Maurice and Lazare, Norwegian order of St. Olaf, Greek order of the Saviour, Japanese order of the Rising Sun, and of Legion of Honour (France); J.P. and lieutenant of the City of London. Residence—2, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Gresham.

HEIR, none.

MORGAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of Mr. Leopold Reiss, of Broom House, Eccles; m. 1856, the Right Hon. Sir George Osborne Morgan, 1st Bart., Q.C. and Privy Councillor, a most distinguished scholar of Balliol, who was M.P. for Denbighshire for nearly thirty years, during which period he held office as judge-advocate-general and under sec. colonial office. He died 1897, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—24, Draycott Place, London, S.W.

MORGAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARGARETTA, d. of James Buckley, of Castle Gorfod, Carmarthen; m. 1874, Sir Morgan Morgan, late head of the firm of Morgan and Scott, solicitors, of Cardiff, who died 1894. Residence—Hendrescynhan, Glamorgan-shire.

MORLEY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Boringdon, 1815 (Utd. Kgd.m.); Baron Boringdon, 1784.—**EDMUND ROBERT PARKER**, s. of the 2d earl, by Margaret, d. of Robert Staynor Holford, Esq., of Dorchester House, Park Lane, and Westonbirt, Gloucestershire. B. 1877; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; late capt. Devon Y.; president Port of Plymouth Chamber of Commerce since 1905; J.P. and C.A. for Devon. The 1st peer represented Devon in parliament; the 3d earl was chairman of committees and deputy-speaker of the House of Lords. Residences—31, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Saltram, Plympton and White-way, Chudleigh, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Montagu Brownlow Parker, b. 1878; late capt. Gren.gds. 1899; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Gloucester reg. (M.); served in South African war (wounded); A.D.C. to maj.-gen. comdg. Potchefstroom district, South Africa, 1902; A.D.C. to Major-General Oliphant, C.V.O., C.B., 1903.

Vide also in Part II., Parker.

MORLEY, 1st VISCOUNT (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1903; Privy Councillor 1886; Order of Merit 1902.—**JOHN MORLEY**, 2nd son of the late Jonathan Morley, of Blackburn, Lancs. Born 1838; ed. at Cheltenham and at Lincoln Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1873), hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1879, Camb. 1892, St. Andrews 1902, Edinburgh 1904, hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1896, F.R.S.; hon. fellow All Souls' Coll. Oxford; hon.-prof. ancient literature at Roy. Acad. of Arts; Romanes lecturer at Oxford 1897; chancellor Manchester Univ. since 1908; a trustee of the British Museum; member Hist. MSS. Comm.; was called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1873, bencher 1893; M.P. Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1883-95, Montrose 1896-1908; chief sec. for Ireland 1886, and again 1892-5; Sec. of State for India since 1905; sometime editor of the *Fortnightly Review*, and later of the *Pall Mall Gazette*; author of the "Life of Gladstone," the "Life of Richard

Cobden," and many other well-known works; raised to the peerage by the title of Viscount Morley, of Blackburn, in the county palatine of Lancaster, May 4, 1908. Residence—Flowermead, Wimbledon Park, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, none.

MORLEY, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MORLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1892.—**RIGHT HON. ARNOLD MORLEY**, s. of Samuel Morley, M.P. for Bristol, by Rebecca Maria, d. of Samuel Hope, of Liverpool. B. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1874; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873, and went the Midland circuit; M.P. Nottingham 1880-5, and Nottingham (East) 1885-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; Patronage Sec. to the Treasury and chief Liberal whip 1886-92; Postmaster-General 1892-95. Residence—7, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, London.

MORPETH, VISCT. Vide **CARLISLE**.

MORRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1893.—**SIR DANIEL MORRIS**, s. of Henry Morris, of Loughor, Glam. B. 1844; m. 1879, Margaret Ann, d. of the late Capt. John Aitken, J.P., F.G.S., of Bacup, Lancs.; ed. at Cheltenham and Roy. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, and Trin. Coll., Dublin; 1st class honours in natural science and gold medallist; B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, D.Sc. 1894, hon. D.C.L. (Durham) 1904; appointed assistant director Royal Botanical Gardens, Ceylon, 1877; director of botanical department Jamaica, 1879; explored British Honduras 1882; reported on resources of St. Helena 1883; commnr. for Jamaica at New Orleans Exhibition 1884, and chmn. of board of governors of Institute of Jamaica 1884-5; member of executive council of Leeward Islands; represented India Office at ramie conferences at Paris 1888-9; scientific adviser

to West India royal commn. 1896-7; assistant director of the Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, 1896-98; imperial commr. of agriculture in the West Indies 1898-1908; memb. of Canadian and West Indian Roy. Commn. 1909; scientific adviser to the Sec. of State for the Colonies, on matters relating to tropical agriculture since 1909; fellow of the Linnean Society, on Councils of the Royal Horticultural Society, and the Royal Colonial Institute; V. M. H., C.M.Z.S. Residence—14, Crabton Close, Boscombe, Hants. Clubs—Savile.

MORRIS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1882; C.B. 1879.—SIR EDWARD MORRIS, son of Robert Morris, Esq., of Rosbercon House, co. Kilkenny. Born 1834; entered commissariat department of army 1854; became deputy com.-gen. 1878, and com.-gen. 1881; served in the Crimea 1854-6, in Zulu war 1879, and in expedition to Egypt 1882 (received K.C.B. and 2nd class Medjidie); com.-gen. at war office 1883-6, when he retired from the service; distinguished service pension 1889. Club—Junior United Service.

MORRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR EDWARD PATRICK MORRIS, s. of Edward Morris, of Waterford, Ireland. B. 1859; m. 1901, Isabel Langrishe, d. of the late Rev. William Legallais; ed. at St. Bonaventure's Coll. St. John's, and Univ. of Ottawa; LL.D. 1902; admitted a solicitor 1885; called to the bar (N.E.) 1885; entered parliament of Newfoundland for St. John's 1885, which seat he has since continuously held; member of Cabinet of Right Hon. Sir Wm. Whiteway 1889; acting attorney-gen. for N.E. 1890-92-95; delegate to Ottawa, 1895, to discuss confederation terms for entry of N.E. into Dominion; director N.E. Savings Bank 1893-1907; delegate to Colonial Office with Right Hon. Sir Wm. Whiteway 1897; leader of Independent party in legislature 1898-1900;

member of cabinet of Sir Robert Bond 1900-7; delegate to Colonial Office on French Shore Question 1901; appointed attorney-gen. and minister of justice 1903-7; resigned from cabinet of Sir Robert Bond 1907, and as leader of the opposition party went to the country Nov. 1908, when he obtained an equality of seats with Sir Robert Bond, leader of government party; premier of Newfoundland since 1909. Residence—Rennies Mill Road, St. John's, Newfoundland. Club—City (St. John's).

MORRIS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1898.—SIR GEORGE MORRIS, s. of Martin Morris, J.P., of Spiddal, co. Galway, by Julia, d. of Dr. Blake, of Galway. B. 1833; m. 1875, Elizabeth, d. of David O'Connor Henchy, of Stonebrook, co. Kildare, sometime M.P. Kildare; ed. at Galway; commr. Local Govt. Board, Ireland, 1880-90, pres. 1890-98, M.P. Galway, 1867-8 and 1874-80; D.L., J.P. Galway, high sheriff 1861. Residence—43, Leeson Street, Dublin. Clubs—Kildare Street and co. Galway.

MORRIS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1909.—SIR HENRY MORRIS, s. of William Morris, of Petworth, Sussex, surgeon, and grandson of Thomas Morris of Oswestry, surgn. B. at Petworth, Sussex, 1844; educ. at Epsom Coll., Univ. Coll. London, and Guy's Hosp., M.A., M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; pres. of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1906-9; vice-pres. Med. Soc. of London; representative of R.C.S. on Gen. Med. Council; hon. corr. memb. Soc. de Chirurgie, Paris; Emeritus lect. on surgery and consult. surg. Midsex. Hosp.; author of many medical text books, notably on cancer and on anatomy and surgery. Residence—8, Cavendish Square, W.

HEIR, none.

MORRIS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1883; C.S.I. 1877.—SIR JOHN HENRY MORRIS, son of the late Henry Morris, Esq., M.C.S. Born 1828;

mar. 1854, Anna Lillias, dau. of Col. Cheape, of Killundine, co. Argyll; educated at Haileybury; entered Indian Civil Service 1847; served in Punjab 1848-59, in N.W. Prov. 1861-3, and in Central Prov. 1863-83; was chief commr. there 1863-83. Residences—88, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Killundine, Argyleshire.

MORRIS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908. —SIR MALCOLM ALEXANDER MORRIS, son of John Carnac Morris, Esq., F.R.S., of the Madras Civil Service. Born 1849; ed. at St. Mary's Hosp. London; is married; F.R.C.S. Edinb. 1880; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1870; F.R.S.M.; F.M.S.L.; is dermatol. King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers; cons. surg. Skin Dept. St. Mary's Hospital; surg. Skin Dept. Seamen's Hospital; lect. dermat. London Sch. Clin. Med.; author of many treatises on skin diseases, dermatology, etc. Residences—8, Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Stumpwell, Penn, Berks.

MORRIS, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1806. —SIR ROBERT ARMINE MORRIS, son of Sir John Armine, the 3rd bart., by Catherine, d. of Ronald MacDonald. B. 1848; m. 1885, Lucy Augusta, d. of T. Cory, of Sketty House, Swansea (she died 1902); succeeded his father 1893; D.L., J.P. Glamorgan; Sheriff 1900; late maj. 3rd batt. Welsh regt. (M.); patron of 1 living. Seats —Sketty Park, Swansea. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Tankerville Robert Armine, b. 1892.

MORRIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —FANNIE ELIZABETH, d. of Thomas Rowland, J.P., of Wrexham; m. 1872, Sir Evan Morris, J.P., late head of the firm of Evan Morris & Co., solicitors, of Wrexham, who died in 1890. Residence—10, Phillimore Terrace, Kensington, W.

MORRIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —FLORENCE, relict of Franklin C. Pollard, of New York; m. 1907, Sir

Lewis Morris, author of the "Epic of Hades," "Vision of Saints," and of other poetical works, who died 1907. Residence—Penbryn House, Carmarthen.

MORRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1893. —SIR WILLIAM GEORGE MORRIS, s. of late Lt.-Col. W. J. Morris, Bombay army. B. 1847; m. 1872, Edith, d. of late Rev. W. W. Tireman, rector of Bowers Gifford, Essex; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered R.E. 1867, capt. 1879, major 1886, lt.-col. 1893, brevet-col. 1897, col.-commndt. 1898; asst.-instructor in survey, School of Military Engineering, Chatham 1877-82; accompanied transit of Venus expedition to Brisbane 1882; in charge of geodetic survey of South Africa 1883-93; asst.-commndt. School of Military Engineering, Chatham 1895-98; col. on staff R.E. South Africa 1898-1902 (during the war, despatches twice, C.B.); supt. ordnance survey, Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1902-5; director topographical survey, South Africa, since 1905. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal.

MORRISH, LADY (Knight's widow). —SARA NASH, dau. of the late Christopher T. Gabriel, of Norfolk House, Streatham; mar. 1866, Sir T. Buxton Morrish, chairman Newington Bench of Magistrates, who died 11 Feb. 1909. Residences —5, Montagu Mansions, York Place, W.; Langhurst, Horsham, Sussex.

MORRISON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNIE SOPHIA, d. of George Tatham, J.P., of Springfield Mount, Leeds; m. 1831, Sir George Morrison, who was for fourteen years town clerk of Leeds and solicitor to the corporation, and sometime president Incorporated Leeds Law Society, and who died 1896, at the age of forty-five, after having entered upon a promising career at the parliamentary bar. Residence —St. Faith's, The West Park, Far Headingley, near Leeds.

MORSHEAD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**SARAH ELIZABETH**, dau. of Montague Wilmot; mar. 1837, Sir Warwick Charles Morshead, 3rd and last bart., who died 1905, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residences—Tregaddick, Bodmin; Forest Lodge, Binfield, Berks.

MORTON, 21st EARL of. Creat. 1454; Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, 1453 (Scot.).—**SHOLTO GEORGE DOUGLAS**, son of the 20th earl, by Helen, dau. of James Watson, Esq., of Saughton, Midlothian. B. 1814; mar. 1877, Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron De Mauley (she was born 1852); succeeded his father in 1884; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly lieut. Midlothian yeo. cav.; has been a representative peer for Scotland since 1886; D.L. Argyll. The 4th earl was successively chancellor, high admiral, and regent in Scotland. Residences—Conaglen House, Ardgour, Argyll; Loddington Hall, Leicester. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Sholto Charles Watson, **LORD ABERDOUR**, b. 1878; m. 1905, Minnie Christina Brenda, d. of Admiral of the Fleet, Lord John Hay, G.C.B.; capt. Leicestershire (Prince Albert's Own) Y.; late Lothians and Berwick I.Y., formerly 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.).

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Sholto Charles John Hay, b. 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, Ewing, Gordon, and Rolle.

MORTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ADA**, d. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Craster, R.E.; m. 1836, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy Morton, K.C.I.E., who served with distinction in the Hazara campaign 1863, and in the Afghan war 1878-9, was adj.-gen. in India 1895-8, commanded Lahore district 1893-1901, Dublin district 1902, and was in command of a division 3rd army corps at the time of his death in 1906.

MOSLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.—**SIR OSWALD MOSLEY**, son of Sir Tomman, the 3rd

bart., by Catherine, d. of the Rev. John Wood, of Swanwick Hall, co. Derby. B. 1818; m. 1873, Elizabeth Constance, d. of Sir William White; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Eton; D.L. and J.P. Staffs.; high sheriff 1894; patron of 2 livings. A baronetcy was conferred on Edward, grandson of Sir Nicholas Mosley, Knight (Lord Mayor of London 1599) in 1640, but this title became extinct in 1656. Another baronetcy was conferred on the head of this family in 1720, but this title also became extinct in 1779. Sir Oswald, 2nd baronet of the present creation, was the last lord of the manor of Manchester. Residence—Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Oswald, b. 1873; m. 1895, Katherine Maud, d. of Capt. Heathcote, of Longton Hall, Staffs.

Has a son and heir, Oswald Ernald, b. 1896.

MOSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR CHARLES MOSS**, son of John Moss, of Toronto, Canada, Born at Toronto, 1840; mar. 1871, Emily, 2nd daughter of Hon. Robert Baldwin Sullivan; educated privately; admitted to the Law Soc. of Canada 1864; called to the Bar 1869, and became a member of the firm of Osler & Moss; lecturer and examiner to the Law Soc. of Canada 1872-9; elected a Benchet 1880; Q.C. 1881; apptd. Justice of Appeal 1897, chief justice of Ontario 1902; vice-chancellor of Univ. of Toronto 1900-6, memb. of Board of Governors and vice chairman since 1906; hon. LL.D. 1900. Residence—Rosedene, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Clubs—Toronto, Royal Canadian Yacht.

MOSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—**SIR HORACE EDWARD MOSS**, s. of James Moss, by Martha, d. of John Baguley. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1877, Ellen Alice (d. 1892), d. of Leonard Bramwell, of Guernsey; 2nd, 1902, Florence Nellie, d. of J. R. Craig, of Peterborough; chrm. of Moss's Empires, Ltd.; D.L. and

J.P. Edinburgh. Residence—Mid-dleton, Gorebridge, Midlothian.

MOSS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1868.—SIR JOHN EDWARDS-MOSS, son of Sir Thomas, 1st bart., by Amy Charlotte, only dau. and heir of Richard Edwards, of Roby Hall, Lancashire. B. 1850; m. 1873, Margaret Everilda, d. of Col. John Ireland-Blackburne, of Hale Hall, Lancashire; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxon (rowed in the eight); B.A. 1872, M.A. 1876; sometime priv. sec. to the Right Hon. Sir R. Asheton Cross, M.P.; unsuccessfully contested Christchurch (C.) 1880, and Lancashire (Southport div.) 1885. Residences—Roby Hall, Torquay; Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR, his son Thomas, b. 1874.

MOSTYN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1831; Bart., 1778 (Gt. Brit.).—LLEWELYN NEVILL VAUGHAN LLOYD-MOSTYN, son of the late Hon. Thomas Edward (who was eldest son of the 2nd Baron), by Lady Henrietta Augusta Nevill, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny. B. 1856; m. 1879, Lady Mary Clements, sister of the 4th Earl of Leitrim (b. 1857); succeeded his grandfather 1884; ed. at Eton; J.P. cos. Flint, Kent, and Carnarvon; C.C. Flintshire; vice-adm. N. Wales; hon. col. 3rd batt. Royal Welsh fus.; member Flint terr. force assocn. Residences—Mostyn, Holywell, Flintshire; 1, Hereford Gardens, W. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Llewelyn Roger, b. 1885; late lieut. Irish guards, lieut. 3rd Royal Welsh fusiliers (res.).

Vide also in Part I., and II., Mostyn.

MOSTYN, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1670.—SIR PYERS WILLIAM MOSTYN, s. of Sir Piers Mostyn, 8th bt., by Hon. Frances Georgiana Fraser, d. of the 14th Lord Lovat. B. 1846; m. 1880, Anna Maria, d. of Thomas A. Perry, D.L., J.P., of Bitham House, Warwickshire; succeeded his father 1882; J.P., D.L.

Flints. Seat—Talaere, Prestatyn, Flintshire. Town Residence—53, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

HEIR, his son Piers Charles Mostyn, b. 1895.

MOSTYN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1874.—HON. SIR SAVAGE LLOYD-MOSTYN, s. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn. B. 1835; mar. 1891, Emily, d. of the Rev. George Earle-Welby, R. of Barrowby, Grant-ham; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. 23rd foot 1855, major 1864, lieut.-col. 1869, col. of that corps 1874-80 (h.p.); major-gen. 1885; ret. 1890; app. col. Devonshire reg. 1903; served in Crimean war and Indian Mutiny (medal and clasps); in Ashanti exped. 1874 (despatches, medal, and clasp); comd. 23rd reg. dist. 1885. Residence—Maes-y-nant, Wrexham. Club—Army and Navy.

MOTTRAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR RICHARD MOTTRAM, s. of Richard Elliott Mottram, of Salford, brewer, by Maria, d. of William Bow, of Salford, engineer. B. 1848; m. 1894, Margaret Edith, d. of William Aikman Morton, of Horwich, near Bolton, surgeon; ed. at Manchester Grammar School; is an engineer; director of Gallo-ways, and Manchester Liners; member Iron and Steel Inst.; mayor of Salford 1894-6; trustee of Ch. Ch., and Stowell Memorial Church, Salford; J.P. Salford; Knights representative for Manchester district, for the Society of Knights Bachelor; Knighted on the occasion of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee. Residence—Beech House, Pendleton, Salford. Club—Conservative (Manchester).

MOULE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MOULTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906; Knt. Bachel. 1906.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN FLETCHER MOULTON, 3rd s. of the Rev. James Egan Moulton, Wesleyan minister, by Catherine, d. of Samuel Fiddian,

of Birmingham. B. at Madeley, Staffordshire, 1844; m. 1st, 1875, Clara, widow of R. W. Thomson, of Edinburgh (she died 1886); 2nd, 1901, Mary May (died 1909), dau. of Major Henry Davis, of La Florida, Naples; ed. at New Kingswood School, Bath, and St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A., senior wrangler, 1st Smith's prizeman, 1868; late fellow Christ's Coll. Camb.; gold medallist for mathematics and M.A. London Univ. 1868; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; K.C. 1885; lord justice of appeal 1906; M.P. Clapham div. of Battersea and Clapham 1885-86; when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested S. div. of Nottingham 1892; M.P. S. div. of Hackney 1894-5, when he was defeated; M.P. Launceston div. of Cornwall 1898-1906, when he retired; fellow of Royal Society and other learned societies; officier Legion d'Honneur; late alderman L.C.C.; fellow and memb. of senate of London Univ. since 1895; member roy. commns. on Civil Service Superannuation, Gas, &c. Residences—57, Onslow Square, London, S.W.; Forest Green Bank, near Lyndhurst, Hants. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform, Garrick, National Liberal, Savage.

MOUNT CASHELL, 6th EARL. Creat. 1781; Visct. Mount Casshell, 1766; Baron Kilworth, 1764 (Irel.).—EDWARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS HARCOURT MOORE, s. of Rev. the Hon. Edward George Moore, Canon of Windsor (s. of the 2nd Earl), by the Hon. Anne Matilda Trefusis, d. of the 16th Baron Clinton. B. 1829; succeeded his cousin 1898; ed. at Eton and St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1854. Residence—Beryl, Wells, Somerset. Clubs—United University, Carlton.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part. II., Brasier, and Newenham.

MOUNT CASHELL, LADY (Peer's widow).—FLORENCE, d. of

Henry Cornelius, of Ross-na-clonagh, Queen's co. B. 1867; m. 1893, as his 2nd wife, the 5th Earl of Mount Casshell, who died 1893. Residence—The Cottage, Kilworth, co. Cork.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Mount Edgcumbe and Villetort, 1781; Baron Edgcumbe, 1742 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor 1879.—WILLIAM HENRY EDGCUMBE, son of the 3rd earl, by Caroline Augusta, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Charles Feilding. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1858, Lady Katharine Elizabeth, daughter of the 1st Duke of Abercorn (she died 1874); 2nd, 1906, Caroline (died 1909), daughter of the Hon. George Edgcumbe, and widow of the 3rd and last Earl of Ravensworth; succeeded his father 1861; hon. col. 5th batt. Devon. reg.; commd. Plymouth volunteer brigade 1899-92; was lord of the bedchamber to the King when Prince of Wales, lord chamberlain of Queen Victoria's household 1879-80; lord steward 1885-6, and 1886-92; A.D.C. 1887-97; M.P. Plymouth 1859-61; member of council of the Prince of Wales, and keeper of the Privy Seal; Lord-Lieut., Vice-Admiral, chrmn. C.C. Cornwall, and pres. terr. force assocn.; D.L. Devon; conducted one of special embassies to announce the King's accession to European Powers 1901; patron of 5 livings; D.C.L. Oxford. The 1st peer had represented Cornwall in parliament temp. William III. Residences—Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth; Cotehele House, St. Dominick, S.O., Cornwall; 5, Victoria Square, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Piers Alexander Hamilton, Visct. VALLETORT, b. 1865; lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (res.); served in Transvaal war; J.P., D.L. Cornwall; memb. Devon terr. force assocn.

Vide also Lopes, and St. Levan, and in Part II., Edgcumbe, and Percy.

MOUNTGARRET, 14th VISCT. Creat. 1550 (Irel.).—HENRY EDMUND BUTLER, s. of the 13th visct.,

by. Frances Penelope, only child and heir of Thomas Rawson, of Niddhall, Yorkshire. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1868, Mary Eleanor, d. of St. John Chiverton Charlton, of Apley Castle, Shropsh. (she died 1900); 2nd, 1902, Robinia Marion, d. of Col. Hanning-Lee, late comdg. 2nd life guards, of Bighton Manor, Alresford, Hants; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; contested Windsor (I.) 1885; late lieutenant 1st life guards; D.L. Yorks, W.R.; sheriff 1895. The 1st viset. was a younger son of the 8th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory. The 12th viset. was created Earl of Kilkenny 1793, but that title became extinct at his death. Residences—Nidd Hall, Ripley, and Eagle Hall, Pateley Bridge, Yorks; Ballyconra, co. Kilkenny. Clubs—Windham, Wellington, Brooks's.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Edmund Somerset, b. 1875; m. 1897, Cicely, d. of Arthur Duncombe.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Lawson, Whittuck, and Wilson.

MOUNTMORRES, 6th Visct. Creat. 1763; Baron Mountmorres, 1756; Bart., 1631 (Irel.).—WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARDE DE MONTMORENCY, son of the 5th Viscount, by Harriet, dau. of George Broadrick, Esq., of Hamphall Stubbs, Yorkshire. B. 1872; m. 1893, Bessie Louise Cameron, youngest d. of Sampson Taylor Rowe, Esq., of Trecarrel, Redruth, Cornwall, youngest son of Roger Rowe, Esq., yeoman of the Manor of Barton, of Laneast, co. Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1880; ed. at Radley (scholar 1886) and Balliol College Oxford (science exhibitioner); late L.C.C.; and late lieutenant R.N.V.R. The family is descended from the Montmorencys of France. The 3rd viset., in 1815, obtained royal licence to assume the name of Montmorency, in lieu of that of Morres. The 1st viset. was bro. to the 1st Viset. Frankfort De Montmorency. The 4th viset. was dean of Cloyne, dean of Achonry, and many years chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Resi-

dence—18, Pall Mall, S.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Garrick.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Francis Raymond, s. of the 4th Viset. Mountmorres, b. 1825; m. 1865, Elizabeth Hester, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Echlin Matthews, of White Abbey, co. Antrim (she died 1903); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; called to the bar (King's Inns) 1863.

Vide also in Part II., De Montmorency and Pennefather.

MOUNTMORRES, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, dau. of George Broadrick, Esq., of Hamphall Stubbs, Yorkshire; mar. 1862, the 5th Viscount Mountmorres, who was cruelly murdered near Clonbur in Sept. 1880. Residences—Hampton Court Palace; Upfield, Gloucestershire.

MOUNTSTEPHEN, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kedm.). Creat. 1891; Bt. 1886; G.C.V.O. 1905.—GEORGE STEPHEN, s. of William Stephen, of Dufftown, Banff, N.B. B. 1829; m. 1st, 1853, Charlotte Anne, d. of B. Kane (she died 1896); 2nd, 1897, Gian, d. of Capt. Robert George Tufnell, R.N.; emigrated to Canada in 1850, after being some years in business in Aberdeen and London, and engaged in the manufacture of woollen goods; was elected successively, director, vice-pres., and pres. of the Bank of Montreal; obtained the control of the St. Paul and Manitoba Rly., and subsequently became head of the syndicate which contracted for the construction of the Canadian Pacific Rly.; was president of the latter rly. from the commencement until 1888, when he resigned; D.L. Banff. Residences—17, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Grand Metis, Canada; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Northcote.

MOWATT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906; G.C.B. (Civil), 1901; K.C.B. 1893; C.B. 1884; Imperial Service Order 1902.—RIGHT

HON. SIR FRANCIS MOWATT, s. of Francis Mowatt, of London, by Sarah Sophia, d. of Commodore Barnes, R.N. B. in Australia, 1837; m. 1863. Lucy Sophia, d. of A. Frerichs, of Thilestaine Hall, Cheltenham, and widow of Count Stenbock, of Kolk, Esthonia (she died 1896); ed. at Harrow and St. John's Coll., Oxford; appointed to the Treasury 1856; assist. sec. and auditor of the Civil List 1883-92; a permanent secretary to the Treasury 1894-1903, when he retired; commnr. Patriotic Fund since 1895; member of the senate of London Univ. 1903; director of the Gt. Northern railway; British delegate at international rly. congress in Washington 1905; member of roy. commn. to investigate allegations of Butler report on S. African war stores 1905, of roy. commn. on congestion in Ireland 1906, and of college grant-in-aid of perm. committee 1906. Residence—41, Sloane Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON. 24th BARON MOWBRAY. Creat. 1283; 25th Baron Segrave, 1283; 21st Baron Stourton, of Stourton, co. Wilts, 1448 (Eng.). — CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH STOURTON, son of the 23rd Baron Mowbray, 24th Baron Segrave, and 20th Baron Stourton, by Mary Margaret, only child of the late M. E. Corbally, M.P., of Corbalton Hall, co. Meath. B. 1867; m. 1893, Mary, only child of the late Thomas Angus Constable, of Manor House, Otley; succeeded his father in 1893; late lieutenant 3rd batt. East Yorks. Reg. (M.); D.L., J.P. Yorks. W.R.; patron of 1 living; claims, as Lord Mowbray, to be Premier Baron of England and also claims to be senior co-heir to the ancient Earldom of Norfolk created 1312; has petitioned the Crown for the abeyance in this earldom to be determined in his favour, but an adverse decision has been given by the Committee for Privileges. The 8th Baron Stourton was executed for murder at Salisbury in 1557; his son, however, being restored by act

of parliament, inherited the title, and was subsequently one of the peers present at the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. The baronies of Mowbray and Segrave fell into abeyance on the death in 1777 of Edward Lord Mowbray and Segrave, 9th Duke of Norfolk, but in 1878 the abeyance was terminated in favour of the 20th Baron Stourton. Residence—Allerton Park, Knaresborough, Yorks.

HEIR, his son, Hon. William Mar-maduke, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Lyte and Stourton.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY MARGARET, d. of the late Matthew E. Corbally, M.P.; m. 1865, Alfred Joseph, Baron Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, who died 1893. Residence—Corbalton Hall, Tara, co. Meath.

MOWBRAY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1880.—SIR ROBERT GRAY CORNISH MOWBRAY, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Robert, 1st bart., by Elizabeth Gray, the only child of George Isaac Mowbray, Esq., of Bishopwearmouth, Durham, and Mortimer, Berks. B. 1850; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford; fellow of All Souls', Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1876; contested Whitby 1880, Lancashire, Prestwich div. (C.) 1885; M.P. Prestwich 1886-95, and Lambeth (Brixton div.) 1900-6; priv. sec. Chancellor of Exch., Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen, 1888; chrmn. quarter sess. and vice-chrmn. C.C. Berks. The 1st bt. was a Privy Councillor, and was for 46 years member of the House of Commons, for 25 of which he was chrmn. of the Standing Orders Committee. Residences—90, Piccadilly, London, W.; War-cenne's Wood, Mortimer, Reading. Clubs—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Reginald Ambrose, b. 1852; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878.

MOYERS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—**SIR GEORGE MOYERS**, son of William Moyers, of Fortfield, co. Dublin. Born 1836; mar. 1st, 1857, Ada Constance, d. of Capt. P. Lambert, of Castle Ellen, co. Galway (she died 1885); 2nd, 1904, Lily, widow of Thomas Mooney, LL.D., sometime Sec. to Local Govt. Bd.; ed. at Clifton and Dublin Univ.; is an architect and civil engineer; D.L. Dublin, and J.P. for the county; Lord Mayor 1881; member of Senate Trinity Coll.; LL.D. Dublin. Residence—7, Idrone Terrace, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

MUIR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892.—**SIR ALEXANDER KAY MUIR**, s. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bart., by Margaret Morrison, d. of Alexander Kay, of Cornhill, co. Lanark. B. 1868; is a partner in the firm of James Finlay & Co., of Glasgow and London, East Indian merchants. The 1st bart. was lord provost of Glasgow 1890, 1891, and 1892. Residence—Deanston, co. Perth. Clubs—Wellington, Oriental; Western (Glasgow); Bengal (Calcutta).

HEIR PRES. his bro. James Finlay, b. 1870; m. 25 Aug. 1909, Charlotte Esudier, 2nd d. of J. Hirling Turner, of Cessnock, co. Ayr.

MUIR, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARGARET MORRISON, d. of Alexander Kay, of Cornhill, co. Lanark; m. 1860, Sir John Muir, 1st Bart., who died 1903. Residence—Deanston, co. Perth.

MUIR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—RACHEL STANLEY, dau. of the Rev. George Heaton, M.A.; mar. 1875, Sir William Mure Muir, K.C.B., sometime director-gen. of army med. depart., who died 1885. Residence—Annandale, Southsea.

MULOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—**SIR WILLIAM MULOCK**, s. of Thomas Homan Mulock, M.D., of King's County, Ireland, and subsequently of Bond Head, Ontario, by Mary, d. of John Cawthra,

of Newmarket, Ontario. B. 1843; m. 1870, Sarah Ellen Cawthra, d. of James Crowther; ed. at Newmarket Grammar Sch. and Toronto Univ.; B.A. 1863, gold medallist modern languages; called to the bar of Ontario 1868; K.C. (1890); has represented North York in Canadian Parliament since 1882; postmaster-gen. 1895-1905, and minister of labour since 1900; chief justice Exchequer div. High Court Ontario since 1905. Residences—Toronto and Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Toronto, Rideau (Ottawa).

MUNCASTER, 1st BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1898; 5th Baron (Irel.), 1783; Bart., 1676 (Eng.).—**JOSSLYN FRANCIS PENNINGTON**, 2nd son of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart. (she died 1853). Born in Hamilton Place 1834; mar. 1863, the 2nd dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, Esq., of Tynte Lodge, co. Leitrim, niece of the 9th Earl of Scarbrough; succeeded his bro. 1862; capt. 90th foot 1856, rifle brigade 1857; served in the Crimea 1854-6, and took part in both assaults on the Redan; D.L. Yorks E.R.; lord-lieut. of Cumberland 1876, and pres. and chmn. of the terr. force assocn. for that county; was M.P. for West Cumberland 1872-80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate, and for Cumberland (Egremont) 1885-92; is patron of 3 livings. This family traces its pedigree from Jamel de Penitone, seated in Lancashire long antecedent to the Conquest. Residence—Muncaster Castle, Raven-glass, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Hon. Alan Joseph, born 1837; mar. 1880, Anna Eleonora, dau. of E. B. Hartopp, Esq., of Dalby Hall, Leicestershire; was midshipman R.N. during the Crimean war; lieut. rifle brigade 1855-62. Residences—14, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Butleigh Hall, Loughborough. Club—Army and Navy.

MUNRO 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1825.—**SIR CAMPBELL MUNRO**, s. of the 1st bt., by

Jane, d. of Richard Campbell, of Craigie, Ayrshire. B. in India 1823; m. 1853, Henrietta, d. of John Drummond; succeeded his bro. 1901; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; entered the army 1842; sometime capt. grenadier guards; J.P. Dorset, D.L., J.P. Forfar. The 1st bart. was a major-general in the army, and governor of Madras. Residences—Llandertis, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire; Fairfield, Lyne Regis, Dorset.

HEIR, his s. Hugh Thomas, b. 1856; m. 1892, Selina, d. of Maj.-Gen. Byrne, R.A.; served as a volunteer in Basuto war 1880-1 (medal and clasp); D.L., J.P. Forfar. Residence—Drumleys, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire. Clubs—Wellington, Royal Automobile, Alpine; New (Edinburgh).

MUNRO, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1634.—**SIR HECTOR MUNRO**, son of the 10th bart., by Mary Ann, dau. of John Nicholson, of Camberwell, Surrey. B. 1848; m. 1890, Margaret Violet, d. of the late John Stirling, of Fairburn, co. Ross; suc. his father 1886; hon. col. 3rd Seaforth highlanders (hon. lt.-col. in the army) and A.D.C. to the King; served in Egypt during Transvaal war; lord-lieut. Ross and Cromarty, and pres. terr. force association. This family is descended from Hugh Munro, of Fowlis, who died in 1126; the present bart. is lineal descendant of Sir George Munro, commander-in-chief in Ireland in 1660, who was younger bro. of the 3rd bart. Residences—Fowlis Castle, Evanton; Ardullie Lodge, Ross-shire.

HEIR, his son Hector Charles Seymour, b. 1895.

MUNRO, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—**SIR HENRY MUNRO**; is a bank director and director of other public companies; has been three times pres. of Inverness Chamber of Commerce; was member of royal commn. on deer forests 1892; is a memb. of the parly. panel under the Provisional Order (Scotland) Act; J.P. co. of Inverness. Residence—Ness Mount, Inverness.

MUNSTER, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1831; Visct. FitzClarence, and Baron of Tewkesbury, 1831 (Utd. Kgd.). — **AUBREY FITZCLARENCE**, s. of the 2nd earl, by Wilhelmína, d. of Hon. John Kennedy Erskine, s. of the 12th Earl Cassillis, afterwards 1st Marq. of Ailsa. B. 1862; succeeded his brother 1902; late gentleman usher to the King. The 1st earl was eldest son of King William IV., by Mrs. Jordan, the celebrated comic actress; he was a major-general in the army and had distinguished himself in the Peninsula and in India. This peerage is in remainder to the other sons of William IV., in the order of primogeniture, in default of the male issue of the 1st earl. The third earl was accidentally killed while serving in the Transvaal war. Residence—2, Warwick Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors', St. James's.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Harold Edward, b. 1870; m. 1902, France, d. Isabel Eleanor, d. of Lieut.-Col. William Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, and niece of the 18th Baron Saltoun; late Lieut. 3rd Yorks L.I.; served with the I.Y. and S.A. constabulary in Transvaal war.

Vide also in Part II., Boyd, Fitz-Clarence, and Lee-Warner.

MUNTZ, 2nd BARONET (U.K.). Creat. 1902.—**SIR GERARD ALBERT MUNTZ**, s. of the 1st bart., Philip Albert, by Rosalie, d. of Philip Henry Muntz, of Edstone Hall, Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire. B. 27 Nov. 1864; m. 1st, 1893, Katie (whom he divorced 1907), d. of James Prinsep, late B.C.S.; 2ndly, 19 Mar. 1909, Henrietta Winifred, 3rd dau. of Lt.-Col. Fras Lowry Graves, late R.A., of 75, Bouverie Road West, Folkestone; ed. at Harrow, in Germany, and at King's Coll. London; suc. his father 1908. The first bart. was M.P. for Tamworth for 23 years. Residences—Tiddington House, Stratford-on-Avon; Dunsmore, near Rugby. Club—St. Stephen's.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Duncan Albert, b. 1867; M.A. Oxon; barrister-at-law.

MUNTZ, ROSALIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ROSALIE, d. of Philip Henry Muntz, of Edstone Hall, Wooton Waven, Warwickshire; m. 1859, Sir Philip Albert Muntz, 1st Bt., M.P., who died 1903. Residence—The Gorse House, near Rugby.

MURE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of James Slight, of Edinburgh; m. 1860, Sir Andrew Mure, puisne judge of the Supreme Court of Mauritius 1886-95, who died October, 1909. Residence—4, McLaren Road, Newington, Edinburgh.

MURPHY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1902.—SIR JAMES MURPHY, s. of Michael Murphy, J.P., steamship owner, of Dublin. B. 1843; m. 1869, Bridget Jane, d. of Francis Norman, solicitor, of Dublin; is a steamshipowner; pres. Dublin Chamber of Commerce 1902-3-4; chairman Royal Bank, Dublin; director Cork Steamship Co., and other companies; consul of the German Empire at Dublin; J.P. co. Dublin, and D.L. city Dublin; gov. of the Roy. Hibernian mily. school, Dublin. Residence—Yapton, Monkstown, co. Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional, Junior Constitutional, Royal Irish Yacht, St. Stephen's Green.

HEIR, his s. James Raphael, b. 1879.

MURPHY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER MURPHY, s. of the late George Murphy. B. 1848; m. 1880, Ellen Theodora, d. of the late Henry S. King, of Chigwell, Essex; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Guy's Hosp.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; med. off. health administ.co. London; vice-pres. roy. sanitary institute; vice-pres. (late pres.) soc. med. off. health; memb. coun. roy. soc. med.; F.S.S.; corresponding memb. roy. soc. hygiene of Italy and med. soc. of Sweden; late member roy. commn. on tuberculosis; lect. on public health St. Mary's hosp.; asst. director animal

vaccine estab. local govt. board; med. off. health St. Pancras, and res. med. off. London fever hosp. Residence—9, Bentinck Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W. Club—Savile.

MURRAY, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1704.—SIR ARCHIBALD CHARLES PHILIP MURRAY, who claims and assumes this title, is the s. of Sir John, the 7th bart., by Mary Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Cornelius Robertson, of St. Leonards. B. 1875; m. 1898, Beatrice, dau. of T. Holmes; succeeded his father 1897. Residence—The Hanginshaw, Rustenburg, S. Africa.

HEIR PRES.—

MURRAY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE ELIZA, dau. of the late Rev. Preb. Burgess, rector of Ickworth, Suffolk; mar. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Murray, 6th bart., who died 1882. Residence—Harewood Glen, Selkirkshire.

MURRAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR CHARLES WYNNDHAM MURRAY, s. of Rev. Thomas Boyles Murray, M.A., preb. of St. Paul's, by Helen, d. of Gen. Sir William Douglas, K.C.H., of Timpendean, Roxburghshire. B. 1844; m. 1890, Emma Cecilia, d. of Edward Walker; ed. at Marlborough; is col. retired (1890); served as mil. attaché in Turkey 1878, in Zulu, Afghan (1880) and Egyptian wars, and in Marri and Bechuanaland expeds.; 4th class Osmanieh; one of hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms; knt. of justice of St. John of Jerusalem; M.P. Bath 1892-1906, when he was defeated. Residences—10, Rutland Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, Carlton.

MURRAY, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1625; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR EDWARD ROBERT MURRAY, s. of Sir William Robert, 12th baronet, by Esther Elizabeth, d. of P. Body, and widow of John Rickard. B. 1875; succeeded his father 1904; m. 1904, Elsie Innes Macgeorge, d.

of W. A. Brown; hon. lieut.-col. in the army; served in S. Africa 1900 as lieut.-col. 10th batt. I.Y. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.).

His PRES., his bro. Roland William, b. 1877.

MURRAY, LADY (Baronet's widow).—MAGDALEN AGNES, dau. of Gerard Gandy, of Oakland, Windermere; m. 1885, as his 3rd wife, Sir William Robert Murray, 12th baronet, who died 1904.

MURRAY, G.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1908; K.C.B. 1899; C.B. 1891; L.S.O. 1904.—SIR GEORGE HERBERT MURRAY, s. of Rev. George E. Murray, of Southfleet, Kent. B. 1849; m. 1879, Hon. Helen Mary, d. of 1st Baron Dunleath (b. 1857); ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxon.; entered Foreign Office 1873; transferred to Treasury 1880; private sec. to Mr. Gladstone and Earl of Rosebery 1892-5; chmn. Board of Inland Revenue 1897-9; sec. of the Post Office 1899-1903; permanent secretary to Treasury since 1903. Residence—50, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, St. James's.

MURRAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR GEORGE SHEPPARD MURRAY. B. 1851; m. 1888, Lucy Mary, dau. of the late Nicholas Dennys, Ph.D., of Singapore; late manager of Mercantile Bank of India (Singapore), and M.L.C. Straits Settlements. Residence—Cleveland House, St. James's Square, S.W.

MURRAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY MURRAY, s. of Thomas Murray, of Hawick and Denholm, Roxburghshire (descendant of Andrew Murray, of Braemar), by Mary, dau. of Charles Scott, of The Crescent, Hawick (representative of the Scotts of Boonraw). Born at Denholm, Feb. 7, 1837; m. 1867, Ada Agnes, dau. of George Ruthven, of Kendal; ed. at Cavers, Minto, and Edin. Univ. (hon. LL.D.), B.A.

Lond., M.A. Oxon (Balliol), D.C.L. Durham; Ph.D. Freiburg. LL.D. Glasgow, D.Litt. Wales and Cape Town, Litt.D., LL.D. Dublin, hon. F.R.S. Edin., fellow British Acad., foreign memb. Impl. Acad. of Sc. Vienna, of America philos. soc., Netherland Soc. of Sc., etc.; schoolmaster 1854-84; Man of Letters; first secretary of Hawick Archæol. Soc. 1857-64; pres. at its jubilee 1906 (when honoured with freedom of Hawick, address from Edinburgh, etc.); thrice pres. Philolog. Soc.; author of "Dialect of Southern Counties of Scotland," 1873; writer of article *English Language* in "Enycl. Brit.," ed. 9 and 10; editor "New English Dictionary" since 1879. Residence—Sunnyside, Banbury Road, Oxford.

MURRAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—SIR JAMES WOLFE MURRAY, s. of James Wolfe Murray, by Elizabeth Charlotte, d. of John Whyte-Melville, and kinsman of the Murray bts. of Black Barony (creat. 1628). B. 1853; m. 1875, Arabella, (d. 1909), d. of W. Bray; ed. at Glenalmond and Harrow; entered R.A. 1872, capt. 1881, maj. 1889, lieut.-col. 1896, col. 1899, maj.-gen. 1903; lieut.-gen. 1909; passed Staff College; served in Ashanti exped. as A.A.G. on lines of communication 1895 (star, brevet-lieut.-col.), and in Transvaal war as major-gen. in command of lines of communication 1899-1900 (medal and clasps, K.C.B., mention in despatches); was D.A.A.G. (Intelligence Branch) at headquarters, and A.Q.M.G. in India; commanded second-class district in India 1901-3; Q.M.G. in India 1903-4; 4th military member of the army council (master gen. of ordnance) 1904; commdg. 9th div. Indian Army, 1907. Addresses—Ootacamund, India; Cringletie, Peebles, N.B. Club—Army and Navy.

MURRAY, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOHN MURRAY, s. of Sir Digby Murray, 11th bt.,

by Helen, d. of Gerry Sanger, of Utica, U.S.A. B. 1867; m. 1896, Edith Mary, d. of George Raby, of Valparaiso; succeeded his father 1896; is hereditary sec. for Scotland. Residence—Hothfield, Parkstone, Dorset.

HEIR, his s. Kenelm Bold, b. 1898.

MURRAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1893.—SIR JOHN MURRAY, s. of Robert Murray, of Cobourg, Ontario, Canada, accountant, by Elizabeth, d. of John Macfarlane, of Coney Hill, Stirlingshire. B. at Cobourg 1841; m. 1889, Isabel, d. of Thos. Henderson, of Glasgow, shipowner; ed. at Victoria Coll. Cobourg, High Sch. Stirling, N.B., and Edin. Univ., LL.D. 1888, Ph.D. Jena 1885, D.Sc. Camb. 1895, LL.D. Toronto 1899, D.Sc. Oxford 1904, D.Sc. Liverpool 1907, D.Sc. Geneva 1909; accompanied the *Challenger* exped. as naturalist 1872-6, and was subsequently editor and director of staff for publication of the reports; took part in the *Triton* and *Knight Errant* explorations in Faroe Channel, and other deep sea and marine explorations; member Fishery Board for Scotland 1896-8; knight of Prussian Order Pour le Merite. Residence—Challenger Lodge, Wardie, Edinburgh. Clubs—Athenæum, Royal Societies', Automobile; Caledonian United Service, Royal Forth Yacht (Edin.); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews); New (North Berwick).

MURRAY, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—SIR PATRICK KEITH MURRAY, son of Sir William, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. and heir of the late Sir Alexander Keith, Knight-marshal of Scotland (she died 1853). Born 1835; mar. 1st, 1870, Frances Amelia Jemima, 6th dau. of Anthony Murray, Esq., of Dollerie, Perthshire (she died 1874); 2ndly, Ione, dau. of the late Lord Kinloch, a judge of the court of session in Scotland (she died 1881); succeeded his father 1861; entered the army 1854; capt. grenadier guards 1857; retired 1861. Seat—Ochertyre, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son William, born at Aberturret, Crief, 1872.

MURRAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1895.—HON. SIR THOMAS KEIR MURRAY, s. of A. K. Murray, of Pine Town, S. Africa. B. 1854; m. 18—, Annie, d. of Henry Procter; ed. at Pine Town Coll.; was at the diamond fields 1870-1, and in business at Ladysmith 1871-80; for many years chrmn. Natal Farmers' Congress; four times represented Natal at railway conferences; chrmn. board of arbitration on defective surveys; M.L.A. Natal since 1886; late M.E.C. and Minister of Lands and Works; was on Gen. Buller's staff during the operations for the relief of Ladysmith, and subsequently General Superintendent of Boer refugee camps in Natal; member commission on native affairs 1906; pres. Pietermaritzburg County Agricultural Soc., Natal Turf Club, and the Caledonian Soc.; J.P. Natal. Residence—Cleland, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

MURRAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). WILHELMINA STANLEY, d. of Major D. A. Malcolm; m. 1854, General Sir John Irvine Murray, K.C.B., a distinguished officer of the Indian army, who died 1902. Residence—Victoria St., S.W.

MURTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899; C.B. (Civ.) 1894.—SIR WALTER MURTON, s. of Walter Murton, of East Stour, Ashford, Kent. B. 1836; m. 1860, Mary, d. of John Callaway (she died 1895); ed. at Tonbridge Sch. and admitted a solicitor; solicitor to the Board of Trade 1875-1900; British representative at conference in 1900 on claims for detention of German mail steamers during S. African war; author of "Wreck Inquiries"; F.R.C.I. Residence—Gipps' Close, Langton, Kent. Club—Devonshire.

MUSGRAVE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR RICHARD GEORGE MUSGRAVE, son of Sir Richard Court-

enay Musgrave, 11th bart., by Adora Frances Olga, only dau. of Peter Wells, of Forest Farm, Windsor. B. 1872; m. 1895, Hon. Eleanor (Nora), d. of the 5th Baron Suffield (b. 1868, lady-in-waiting to Princess Victoria); succeeded his father 1881; D.L., J.P. Westmoreland; D.L. Cumberland. The 1st bart. represented Westmoreland in parliament *temp.* James I.; the 2nd bart. was an active supporter of Charles I., and had a warrant for a peerage, the patent of which was, however, never taken out. Residence—17, Charles St., Berkeley Sq., London, W. Seat—Eden Hall, Langwathby, Cumberland. Clubs—Travellers' and Marlborough.

HEIR, his s. Nigel Courtenay, b. 1896.

MUSGRAVE, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—SIR RICHARD JOHN MUSGRAVE, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of John Ashton Yates. B. 1850; m. 1891, Jessie, d. of the Hon. Robert Dunsmuir, M.L.C. Victoria, British Columbia; succeeded his father 1874; ed. at Eton; D.L. co. Waterford; high sheriff 1882. The 1st bart. was collector of excise in the port of Dublin, and author of "The History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798," &c.; his honours were in remainder to the heirs male of his father. Seat—Tourin, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his uncle Edward, b. 1834; m. 1858, Anastasia Letitia, d. of James Gee, of Cappagh, co. Waterford.

MUSGRAVE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JEANIE LUCINDA, dau. of David Dudley Field, of New York; mar. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Sir Anthony Musgrave, G.C.M.G., late governor of Queensland, who died 1888. Residence—Hurst-an-Clays, East Grinstead.

MUSKERRY, 4th BARON. Creat. 1781; Bt. 1709 (Irel.).—HAMILTON MATTHEW TILSON FITZMAURICE DEANE-MORGAN, s. of Hon. Robert Tilson FitzMaurice (eldest son of the 3rd baron, who assumed the name of Morgan in 1855), by the eldest dau.

of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1872, Flora Georgina, d. of Hon. Chichester Thomas Foster-Skeffington (she died 1902); 2nd, 1905, Lydia, only dau. of the late G. L. Booth; succeeded his grandfather 1868. The 1st bt. settled in Ireland in the reign of James I.; the 1st peer represented Cork in parliament. Seat—Springfield Castle, Limerick.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Mathew FitzMaurice, b. 1874.

Vide also in Part II., Deane, Irvine, and Morgan.

MYLES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR THOMAS MYLES, B. 1857; is mar.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Vienna; M.B., B.Ch. 1881; F.R.C.S.I. 1885, pres. 1901-2; member of council, late prof. of pathology and examiner in anatomy and surgery, R.C.S.I.; fellow Roy. Acad. Med. Irel.; member British Medical Assn., surgeon Richmond and Jervis Street Hospitals, Dublin; demonstrator of anatomy Trin. Coll. and R.C.S.I.; resident surgeon Steeven's Hosp.; author of numerous contributions and papers on surgical subjects. Residence—33, Merrion Square North, Dublin.

MYLNE, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

NAESMYTH, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1706.—SIR JAMES TOLMÉ NAESMYTH, son of Sir Michael George, 6th bart., by Mary Ann, daughter of John Nicholls. Born 1864; succeeded his father 1907. The 1st bart., an eminent lawyer, was known as "the D'eil o' Dawick." Residence—Posso, Peeblesshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Donald Luttrell Kilve, b. 1874; m. 1901, Flora, dau. of H. W. Burrage; is M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Residence—Claughbaine, Ashtead, Surrey.

2ND HEIR, his son, Douglas Arthur Bradley, b. 1 Jan. 1905.

NAESMYTH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—AGNES CARUS WILSON, d. of the Rev. D. Barclay Bevan;

m. 1st, 1888, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Naesmyth, 5th bart., who died 1896; 2nd, 1898, Rev. Ernest Charles Bevan. Residence—Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds.

NAESMYTH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY ANN**, dau. of John Nicholls, late clerk to the Lord Chancellor's Court, Westminster; m. 1863, Sir Michael George Naesmyth, 6th bart., who died 1907. Residence—Cloughbane, Ashted, Surrey.

NAGPUR, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1902.—**RIGHT REV. EYRE CHATTERTON, D.D.**, s. of the late A. T. Chatterton, of 10, Clyde Rd., Dublin, by Jane, d. of Bernard Shaw. J.P., of Monkstown Castle, co. Cork. B. 1863; ed. at Haileybury and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. (sen. moderator ethics and logic) 1884, Downes' prize, church history prize, and first class divinity 1886, first exhibitor in theology 1887, B.D. 1889; ordained 1887, priest 1888; curate Holy Trinity, Stockton-on-Tees, 1887-91; examining chaplain to Bishop of Chhota Nagpur, and head of Dublin University Mission 1891-1900; curate of Richmond Parish Church 1901 to December 1902, when he was appointed to this see; author of "Fifty Years' Mission Work in Chhota Nagpur"; is F.R.G.S. The see consists of the Central Provinces, Central India, and Rajputana, and is in part carved out of the diocese of Calcutta. Residence—Bishop's House, Nagpur, India.

NAIRN, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1904.—**SIR MICHAEL BARKER NAIRN**, s. of Michael Nairn, of Kirkcaldy, manufacturer, by Catherine Ingram. B. 1833; m. 1866, Emily Frances, d. of Alfred Rimington Spencer, of Byfleet, Surrey; ed. at Burgh School, Kirkcaldy; is chrmn. Michael Nairn & Co., Ltd., linoleum manufacturers, Kirkcaldy, Nairn Linoleum Co., Kearney, U.S.A., Germania Linoleum-Werke, A. G. Bietigheim, Germany, and Compagnie Française

du Linoleum-Nairn, Orly, France; built and partly endowed the cottage hospital, Kirkcaldy; was for many years chrmn. of Kirkcaldy School Board, and re-built and equipped the high school for secondary and technical education 1895; re-built Monimail united free church, Bow of Fife, 1893; endowed Nairn bursaries for univ. students 1903; unsuccessfully contested Kirkcaldy burghs 1900; J.P. Fifeshire; hon. F.E.I.S. Residences—Rankeilour, Springfield, Fife; Dysart House, Fife.

HEIR, his s. Michael, b. 1874; m. 1901, Mildred Margaret, d. of George W. Neish; ed. at Edinburgh Academy, Sherburne Public School, and Univ. of Marburg, Germany.

NANNEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1897.—**SIR HUGH JOHN ELLIS-NANNEY**, only s. of Owen Jones Ellis-Nanney, of Gwynfryn and Cefndenddw, M.P., D.L., J.P., by the d. of Hugh Jones, of Hengwrtrucha, Merionethshire. B. 1845; m. 1875, Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, d. of 3rd and sister of the 4th Baron Clonbrock; ed. at Eton and Oriel Coll. Oxford; D.L., J.P. Carnarvon, High Sheriff 1870; J.P. Merioneth. Residence—Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvonshire. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, none.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, 11th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1627; Baron Ettrick (Utd. Kgd.), 1872, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1666 (Scot.). **WILLIAM JOHN GEORGE NAPIER**, s. of the 10th baron, K.T., by Anne, dau. of Robert Manners Lockwood, of Dun-y-Graig, Glamorganshire. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1876, Harriet Blake Armstrong, d. of Charles Lumb, of Wallington Lodge, Wallington, Surrey, and Buenos Ayres (she died 1897); 2nd, 1898, Grace, d. of the late J. Cleland Burns, of Camden, Linlithgowshire; succeeded his father 1898; attaché in the diplomatic service 1869; 3rd sec. 1873; 2nd secretary 1876; sec. at Stockholm 1887-8 and at Tokio 1888-91.

The 1st peer was treasurer depute of Scotland, and afterwards a lord of session; the family numbered amongst its members the celebrated Sir John Napier, the inventor of logarithms, the father of the 1st Lord Napier. The paternal ancestor of the present peer, however, was Sir Francis Scott, of Thirlestane, Bart., who assumed the name of Napier, and inherited the peerage in the female line. Among his distinguished relatives were the late Lieut.-General Sir Charles James Napier, of Indian celebrity, and the no less celebrated General Sir Wm. Napier, author of "the History of the Peninsular War," &c., as well as the late Admiral Sir Charles Napier. Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Selkirkshire. Club—Marlborough.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles Edward Basil, MASTER OF NAPIER, b. 1876; m. 1899, Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn, d. of the 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton (b. 1881).

Has a son and heir, William Francis Cyril James, b. 1900.

Visé also Addington and Dalrymple-Hay, and in Part II., Napier.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE JANE CHARLOTTE, d. of Robert Manners Lockwood, of Dunygreig, Glamorganshire; m. 1845, the 10th Baron Napier and Ettrick, K.T., who died 1898; has the C.I. Residence—Ettrick Cottage, Farnborough, Hants.

NAPIER of MAGDALA, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1868.—ROBERT WILLIAM NAPIER, s. of the 1st Baron, by Anne Sarah, d. of G. Pearse, medical inspector-general at Madras. B. 1845; m. 1885, Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Macdonald, and widow of Capt. Algernon Langham (b. 1846); succeeded his father in 1890; entered Bengal army 1862, and retired as colonel 1883; served in Umbéyla campaign and in the Abyssinian war; was A.D.C. to the com.-in-ch. in India 1870-6; and to the gov. of Gibraltar 1876-81; assist. mil. sec. 1881-2. The 1st

peer was a distinguished soldier, who received the peerage for his successful conduct of the Abyssinian campaign. Residences—66, Portland Place, London, W.; Lyndale House, Portree, I. of Skye. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his twin bro. Hon. George Campbell. B. 1845; m. 1882, Alice Mary, d. of James Beech, of Brandon Lodge, Warwickshire; entered the Indian army (Bengal) 1861; major 1879; D.A.Q.M.G. at headquarters for Indian affairs 1886; C.I.E. 1886; lieutenant (retired) 1887; served in Black Mountain expedition 1868, in the Russo-Persian frontier 1874-9, and subsequently at Candahar.

Visé also Wynford, and in Part II., Dundas, Gore, Madocks, Napier, and Nisbett.

NAPIER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY CECILIA, d. of Maj.-Gen. Scott, Royal Bengal Artillery; m. 1861, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala, who died 1890. Residence—Hampden Court Palace.

NAPIER, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1627.—SIR ALEXANDER LENNOX MILLIKEN NAPIER, son of Sir Archibald, 10th bart., by Mary Allison Dorothy, d. of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd bart. B. 1832; succeeded his father in 1907; formerly lieut. Grenadier guards; late lieut. 3rd East Surrey regt. (M.); lieut. res. of officers; A.D.C. to Gov. of New South Wales (Lord Chelmsford) since 1909. Residence—33, Wilton Crescent, S.W. Clubs—Guards' Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Archibald, b. 1889.

NAPIER OF NAPIER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, only daughter of the late Chief Justice Henry W. Austin, of Montreal, Canada; married. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir Archibald Lennox Milliken Napier, 10th bart., who died 1907. Residence—33, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.

NAPIER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1867.—SIR WILLIAM LENNOX NAPIER, son of the

2nd bart., by Maria, dau. of the late Joseph Mortimer, of Weymouth. B. 1867; m. 1890, Mabel Edith Geraldine, d. of the late Rev. Charles Thornton Forster, vicar of Hinxton, Cambs.; succeeded his father in 1884; ed. at Uppingham and Jesus Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple), S.E. Circuit, 1894; admitted a solicitor 1902; lieutenant-col. 7th batt. Roy. Welsh fusiliers (terr. force); military member Montgomery terr. force association. The 1st bart. was lord chancellor of Ireland. Residence—9, Bramham Gardens, S.W. Business Address—22, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.

HEIR, his s. Joseph William Lennox, b. 1895.

NAPIER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARIA, dau. of the late Joseph Mortimer, Esq., of Weymouth; mar. 1864, Capt. Sir Joseph Napier, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 2nd bart., who died 1884. Residence—43, Coleherne Court, South Kensington, S.W.

NARES, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1876. —SIR GEORGE STRONG NARES, son of Capt. William Henry Nares, R.N. Born 1831; mar. 1858, Mary, d. of W. Grant, of Portsmouth (she died 1905); was educated at the naval school, New Cross, where he gained a naval cadetship 1845, and entered the navy June following; lieutenant 1854; captain 1869; rear adm. 1887; vice adm. (retired) 1892; appointed to command the "Challenger," exploring ship, 1873, to command the Arctic exped., 1875-6, and knighted immediately afterwards; was awarded the gold medal of the Royal and of the French Geographical Societies for his arctic exploration, and was also presented with the freedom of the City and of the Grocers' and Shipwrights' companies; acting conservator of the river Mersey; is author of a work entitled "Seamanship." Residence—7, The Crescent, Surbiton.

NASH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. —SIR VINCENT NASH, s. of James Nash, J.P., of Limerick,

by Mary, daughter of P. Grace, Esq., of Limerick. B. 1865; m. 1896, Agnes, d. of James Haran, J.P., of Limerick; ed. at Crescent Coll. Limerick, and Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; hon. treas. St. John's Hosp., the Fuel Fund, and Leamy's School Board, Limerick; late governor Limerick District Lunatic Asylum; D.L., J.P. Limerick, sheriff 1902; created Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great by H.H. Pope Pius X. 1909. Residence—Tivoli, Limerick. Clubs—Stephen's Green (Dub.), County (Limerick).

NASSAU (Bahamas), 6th BISHOP of. Founded 1861. —RIGHT REV. WILFRID BIRD HORNBY, D.D., s. of the late John Hornby, M.A., of Paddington, Middlesex, formerly M.P. for Blackburn, by Margaret, d. of the Rev. Christopher Bird, vicar of Chollerton, Northumberland. B. 1852; ed. at Brasenose Coll. Oxon (2nd class mods. 1873); B.A. (4th class Lit. Hum.) 1875, M.A. 1877, hon. D.D. 1892; ordained 1876, priest 1877; curate of St. Margaret's, Anfield, Liverpool, 1876-80; O.U. missionary at Calcutta 1880-4; vicar of St. Columba, Southwick, co. Durham, 1885-92; missionary bishop of Nyasaland 1892-4; rector of St. Clement with St. Edmund, Norwich, 1895-7; vicar of Chollerton 1897-1904; rural dean of Bellingham 1899-1904; appointed bishop of Nassau 1904. The diocese consists of the Bahama islands and their dependencies, together with the Turk's and Caicos islands, which were separated in 1861 from the see of Jamaica. Residence—Addington House, Nassau, Bahamas. Club—United University.

NATAL, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1853. —RIGHT REV. FREDERICK SAMUEL BAINES, D.D., s. of Lieutenant-Col. Cuthbert Athelstan Baines, 32nd reg., by Sophia, d. of Samuel Sanders, of Fernhill, I.W. B. 1858; ed. at Winchester and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1901; ordained 1882, priest 1884; curate Holy Trinity, Leeds,

1882-5; incumbent of St. Cuthbert's, Leeds, 1885-93; archdeacon of Durban, canon of Maritzburg, and incumbent of St. Peter's, Maritzburg, 1893-8; sec. of council for service abroad 1899-1901, when he was consecrated to this see. The income of the see is partly paid by the Council of the Colonial Bishops' Fund and partly by the Church of the Province of S. Africa. Residences—Pietermaritzburg, Natal; 41, Medina Villas, Hove, Sussex.

NATHAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—**SIR FREDERIC LEWIS NATHAN**, s. of the late Josiah Nathan, B. 1861; m. Adeline Edith, eld. d. of the late E. F. Sichel; ed. privately; entered R.A. 1879; capt. 1887, maj. 1897, lieut.-col. 1905, lt.-col. 1908; served as capt.-inspector roy. laboratory 1886-88; 2nd assist. to director-general of ordnance factories 1888-92; officer in charge of danger building, Royal gunpowder factory, Waltham Abbey, 1892-99; assist. supt. Royal gunpowder factory 1899-1900; supt. 1900, retired 1909. Residence—Stevenston, Ayrshire. Club—Army and Navy.

NATHAN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; K.C.M.G. 1902; C.M.G. 1899.—**SIR MATTHEW NATHAN**, son of Jonah Nathan, of London. Born 1862; educated at Royal Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1880, capt. 1889, maj. 1898, lt.-col. 1907; served with Nile exped. 1885, and Lushai exped. 1889 (medal and clasp); sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1895-9; administered govt. of Sierra Leone 1899; gov. and com.-in-ch. Gold Coast 1900-3, Hong-Kong 1903, and Natal 1907-9; Secretary to the Post Office since Jan. 1910. Residence—11, Pembroke Square, W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Athenæum.

NATHAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—**SIR NATHANIEL NATHAN**, s. of the late Jonah Nathan, of Pembroke Square, London, manufacturer. B. 1843; m. 1870, Helen,

d. of Thomas Turner, of Doncaster (she died 1906); ed. at London Univ. Coll. Sch., B.A. (Lond.) 1861; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1866; resident magistrate in Jamaica 1883-1893; judge of the Supreme Court in Trinidad 1893-8; attorney-gen. of the colony of Trinidad and Tobago 1898-1903, when he retired. Residence—77, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Club—Reform.

NAUDI, KNT. BACHEL. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1878; C.M.G. 1888.—**SIR SALVATORE NAUDI**, eldest son of the late Francesco Naudi, Esq., LL.D., by Teresa, dau. of the late Salvatore Cachia, Esq. Born 1821; mar. 1854, Elisabetta, dau. of Gen. Gatt; created LL.D. of Malta University 1842; received at the bar of Malta 1842; appointed a member of council 1854; judge of the court of appeal 1867-95; selected one of the two commissioners to inquire into and report upon certain claims of the Maltese nobility 1877; was knighted for official services. Residence—Valetta, Malta.

NAZ, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JULIE HERSILIE**, d. of Jules David Constantin, of Benares; m. 1859, Sir Virgile Naz, who was for 37 years member of Council of Government, Mauritius, and who died 1901. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

NEALE (VANSITTART) K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—**SIR HENRY JAMES VANSITTART-NEALE**, son of Edward Vansittart Neale, barrister, of Bisham Abbey, Berks, by Frances Sarah, d. of James Farrer, master in chancery, of Ingleborough, Yorks. B. 1842; m. 1867, Florence, d. of Judge Eddis, Q.C.; ed. at Eton; entered the Admiralty 1865, assist. principal clerk 1876, principal clerk 1880, assist. secretary 1896; retired 1902; J.P. Berks and Westminster; pres. E. Berks Agric. Assoc. 1905. Residence—Bisham Abbey, Marlow, Berks. Club—St. Stephen's.

NEAVE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.)
Creat. 1795.—SIR THOMAS LEWIS
HUGHES NEAVE, son of Sir Arundell (the 4th bart.), by Hon. Gwyn Gertrude, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct). B. 1874; m. 26 Nov. 1903, Dorina Lockhart, d. of the late G. H. Clifton, Advocate of the Consular Court, Constantinople; succeeded his father in 1877; educated at Eton and Trinity Hall, Camb.; major Roy. Anglesey Engineer Militia; D.L., J.P. Anglesey. The 1st bart. was gov. of the Bank of England in 1780. Residences—Dagnam Park, Romford, Essex; Llysduelas, Amlwch, Anglesey, North Wales. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his brother Arundell, b. 1875; capt. 16th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1899-1902.

NEAVE, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GWYN GERTRUDE, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct). Born 1845; mar. 1871, Sir Arundell Neave, 4th bart., who died 1877. Residences—Dagnam Park, Romford; Llysduelas, Amlwch, Anglesey.

NEED, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, d. of Edward Whitby, of Church Broughton, Derbyshire; mar. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Need, late lieutenant of H.M.'s Yeomen of the Guard, who died 1888. Residence—53, Coleridge Road, Crouch End, London, N.

NEELD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.)
Creat. 1859; C.B. (mil.) 1901; M.V.O. 1901.—SIR AUDLEY DALLAS NEELD, s. of Sir John, 1st bart., by Harriet Eliza, d. of Major-General Wm. Dickson, C.B., of Beenham House, Berks. B. 1849; m. 1873, Hon. Edith, d. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; succeeded his bro. Sir Algernon 1900; ed. at Harrow and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; lieutenant-col. comdg. 2nd Life Guards until 1903; commanded Household Cavalry in Transvaal war (mentioned in despatches); J.P. Berks and Wilts (high sheriff 1905); memb. Wilts ter. force association; patron of

7 livings. Residences—71, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Grittleton, Chippenham. Clubs—Army and Navy, Arthur's, Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Reginald Rundle, b. 1850; mar. 1896, Hon. Beatrix Alice, d. of Adm. of the Fleet, the Rt. Hon. Baron Fisher, G.C.B.; late rear-adm. R.N.

NELIGAN, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1899.—HON. SIR JOHN CHUTE NELIGAN, s. of William John Neligan, solicitor, of Tralee, co. Kerry, by Dorothea, d. of Richard Chute, J.P., of Chute Hall, Tralee. B. 1826; m. 1854, Ellen Mary, d. of Denis Sullivan, of Cork (she died 1905); ed. at Stonyhurst and at Trin. Coll. Dub., A.B., A.M.; senior moderator and gold medalist logic and ethics; called to the Irish bar 1894; K.C. (1866); county court judge 1866; Recorder of Londonderry 1883-92, and of Cork 1892-1903; bench. of King's Inns; J.P. co. Kerry. Residences—Churchill, and Denny Street, Tralee. Clubs—St. Stephen's Green (Dub.), Cork Club, co. Kerry Club, Royal Yacht (Cork), Junior Constitutional (London).

NELSON, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1805. Visct. Merton of Trafalgar and Merton, 1801; Baron Nelson, 1798 (Utd. Kgd.).—HORATIO NELSON, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. and sole heir of the late John Maurice Eyre, Esq. Born at Brickworth House, near Salisbury, 1823; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Normanton (she was born 1822, died 1904); succeeded his father in 1835; ed. at Eton; lieutenant. Wilts yeo. cav. 1847; a commr. Royal Patriotic Fund; D.L. Wilts 1860; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Nelson, who was created baron in 1798 and visct. in 1801, after his victories of the Nile and Copenhagen, with a pension of 3500*l.* per annum for his own life and his two immediate successors; on his death without issue, the viscountcy of Nelson became extinct, whilst his barony passed, according to the limitation in the patent, to

his bro., who was created Earl Nelson and Visct. Merton; the patent next nominated the heirs male of his sisters, and his nephew thus inherited the honours, assumed the name of Nelson in lieu of his patronymic, Bolton, and was father of the present peer. Residence—Trafalgar House, Salisbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Horatio, Visct. MERTON, b. 1857.

Vide also Trafalgar, and in Part II., Bouverie and Nelson.

NELSON (New Zealand), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1858.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES OLIVER MILES, D.D., eldest s. of Rev. J. H. Miles, vicar of Ilminster, Somerset. B. 1837; m. 1870, Laura, d. of Capt. F. H. Blundell, late 11th Light Dragoons; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and Trin. Coll. Camb., where he was sen. opt. 1860; ordained 1864; curate of Whorlton 1864-5; of Stradbroke 1865-6; Inc. of Brightwater with Waimea, N.Z. 1867-92; Archdeacon of Waimea 1890-92; consecrated to this see 1892; is patron of the Archdeaconries of Waimea, Mawhera, and Marlborough. Residence—Bishopdale, Nelson, New Zealand.

NELSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897.—SIR EDWARD MONTAGUE NELSON, s. of George Nelson, of Warwick. B. 1841; m. Mary Caroline, d. of Frederick Wallis, of Bexhill, Sussex; F.R.C.S.; ed. privately; member of the firm of Nelson, Dale & Co., of London; made K.C.M.G. for services in connection with the Australian colonies; D.L. Middlesex; J.P. Middlesex and Warwickshire; sheriff Middlesex 1893. Residences—The Lawn, Warwick; 3, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

NELSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). JANET, d. of Duncan McIntyre, of Toowoomba, Queensland; m. 1870, Right Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson, P.C., K.C.M.G., Premier and subsequently Lieut.-Gov. of Queensland, who died 1906. Residence—Gallinbar, Toowoomba, Queensland.

NEPEAN, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1802.—SIR CHARLES EVAN MOLYNEUX YORKE NEPEAN, s. of the Rev. Sir Evan, 4th bart., by Maria Theresa, d. of the Rev. Frederick Morgan Payler. B. 1867; m. 1896, Mary Winifred, d. of the Rev. William John Swayne, vicar of Heytesbury; succeeded his father 1903; capt. 3rd batt. roy. Berks reg. (M.); patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was successively under-sec. of state for the war and home departments, sec. to the admiralty, sec. for Ireland, a lord of the admiralty, gov. of Bombay, &c. Residence—Ingleside, Holt, Trowbridge, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Evan Cecil Nepean, b. 1892.

NEPEAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH ANNE, d. of Edward Francis Jenner, registrar of the Court of Probate; m. 1864, Sir Evan Colville Nepean, C.B.; director of army contracts 1877-91, who died 1906. Residence—

NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNTY. Extinct with the 3th Visct., 1882.

Vide also in Part II., Netterville and Viditz.

NEVILLE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1905.—SIR GEORGE NEVILLE, s. of R. Neville-Grenville, of Butleigh Court, Glastonbury, by Julia Roberta, d. of Sir R. Frankland Russell, bt., of Thirkelby Park, Thirsk. B. in London, 18 Mar. 1850; m. 1886, Fairlie Florence, d. of the late D. Lloyd-Jones, of Llandover, Carmarthenshire; joined R.N. as naval cadet, 1863, capt. 1892, rear-admiral 1904, vice-admiral 1908; A.D.C. to the King 1903-4; commanded 1st cruiser squadron 1906-7; now commdg. 3rd and 4th divisions Home Fleet; officer of the Legion of Honour; has Order of the Orange of Nassau (2nd cl.), and the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan (2nd cl.). Residences—Sloane Gate Mansions, S.W.; Admiralty House, Sheerness. Clubs—Naval and Military, United Service, Royal Automobile,

NEVILLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—HON. SIR RALPH NEVILLE, s. of Henry Neville, surgeon, of Esher, by Mary, d. of John Gilder, surg.-maj. E.I.C.S. B. at Esher 1848; m. 1872, Edith Cranstoun, d. of the late Henry T. J. Macnamara, railway commissioner; ed. at Tunbridge School and Emmanuel Coll. Camb. (hon. fellow 1906); M.A.; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; joined Northern circuit and practised in chancery court of Lancashire; Q.C. 1888; M.P. Exchange div. Liverpool 1887-95; apptd. judge of high court 1906. Residence—Banstead Place, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

NEWARK, VISCT. Vide MANVERS.

NEWBOROUGH, 4th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1776; Bart. 1742 (Gt. Brit.).—WILLIAM CHARLES WYNN, son of Hon. Thomas John Wynn, and grandson of the 3rd baron. B. 1873; m. 1900, Miss Grace Bruce, d. of Col. Henry Montgomery Carr, of Kentucky, U.S.A.; succeeded his grandfather in 1888; ed. at Heidelberg Coll. and Trinity Hall, Camb.; late lieut. Denbighshire yeo. cav.; J.P. Denbighshire, sheriff 1902. Is descended from John Wynn, sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1551 and 1560; the 1st peer represented Carnarvonshire in parliament. Residences—3, Portland Place, London, W.; Bryn Llewellyn, Festiniog, N. Wales. Clubs—Bachelors', Raleigh, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Thomas John, b. 1878; m. 1907, Vera Evelyn Mary, elder daughter of the late Capt. Philip Montagu, 12th lancers, of Down Hall, Dorset, and widow of Henry L. Winch, of 91, Eaton Place, S.W.; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1889.

Vide also in Part II., Annesley, Chapman, Gladstone, and Wynn.

NEWBURGH, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1660. Viscount Kynnaid and Baron Livingstone 1660 (Scot.).—CHARLES GIUSTINIANI BANDINI,

Prince Giustiniani Bandini in the Roman States; grandson of Maria, in her own right Countess of Newburgh, and only son of 7th Earl by Maria Sophia Angelica, dau. of Signor Giuseppe Maria Massani, of Rome (she died 1898); succeeded his father (who was created prince by Pope Pius IX.) 1908. Born at Rome 1862; m. 1885, Donna Maria Lanza di Trabia, d. of Prince di Trabia e di Butera, of Palermo; assumed on his marriage the title of Duc di Mondragone. The 1st peer was gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles II.; his earldom was in remainder to his heirs general whatsoever, and was enjoyed by an heir female for sixty-one years after the death of the 2nd earl, and returned to the female line in 1852, after the death of the 5th earl, who made no attempt to establish his claim to the titles. In 1858 the claim of his daughter, the Princess Giustiniani, Marchesa Bandini (who had been naturalized by Act of Parliament), was allowed by the House of Lords. Residence—Palazzo Bandini, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Rome.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Sigismondo Maria Bandino Giuseppe, VISCT. KYNNAID, b. 1886.

Vide also in Part II., Bandini, Boncambi, Colleoni, Grazioli, Howard, and Rospigliosi.

NEWCASTLE, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1756; Earl of Lincoln, 1572.

—HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS PELHAM-CLINTON, elder son of the 6th duke, by Henrietta Adela, d. of the late Henry Thomas Hope, Esq., of Deepdene, Surrey. Born 1864; m. 1889, Kathiecn Florence May, d. of Maj. and the Hon. Mrs. Candy (b. 1872); succeeded his father 1879; ed. at Eton; formerly memb. London Sch. Board; late hon. col. Newcastle art. vol.; D.L. Notts.; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; master forester of Dartmoor; keeper of St. Briavel's Castle; patron of 6 livings. Is descended from John Baron Clinton temp. Edward I.; the 9th Lord

Clinton, an eminent naval commander, obtained the earldom of Lincoln from Queen Elizabeth. On the death of the 5th earl and 13th baron the barony fell into abeyance (vide Clinton). The 9th earl inherited the dukedom of Newcastle, under a special remainder, from his uncle, the 1st duke, and he assumed the name of Pelham on succeeding to the title. The 5th duke was a distinguished minister, war secretary, colonial secretary, &c. Residence—Clumber Park, Notts. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord (Henry) Francis Hope Pelham-Clinton-Hope, b. 1866; m. 1st, 1894, May Yohé (Mary Augusta), marriage dissolved 1902; 2ndly, 1904, Olive Muriel, younger d. of the late George Thompson, banker, of Melbourne; educated at Eton; took additional surname of Hope 1887; late lieut. Sherwood Rangers (yeo. cav.).

Has a son and heir, Henry Edward Hugh, b. 1907.

Vide also Clinton, K.C.B., and Kaye, and in Part II., Clinton, d'Avigliano, and Kaye.

NEWCASTLE, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—HENRIETTA ADELA, dau. of the late Henry Thomas Hope, Esq., of Deepdene, Surrey. Born 1843; mar. 1st, 1861, the 6th Duke of Newcastle, who died 1879; 2ndly, in 1880, Thomas Theobald Höhler, who died 1892. Residences—The Oaks, Woodford, Essex; 15, Mount Street, W.

NEWCASTLE, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1832.—RIGHT REV. NORMAN DUMENIL JOHN STRATON, D.D., s. of the Rev. G. W. Straton, rector of Aylestone, Leicestershire, by Elinor Katharine, d. of Richard Norman, of Melton Mowbray. B. 1840; m. 1873, Emily Jane, d. of J. R. Pease, of Hesslewood, Hull; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1892); hon. D.D. Durham 1908; ordained 1865; curate of Market Drayton 1865; vicar of Kirkby Wharfe 1866-75; vicar and R.D. of Wakefield 1875-92; Bishop of Sodor and Man 1892-1907, when he was translated to

this see; dean of Sodor and Man 1895; washon. can. of Ripon 1833-8, and hon. can. of Wakefield and Archdeacon of Huddersfield 1838-92; patron of two archdeaconries, four residentiary canonries, 24 hon. canonries, and 43 livings. The diocese (taken out of the diocese of Durham) consists of the county of Northumberland, the town of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and the ancient parish and chapelries of Alston in Cumberland. Residence—Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Club—National.

NEWCASTLE (Australia), BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—RIGHT REV. JOHN FRANCIS STRETCH, D.D. B. in Australia 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll. Melbourne; B.A. 1874, LL.B. 1887, hon. D.D. Oxon 1897; ordained 1878, priest 1879; curate at Geelong 1879-80, St. Kilda 1880-1, and Brighton (Victoria) 1881-3; incumbent of Maldon 1883-5, of Fitzroy 1885-92, of St. Andrew's, Brighton, 1892-3; Dean of Ballarat 1893-5; coadjutor to Bishop of Brisbane 1895-1900, and to the late Bishop of Newcastle 1900-6; also Dean of Newcastle 1900-6, when he was elected to the see. Residence—Bishopscourt, Morpeth, Newcastle, New South Wales.

NEWDEGATE, LADY NEWDIGATE- (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE EMILY, d. of the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln, by the Lady Caroline, d. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; m. 1858, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.B., of Arbury, a distinguished officer who served with the rifle brigade in the Crimea, and who died 1902. He assumed the additional surname of Newdegate 1897. Residence—Medecroft, Winchester.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND BERMUDA, BISHOP of. Founded 1839.—RIGHT REV. LLEWELLYN JONES, D.D., son of Edward Jones, Esq., of Liverpool, by Harriet, dau. of James Paton, Esq., of Crailing, Kelso, N.B. Born at Liverpool 1840; mar. 22 Nov.,

1831, Elizabeth Alice, dau. of Hon. Sir Adams George Archibald, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Nova Scotia (she died 1903); ed. at Liverpool Collegiate Institution, Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866, D.D. 1878; curate of Bromsgrove 1864-74; rector of Little Hereford 1874 to 1878, when he was consecrated Bishop of Newfoundland. In 1879 he was invited by the newly-constituted Synod of Bermuda to become bishop of that diocese, and he has exercised episcopal jurisdiction over that group of islands since that date, spending alternate winters there. The diocese includes Newfoundland and the Bermudas; annual allowance 700*l*. Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland, and Hamilton, Bermudas.

NEW GUINEA, BISHOP of.
[Vacant.]

NEWLANDS, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1898; Bt. 1890. —JAMES HENRY CECIL HOZIER, s. of the 1st Baron Newlands, of Newlands and Mauldslee Castle, Lanarkshire, by Fanny, d. of John O'Hara, of Raheen, co. Galway. B. 1851; m. 1880, Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley Cecil, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford; hon. fellow of Balliol since 1907; D.L. of the co. of the city of Glasgow since October 1908, and hon. LL.D. Glasgow univ. 1906; hon. F.E.I.S.; entered the Foreign Office 1874; accompanied the Marq. of Salisbury as diplomatic sec. to the Constantinople conference, 1876-7; private sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury when sec. of state for foreign affairs 1878-80, and again when prime minister 1885-6; M.P. S. Lanarkshire 1886-1906, when he retired; vice-lieut. Lanarkshire since 1906; public works loan commr.; grand Master Mason of Scotland 1899-1903; memb. terr. force advisory council, and pres. Lanark terr. force assocn. Residences—Mauldslee Castle, Carlisle, N.B.; Barrowfield Lodge, Brighton; 36, Grosvenor Square,

London, W. Clubs—Athenaeum, Carlton, St. James's, Pratt's, White's, Garrick, Bachelors'; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow).

HEIR, none.

Vide also Baird, Bt., and Lamington, and in Part II., Hozier.

NEWMAN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1836.—SIR ROBERT HUNT STAPYLTON DUDLEY LYDSTON NEWMAN, son of the 3rd bart., by Emma, d. of Field Dudley. B. 1871; suc. his father in 1892; D.L. Devon. The 1st bart. was for many years M.P. for Exeter, for Bletchingley, &c. The 2nd bart. was killed at the battle of Inkermann. Residence—Mamhead, near Exeter.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Robert Lydston, s. of Thomas Holdsworth Newman, by Elizabeth Laura, d. of Martin Tucker Smith; b. 1865; m. 1899, Alfreda Ernestine Albertha, d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George F. Bowen, G.C.M.G.; director of Bank of Eng.; commr. of income tax for city of London; high sheriff co. of London 1907; J.P. Devon; late lieut. Devon I.Y. Residences—11, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Coryton, Lewdown, N. Devon; Blackpool, Dartmouth, S. Devon.

NEWMAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMMA, d. of Field Dudley; m. Sir Lydston Newman, 3rd Bart., who died 1892. Residences—Mamhead, near Exeter; Stokeley, Kingsbridge, Devon.

NEWMARCH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1894; C.S.I. 1893.—SIR OLIVER RICHARDSON NEWMARCH, s. of Henry Newmarch, M.D., E.I.C.S., by Violet, d. of Col. Sherwood, R.A. B. at Cawnpore 1834; m. 1st, 1858, Mary Isabella, d. of Maj. Parke, 61st reg. (she died 1867); 2nd, 1874, Agnes Mary, d. of James Norman; ed. at Charterhouse and Merton Coll. Oxford; entered Bengal army 1855; capt. 1867, maj. 1875, lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1885, hon. maj.-gen. (retired) 1887; served in the Indian Mutiny (medal), and was for some time mil. sec. to the Government of India; mil. sec. at the India Office 1889-1899. Residence—Park House, Wash Common, Newbury. Club—United Service.

NEWNES, 1st BART. Creat. 1895.—**SIR GEORGE NEWNES**, s. of the Rev. T. Mold Newnes, of Matlock, Derbyshire, minister, by Sarah, d. of D. Urquhart, of Dundee. B. 1851; m. Priscilla Jenney, d. of the Rev. J. Hillyard, of Leicester, minister; ed. at Silcoates, Yorks, and City of London School; is founder of the firm of George Newnes, Limited, proprietors of *Tit-Bits*, the *Strand Magazine*, and other literary properties; late proprietor of the *Westminster Gazette*; M.P. East Cambs. 1885-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; M.P. Swansea since 1900. J.P. Devon. Residences—Wildcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.; Hollerday, Lynton, N. Devon. Clubs—Devonshire and National Liberal.

HEIR, his son Frank Hillyard, b. 1876; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb.; M.P. Bassetlaw div. of Notts, 1906. Residence—4, Whitehall Court, S.W.

NEWPORT, VISCT. Vide **BRADFORD**.

NEWRY AND MORNE, VISCT. Vide **KILMOREY**.

NEWTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1892.—**THOMAS WODEHOUSE LEGH**, s. of the 1st baron, by Emily Jane, d. of the Rev. Charles Nourse Wodehouse, Canon of Norwich, and Lady (Dulcibella) Jane, d. of the 15th Earl of Erroll. B. 1857; m. 1880, Evelyn, d. of W. Bromley Davenport, M.P.; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; entered the diplomatic service 1880, third sec. 1882; retired 1886; M.P. Lancashire, S.W. (Newton Div.) from 1886 until he succeeded to the peerage; maj. late Lancashire I.Y.; D.L., J.P. Chester. Residences—Lyme Park, Disley, Cheshire; Golbourne Park, Warrington, Lancashire; 6, Belgrave Sq., London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, St. James's, Turf.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Richard William Davenport, b. 1889.

Vide also in Part II., Legh, Rowley, and Warburton.

NEWTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1900.—**SIR ALFRED JAMES NEWTON**, s. of G. Beecroft Newton, of Kotttingham, E. Yorks, by Helen, d. of Robt. Rowe, of Liverpool. B. 1849; m. 1874, Elizabeth Jane (Lily), d. of Joseph Watson, of Mill House, Mitcham Common; served the last shrievalty of London and Middlesex 1838-9; alderman of the Ward of Bassishaw 1890; a gov. of the Roy. Hospitals; master of the Girdlers' Company 1899 and 1900; lord mayor of London 1899-1900; founded the City of London Imperial Volunteers, and raised during his mayoralty over a million and a half sterling for the Transvaal War Fund, the Indian Famine, the C.I.V. Equipment, the Ottawa Fire, &c.; contested Southwark (L.U.) 1900; silver medallist Roy. Agricultural Soc.; gov. of the Hon. Irish Society 1906; representative member city of London territorial force association; has the Grand Cordons of the Medjidie, Lion and Sun of Persia, and Orders of Leopold of Belgium, Takova and Grand Cordon of St. Sava of Servia, and Polar Star of Sweden and Norway. The baronetcy was conferred in recognition of the distinguished service which was rendered by the City of London to the Empire in connection with the Transvaal war. Residences—Kotttingham House, Burton-on-Trent; 17, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W. Clubs—Junior Constitutional, Bath, Gresham.

HEIR, his s. Harry Kotttingham, b. 1875; ed. at Rugby and New Coll. Oxon; M.A.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1889; one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the City of London; was hon. organizing sec. to Equipment Committee of C.I.V., and accompanied the regiment in that capacity to Orange River, S. Africa; contested Harwich div. Essex (C. and U.) 1906. Residence—17, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Garrick, Bath.

NEWTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—**SIR WILLIAM NEWTON**, s. of William Newton, of Bourbon, inspector of works, Mauritius. B.

1842; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1863; K.C. for Mauritius, and a member of the council of the government and of the executive council of that colony; member executive council since 1906; introduced elective element into the Legislation; Delegate to England 1887. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

NEWTOWN-BUTLER, LORD.
Vide LANESBOROUGH.

NEW WESTMINSTER, 2nd BISHOP of. — RIGHT REV. JOHN DART, D.C.L., D.D. B. 1837; is married; ordained 1860, priest 1861; graduated B.A. from St. Mary's Hall, Oxford (2nd. cl. Law and History) 1867, M.A. 1869; was successively Vice-Principal and Science Lecturer of St. Peter's Coll. Peterborough, Warden of St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, and Chaplain to Bishop Cloughton, of Colombo, and President of University of Windsor, Nova Scotia, and canon of Halifax (1876-85); D.C.L. Windsor 1877; D.D. Oxon 1895; organizing secretary S.P.G. for the Diocese of Manchester, 1885-95, when he was appointed to this see. The diocese consists of the southern half of the mainland of British Columbia, but a movement is on foot for forming part of the diocese into a new Diocese of Kootenay. Residence — New Westminster, British Columbia.

NIAGARA (Canada), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1875. — RIGHT REV. J. PHILIP DU MOULIN (member of the ancient Huguenot family of that name), s. of Peter George Du Moulin, solicitor, of Lower Mount Street, Dublin, by Susanna, d. of W. M. Beeby, of Cumberland. B. in Dublin 1834, and went out to Canada when young; m. 1863, —, d. of Archdeacon Brough, of London, Canada; ed. at Bishop's Coll. and Trin. Coll. Toronto (M.A., D.C.L.); ordained 1862, priest 1863; was successively rector of St. Martin's, Montreal, and examining chaplain to Bishop of Montreal, rector and canon of St.

James's Cathedral, Toronto, and sub-dean of St. Alban's Cathedral, Toronto; consecrated to this see 1896. Residence—Hamilton, Ontario.

NIAS, LADY (Kut.'s widow). — CAROLINE ISABELLA, only dau. of John Laing, Esq., of Montagu Square; mar. 1855, Admiral Sir Joseph Nias, K.C.B., who died 1879. Residence — 15, Kensington Gate, London, W.

NICHOLSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1859. — SIR CHARLES ARCHIBALD NICHOLSON, s. of Sir Charles Nicholson, 1st bt., by the eldest d. of Archibald Keightley, Esq. B. 1867; m. 1895, Evelyn Louise, d. of the Rev. Henry A. Olivier, of Shapley Hill, Winchfield; succeeded his father 1903; is an architect. The 1st bt. went to Australia in 1834, and practised there as a physician; was elected a member of the first legislative council of New South Wales in 1843, and was three times chosen for the office of speaker (1845-56). Residences — Poyntets, Chilworth, Surrey; Chambers—2, New Square, Lincoln's Inn.

HEIR, his s. John Charles, b. 1904.

NICHOLSON, LADY (Bt.'s widow). — SARAH ELIZABETH, eldest d. of the late Archibald Keightley; m. 1865, Sir Charles Nicholson, 1st bt., who died 1903. Residence — 7, Airlie Gardens, Campden Hill, London, W.

NICHOLSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1899. — SIR FREDERICK AUGUSTUS NICHOLSON. B. 18—; ed. at Roy. Med. Coll. Epsom, and Lincoln Coll. Oxon.; entered I.C.S. 1869; district and sessions judge, Madras, 1889; collector and magistrate 1889; member of viceroy's legislative council 1897; first member of board of revenue, Madras, an additional member of council of government of Fort St. George. Residence—Framlingham, Suffolk.

NICHOLSON, K.C.B. (mil.)
Creat. 1897; C.B. 1882. — **SIR HENRY FREDERICK NICHOLSON**, s. of Wm. Henry Nicholson, of Rochester, J.P. B. 1835; m. 1874, Frances, d. of George Thomson, Q.C., of St. John, New Brunswick; entered R.N. 1849, commander 1866, capt. 1869, rear-adm. 1886, vice-adm. 1892, adm. (retired) 1897; vice-pres. Roy. Naval Coll. 1874-7; naval attaché 1877-80; served at bombardment of Alexandria and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, and C.B.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1884-6; Superintendent Sheerness Dockyard 1885-6; vice-pres. Ordnance Committee 1886-7; Com.-in-Ch. Cape of Good Hope 1890-2, and at the Nore 1896-1901; awarded good service pension Oct. 1906. Residence—Newlands, Ware. Club—United Service.

NICHOLSON, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. (by patent) 1886. — **SIR RICHARD NICHOLSON**, son of the late George Nicholson, Esq., of Hertford, by Anne, dau. of Francis Searancke, Esq., of St. Albans. Born at Hertford 1826; mar. 1832, Catherine Leicester, eldest dau. of the Rev. Canon Atkinson, vicar of Danby-in-Cleveland, Yorks.; educated at Mount Radford Schools, Exeter; admitted a solicitor 1851; has been clerk of the peace and clerk to the lieutenancy for Middlesex since 1866; first clerk of the peace for the county of London, 1889; late clerk of the peace and to the county council, Herts, F.S.A. Residences—19, Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; Eden, Banff, N.B.

NICHOLSON, G.C.B. (mil.)
Creat. 1908; K.C.B. 1893; C.B. 1891. — **SIR WILLIAM GUSTAVUS NICHOLSON**, s. of William Nicholson Nichol, son, D.L. J.P., of Roundhay Park, Yorks. B. 1845; m. 1871, Victoria M. U., d. of D. Dillon; entered R.E. 1865, capt. 1878, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1887, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1899, lieut.-gen. 1901; gen. 1906; served during Afghan war 1878-80 (mention in despatches, medal, 3 clasps, bronze star, brevet-majority), in Egyptian cam-

paign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), with Burmah exped. 1896-7 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, brevet-lieut.-col.), and was chief of the staff in the Tirah exped. 1897-8; A.A.G. Bengal 1885-90; mil. sec. to com.-in-ch. in India 1890-3; D.A.G. Punjab forces 1895-8; A.G. in India with rank of maj.-gen. 1898-99; mil. sec. to Lord Roberts and subsequently director of transport during the Transvaal war; director-gen. of mobilization, &c., at headquarters 1901-4; chief mil. attaché with Japanese army during Russo-Japanese war; appointed gov. and com.-in-ch. of the city and garrison of Gibraltar 1905, but resigned the appointment before proceeding there, to become Q.M.G. to the forces; chief of general staff (first military member of Army Council) since 1908. Distinguished Service Reward 1902. Residence—22, Down Street, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Naval and Military.

NICHOLSON, HON. LADY
(Knt.'s widow). — **MARY**, dau. of the 1st Baron Romilly. Born 1841; m. 1864, General Sir Lothian Nicholson, R.E., K.C.B., late governor of Gibraltar, who died 1893. Residence—Parkland Cottage, Ockley, Surrey.

NICKALLS, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1893. — **SIR PATTERSON NICKALLS**, s. of Patterson Nickalls, of Seabrook, Sandgate, Kent, by Arabella, d. of William Chalk, of Milton Chapel, Kent. B. at Chicago, U.S.A. 1826; m. 1867, Florence, d. of Thomas Scurr Womersley, of Little Langton, Hornchurch, Essex (she died 1896); ed. privately; is a stockjobber. J.P. and C.A. Kent; contested Kent, Sevenoaks Div. (G.L.) 1885, and North-West (Dartford) Div. 1895. Residence—Pallowfield, Chislehurst, Kent.

NICOLL, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **ELIZABETH**, d. of Robert Macarthur, of Bottisham, Cambs.; m. 1836, Sir William Nicoll, sometime chief justice of Lagos, who died

1903. Residence—Roydon, Corstorphine, Midlothian.

NICOLSON, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1686; G.C.B. 1907; G.C.M.G. 1906; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. 1901; K.C.I.E. 1888; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1886; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1905.—**RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR NICOLSON, s. of Sir Frederick, 10th bart., by Mary Clementine Marion, dau. of James Loch, of Drylaw, co. Edinburgh. B. 1849; m. 1882, Mary Catherine, d. of Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down; succeeded his father 1899; entered Foreign Office 1870; assist. private sec. to Earl Granville 1872-4; 3rd sec. diplomatic service 1874; 2nd sec. 1876; sec. of legation 1885; has been successively superintendent of student interpreters in Turkey, chargé d'affaires at Athens, sec. of legation at Teheran, acting chargé d'affaires in Persia, consul-gen. for Hungary at Buda-Pesth, sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1892-4; diplomatic agent and consul-general at Sofia 1894-5; minister at Tangier 1895-1904; ambassador at Madrid 1905; ambassador at St. Petersburg since 1905; British representative at international conference at Algeiras; has Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain (1905); Order of St. Alex. Nevsky (1908). Residence—British Embassy, St. Petersburg.**

HEIR, his s. Frederick Archibald, b. 1883; is lieutenant, 15th Hussars.

NICOLSON, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—**SIR ARTHUR THOMAS BENNETT ROBERT NICOLSON, son of Sir Arthur Bolt Nicolson, 9th bart., by Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. George Bissett, of Udny, Aberdeenshire. Born at Morphett Vale, Adelaide, South Australia, 1842; mar. 1881, Annie, eldest dau. of the late John Rutherford, Esq., of Edinburgh; succeeded his father in 1879; ed. at Melbourne Coll.; D.L., J.P., and Commr. of Supply for Shetland; J.P. Victoria; D.L. Orkney and Shetland. Seats —**

Brough Lodge, Fetlar, and Grimister House, Lerwick, Shetland.

HEIR, his son Arthur John Frederick William, born at Melbourne 1882.

NIGHTINGALE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR HENRY DICKINSON NIGHTINGALE, only son of Sir Charles, the 8th bart., by Harriet Maria, youngest dau. of Capt. Edward Broughton Foster, of Kingston-on-Thames. Born at Bruges in Belgium 1830; mar. 1855, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Spark, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1876; entered the royal marines 1849; became 1st lieutenant 1853; served throughout the Burmese war of 1852 in H.M.S. "Fox"; promoted to capt. royal marines 1861, transferred to 45th foot 1864, and joined army pay dept. on its formation; retired 1882 with rank of lieutenant-colonel. Is descended from William Nightingale, Esq., of Burntwood, Essex, who died temp. Edward IV. After the death of the 5th bart. in 1722, the baronetcy remained dormant for upwards of 70 years, until claimed by and confirmed to the present bart.'s great-grandfather. Residence—6, Millfield Road, Folkestone, Kent.**

HEIR, his grandson Edward Manners, son of Edward Henry Nightingale, by Lily Maitland, d. of Capt. Maitland Addison, late 59th reg.; b. 1888.

NIGHTINGALE, O.M. Creat. 1907.—**FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, d. of W. E. Nightingale, of Embley Park, Romsey, and Lea Hurst, Derbyshire. B. 1820; ed. in nursing by Prot. Sisters of Mercy, Kaiserwerth, Germany; organized nursing system in the Crimea 1854; founded Nightingale Home for training nurses with the 50,000*l.* raised by the British nation as a testimonial of appreciation of her services in behalf of the sick and wounded during the Russian war. Residence—10, South Street, Park Lane, W.**

NIVEN, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (Civ.) 1897.—**SIR WILLIAM DAVIDSON NIVEN, s. of Charles Niven, of Peterhead, N.B. B. 1844;**

ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., of which he is fellow; B.A. (wrangler) 1866, M.A. 1869; is F.R.S. and late director of studies at Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Residence—Eastburn, Sidecup, Kent.

NIXON, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1906; Knt. Bachel. 1895. — **SIR CHRISTOPHER NIXON**, s. of Christopher Nixon, of Dublin, by Mary Anne, daughter of William J. Hackett, merchant, of Kildare. B. in Dublin, 1849; m. 1872, Mary Agnes, d. of Dominick Edward Blake, of Galway, and granddau. of Anna Blake, Tower Hill, co. Mayo; ed. at Cath. Univ. and Dublin Univ. and Trin. Coll. Dublin, A.B., M.B., LL.D. Dublin; hon. M.D. Roy. Univ. Irel.; F.R.C.P.I.; pres. since 1900; phys. in ord. to the lord lieut. of Ireland; senior phys. Mater Misericordiae Hosp.; prof. of medicine Catholic Univ.; cons. phys. Centr. Asylum, Dundrum; vice-chanc. Roy. Univ.; ex-pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians; pres. Roy. Vet. Coll., Irel.; D.L., J.P. co. Dublin. Residences — 2, Merrion Square, Dublin; Roebuck Grove, Milltown, co. Dublin. Clubs—Reform, St. Stephen's Green, National Liberal.

HEIR, his s. Christopher William, b. 1877; ed. at University Coll. Dublin, and Dublin University; lieut. R.H.A.; called to the bar 1889.

NOBLE, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902; K.C.B. (civ.). 1893; C.B. 1881. — **SIR ANDREW NOBLE**, of Ardmore and Ardardan Noble, co. Dumbarton, s. of George Noble, R.N., by G. Moore, d. of B. A. Donald, of Otterburn, Virginia, U.S.A. B. at Greenock, N.B., 1832; m. 1854, Margery Durham, d. of A. Campbell, of Quebec; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1849, capt. 1855; sec. R.A. Institution 1857; sec. of the committee on rifled cannon 1858, and of the committee on armour plates and guns 1859; assistant inspector of artillery and associate member Ordnance Select Committee 1860; chmn. Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co. whom he joined 1860; member

of first committee on explosives from its formation until dissolved 1880; associate member second committee, and member existing ordnance research board; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; consultg. expert ordnance board, Woolwich; memb. Argyll terr. force assocn.; has received the Royal medal of the Royal Society, the gold medal of the Society of Chemical Industry and the Albert Medal of the Royal Society of Arts; has the 1st cl. of the Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, and of the Rising Sun, also of the Double Dragon of China; has the Grand Cordon of the Order of the Medjidieh, of the Osmanieh, and of the Rose of Brazil; is a Knt.-Commr. of the Crown of Italy, and of Jesus Christ of Portugal, and is a Companion of the Order of Charles III. of Spain; D.L., J.P. Northumberland (Sheriff 1896); hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Sc.D. Camb., D.C.L. Durham, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.C.S. Residences—Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ard-kinglas, Inveraray, N.B.; 14, Pall Mall, S.W. Clubs—Athenaeum, Carlton, Army and Navy, United Service; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

HEIR, his s. George John William, b. 1859; maj. late 13th hussars; m. 1896, Mary, d. of S. A. Walker-Waters, J.P.

NOEL, K.C.B. Creat. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1898. — **SIR GERARD HENRY UCTRED NOEL**, s. of the Rev. Augustus William Noel (grandson of Diana Baroness Barham, the mother of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), by Lucy, d. of Capt. William Norris Tonge, R.N., of Alveston, Gloucestershire. B. 1845; m. 1875, Charlotte Rachel Fredericka, d. of Francis Joseph Cresswell, of King's Lynn, by Hon. Charlotte, eldest d. of 4th baron Calthorpe; capt. R.N. 1861, rear-adm. 1896, vice-adm. 1901, adm. 1905; adm. of the fleet since Dec. 1908; Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1893; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1894; served in Ashantee campaign 1874 (medal and clasp); commanded

the British squadron in Cretan waters during the critical period preceding the evacuation by the Turkish troops 1898, for which he received the K.C.M.G.; 2nd in command of the Mediterranean squadron 1898-1900; adm.-superintendent of Naval Reserves 1900-3; commander-in-chief on the China station 1904-6; commdr.-in-chief at the Nore 1907-8; member of roy. commn. on food supply in wartime 1903; has the order of the Rising Sun 1905. Residence—Fincham, Downham, Norfolk. Clubs—United Service, Travellers'.

NOEL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1874. — **RIGHT HON. GERARD JAMES NOEL**, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough, by his 3rd wife, Arabella, 2nd dau. of Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, Bart., of Clovelly. Born 1823; mar. 1863, Lady Augusta Mary, 2nd dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Cecil Lowther, and sister of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale (b. 1825; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1872); entered the army as cornet 11th hussars 1842; became capt. 1847; retired 1851; was M.P. for Rutland 1847-83; appointed a deputy-lt. of that co. 1848, J.P., C.A.; was a lord of the Treasury from June 1866 to Oct. 1868; and parliamentary sec. to the Treas. from the last date to Dec. following; chief comm. of works and buildings August 1876 to May 1880. Residence—Catmose, Oakham, Rutland. Club—Carlton.

NORBURY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1827; Visct. Glandine, 1827; Baron Norwood, 1797; Baron Norbury, 1890 (Irel.). — **WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDSAY GRAHAM-TOLER**, only son of the 3rd earl (twin with a bro. deceased), by the 2nd d. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Bethune, Bart. B. at Valence, Kent, 1862; succeeded his father in 1873; m. 1903, Lucy Henrietta Katharine, d. of the Rev. the Hon. William Chas. Ellis, of Bothalbaugh, Morpeth, Northumberland. The 1st peer was many years chief justice of the common pleas in

Ireland; the 2nd earl was murdered in 1839. Residence—

Clubs—Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Otway Scarlett, s. of Hector Robert Graham-Toler, by Alice, d. of Charles Steer, late puisne judge of Calcutta; b. 1886;

Vide Caledon, and Howard de Walden, also in Part II. Jenkins, Stewart, and Toler.

NORBURY, K.C.B. (milit.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1879. — **SIR HENRY FREDERICK NORBURY**. B. 1839; m. 1868, Mina Legge, d. of E. G. Wade-Brown; ed. at Oundle Sch., St. Bart's Hosp., London, and Malta Univ.; M.R.C.S. 1860; hon. F.R.C.S. 1900; L.S.A. Lond. 1868; M.D. Malta 1870; M.D. Cape of Good Hope 1882; entered R.N. as surg. 1860, staff-surg. 1872, fleet-surg. 1879, depy.-inspector-gen. 1887, inspector-gen. 1894; retired 1899; hon. surgeon to the King 1902; served in Kaffir war 1877-8; in Zulu war 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal and three clasps, special promotion, C.B.); awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's gold medal 1879; served for several years at the Admiralty; late director-gen. of the Navy Medical Depart.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Jubilee (1897) and Coronation medals; author of "The Naval Brigade in South Africa." Residence—St. Marguets, Eltham, Kent.

NORFOLK, 15th DUKE of. Creat. 1483; Earl of Arundel, 1139. Baron Maltravers, 1330; Earl of Surrey, 1483; Earl of Norfolk, 1644; Baron Fitz-Alan, Clun, and Oswalddestre, 1627 (Eng.). K.G. 1886; Privy Councillor 1895; G.C.V.O. 1902. — **HENRY FITZALAN-HOWARD**, elder son of the 14th duke, by Hon. Augusta Mary Minna Catherine, youngest d. of the 1st Lord Lyons. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1877, Lady Flora Paulyna Hetty Barbara, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Donington and the late Countess of Londond (she died 1887); 2ndly, 1904, Hon. Gwendolen Constable - Maxwell,

Baroness Herries (b. 1877); suc. his father in 1860, who, with his brothers and sisters, assumed the additional name of Fitzalan in 1842; was special envoy to the Pope 1887; C.C. London 1895-6; post-master-gen. 1895-1900, when he resigned to serve in the Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war; lieut.-col. and hon. col. 4th battn. roy. Sussex reg.; hon. col. 3rd W. Riding brigade R.F.A. (T.F.) since 1903; late honorary colonel 1st cadet batt. (Duke of Norfolk's Own) rifle brigade; hon. capt. in the army; mayor of Sheffield 1895-6, 1896-7, of Westminster 1900, and of Arundel 1903; lord-lieut. of Sussex since 1905; chmn. roy. commn. on militia and volunteer forces 1903; pres. of London Municipal Society; Chancellor of the Univ. of Sheffield; is PREMIER DUKE and EARL, hereditary EARL MARSHAL, and claims to be hereditary CHIEF BUTLER of England (this office was claimed by two others before the court of claims at the coronation of King Edward VII., but the matter was not adjudicated upon); successfully contested Lord Mowbray's claim to the ancient Earldom of Norfolk in 1906; J.P. and C.C. West Sussex 1889 and London 1892; pres. and chmn. Sussex terr. force assocn., and patron of 3 livings. Represents through the female line the Fitzalan family, a cadet of whom was founder of the house of Stuart. The 1st duke was son of Sir Robert Howard, by Lady Margaret, d. of Thomas Lord Mowbray and Segrave, Duke of Norfolk (creat. 1397), who was son of Margaret, Countess of Norfolk. He was attainted in 1435, as was also his son, but was restored to the honours in 1489; the 3rd duke was under attainder from 1546 to 1553; his son was the Earl of Surrey executed by Henry VIII. The 4th duke was attainted and beheaded in 1572, for his attachment to the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots; some of the honours were restored to this peer's grandson in 1603, and the dukedom was regained by the family in 1664. Residences—Nor-

folk House, St. James's Square, S.W.; Arundel Castle, Sussex; Derwent Hall, Derbyshire; Beech Hill, Sheffield. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Bernard Marmaduke, EARL OF ARUNDEL; born 30 May, 1908.

Vide also Foley, Hartopp, Lothian, and O'Connor, G.C.B., and in Part II., Howard, Stewart, and Talbot.

NORMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR HENRY NORMAN, s. of Henry Norman. B. 1858; m. 1907, Florence Priscilla, d. of Sir Chas. McLaren, Bart., of Bodnant; educated privately in France, and at Harvard and Leipzig Universities; is an author and traveller guardian of the standard of wrought plate, Birmingham; member of council of Society of Authors and of British Empire League; hon. sec. the Budget League 1909; M.P. South Wolverhampton since 1900; commdr. of order of the Redeemer. Residence—Honeyhanger, Haslemere. Clubs—Savile, Devonshire, Automobile.

NORMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ALICE CLAUDINE, d. of Teignmouth Sandys, Esq.; m. 1870, as his 3rd wife, Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., a brilliant officer who served in the mutiny and elsewhere in India, was afterwards gov. of Jamaica and Queensland, and who died 1904, when gov. of Chelsea Hospital. Residence—Stratton House, Abingdon, Berks.

NORMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). ALICE CLARA, d. of Rev. Charles Rowlett, rector of North Benfleet, Essex; m. 1852, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Radford Norman, K.C.B., who rendered distinguished service in India, and who died 1899. Residence—The Hearne, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

NORMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CAROLINE MATILDA, d. of the Rev. W. W. Cazalet; widow of Major Edward Rennick, I.S.C.; m.

2nd, 1892, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth Norman, K.C.B., I.S.C., a distinguished officer of the Bengal army, who rendered conspicuous service in India, and died 1901. Residence—47, Colcherne Court, S. Kensington, S.W.

NORMANBY, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1838; Earl of Mulgrave, and Visct. Normanby, 1812; Baron Mulgrave, 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Mulgrave, 1768 (Irel.).—REV. CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY PHIPPS, s. of the 2nd marq., by Laura, d. of Capt. Russell, R.N. B. 1846; m. 1903, Gertrude Stansfeld, dau. and co-heiress of late Johnston Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow; succeeded his father 1890; vicar of St. Mark's, Worsley, 1872-90; canon of Windsor 1891-1907; late chap. at St. Remo; is hon. M.A. Durham; D.L. and J.P. Yorks. This family was founded by Sir Constantine Phipps, lord chancellor of Ireland from 1710 to 1714, whose grandson was the 1st Baron Mulgrave. The lord chancellor is said to have been cousin to Sir William Phipps, the inventor of the diving-bell. The 1st marq. filled many ministerial and diplomatic offices of the highest distinction; he was the author of several novels. The 2nd Marq. was successively controller and treasurer of the Royal household, governor of Nova Scotia, of Queensland, of New Zealand, and of Victoria. Residences—Mulgrave Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire; 90, Eaton Square, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Russell Constantine Charles, s. of Lord Henry George Russell Phipps, 3rd s. of the 2nd marq., by Norma, d. of late James Leith Hay, b. 1883.

Vide also Ellesmere, and in Part II., Hampton and Phipps.

NORMANTON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Somerton, 1800, Baron of Somerton, 1795 (Irel.), Baron Somerton (Utd. Kgdn.), 1873, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—SIDNEY JAMES AGAR, son of the

3rd earl, by the Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta, d. of the 6th Visct. Barrington. B. 1865; m. 1894, Amy Frederica Alice, d. of Col. the Hon. Henry Byng, afterwards 4th Earl of Strafford; succeeded his father 1896; D.L. Southampton. The 1st earl (great-grandfather of the present peer) was bro. of 1st Visct. Clifden, and was successively Bishop of Cloyne, Archbishop of Cashel, and Archbishop of Dublin. Seat—Somerley, Ringwood, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis William Arthur, b. 1872; m. 1897, Laura Astley, d. of Henry Steinmetz Kennard, of Shopwyke House, Oving, Chichester; late lieut. 4th batt. Beds. Reg. (M.); 2nd lieut. Sussex Yeom.

Vide also Breadalbane, Clarendon, and Nelson, and in Part II., Agar and Foley.

NORMANTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE SUSAN AUGUSTA, d. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; m. 1856, the 3rd Earl of Normanton, who died 1896. Residence—22, Emsmore Gardens, S.W.

NORREYS, LORD. Vide ABINGDON.

NORTH, LORD. Vide GUILFORD, EARL of.

NORTH, 11th BARON, of Kirtling (Eng.). Creat. 1554.—WILLIAM HENRY JOHN NORTH, son of the Baroness North, by Col. the Rt. Hon. J. S. North. B. 1836; mar. 1858, Frederica (Dane d'honneur of Order of Malta), d. of Commr. R. Howe Cockerell, R.N.; succeeded his mother in 1884; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; late maj. Oxfordshire Hussars, Yeo. Cav.; sometime lieut. 1st Life Guards; hon. col. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (TD.); Knight of the Order of Malta; vice-pres. of the association of that order in Great Britain; C.C. Oxon. This peerage, which was created by writ of summons, fell into abeyance in 1802, on the death of the 9th baron, who was 3rd Earl of Guilford; that earldom descending to the heir male,

the barony became divided among the three daus. of the earl; the youngest of these died in 1835, and the eldest (who was Marchioness of Bute) in 1841, when the abeyance became naturally terminated in favour of the mother of the present peer. Residences—Wroxton Abbey, Banbury; Kirtling Tower, Newmarket.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Frederick John, born 1860; mar. 1885, Valerie Keppel, d. of Charles North, of Rougemont Hall, Norfolk; ed. at the Oratory, Birmingham; hon. capt. retired Oxfordshire hussars I.Y.; sometime capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt. (M.); J.P. Oxon.

Vide also in Part II., FitzGerald, North, Roberts, and Spence.

NORTH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1900; Knt. Bachel. 1881.—**RIGHT HON. SIR FORD NORTH**, s. of John North, of Liverpool, by Ellen, d. of Jonathan Hathworth, of Bury, Lancashire. B. 1830; mar. 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of William Mann, Esq., of Liscard, Cheshire (she died 1907); ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. (2nd class classics) 1852; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1856, became Q.C. 1877, and a bencher of his Inn 1881; appointed a judge of the Queen's bench division of the High Court of Justice, 1881; transferred to the Chancery division 1883; retired 1900; F.R.S., F.R.M.S. Residence—76, Queensborough Terrace, Kensington Gardens, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

NORTH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—**SIR HARRY NORTH**, s. of late Col. John Thomas North, of Avery Hill, Eltham, Kent, hon. col. 2nd Tower Hamlets Engineer Vols., by Jane, d. of John Woodhead, of Leeds. B. 1866; m. 1894, Jessie Louisa, 2nd d. of late David Evans, Esq., J.P., of Clifden, Saltburn-by-the-Sea; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb.; major late 4th batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers. Residence—Lemon Well, Eltham, Kent. Clubs—Constitutional, Raleigh.

NORTHAMPTON, 5th MARQ. of. Creat. 1812; Earl of Northampton, 1618; Earl Compton and Baron Wilmington, 1812 (Utd. Kgd.m.); K.G. 1903.—**WILLIAM GEORGE SPENCER SCOTT (DOUGLAS MACLEAN)**, COMPTON, s. of the 4th marq., by Eliza, daughter of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. B. 1851; m. 1884, Hon. Mary Florence Baring, d. of 2nd Baron Ashburton (she died 1902); succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was in Diplomatic Service; M.P. for Warwickshire (Stratford - on - Avon div.) 1895-6, and for Yorks (Barnsley div.) from 1889 until he succeeded to the peerage; contested Holborn (G.L.) 1888; pres. British and Foreign Bible Soc.; D.L. Warwickshire; C.A. London (Finsbury); honorary colonel London Heavy Brigade R.G.A. since 1909; member of roy. commission on church discipline 1904. Is descended from Sir William Compton, a distinguished courtier temp. Henry VIII.; the 2nd earl was an active royalist during the civil wars, as was likewise the 3rd earl. Residences—Castle Ashby, Northampton; Compton Winyates, Kineton, Warwickshire; Lochhuichart Lodge, Dingwall, co. Ross; 51, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers', National Liberal.

HEIR, his son William Bingham, EARL COMPTON, b. 1885; ed. at Eton; Lieut. R.H.G. 1903.

Vide also Brownlow, Cowper, Graham, K.C.B., and Loch, and in Part II., Compton.

NORTHBOURNE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1884; Bart. (Great Britain), 1791.—**WALTER HENRY JAMES**, son of the 1st baron by Sarah Caroline, dau. of Cuthber, Ellison, of Hebburn Hall, Durham. B. 1846; m. 1868, Emeline Mary, d. of the late Newton Lane, Esq., of King's Bromley Manor, Staffordshire; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; B.A. 1863; M.A. 1879; J.P. and D.L. Kent; hon. col. 3rd Home Counties brig. R.F.A. since

1903; M.P. Gateshead from 1874 until he succeeded to the peerage. The 1st baron was for some years M.P. for Hull. Residence—Bettshanger, Sandwich, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. Walter John, b. 1869; m. 1894, Laura Gwenllian, d. of Rear-Adm. Ernest Rice; ed. at Magd. Coll. Oxon. B.A.

Has a son and heir, Walter Ernest Christopher, b. 1896.

Vide also Godley, and in Part II., Evans and James.

NORTHBROOK, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1876; Visct. Baring 1876; Baron Northbrook 1865 (Utd. Kgd.).; Bart. 1793. — FRANCIS GEORGE BARING, eldest s. of the 1st Earl of Northbrook, by his wife, Elizabeth Harriet, d. of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., of Critchill, Dorset. B. at Florence 1859; m. 1st, 1894, Ethel, d. of Col. Davidson, C.B. (she died same year); 2nd, 1899, Florence Anita, widow of Sr. Robert Abercromby, 7th lt. (vide Abercromby); succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Eton; ensign rifle brigade 1870, lieut. 1871; transferred to the grenadier guards 1876; retired 1880; M.P. Winchester 1880-5; and for Beds. (North) 1886-92; high steward city of Winchester since 1906; D.L., J.P. Hants., and chmn. C.C. since 1909. The 1st bart. in this family was an eminent London merchant, and grandson of Franz Baring, minister of the Lutheran Church at Bremen. His sister mar. the well-known John Dunning, Lord Ashburton, and that title was revived in 1835 in favour of the bt.'s 2nd son (vide Ashburton). The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Wycombe and Hampshire. The 1st baron (as Sir Francis Thornhill Baring) was successively a lord of the treasury, secretary to the treasury, chancellor of the exchequer, and first lord of the admiralty; he was also for nearly forty years M.P. for Portsmouth. The 1st earl was viceroy of India, G.C.S.I., and afterwards 1st lord of the admiralty. Residences—Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants; 42, Portman Square, London, W.

HEIR to the earldom, none.

HEIR to the barony, his uncle, Hon. Francis Henry, younger s. of 1st Lord Northbrook, b. 1850; m. 1878, Lady Grace Elizabeth Boyle, d. of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery, K.P.; was high sheriff Surrey 1888. Residence—34, Great Cumberland Place, W. Club—Athenæum.

Vide also in Part II., Baring, and Crichton.

NORTHCLIFFE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1906; Bt. 1904. — ALFRED CHARLES WILLIAM HARMSWORTH, s. of the late Alfred Harmsworth, barrister, of the Middle Temple, by Geraldine Mary, d. of William Maffett, of Pembroke Place, co. Dublin. B. 1865; m. 1888, Mary, d. of Robert Milner, of Kidlington, Oxford; founded *Answers*, and is now the principal proprietor of that paper, *The Daily Mail*, *The Evening News*, and thirty other journals; contested Portsmouth 1895; J.P. Cinque Ports. Residences—Elmwood, St. Peter's, Thanet; Sutton Place, Guildford, Surrey; 22, St. James's Place, S.W.

HEIR, none.

NORTHCOTE, 1st BARON. Created 1900; Baronet 1887; Privy Councillor 1909; G.C.M.G. 1904; G.C.I.E. 1906; C.B. 1880. — HENRY STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, second s. of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh. B. 1846; m. 1873, Alice, adopted d. of the 1st Baron Mount Stephen (C.I. 1900; Lady of Grace of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem); ed. at Eton and Merton Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873; clerk in Foreign Office 1868; attached to Alabama Treaty special mission 1871; sec. to claim commn. under Washington Treaty 1871-2; private sec. to Lord Salisbury on his embassy to Constantinople 1876-7, and to Chancellor of Exchequer 1877-80; financial sec. War Office 1885-6; surveyor-gen. of the Ordnance 1886-7; charity commr. 1891-2; M.P. Exeter 1880-99; Governor of Bombay 1900-3; gov-gen. of Commonwealth of Australia 1903-8; is a Knight of Grace of

Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—25, St. James's Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, St. James's, Athenæum, St. Stephen's.

HEIR, none.

NORTHCOTE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—**SIR ERNEST AUGUSTUS NORTHCOTE**, s. of Stafford Henry Northcote. B. 1850; m. 1895, Helena Jane, d. of Izett W. Anderson, M.D., of Kingston, Jamaica; ed. at Westminster and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; LL.B. (honours) 1873; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1875; appointed stipendiary magistrate British Guiana 1882; sheriff of Essequibo 1884; acting puisne judge 1884-5; a puisne judge of Jamaica 1886-1903; chief justice of Trinidad and Tobago 1903-8; F.R.C.I.; is a director of Stafford Northcote & Co., Limited. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

NORTHESK, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1647; Baron Rosehill, 1639 (Scot.). —**DAVID JOHN CARNEGIE**, son of the 9th earl, by Elizabeth, d. of Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. B. 1865; m. 1894, Elizabeth Boyle, d. of Maj.-Gen. G. S. Hallows; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton; representative peer for Scotland since 1900; late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd Batt. Gloucester reg. (M.); A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria (Earl Hopetoun) 1889; D.L. Forfar. The 7th earl was a distinguished admiral, and was third in command at Trafalgar. Residences—Ethie Castle, Forfarshire; Longwood House, Winchester; 6, Hans Crescent, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. David Ludovic George Hopetoun, LORD ROSEHILL, b. 1901.

Vide also Llangattock, and in Part II., Carnegie.

NORTHESK, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH**, d. of Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; m. 1865, the 9th Earl of Northesk, who died 1891. Residence—6, Hans Crescent, London, S.W.

NORTHLAND, VISCT. Vide RANFURLY.

NORTH QUEENSLAND, BISH. of. Vide QUEENSLAND.

NORTHUMBERLAND, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1766; Earl of Northumberland, 1749; Earl Percy, 1766; Earl of Beverley, 1790; Baron Warkworth, 1749; Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 1784 (Gt. Brit.); Bt. 1660; Privy Councillor, 1874; K.G. 1899.—**HENRY GEORGE PERCY**, s. of the 6th Duke of Northumberland, by Louisa, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Drummond, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey. B. 1846; m. 1863, Lady Edith, d. of the 8th Duke of Argyll (born 1849); succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; D.C.L. Durham; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; treas. of the Royal household 1874-5; M.P. for the northern division of Northumberland 1868-85; was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's Barony of Lovaine 1837; hon. col. 3rd and 7th battns. Northumberland fusiliers; A.D.C. to the King; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; lord-lieut., J.P., chrmn. C.C. Northumberland, and pres. territorial force association; J.P. Surrey; F.R.S.; pres. Royal Institution 1899; a trustee of the British Museum; patron of 25 livings. The 1st Earl of Beverley, great-grandfather of the present duke, was 2nd son of Sir Hugh Smithson, Duke of Northumberland, who was created Baron Lovaine with remainder for his 2nd son. The 11th Earl of Northumberland died without male issue in 1670; his dau. and sole heir (who succeeded to the baronial honours only) mar. 6th Duke of Somerset, and their son, the 7th Duke of Somerset, having been summoned to parliament as Baron Percy, was created Earl of Northumberland, with remainder (having no male issue) to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart.; the latter succeeded to the earldom in 1750, on the death of his father-in-law, and having assumed the name of Percy, he was

created Duke of Northumberland; the present peer is Sir Hugh Smithson's great-great-grandson through his 2nd son, and thus descends, by female line, from the ancient house of Percy. The Duke of Northumberland, of Charles II.'s time, was that King's 3rd natural son, by the Duchess of Cleveland, and was created Duke of Northumberland four years after the death of Joceline Percy, 11th earl; his honours expired however in 1716, and the Percy line was revived. The 5th Duke was Earl of Beverley for 35 years before his succession to the dukedom in 1865. Residences—2, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Alnwick and Kielder Castles, Northumberland; Sion House, Middlesex, W.; Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers', St. Stephen's; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

HEIR, his s. Henry Algernon George, EARL PERCY, b. 1871; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; prize for English verse 1892; B.A. (1st in Greats) 1893; contested Berwick-on-Tweed div. of Northumberland (U.) 1895; Trustee National Portrait Gallery; M.P. Kensington (South) since 1895; under sec. of state for India 1902-3; under-sec. for foreign affairs 1903-5; D.L., J.P. Northumberland, Residence—64, Curzon Street, W. Clubs—Travellers', Carlton.

Vide also D'Agullar, Hatherton, and Maxwell, and in Part II., Percy.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**ELEANOR**, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. B. 1820; m. 1842, the 4th Duke of Northumberland, who died 1865. Residence—Stanwick Park, Darlington.

NORTHWICK, LADY (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH AUGUSTA**, d. of the 1st Baron Bateman. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1853, Major George D. Warburton, M.P., who died 1857; 2nd, 1869, the 3rd Baron Northwick, who died 1887, when the title became extinct. Residences—Northwick Park, Blockley, S.O., Worcestershire; Burford House, Tenbury, Worcester-shire.

NORTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1878.—**CHARLES LEIGH ADDERLEY**, s. of the 1st baron, K.C.M.G., by the Hon. Julia Anne Eliza, eldest d. of the 1st Lord Leigh. B. in London 1846; m. 1870, Caroline, d. of Sir Alexander Dixie, 10th bt.; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; was sometime assistant local government board inspector; and private secretary to his father when president of the board of trade; D.L. and J.P. Warwickshire; J.P. Rutland; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer held various offices, being M.P. for nearly 40 years, pres. of the general board of health and vice-pres. of the committee of council on education March 1858, under-sec. for the colonies, and pres. of the board of trade 1874-8. Residences—Hams Hall, Birmingham; Bowbrook, Pershore.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Ralph Bowyer, b. 1873; m. 1899, Mary Louisa, d. of Robert Watson, of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, and widow of Inglis Brady.

Vide also Crewe, Bart., and in Part II., Adderley, Etches, and Pinney.

NORWICH, 89th BISHOP of. Founded 1038.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN SHEEPSHANKS**, M.A., D.D., s. of Rev. Thomas Sheepshanks, rector of St. John's, Coventry. B. 1834; m. 1870, Margaret, d. of W. Ryott, M.D.; ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (scholar 2nd class Theological Tripos) 1856; M.A. 1859; D.D. King's Coll. Windsor, Nova Scotia; ordained 1857; curate of Leeds 1857-9; rector of New Westminster and chaplain to Bishop of British Columbia 1859-67; vicar of Bilton, Yorks. 1863-73; perpetual curate of St. Margaret, Anfield, Liverpool, 1873-93, when he was consecrated to this see. The diocese includes Norfolk and parts of Suffolk; patronage, 89 livings. Residence—Palace, Norwich.

NOTTAGE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARTHA CHRISTIANA**, dau. of James Warner, Esq.; mar. 1851, Alderman George Swan Nottage, lord mayor of London 1884-5;

granted rank and precedence of the widow of a knight by royal warrant 1885. Residence—35, Collingham Road, South Kensington, S.W.

NOVA SCOTIA, 6th BISHOP of. Founded 1787.—**RIGHT REV. CLARENDON LAMB WORRELL**, s. of the Rev. Canon Worrell, rector of Oakville, Ontario, by Elizabeth Lamb. B. 1853; m. 1877, Charlotte, d. of Maj.-Gen. T. W. Ward, of Quebec; ed. at Trin. Coll. Toronto; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1883; D.C.L. 1903; D.D. 1905 (1st class mathematics and honours in classics, Prince of Wales' prizeman); ordained 1881, priest 1884; headmaster Gananoque High School 1879; principal Collegiate Institute, Brockville, 1882; rector of Morrisburg 1884; prof. of English literature at Roy. Mil. Coll. Kingston, and rector of St. Mark's, Barriefield, 1891-1903; rector of St. Luke's, Kingston, 1903-4; archdn. of Kingston, Ontario, 1891-1904, when he was consecrated to the above see; was grand chaplain Grand Lodge of Canada Freemasons 1887-8, member of corporation of Trin. Univ. Toronto 1897-1904; examining chaplain to Bishop of Ontario 1896-1904, and prolocutor prov. synod of Canada 1904. This was the first colonial see founded by Great Britain; the diocese formerly included the whole of British North America, Newfoundland, and Bermuda; out of this were formed the dioceses of Quebec 1793, Toronto 1839, Newfoundland 1839, Fredericton 1845, and Montreal 1850; salary 800*l.* per ann. Residence—Halifax, Nova Scotia.

NUGENT, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR CHARLES NUGENT**, 2nd son of Sir John, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Charles Whyte Roche, Esq., of Ballygran, co. Limerick. Born 1847; mar. 1871, Emily Ruth Eades, eldest dau. of Thomas Walker, Esq., of Berkswell Hall, Warwickshire; appointed cornet 17th lancers 1866; lieut. 1868; retired 1869; succeeded his bro. in

1863. The 1st bart. was Sir Hugh O'Reilly (bro. of the 1st Baroness Talbot of Malahide), who, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, Esq., of Tulloughan, assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath.

HEIR, his grandson, Hugh, b. (posthumous), Mar. 26, 1904, s. of Charles Nugent (b. 1878, died Sept. 1, 1903), by his wife Anna Maria, d. of Edwin Adams.

NUGENT, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR EDMUND CHARLES NUGENT**, s. of Sir George, 2nd bart., by Hon. Maria Charlotte, d. of the 1st Lord Colborne (extinct). B. 1839; m. 1863, Evelyn Henrietta, daughter of General Gascoigne; succeeded his father 1892; late capt. grenadier guards; D.L., J.P. Norfolk (sheriff 1900). The 1st bart. was a field-marshal in the army, and for several years governor of Jamaica; his bro. was Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles Edmund Nugent. Residence—West Harling Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son George Colborne, b. 1864; m. 1891, Isabel Mary, d. of Gen. Sir Edward Gascoigne Bulwer, G.C.B.; col. comdng. Irish guards; served in Transvaal war as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir H. E. Colville; M.V.O. 1909. Clubs—Guard's, Travellers'.

NUGENT OF CLONCOSKORAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR JOHN NUGENT**, son of Sir John Nugent Humble, 2nd bart., by Eliza Philippa, d. of George Fosbery, of Clorane, co. Limerick. B. 1849; m. 1875, Anastatia, sister of the Count de-la-Poer; succeeded his father in 1886; has assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of Humble; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly lieut. 3rd Royal Dublin fusiliers. The 1st bart.'s father led the forlorn hope at the storming of Quebec. Seat—Cloncoskoran House, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Gilbert, b. 1884; m. 1904 Marjorie, younger d. of the late Capt. Charles Smith, of Gederich, Sydney, N.S.W.

NUGENT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR WALTER RICHARD NUGENT**, s. of Sir Walter George, 2nd bart., by Maria More, d. of the Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, M.P. B. 1865; succeeded his bro. 1896; M.P. Westmeath, since 1907; J.P., C.C. Westmeath. The 1st bart. (of this creation), who had been M.P. for Westmeath, assumed in 1831 the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic, being grandson of P. FitzGerald, Esq., whose wife was dau. of Thomas Nugent, Esq., of Donore, sister and heir of James Nugent, 1st bart. (title now extinct). Seat—Donore, Mullingarham, co. Westmeath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Charles, b. 1879.

NUGENT, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —**MARIA MORE**, d. of the Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, M.P.; m. 1861, Sir Walter George Nugent, 2nd bart., who died 1893.

NUNBURNHOLME, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1906; D.S.O. 1900.—**CHARLES HENRY WELLESLEY WILSON**, s. of 1st baron, by Florence Jane Helen, d. of Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley. B. 1875; m. 1901, Lady Marjorie Cecilia Carrington, daughter of the 1st Earl Carrington; served in S. Africa with M.I. of City of London Imperial Vols. (mentioned in despatches) 1899-1900; sheriff of Hull 1899-1901; M.P. Hull (West) 1906-7; suc. his father 1907; lord-lieut. E.R. of Yorks. since 1908. Residences—Ferriby Hall, North Ferriby, East Yorkshire; 16, Chesham Place, S.W. Club—Bachelors'.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles John, b. 1904.

Vide also Chesterfield, Cowley, and Cradock-Hartopp, and in Part II., Chaplin, Fairfax, and Wilson.

NUNBURNHOLME, LADY (Peer's widow). —**FLORENCE JANE HELEN**, d. of Col. Wm. Henry Chas. Wellesley, late 7th Fusiliers, a kinsman of the Duke of Wellings-

ton; m. 1871, the 1st Baron Nunburnholme, who died 1907. Residences—Warter Priory, York; Villa La Pastorelle, St. Helena, Nice.

NUSSEY, 1st BART. (U.K.). Created 1909.—**SIR (THOMAS) WILLIAMS NUSSEY**, s. of the late Thomas Nussey, of Bramley Grange, Thorne, Leeds, by Helen, d. of John Dodgson, of Leeds and Harrogate. B. at Headingley, Leeds, 12 Oct. 1868; m. 7 Oct. 1897, Edith, d. of E. M. Daniel, of Fleetwood; ed. at Malvern, Leamington, and Trin. Hall, Camb. B.A.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1893; M.P. for Pontefract since 1893; governor of Leeds Univ.; D.L., J.P. N.R. of Yorkshire. Residence—Rushwood Hall, East Tanfield, Bedale, N. Yorks. Clubs—Brooks's, Rauehagh, National Liberal.

HEIR, his son, Thomas Moore, b. 19 July, 1898.

NUTTING, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1902.—**SIR JOHN GARDINER NUTTING**, s. of John Nutting, of Redlands, Bristol, by Eliza, d. of Peter Bull, of Bristol. B. 1852; m. 1879, Mary Stansmore, d. of Restell Ratsey Bevis, of Manor Hill, Cheshire; ed. at Clifton College and in Germany; D.L., J.P. co. Dublin, sheriff 1895; contested South-West Ham 1906. Residence—St. Helen's, Booters-town, Dublin. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional; Sackville Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his s. Harold Stansmore, b. 1882; ed. privately and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. 17th lancers.

NYASALAND, BISHOP OF. Vide TROWER, in Appendix to Part I.

OAKELEY, 4th BART. (Gl. Brit.) Creat. 1790.—**SIR CHARLES WILLIAM ATHOLL OAKELEY**, s. of Ven. Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd bart., by Atholl Keturah, d. of Very Rev. Lord Charles Murray Aynsley, s. of the 3rd Duke of Atholl. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1860, Ellen, only child

of John Meeson Parsons, of Angley Park, Cranbrook (she died 1895); 2nd, 1896, Elizabeth, widow of Hamilton Goodall; suc. his father in 1845; J.P. Kent. This family, which traces descent from Sir Ralph de Ockley, who fought at Poitiers, was resident at an early period at Oakeley in Salop, where the representative of the senior line for long resided; the baronetcy was conferred upon Charles Oakeley, who was governor of Madras from 1790 to 1794. Residence—The Oaks, Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son Charles John, b. 1862; m. 1889, Emily, d. of Col. Andrew Green, of the Roy. Hosp., Chelsea; late capt. 4th batt. Queen's Own Royal W. Kent regt. (M.); J.P. Kent. Residence—Fullenden House, Staplehurst, Kent. Clubs—Union, Bath.

OAKELEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR (HENRY) EVELYN OAKELEY, s. of Ven. Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd bart. (*vide supra*). B. 1833; m. 1862, Caroline Howley Turner, d. of W. H. Belli, B.C.S.; ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb., of which he became fellow and senior lecturer; B.A. 1859 (three scholarships, high wrangler); was for some time Chief Inspector of Training Colleges. Residence—97, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

OAKES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.B. 1902.—SIR AUGUSTUS HENRY OAKES, s. of the late Lieut. Col. Richard Montague Oakes, 22nd Lt. Dragoons and 1st Life Guards, of Elmsfield, Harrow, by Sophia Charlotte, d. of Edward Fletcher, of 125, Park St., Grosvenor Square, and Lime Grove, Putney, and Broadstairs. B. 1839; m. 1871, Jane Alice, d. of William Henry Cane, M.D., of Uxbridge, surgeon to the Royal Elthorne Mil. and the Bucks. Yeom.; educated abroad; entered Foreign Office 1858; was a senior clerk, librarian and keeper of the papers in the Foreign Office 1896-1905, when he retired from the service; was also compiler and editor of "British and Foreign State Papers" and the "Collection of

Commercial Treaties" from 1896 to 1905. Residences—Tangleland, nr. East Grinstead; Ocean House, Newport, Pembrokeshire.

OAKES, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1815.—SIR REGINALD LOUIS OAKES, son of the late Henry Frederic Oakes, Esq., who was eldest son of the 3rd bart., and who died at Louvain, in 1849. Born 1817; mar. 1882, Florence, dau. of Charles de Bels Brounlie, Esq., H.B.M.'s vice-consul at Turin; succeeded his grandfather in 1850. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military officer, who received that dignity in 1813; he obtained a second patent in 1815, granting the title with remainder to his bro. (the 2nd bart.), who was a lieut.-gen. in the E.I.C.S. The 3rd bart. was a lieut. in the 52nd regt. at Waterloo. Residence—Heliopolis Oases, near Cairo, Egypt.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hildebrand Henry, 2nd son of 3rd bart., b. 1829; m. 1st, 1852, Sophia, d. of J. G. Crump, Esq., of Allan Bank, Westmoreland, and widow of John Bond, of Pennyburn, Londonderry (she died 1891); 2nd, 1892, Helen Bancroft, d. of Hon. Peter Alexander Espeut, M.L.C., custos rotulorum of St. Thomas, Jamaica, by Marianne Augusta, d. of Edward Nathaniel Bancroft, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Jamaica. Residences—Oakholm, 13, Grosvenor Road, Gunnersbury, Chiswick, Middlesex; Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. Club—Constitutional.

OAKLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—SIR HENRY OAKLEY, s. of Herbert Oakley, of Nottingham Place, Marylebone. B. 1823; m. Caroline Lillias Mary, d. of F. F. Thompson, H.E.I.C.S.; was for some years in the Civil Service, until in 1849 he entered the service of the Great Northern Rly., of which he was for long general manager, and is now director; chmn. Central London Rly. since 1898; col. late rly. staff corps and A.M.I.C.E. Residence—37, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, London.

O'BRIEN, 1st BARON. Creat. 1900. Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1838, Bart. 1891. — PETER O'BRIEN, s. of John O'Brien, M.P., J.P., of Elm Vale, and Ballynalackan Castle, co. Clare, and nephew of the late Mr. Justice O'Brien. B. 1842; m. 1867, Annie, d. of Robert Clarke, of Bansha, co. Tipperary; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, A.B. 1863; called to the bar (King's Inns) 1865; Q.C. 1880; appointed Crown prosecutor 1881; third sergeant 1884; bench of his Inn 1884; solicitor-gen. 1887; att.-gen. the same year; lord chief justice of Ireland since 1889; hon. LL.D. Dub. 1893. Residence—41, Merriion Square East, Dublin.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II, O'Brien.

O'BRIEN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdum.) Creat. 1849.—SIR TIMOTHY CAREW O'BRIEN, s. of Timothy O'Brien, 2nd s. of the 1st bart., by Mary, d. of A. Carew O'Dwyer, secondary of H.M.'s Exchequer in Ireland. B. 1861; m. 1885, Gundrede Annette Teresa, d. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, Bart.; succeeded his uncle, Sir Patrick, 1895; ed. at New Inn Hall, Oxon; played in the Univ. eleven; late lieut. Derbyshire yeo. cav.; formerly capt. 5th batt. Roy. Irish fusiliers (M.); D.L., J.P. co. Cork. The 1st bart., a Dublin merchant, was lord mayor of Dublin when Queen Victoria first visited Ireland. Residences—Lohort Castle, Mallow, Cork; Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's co. Clubs—Pratt's, Boodle's, Wellington, Hurlingham, Kildare St., and County (Cork).

HEIR, his son Timothy John Aloys, b. 1892.

O'BRIEN, IDA SOPHIA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—D. of Commander Parlbay, R.N.; widow of Lieut.-Gen. James Perry; m. 2nd, 1866, Sir Patrick O'Brien, 2nd Bart., who died 1895. Residence—10, Bryanston Square, W.

O'BRIEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—VICTORIA, d. of W. Temple, 18th

R. I. regt. (brother of the late Archbishop of Canterbury); widow of Col. J.W. Fane, late M.P. Oxon; m. 2nd, 1880, Col. Sir John Terence O'Brien, gov. of Heligoland 1881-8, and of Newfoundland 1888-95, who was created K.C.M.G. 1887 and died 1903. Residence—125, Victoria Street, S.W.

O'CALLAGHAN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR DESMOND DYKES TYNTE O'CALLAGHAN, son of the late P. O'Callaghan, D.C.L. LL.D., formerly 11th Hussars, by Mary Ballantine, dau. of Joseph Ballantine Dykes, of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland. Born in Dublin, Jan. 25, 1843; m. 1873, Victoria Lizette, dau. of William Seabrooke, of Windsor; ed. at Carshalton and R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. Dec. 1861; col. 1894, maj.-gen. 1902; commd. R.A. S. Africa 1891-2, and G.O.C.R.A. Malta 1899-1904; sec., memb. and pres. ordnance committee, pres. ordnance research board and of the ordnance board; meritorious and distinguished service reward; retired Jan. 1903. Residence—Church Farm, Barton Stacey, Hants. Clubs—United Service, Fly Fishers'.

O'CALLAGHAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA MARIA MARY, d. of Col. H. C. Powell, 10th foot, of Banlahan, co. Cork; mar. 1875, Sir Francis Langford O'Callaghan, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., C.I.E., who was ed. privately and at Queen's Univ. Ireland; was a civil engineer; appointed to Indian public works depart. 1862, executive engineer 1866, superintending engineer 1880, chief engineer 1889, consulting engineer to Govt. of India for state railways 1889-92, sec. in public works depart. 1892-4, when he retired; on six occasions received the thanks of the Govt. of India; managing member Uganda Rly. Committee 1895 until dissolved in 1903. He died 13 Nov. 1909. Residence—Clonmeen, Epsom Road, Guildford.

OCHTERLONY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1823.—**SIR DAVID FERGUSON OCHTERLONY**, s. of Sir Charles, 2nd bart., by Sarah, dau. of W. P. Tribe, of Liverpool. B. 1843; m. 1873, Somerville, d. of Barron Grahame, of Morphee, Kincardineshire; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at St. Andrews; accountant in Edinburgh to the Scotch Education Department since 1892. The 1st bart., Sir David, having been much distinguished in the Nepaulese war, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and was created a bart., with remainder to his kinsman, Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony, who succeeded as 2nd bt. Residence—11, Napier Road, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Matthew Montgomerie, b. 1880.

OCKHAM, Viscount. Vide **LOVELACE**, Earl of.

O'CONNELL, 4th BARONET (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1869.—**SIR MORGAN ROSS O'CONNELL**, s. of Sir Maurice, 2nd bt., by Emily, d. of Rear-Adm. Sir Richard O'Connor. B. 1862; m. 1884, Mary Pauline, d. of Lieut.-Col. James Francis Hickie, of Slevoir, Roscrea, co. Tipperary; succeeded his bro. 1905; J.P., D.L. Kerry; J.P. co. Clare. This family held lands in Kerry *temp.* James I., and since 1641 in Clare, the head of the family in that reign being high sheriff of the co. of Kerry. Residences—Lakeview, Killarney, co. Kerry; Sandfield, co. Clare.

HEIR, his s. Maurice James Arthur, b. 1889.

O'CONNELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—**SIR PETER REILLY O'CONNELL**, M.D. Royal University of Ireland. Residence—College Square, N., Belfast.

O'CONOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**MINNA MARGARET**, d. of James Robert Hope-Scott, Q.C. (kinsman of the Earl of Hopetoun), and the

Lady Victoria, d. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; m. 1877, the Right Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick O'Connor, the distinguished diplomat, who died while ambassador to the Porte in 1903. Residence—Dundermott, co. Roscommon.

O'DONOHUE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—**SIR JAMES O'DONOHUE**, Chmn. of the Galway urban district council. Residence—Salt Hill, Galway. Club—County Galway.

O'FARRELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—**SIR GEORGE PLUNKETT O'FARRELL**, s. of Harward O'Farrell, M.D., F.R.C.S., J.P., of Tangier, Boyle, Ireland, by Georgina, d. of I. McDonogh, J.P., of Heapstown, co. Sligo. B. 1845; m. 1876, Amy, d. of Charles Mayhew, of London; ed. at Carlow Coll. and Trin. Coll., Dub.; 1st Moderator in Experimental and Natural Science, and Travelling Prize; M.A., M.D., Dublin Univ.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; is inspector of industrial schools; member general prisons board, and inspector of lunatic asylums; late local government inspector in Ireland; J.P. Roscommon. Residence—19, Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin. Clubs—University (Dublin); Royal St. George's Yacht Club (Kingstown); Garrick (London).

O'GILVY, 10th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1625.—**SIR REGINALD HOWARD ALEXANDER O'GILVY**, son of Sir John, the 9th bart., by Juliana Barbara, dau. of Lord Henry Thomas Howard Molyneux-Howard, M.P. B. 1832; m. 1859, Hon. Olivia Barbara, d. of the 9th Lord Kinnaird (she died 1871); succeeded his father in 1890; D.L. and J.P. Forfarshire; J.P. Perthshire; D.L. co. Dundee; hon. colonel Forfar and Kincardine R.F. res. Artill.; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria. The 1st bart. received that title with remainder to

his heirs male generally. Residence—Baldovan House, Strathmartine, Forfarshire.

HEIR, his grandson Gilchrist Nevill, b. 1892.

OGLE, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1816.—SIR HENRY ASGILL OGLE, son of the 6th bart., by Catherine Beverley, dau. of Henry St. Hill, Esq., of Bradninch Manor House, near Culmpton. B. 1850; succeeded his father 1887; commander R.N. 1888; capt. retired 1897; served with naval brigade in Natal 1831; assist. to Director of Naval Ordnance 1890-92. This family was raised to the peerage in 1461, by the summons of Sir Robert Ogle to parliament; on the death of the 7th Baron Ogle, the peerage fell into abeyance between heirs female; but the present bart. is a male representative of the 3rd baron, through his 3rd son, Hon. John Ogle. Club—United Service.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Ashton, b. 1857; ed. at Marlborough; late lieut. col. E. Yorks. regt.; served in Transvaal war.

OGLE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINE BEVERLEY, d. of Henry St. Hill of Bradninch Manor House, near Culmpton; m. 1842, Sir Edmund Ogle, 6th bart., who died 1887. Residence—Capo di Monte, San Remo, Italy.

O'HAGAN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1870.—MAURICE HERBERT TOWNELEY O'HAGAN, s. of the 1st Baron, by Alice Mary, d. of Col. Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire. B. 1832; succeeded his bro. 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.); lieutenant Essex R.H.A.; assistant priv. sec. to first lord of the admiralty 1906-7; lord-in-waiting in ordinary to H.M. King Edward since 1907; J.P. Essex; has Grand Cross of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), and of Queen Isabella (Spain). The 1st baron was twice lord chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd baron died of fever whilst serving with the grenadier guards in

the Transvaal war 1900. Residences—Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex; 2, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W. Clubs—Bachelors', Brooks's, Reform.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., De Beaumont-Klein and O'Hagan.

O'HAGAN, LADY (Peer's widow).—ALICE MARY, dau. of Col. Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire; mar. 1871, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron O'Hagan, who died 1885; was chrmn. Burnley sch. board and member board of guardians and rural district council. Residences—Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex; 2, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.

OLDFIELD, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1869.—SIR RICHARD CHARLES OLDFIELD, s. of Henry Swann Oldfield, B.C.S., by Letitia, d. of Col. Richard Scott, of the Indian army. B. in India 1820; m. 1854, Maria, d. of Major Frederick Angelo (she died 1885); ed. at Eton and Haileybury Coll.; entered B.C.S. 1848; served in the volunteer horse during the Mutiny, and was wounded in the battle near Agra; was appointed judge of the high court of judicature, North-Western Provinces, 1873; retired 1887. Clubs—Oriental, E.I. United Service.

OLDHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.V.O. 1902.—SIR HENRY HUGH OLDHAM, s. of the late Henry Oldham, M.D. B. 1840; m. 1863, Ella, d. of the late Arthur Pigou, B.C.S.; ed. at Radley and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered army 1858; served in 48th Regt. and 79th Cameron Highlanders; capt. 1868, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1886, hon. col. (retired) 1887; served in China War 1860 (medal and 2 clasps), and Cossyah and Jynteah Hills Campaign 1863-4 (mention in despatches); lieut. Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1891. Residence—46, Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, United Service.

OLDKNOW, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — AMY, dau. of Henry Bursell, of Nottingham; mar. 1836, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Oldknow, four times mayor of Nottingham, who died 1838. Residence — 29, Hanover House, Regent's Park, N.W.

OLDROYD, KNT. BACHEL. Created 1909. — SIR MARK OLDROYD, s. of Mark Oldroyd, of Dewsbury, woollen manufacturer, by Rachel, d. of Marmaduke Fox, of Soothill Upper, Yorkshire, also woollen manuf. B. at Dewsbury, 30 May, 1843; m. 24 May, 1871. Maria Tew, d. of W. Mewburn, of Wykham Park, Banbury, Oxon., D.L., J.P.; ed. privately and at New College, London; Dewsbury Town Councillor 1868-71, and again 1884-1889, (Mayor 1887); M.P. Dewsbury 1888-1901; J.P. borough of Dewsbury and W.R. of Yorkshire. Residence — Hyrstlands, Dewsbury.

OLIPHANT, K.C.V.O. Created 1905; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1902; M.V.O. 1907. — SIR LAURENCE JAMES OLIPHANT, 9th of Condie and Newton, co. Perth, eldest s. of the late Laurence Oliphant, 8th of Condie, M.P. Perth 1832-7, by his 3rd wife, Marianne, eldest d. of James Stuart Oliphant, of Rossie, N.B. B. 1846; m. 1878, Hon. Mary Monica Gerard, d. of 1st Lord Gerard; entered Grenadier Guards 1866, lieut. and capt. 1869, capt. and lieut.-col. 1876, col. 1886, col. comdg. 1894, maj.-gen. 1898, and lieut.-gen. 1905; served with Sudan expd. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in South Africa 1901-2 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); commanded 3rd brigade at Aldershot 1900-1, and Elandsfontein Dist. in S. Africa 1902; commanded 9th brigade 2nd army corps and Home Dist. 1903-4; commanded London district 1904-6; gen. officer commanding-in-chief Northern command since 1907. Residences — 14, Hans Road, Brompton, S.W.; Government House, York. Club — Carlton.

OLIVER, KNT. BACHEL. Created 1903. — SIR THOMAS OLIVER, s. of James Oliver, of Ayr, merchant, by Margaret, daughter of Thomas McMurtrie, of Dalpharson, Dalmellington, Ayrshire. Born at St. Quivox, Ayrshire, 2 March 1833; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1881, Edith Rosina (died 11 Nov. 1883), d. of William Jenkins, of Conselt Hall, co. Durham; 2nd, 21 Jan. 1892, Emma Octavia, d. of John Anthony Woods, of Benton Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; ed. at Ayr Acad., Glasgow Univ. and Paris; medallist in Med. and Pathology, commended for Thesis, M.D., F.R.C.P., hon. LL.D. Glas.; hon. D.Sc. Sheffield; consultg. physn. since 1879, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, previously in medical practice at Preston, Lancs.; physn. Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle; prof. Physiol. Univ. Durham and Coll. Med. Newcastle; formerly examnr. in Physiol. Univ. Glasgow, conjoint Board of England and Vict. Univ.; examnr. in Med. Royal Coll. Physns. London; late memb. of "White Lead" Commn. of Home Office; memb. Dangerous Trades and of Pottery and Lucifer Match Committees of Home Office; Goulstonian lect. Roy. Coll. of Phys. and Harben lect. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health; author of several papers in medical journals, of "Diseases of Occupations," etc.; editor of "Dangerous Trades"; hon. corresp. memb. Med. Soc. of the Hospitals Paris, and of the med. and physical Soc. Amsterdam. Residence — 7, Ellison Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Club — Royal Societies'.

OLIVEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Created 1887; C.B. 1882. — SIR WALTER RICE OLIVEY, s. of Hugh O. Olivey, of Mylor, Falmouth. B. 1831; m. 1855, Elizabeth, d. of R. Goodfellow, of Falmouth; was lieut. 91st regt., paymaster of 12th foot 1855, hon. major 1866, staff paymaster 1878, ch. paymaster and hon. lieut.-col. 1881, hon. col. 1886; served in New Zealand War (medal) and Egyptian campaign, 1882 and 1884-5, as chief paymaster (medal and clasp, Khe-

diver's Star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); retired 1889; has been granted a distinguished service reward. Residence — 51, Blessington Road, Lee, S.E.

OLIVIER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1898.—SIR SYDNEY OLIVIER, son of Rev. Henry Arnold Olivier, of Shapley, Winchfield, Hants. Born 1859; married 1885, Margaret, d. of late Homersham Cox, county court judge; ed. at Tunbridge School, and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1881); entered Colonial Office 1882; acting colonial sec. Brit. Honduras 1890-91; acting auditor-gen. Leeward Isles 1895-6; private sec. to Earl of Selborne, when under-sec. of state to colonies 1896; sec. to West India commission 1896-7; on special service at Washington 1898; colonial sec. Jamaica 1900-4; act. governor 1900, 1902, and 1904; rejoined Colonial Office staff 1905; capt.-gen. and gov.-in-chief Jamaica, etc., since 1907. Addresses — King's House, Kingston, Jamaica; The Champions, Limpsfield, Club—National Liberal.

OLLIVANT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892; C.I.E. 1888.—SIR EDWARD CHARLES KAYLL OLLIVANT, s. of the Rev. Edward Ollivant, Rector of Erbstock, Flintshire, by S. M., d. of J. Kayll, of the Isle of Man. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1870, Lucy C., d. of his Honour Judge Eddis (she died 1891); 2nd, 1899, Edith Margaret, d. of the Rev. Thomas Sikes Hichens, hon. canon of Peterborough; ed. at Marlborough (senior scholar); entered I.C.S. 1868; assistant commnr. in Sind 1879-81; municipal commnr. for Bombay 1881-90; political agent in Kathiawar 1890-5; acting commnr. in Sind 1895, and acting chief sec. to Bombay government 1896; member of Council of the Governor of Bombay 1897-1902. Residence — 31, Leinster Gardens, W. Club — E. I. United Service.

O'LOGHLEN, 4th Br. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR MI-

CHAEL O'LOGHLEN, s. of Sir Bryan, the 3rd baronet, by Ella, d. of M. Seward, Esq., of Melbourne. B. 1866; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at the Jesuits' Coll. Melbourne. The 1st bt. was master of the rolls in Ireland from Feb. 1837 till his death in 1842. The 2nd bt. was judge advocate-general and a privy councillor, also M.P. for the co. of Clare. The 3rd. bt. was att.-gen. and prime minister of Victoria. Seat—Drumconora, Ennis, co. Clare. Residence — Melbourne.

HEIR PRES., his bro, Colman, b. 1869.

O'LOGHLEN, LADY (Baronet's widow).—ELLA, d. of M. Seward, Esq., of Melbourne; m. 1863, Sir Bryan O'Loughlen, 3rd bt., att.-gen. and prime minister of Victoria, who died 1905. Residence—Melbourne.

OLPHERT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR JOHN OLPHERT, s. of Wyhants Olphert, of Bally Connell House and Ballyness Manor, co. Donegal, by Marianne, d. and co-heiress of Robert Fanning, of Dublin. B. 1844; m. 1869, Frances Susan, d. of Robert Burrowes, M.P., of Stradone House, Cavan; ed. at Malvern and Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A., LL.B.; gentleman-in-waiting to the Earl of Carnarvon and Marq. of Londonderry and gentleman usher to the Earls of Zetland, Cadogan, and Dudley, when Viceroy of Ireland; D.L. Donegal; Lord of the Manor of Ballyness. Residence — Bally Connell House, co. Donegal. Clubs — Junior Conservative, Kildare St., (Dub.).

OLPHERTS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE MARIA, d. of Gen. George Cantley, Beng. cavalry; m. 1861, General Sir William Olpherts, V.C., G.C.B., col.-comdt. R.A., a most gallant and distinguished officer, who served in numerous Indian campaigns and in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny. He died in 1902 in his 81st year.

OLUWOLE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

O'MALLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—SIR EDWARD LOUGHLIN O'MALLEY, s. of Peter Frederick O'Malley, Q.C., by Emily, d. of William Rodwell, of Woodlands, Suffolk. B. 1842; m. 1869, Emma Winifred, d. of J. A. Hardcastle, M.P.; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. (senior optime) 1864; M.A. 1866; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1866; att.-gen. for Jamaica 1876, for Hong Kong 1879; chief justice of the Straits Settlements 1889-92; chief justice of British Guiana 1895-7; chief judge supreme consular court for Turkey and Egypt 1897-1903; contested S. Kensington 1906; J.P. Oxon. Residence—Denton House, Cuddesdon, Oxon. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks's, and Reform.

OMMANNEY, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; K.C.B. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1890; C.M.G. 1882; I.S.O. 1903.—SIR MONTAGU FREDERICK OMMANNEY, s. of Francis Ommanney, of York House, Worcester Park, by Julia H., d. of Thomas Metcalfe, of Portland Place, London. B. 1842; m. 1867, Charlotte Helen, d. of O. Ommanney; J.P., of Bloxham, Oxon; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.E. 1864; capt. (retired) 1878; employed on special duty at the War Office and Admiralty 1866-70; instructor Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich 1871; priv. sec. to Lord Carnarvon when sec. of state for the colonies 1874-7; Crown agent for the colonies 1877-1900; permanent under-sec. of state for colonies 1900-07; sec. for the Order of St. Michael and St. George 1900-9, King of Arms since 1909; hon. treas. Royal Colonial Institute; member of council of Union-Castle S.S. Co.; royal commr. Colonial and Indian Exhib. 1887, and Paris Exhib. 1900; member of Uganda Railway committee 1895-1900. Residence—The Old Rectory, Finchampstead, Berks.

O'NEILL, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1863.—EDWARD O'NEILL, son of the 1st Baron, by his 1st wife, Henrietta, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Torrens, a judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland. B. 1829; mar. 1873, Lady Louisa Katherine Emma, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; was M.P. for co. Antrim 1863-80; is a J.P. and D.L. of co. Antrim. The name and origin of this family, whose history is one of the most ancient and the most interesting on record, is traced through a long line of kings and chieftains from Niul, son of the King of Scythia (circa 1800 B.C.), whose descendant, Hermon, was the first monarch of Ireland and founder of the royal house of Ulster (circa 1200 B.C.). O'Neil the Great, 53rd in descent from Hermon, is said to have brought St. Patrick captive to Ireland from the banks of the Loire; and the "red hand" of O'Neil was the badge granted to the Order of Baronets on its institution by James I. A branch of the family were Earls of Tyrone (peerage long extinct), and a baronetcy was granted to the O'Neil of Claneboys, by Charles I., for gallantry at the battle of Edge Hill, but is presumed to be also extinct. The earldom, created in 1800, became extinct in 1841, and the viscounty, created in 1795, in 1855. The father of the present peer inherited the estates of the last Earl, and received an English barony. Residences—Shane's Castle, Antrim; 12, Queen's Gate, S.W. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce, b. 1876; m. 1902, Lady Annabel, d. of the 1st Earl of Crewe (b. 1881); ed. at Eton; capt. 2nd life guards; late lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war. Residence—22, Montagu Square, W.

Has a son and heir Shane Edward Robert, b. Feb. 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Hay, and O'Neill.

ONSLOW, 4th EARL of (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1801; Visct. Cranley, 1801; Baron Onslow,

1716; Baron Cranley, 1776; Bart., 1660. (Eng.); Privy Councillor (Eng.) 1903; G.C.M.G. 1889; K.C.M.G. 1887. — WILLIAM HILLIER ONSLOW, only son of the late George Augustus Cranley Onslow, Esq. (and grandson of Hon. Thomas Cranley Onslow, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Onslow), by Mary Harriet Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Fraser Bentinck Loftus. Born 1853; mar. 1875, Hon. Florence Coulstoun, dau. of the 3rd Baron Gardner; succeeded his grand-uncle 1870; high steward of Guildford; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880 and 1886-7; under-sec. of state for colonies 1887; parliamentary sec. to Board of Trade 1888; gov. of New Zealand 1888-92; under sec. of state for India 1895, and for the Colonies 1900; pres. of the Board of Agriculture 1903-5; chrmn. of committees in the House of Lords since 1905; late alderman co. London 1895; memb. Surrey terr. force assocn.; patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was chosen speaker of the House of Commons in 1708, and was subsequently appointed chancellor of the exchequer on the accession of George I.; he was uncle of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, who was speaker of the House of Commons from 1726 to 1761; the only son of the latter was created Viset. Cranley, and subsequently succeeded to his uncle's barony also; the two lines were thus united. Residences—7, Richmond Terrace Whitehall, S.W.; Clandon Park, Guildford, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Richard William Alan, Viscount CRANLEY, b. 1876; m. 1906, Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick, only d. of Hon. Coplestone Bampfylde; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon. B.A. (honours in history) 1898; is 2nd sec. diplomatic service, and assistant private sec. to the Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bart.) since 1909; D.L., J.P. Surrey. Residence — Beechworth, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs — Turf Travellers', St. James's, Beefsteak.

Vide also Halifax and Iveagh, and in Part II. Onslow.

CREAT. 1797.—SIR WILLIAM WALLACE RHODERIC ONSLOW, eldest son of Sir Matthew, the 4th bart., by his 1st wife Eliza Antonia, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. William Wallace, of the Bengal native infantry. Born at Simla, India, 1845; mar. 1873, Octavia Katherine, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur Knox Gore, Bart., of Beleck Manor, co. Mayo; succeeded his father in 1876; educated at Marlborough college; entered the 12th foot Dec. 1864; became lieut. Oct. 1868, and retired 1874; formerly capt. 3rd bn. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry (M.); a J.P. and deputy-lieut. for Cornwall (high sheriff 1883) and Wilts. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, second in command at Camperdown, and a G.C.B. Residence — Hengar, St. Tudy, S.O., Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Roger Warin Beaconsfield, b. 1880; m. 1905, Mildred, d. of Sir Robert and Lady Flora Wilmot; late lieut. Suffolk reg.; formerly serving with W. African frontier force.

ONSLOW, LADY (Knt's widow). — MADELEINE E., daughter of Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham, sometime English Chaplain at Florence; m. 1878, Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow, chief justice West Australia 1883-1901, who died Oct. 20, 1903. Residence—Chevin Bank, Duffield, Derby.

ONTARIO, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1861.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM LENNOX MILLS, D.D., s. of William Mills, of Toronto. B. in Canada 1846; ed. at Huron Coll. and W. Univ. of Canada; B.A. 1872; B.D. Toronto Univ. 1884; D.D. 1894, LL.D. 1900, D.C.L. 1901; ordained 1872, priest 1873; incumbent of Holy Trinity, Norwich, Canada, 1872-4; rector of St. Thomas, Seaforth, Canada, 1874-5, of St. John's, Quebec, 1875-82, and of Holy Trinity, Montreal, 1882-98; bishop (coadjutor) of Ontario Cathedral 1900-1, appointed to this see 1901; lecturer on Scripture history and Old Testament exegesis in Montreal Diocesan Theological College 1883; canon of Christ

ONSLOW, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.)

Church Cathedral, Montreal, 1884; examining chaplain to Bishop of Montreal 1886-1900; archdeacon of Montreal 1896-1900. Residence—Bishop's Court, Kingston, Canada.

OPPENHEIMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR FRANCIS CHARLES OPPENHEIMER**, son of Sir Charles Oppenheimer, Knt. Bachelor, H.M.'s consul-general at Frankfort-on-Main, by Bertha, d. of L. Goldbeck. B. at London, Dec. 17, 1870; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxon. (B.A., M.A.); called to the Bar (Middle Temple); is H.B.M. consul-gen. at Frankfort-on-Main. Residences—British Consulate, Frankfort-on-Main; 1, Garden Court, Temple. Club—St. James's.

OPPENHEIMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**BERTHA**, d. of Leopold Goldbeck; m. 1864, Sir Charles Oppenheimer, late Consul-Gen. for the city of Frankfort-on-Main, the province of Hesse-Nassau, and the Grand Duchy of Hesse, who died 1900. Residence—British Consulate, Frankfort-on-Main.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1836.—**GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE BROWNE**, only s. of the 2nd baron, by Christina, only child of Alex. Guthrie, of The Mount, Ayrshire. B. 1861; m. 1901, Lady Olwen Verena Ponsonby, d. of 8th Earl of Bessborough (b. 1876); succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886; representative peer for Ireland since 1902; late lieut. 4th bn. roy. Scots fusiliers (M.); D.L., J.P. Mayo, high sheriff 1890; J.P. Ayr; resumed his original patronymic Browne in lieu of Brown-Guthrie 1905. The 2nd baron assumed the additional name of Guthrie. Residences—Castle Macgarrett, co. Mayo; The Mount, Kilmarnock, N.B.; Bourtree Hill, Irvine, N.B.; 12, Cavendish Place, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Carlton, White's.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Geoffrey Dominick Edward, b. 1901.

Vide also in Part II., Browne and Des Graz.

ORCHARDSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR WILLIAM QUILLER ORCHARDSON**. B. 1835; entered Trustees' Academy, Edinburgh 1856; first exhibited at Roy. Academy, London 1863; elected A.R.A. 1868, R.A. 1877; D.C.L. Oxon. Residence—13, Portland Place, W. Club—Athenæum.

ORDE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1790.—**SIR ARTHUR JOHN CAMPBELL-ORDE**, son of Sir John, the 3rd bart., by Alice Louisa, d. of Charles A. Monck, of Belsay, Northumberland, and sister of Sir Arthur Edward Middleton, 7th bart. B. 1865; m. 1892, Maie Ronald, d. of Capt. John Campbell Stewart, 72nd highlanders, of Pasmacloich, Argyllshire; succeeded his father 1897; served in Transvaal war with Lord Lovat's scouts; now maj. Lovat's scouts (Y.) and mil. memb. Inverness terr. force assocn.; D.L., J.P. Argyll. Residences—Auchnaba, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire (Kilmory House, near Loch Gilp Head, Argyllshire—now let); North Uist, Inverness-shire. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Sports, New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son John Vernon, b. 1894.

ORDE, LOUISA, LADY CAMPBELL—(Bart.'s widow).—**LOUISA CHARLOTTE TEMPLE**, d. of Robert Temple Frere, of Harley Street, London; m. 1884, as his 2nd wife, Sir John William Powlett Campbell-Orde, 3rd bart., who died 1897. Residence—Lyle Court, Sevenoaks, Kent.

ORFORD, 5th EARL of (Utd. Kgdum.). Creat. 1806; Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1723; Baron Walpole of Wollerton, 1756 (Gt. Brit.).—**ROBERT HORACE WALPOLE**, son of the Hon. Frederick Walpole, bro. of the 4th Earl, by the only dau. of Francis Walpole, Esq. B. 1854; m. 1888, Louise Corbin (d. 1909), of New York; succeeded his uncle 1894; ed. at Eton; formerly sub-lieut. R.N.,

and capt. W. Norfolk Militia: D.L., J.P. Norfolk. Sir Robt. Walpole, the well-known minister, was the 1st Earl of Orford; the 4th earl was his 3rd son Horace, with whom however that earldom expired, while the barony of Walpole reverted under special limitation to his cousin, who obtained the earldom which the present peer enjoys. Seat—Wolterton Park, Norwich, Norfolk. Residence—36, Bruton St., London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers', Garrick, Bachelors'.

HEIR to earldom, none.

HEIR PRES. to the barony of Walpole, Henry Spencer Vade-, great-grandson of the late Thomas Walpole, bro. of 1st earl; b. 1837; m. 1877, Frances Selina, d. of the late Thomas Bourke and widow of Capt. Denzil Chamberlayne; barrister Lincoln's Inn 1864; assumed by roy. licence the additional surname of Vade 1892. Residence—101, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. Club—St. James's.

Vide also Mexborough, West, P.C., and Wolff, P.C., and in Part II., Del Balzo, Nevill, and Walpole.

ORKNEY, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1696; Visct. of Kirkwall, and Baron of Dechmont, 1696 (Scot.). — EDMOND WALTER FITZMAURICE, s. of the late Hon. Henry Warrender FitzMaurice, 2nd s. of the 5th earl, by Sarah Jane, d. of George Bradley Rose. B. 1867; m. 1892, Constance Macdonald, d. of the late David Gilchrist ("Connie Gilchrist," the well-known burlesque actress); succeeded his uncle 1889; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; col. comdg. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; retired, retaining rank, 1903. The 1st earl of the present line was 5th son of Lord William Douglas (created Duke of Hamilton for life); he was a distinguished military commander, a field-marshal, and K.T.; governor of Edinburgh Castle, and governor of Virginia; his heirs, for three generations subsequently, were in the female line. The 2nd earl (and 5th holder of the title) was for 40 years a representative peer for Scotland, having succeeded his grandmother in the earldom; J.P. Bucks. Seat

—Glanmore, Templemore. Residence—The Tythe House, Stewkley, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton, White's, Pratt's, Badminton, Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIRESS PRES., his d. Lady Mary Constance Hamilton, b. 1903.

Vide also in Part II., FitzMaurice, Garrett, and Spearman.

ORMATHWAITE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868; Bart. 1894. — ARTHUR WALSH, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Jane Grey, dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington. B. 1827; mar. 1858, Lady Emily Somerset, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1861; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; entered the 1st life guards 1847, and retired as capt. 1855; is a J.P. for cos. Berks and Hereford; hon. col. 3rd bn. South Wales borderers (res.); late lord-lieut. and chairman county council, Radnorshire; M.P. Leominster 1865-8, and for Radnorshire 1868-80. The 1st bart. was Sir John Benn, who assumed the name and arms of Walsh by sign manual in 1794 in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle; the 2nd bart., who was raised to the peerage, was for many years M.P. for Sudbury and Radnor. Seats—Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumberland; Warfield Park, Berks. Residence—Strettington, Chichester.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur Henry John, b. 1859; m. 1890, Lady Clementine Frances Anne Pratt, d. of the 3rd Marq. Camden (b. 1870); late lieut. 1st life guards and Roy. East Kent yeo. cav.; a D.L. of Radnor; M.P. for Radnorshire 1885-92; was groom-in-waiting to H.M., late equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence, and Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck; appd. Master of the Ceremonies 1907; has Order of Sacred Treasure, and Grand Cross of the Order of Francis Joseph (Austria); M.V.O. 1907. Residences—Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Warfield Park, Bracknell.

Vide also in Part II., Barnett, Tre-lawny, and Walsh.

ORMONDE, 3rd MARQ. of.

Creat. 1825; Earl of Karrik. 1315.
 Earl of Ormonde, 1328; Earl of
 Ossory, 1526; Visct. Thurles, 1537
 (Irel.); Baron Ormonde, 1821 (Utd.
 Kgdms.), which last title confers a
 seat in the House of Lords; K.P.
 1838; Privy Councillor (Irel.)
 1902.—JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM
 THEOBALD BUTLER, son of the 2nd
 marq., by the eldest dau. of the Hon.
 Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. Born
 at Kilkenny Castle, 1844; m. 1876,
 Lady Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of the
 1st Duke of Westminster (she was
 born 1856); succeeded his father
 in 1854; appointed cornet and sub-
 lieutenant 1st life guards 1863; lieutenant 1866;
 capt. 1868, retired from the regt.
 1873; made hon. col. late 5th bn. roy.
 Irish regt. (M.) 1880, hon. colonel
 4th battalion 1908; is vice-admiral
 of Leinster, and hereditary chief
 butler of Ireland; hon. commander
 R.N. reserve; late col. commanding
 East Kent yeo. cav.; has 1st class
 Order of the Crown (Germany) 1905.
 The 5th earl was lord high treasurer
 of England in 1455, and was great-
 grandfather of Anne Boleyn. The
 12th earl was created Marq., and
 subsequently Duke of Ormonde, for
 his services to the house of Stuart;
 his grandson, a distinguished military
 commander *temp.* William III. and
 Anne, was attainted in the reign of
 George I.; subsequently it was de-
 cided that this attainder could only
 affect the English titles, and conse-
 quently the earldom descended in
 due course; its 18th possessor was
 again created a marq., and he dying
 without issue, that dignity was re-
 vived in his bro., the present peer's
 grandfather. Residences—32, Upper
 Brook Street, London, W.; Kil-
 kenny Castle, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord (James)
 Arthur Wellington Foley, born 1849;
 m. 1887, Ellen, d. of Gen. Anson Stager,
 U.S.A.; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll.
 Camb.; contested Kilkenny 1880; state
 steward to the Viceroy of Ireland 1885;
 sub.-lieut. 1st life guards 1872; lieutenant
 1874; retired 1877; late lieutenant. Lanark-
 shire yeo. cav.

Vide also Carew, K.C.B., and Fitz-
 william, and in Part II., Butler and
 Edwardes,

ORMSBY, BISHOP. Vide Ap-
 pendix to Part I.

ORMSBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.
 1903.—SIR LAMBERT HEPENSTAL
 ORMSBY, only s. of George Owen
 Ormsby, C.E., of Onchunga Lodge,
 Auckland, N.Z., surveyor-gen. of
 the colony (Auckland district), by
 Selina, d. of Rev. Lambert Watson
 Hepenstal, M.A., of Altadore, co.
 Wicklow, Rector of Anamoe, co.
 Wicklow. B. 1849; m. 1874, Ana-
 stasia, only d. of John Dickinson, of
 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; ed. at
 Auckland, N.Z., Roy. Sch., Dun-
 gannon, and Trin. Coll., Dublin;
 A.B. Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.D. Dub.
 1877, M.B. 1874; L.R.C.P.I. and
 L.M. 1869; F.R.C.S.I. 1875, L.
 1869; pres. 1902-3; L.M. Dub.
 Lying-in Hosp. 1869; pres. of the
 Roy. Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland
 1902-4; mem. Brit. Med. Assoc.
 and Clin. Soc. Lond.; fell. Roy.
 Med. Chir. Soc. Lond.; J.P. for
 co. Dublin; senior surg. Meath Hosp.
 and Nat. Childr. Hosp.; late surg.
 roy. Longford rifles. Residence—
 92, Merrion Square, West, Dublin.
 Clubs—Constitutional, Hibernian,
 United Service, Imperial Colonial.

O'RORKE, KNT. BACHEL.
 Creat. by letters patent 1860.—SIR
 GEORGE MAURICE O'RORKE,
 son of the Rev. John O'Rorke, of
 Moylough, co. Galway, by Elizabeth,
 d. of John Dennis of Birmingham
 House, Tuam. B. 1830; m. 1858,
 Cecilia Mary, dau. of Alexander
 Shepherd, first Colonial Treasurer
 of New Zealand; ed. at Trin. Coll.
 Dublin, B.A. 1852; M.A. and Hon.
 LL.D. 1896; emigrated to Victoria
 1852, and settled in New Zealand
 1854; called to the bar at Auck-
 land, N.Z. 1866; speaker Auckland
 Provincial Council 1865-76; mem-
 ber of the Government of the Colony
 1872-4, and has since then been eight
 times elected speaker of the house of
 representatives, of which he has
 been member since 1861; chmn. of
 Council Auckland Univ. Coll., of
 Grammar School Board, and Tech-
 nical School Assn.; member of New

Zealand Senate. Residence—Onehunga, Auckland, New Zealand.

OSAKA, BISHOP of. Vide Foss, in Appendix to Part I.

OSBORN, 7th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1661-2. — SIR ALGERNON KERR BUTLER OSBORN, s. of Henry John Robert (s. of Sir George, 6th bart.), who was drowned in a collision in the Channel 1889, by Emily, d. of Thomas St. Quintin, of Hatley Park, Cambs. B. 1879; m. 1903, Beatrice Elliot Kennard, youngest d. of the late W. B. Greenfield, of Haynes Park, Bedford; suc. his grandfather 1892; late capt. now hon. maj. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire reg. (M.); J.P. Bedfordsh. (High Sheriff 1909); patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Peter Osborn, Knt., lord treasurer's remembrancer, and 23 years governor of the island and castles of Guernsey *temp.* James I. and Charles I. Residence—Chicksand Priory, Bedfordshire. Clubs—Arthur's, Orleans.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Rev. George Montagu, b. 1843.

OSBORNE, 14th BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1629. — SIR FRANCIS OSBORNE, son of the late Charles Osborne, Esq., by Ann, youngest dau. of the late Stephen Geary, Esq., of Euston Place (and grandson of the 16th bart.). B. 1856; m. 1890, Kathleen Eliza, d. of George Whitfield, J.P., of Modreeny, co. Tipperary; succeeded his cousin in 1879; educated at Lancing College. The 1st bart. was M.P. in the Irish parliament of 1639. Residence—The Grange, Framfield, Sussex. Club—Conservative.

HEIR, his s. George Francis, b. 1894.

O'SHANNASSY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARGARET, dau. of M. McDonnell, Esq., of Thurles, co. Tipperary; mar. 1839, Sir John O'Shannassy, K.C.M.G., sometime prime minister of Victoria, who died 1883. Residence—Tara Hall, near Melbourne.

OSSORY, FERNS, & LEIGHLIN, BISHOP of. — 37th Bishop of Ossory, founded 402; 90th Bishop of Ferns, founded 598; 66th Bishop of Leighlin, founded 628. — RIGHT REV. CHARLES FREDERICK D'ARCY, D.D., M.R.I.A., s. of the late John Charles D'Arcy, Esq., of Rehoboth House, co. Dublin (4th son of the late John D'Arcy, J.P., of Hyde Park, co. Westmeath), by Henrietta Anna, d. of the late Thomas Brierly, Esq., of Rehoboth House, Dublin. B. 1859, m. 1889, Harriet Le Byrrt, d. of the late Richard Lewis, Esq. of Comrie, co. Down; ed. at High School, Dublin, and Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1st science scholar; senior moderator mental and moral philosophy, 1st class divinity; B.A. 1882, M.A. 1889, B.D. 1892, D.D. 1901, ordained 1884, priest 1885; curate of St. Thomas', Belfast, 1884-90; rector of Billy, co. Antrim, 1890-3; rector of Ballymena, co. Antrim, 1893-1900; examining chaplain to Bishop of Down 1892-1903; chaplain to lord-lieut. of Ireland 1895-1903; select preacher Dublin Univ. 1894, Donnellan lecturer 1897-8; select preacher Cambridge Univ. 1907-8, and Oxford Univ. 1908-9; prebendary of Connor in Connor Cathedral 1898-1900; vicar and Dean of Belfast 1900-3; prebendary of Castlcknock in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1902-3; consecrated Bishop of Clogher 1903; translated to Ossory 1907; author of "A Short Study of Ethics," "Idealism and Theology," "Ruling Ideas of our Lord," "Christianity and the Supernatural." The D'Arcys of Hyde Park are lineally descended in the male line from John, Lord D'Arcy de Knayth, Lord Justice of Ireland in the reigns of Edwards I., II., and III., by his second wife Joan, d. of Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, and widow of Thomas FitzJohn, 2nd Earl of Kildare. Residence—The Palace, Kilkenny. Club—University (Dublin).

OSSULSTON, LORD. Vid TANKERVILLE.

OTTAWA, 1st BISHOP of. Creat. 1896, and 1st Archbishop of. Creat. 1909.—MOST REV. CHARLES HAMILTON, D.D., D.C.L., son of George Hamilton, of Hawkesbury and Quebec. B. at Hawkesbury 1834; m. 1862, Frances Louisa Hume, dau. of T. H. Thomson, D.C.G.; ed. at High School, Montreal, and Univ. Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859; D.D. Bp.'s Coll., Lennoxville, 1885; D.C.L. Trin. Coll., Toronto, 1885; ordained 1857; curate of St. Peter's, Quebec, 1857-64; rector of St. Matthew's, Quebec, 1866-85; prolocutor of Prov. Synod 1861-5; consecrated Bishop of Niagara 1885; elected and translated to this see 1896; elected Metropolitan of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, constituting him Archbishop of Ottawa 1909. The diocese consists of a large part of the old diocese of Ontario, from which it was separated in 1896. Residence —Ottawa, Canada.

OTTLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903.—S.R. CHARLES LANGDALE OTTLEY, s. of the Rev. Canon Otley, of Ripon and Richmond, Yorks.; by Elizabeth, d. of Rev. John Bickersteth, of Acton, Suffolk. B. at Richmond, Yorks., 1858; m. 1892, Kathleen Margaret, daughter of Col. Alex. Stewart, R.A.; ed. on board H.M.S. *Britannia*; entered R.N. 1872; served in R.N. for succeeding 30 years in all quarters of the globe; became Lieut. 1897, comdr. 1892, capt. 1899; rear-adm. (retired) 1903; present at action against Peruvian ironclad *Huascar*; and at bombardment of Alexandria; senior naval officer at Port Said 1897, and at Constantinople 1898; naval attaché at Washington 1899; Tokio 1899; Rome 1900; St. Petersburg 1901; Paris 1902-4; Parl. candidate Pembroke boroughs 1904; director of Naval Intelligence 1904-7; naval del. to 2nd Peace Conf. at the Hague 1907; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1907, and to international Maritime Conference, London 1908; succeeded

Sir George Clarke, G.C.M.G., as sec. to Committee of Imperial Defence 1907; member of Legion of Honour 1903. Residences—5, Cambridge Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Cornuan, Port William, Inverness-shire. Clubs — United Service, Welsh.

OTTLEY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1892.—SIR JOHN WALTER OTTLEY, s. of Major Thomas Henry Outley, H.E.I.C.S., by Elizabeth, d. of John Dobell, Esq., state page to Kings George IV. and William IV. and Queen Victoria. B. 1841; m. 1884, Emily, d. of the late Henry William Dobell, sometime comptroller-gen. of H.M. Customs, of Sherard House, Eltham; ed. at Roy. Grammar Sch. Lancaster and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1864, capt. 1877, maj. 1884, lieut.-col. 1891, col. 1895; served as brigadier-gen. engineer-in-ch. with the Tirah exped. 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal and two clasps); formerly inspector-gen. of irrigation in India and deputy-sec. to Govt. of India; pres. Roy. Indian Engineering Coll. at Coopers Hill 1899-1906; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; M. Inst. C.E. Residence—Leyton, Eastbourne. Club—United Service.

OTWAY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1831; Privy Councillor 1835.—RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR JOHN OTWAY, son of Admiral Sir Robert Waller Otway, the 1st bart., by Clementina, dau. and co-heir of Admiral John Holloway, of Wells, Somerset (she died 1851). Born in Edinburgh, Aug. 1822; mar. 1851, Henrietta (died 1909), daughter of Sir James Langham, 10th bart.; succeeded his brother in 1861; educated at Saxe Meiningen, Germany, and at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; served in the 51st regt. 1839-46; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1850; is a J.P. and D.L. of Middlesex; sat as M.P. for Stafford 1852-7, for Chatham 1865-74; and for Rochester 1878 to Nov. 1885; was chairman of ways and means 1883-5; under

secretary of state for foreign affairs 1868-71. The 1st bart. received his title for eminent naval services. Residence—34, Eaton Square, S.W.

HEIR, none.

OTWAY, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ELIZA PRICE NOBLE, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Burnham Grove, Bucks. Mar. 1st, 1868, Admiral Sir George Graham Otway, 2nd bart., who died 1881; 2nd, 1898, Lieut.-Col. Thomas William Crawford Leatham, late commdg. 2nd batt. Gloucestershire reg., who died same year. Residence—Jersey.

OUTRAM, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1858.—SIR FRANCIS BOYD OUTRAM, only son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Outram, G.C.B., &c., the 1st bart., by his cousin, the dau. of James Anderson, Esq., of Bridgend, Brechin, N.B. Born at Hursole, Bombay, 1836; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Patrick Davidson, Esq., of Inchmarlo, Kincardineshire (she died Dec., 1903); succeeded his father in 1863; entered the Bengal civil service in 1856; served through the Indian mutiny (wounded, medal, Queen's thanks); under-sec. to the govt. of the north-western provinces 1858-60. The 1st bart. was a distinguished Indian officer; he received his title for "eminent services" in conjunction with Havelock at the relief of Lucknow; a statue was voted to him by a public meeting in London, and he was eventually buried with honour in Westminster Abbey. Residence—Clachnafaire, Pitlochry, N.B.

HEIR, his son Rev. James, b. 1864; ed. at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1893; ordained 1889; vicar of St. Peter's, Ipswich, 1896-1900.

OVERSTONE, BARONY. Extinct with 1st baron, 1883.

Vide Wantage.

OVERTOUN, LADY (Peer's widow).—GRACE ELIZA, dau. of James Howe McClure, solicitor, of Glasgow; m. 1867, John Campbell

White, created Baron Overtoun 1893, who died 1908, when the title became extinct. Residence—Overtoun, Dumbartonshire.

OWEN, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1885.—SIR HUGH OWEN, s. of Sir Hugh Owen, who was knighted in consideration of his services in connection with education in Wales. B. 1835; married 1865, Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Burt, of Tufnell Park, N.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1862; assistant sec. local government board 1876-82; permanent sec. 1882-96, when he retired; one of the arbitrators under the Metropolitan Water Act; chrmn. commrs. under London Government Act 1899-1907; author of the "Municipal Corporations Act 1882," and several other legal works relating to local authorities. Residences—Voel, South Grove, Highgate, N. Chambers—1, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.

OWEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR ISAMBARD OWEN, s. of William George Owen, chief engineer G.W.R., by Amelia, d. of William Martin, merchant, of London. B. 1850; mar. 1905, Ethel, d. of late Lewis Holland-Thomas, of Caerffynnon, Merioneth; ed. at Rossall and Downing Coll. Camb.; M.A., M.B. 1876, M.D. 1882; hon. D.C.L. (Durham) 1905; F.R.C.P. 1885; physician to St. George's Hosp. 1894-1904; consulting physician 1905; principal of Armstrong Coll. at Newcastle-on-Tyne (Univ. of Durham) 1904-9; vice-chancellor of the Univ. of Bristol 1909; senior deputy-chancellor of the University of Wales since 1895; hon. fellow of Downing College Cambridge 1908. Residence—The University, Bristol. Clubs—Savile, Arts'; Durham County.

OWEN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1813.—SIR JOHN ARTHUR OWEN, son of Sir Hugh, 3rd bart., by Martha R., dau. of M. Lewis.

B. 1892; succeeded his father 1909. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Owen in lieu of his patronymic (Lord) on succeeding, by bequest, to the estates of Sir Hugh Owen, 6th bart.; he was lord-lieut. of Pembroke, and an M.P. for 55 years. Residence—Goodwick, Pembroke-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Augustus. b. 1895.

OWEN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARTHA R., d. of M. Lewis; m. 1890, Sir Hugh Charles Owen, 3rd Bt., who died 4 April, 1909. Residence—Goodwick, Pembroke-shire.

OWEN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—SIR JOHN FLETCHER OWEN, s. of the late Rev. Canon Owen, D.L., rector of Llaniestyn, Carnarvonshire, by Lucinda, d. of Major Hartley. B. 1839; is unmarried; ed. at Rossall and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered R.A. 1857, capt. 1869, major 1877, brevet-lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1894, lieut.-gen. 1899, gen. 1904; served in Zulu campaign 1879, when he commanded mounted Gatling battery, and was present at battle of Ulundi (desp., medal and clasp, brevet-lieut.-col.); instructor 1874-6; assist. supt. 1876-8 at royal gun factory, Woolwich; commandant S. Australian land forces 1885-8; commdt. camp of instruction, Isle of Wight, 1889-90; commdt. Queensland defence forces 1891-4; major-gen. commanding R.A. Malta 1895-9; pres. ordnance committee 1902-5; colonel commandant R.A. 1906; reward for meritorious service 1902; formerly district G.M. of Freemasons, Malta; author of various treatises and papers relating to ordnance and military matters in general. Club—United Service.

OWEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM OWEN. B. 1834; m. as 2nd wife, Florence, d. of James Levica; called to the bar 1859; admitted to bar of New South Wales 1860; appointed Q.C. 1882; judge of supreme court 1887; chief judge

in equity 1887-95; puisne judge since 1895. Residence—Ellesmere, Hunter's Hill, Sydney, N.S.W. Club—Australian.

OWENS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES JOHN OWENS, s. of John Owens, late of Chester and London. B. in London, 1845; m. 1895, Marion, d. of Rev. S. Cockerell, vicar of Kingston Vale; has been engaged on railway work all his life, and for many years in the service of the L. & S.W. Rly., of which he has been general manager since 1897; in that capacity he was largely responsible for the despatch of troops by rail in connection with the Transvaal war, in recognition of which he received the honour of knighthood; lieut.-col. engineer and railway staff corps, and member war railway council; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; member departmental committee on railway co.'s accounts 1905. Residence—Bridgwater House, Carlton Road, Putney Hill, S.W. Club—St. Stephen's.

OXENBRIDGE, VISCOUNTY (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—Extinct with the 1st Visct. 1893.

Vide also Monson, and in Part II., Monson.

OXENDEN, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1678.—SIR PERCY DIXWELL NOWELL DIXWELL - OXENDEN, son of the Rev. Montagu Oxenden, son of the 7th bart., by Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wilson, of Bildestone, Suffolk. B. 1838; m. 1863, Isabella, d. of Rev. the Hon. Daniel Finch-Hatton and the Lady Louisa Greville; succeeded his bro. 1895; J.P. Kent; late capt. Kent yeo. cav.; assumed by royal license the additional surname of Dixwell 1890. This family was seated at Dene from the time of Edward III., until Broome Park was acquired on the marriage of the father of the 4th bart. An ancestor, Sir Henry Oxenden, was high in command at the battle of Poitiers. Sir Henry Oxenden of Dene was knighted in

1606; his grandson was the 1st bart., M.P. for Sandwich, Lord of the Treasury and the Admiralty. Residence—None fixed. Seat—Broome Park, Canterbury.

HEIR, his son Basil Heneage Dixwell, b. 1874; ed. at Radley; served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry.

OXFORD, 32nd BISHOP of. Founded 1541.—RIGHT REV. FRANCIS PAGET, D.D., s. of Sir James Paget, Bt., F.R.S., sergeant-surgeon to Queen Victoria, by Lydia, d. of Rev. Henry North. B. 1851; m. 1883, Helen Beatrice, d. of the Very Rev. W. Church, dean of St. Paul's (she died 1900); ed. at Shrewsbury and Ch. Ch. Oxon; 1st class mods, Hertford scholar, and Chancellor's prizeman 1871; B.A. (1st class, greats) 1873; senior student Ch. Ch. 1873, tutor 1876-83; hon. student 1901; M.A. 1876, D.D. 1885; ordained 1875, priest 1877; examining chaplain to Bishop of Ely 1878-91; vicar of Bromsgrove 1882-5; regius prof. of Pastoral Theology and canon of Christ Church 1885-92; chaplain to Bishop of Oxford 1892; dean of Christ Church 1892-1901, when he was consecrated to this see; author of "Concerning Spiritual Gifts," "The Redemption of Work," "The Spirit of Discipline," "The Redemption of War," and other works; member of roy. commn. on church discipline 1901; is chancellor of the order of the Garter; patron of 110 livings. The diocese includes Oxfordshire, Bucks, and Berks; annual value 5000*l*. Residence—Cuddesdon Palace, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

OXMANTOWN, LORD. Vide ROSSE.

PAGE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909.—MOST REV. PETER PAGE, is Bishop of Malta and Archbishop of Rhodes; formerly Bishop of Gozo. Address—Malta.

PAGET, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905;

C.M.G. 1899.—SIR ALFRED WYNDHAM PAGET, s. of Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., gen. in the army, equerry and clerk marshal of the royal household, M.P. for Lichfield, by his wife Cecina, d. and co-heir of G. T. Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk. B. 1852; m. 1906, Viti, elder d. of Sir William Macgregor, K.C.M.G.; entered R.N. 1865, lieut. 1877, commander 1889, capt. 1896, rear-adm. 1906; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star), at Suakin 1884-5, and at action of Gemaizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidie); naval attaché at British Embassy, Paris, 1896-1900, and at St. Petersburg and Washington; served in China 1900-1; now senior officer on the coast of Ireland; late A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward; as commodore on North-American station was concerned in the settlement of French claims in Newfoundland, for which he received the K.C.M.G. Residence—23, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. Club—Turf.

PAGET, K.C.B. Creat. 1907; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1904.—SIR ARTHUR HENRY FITZROY PAGET, s. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., 5th s. of the 1st Marquis of Anglesey, by Cecilia, d. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk. B. 1851; m. 1878, Mary, d. of the late Parian Stevens, of New York; ed. at Eton and Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; formerly a page of honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; entered Army 1869; served in Ashantee war 1873 (medal and clasp); Sudan expedition 1885 (medal and clasp, bronze star), Burmah 1887-8 (medal and clasp), Sudan 1888-9, when he was present at action of Gernaizah (clasp), and in South Africa 1899-1901, in command of 20th brigade (despatches, medal and six clasps, promoted maj.-gen.); col. commanding 1st batt. Scots guards 1895-1900; was in command of 1st div. Aldershot command 1902-6; gen. officer commanding-in-chief Eastern command since 1907; lieut.-

general since 1906; hon. col. East Anglian Divisional Transport and Supply Col. 1909; has the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia (1st class). Residence—35, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—Turf, Guards'.

PAGET, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1897.—**SIR GEORGE ERNEST PAGET**, s. of George Byng Paget, of Sutton Bonington, Notts, by Sophia, d. of William Tebbutt, of Kingston, Notts. B. 1841; m. 1866, Sophia, d. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Holden; ed. at Harrow; chrmn. Midland Ry. Co.; lieut.-col. Leicester I.Y.; late lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; D.L., J.P. Notts. Residence—Sutton Bonington, Loughborough. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy, Turf.

HEIR, his son Cecil Walter, b. 1875; m. 1906, Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin Osborne, d. of 9th Duke of Leeds (b. 1872). Residence—Alvaston Fields, Derby. Club—Boodle's.

PAGET, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1871.—**SIR JOHN RAHERE PAGET**, s. of Sir James, 1st bart., by Lydia, d. of Rev. Henry North, domestic chaplain to the Duke of Kent. B. 1848; m. 1883, Julia Norrie, d. of George L. A. Moke, of New York; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A., LL.B. 1870; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1873; K.C. 1902; bench 1908. The 1st bart. was a distinguished surgeon and sometime president of the College of Surgeons. Residence—14, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. James Francis, b. (twin with George Norrie) 1890.

PAGET, K. C. M. G. Created 1909; C.V.O. 1907; C.M.G. 1904.—**SIR RALPH SPENCER PAGET**, 2nd s. of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B., Ambassador to Austria, 1883-1901, by Countess Hohenthal, d. of Count Hohenthal, of Hohenpessnitz, Saxony. B. at Copenhagen, 26 Nov. 1864; m. 28 Oct.

1907, Leila Paget, d. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur Paget; educ. at Eton; cntl. diplomatic service (Attaché Vienna) 1888, at Cairo 1889; 3rd sec. 1890, at Zanzibar 1891-2, Washington 1892, Tokio 1893; 2nd sec. 1895, Cairo 1899, Munich 1900, Constantinople 1901, Guatemala 1901, Bangkok 1902, chargé d'affaires 1902-4; 1st sec. 1904, envoy extraordinary and mins. plenip. at Bangkok, and Consul-gen. in Siam 1904-9; minister resident at Munich since 1909. Residence—British Legation, Munich. Clubs—Brooks's, St. James's.

PAGET, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1886.—**SIR RICHARD ARTHUR SURTEES PAGET**, s. of Sir Richard, 1st bart., by Caroline Isabel, 2nd dau. of H. E. Surtees, M.P., of Redworth, co. Durham, and Dane End, Herts. B. 1869; m. 1897, Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon, d. of the 12th Earl of Winchilsea (b. 1875); ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1895; succeeded his father 1908. Residences—Old Fallings Hall, Wolverhampton; 9, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Garrick, Royal Automobile, Aero.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Geoffrey Moore, b. 1881; ed. at Eton and R.M.A.; is lieut. Coldstream guards; served in S. Africa 1902 (Queen's Medal and 2 clasps).

PAGET, CAROLINE, LADY (Bart's widow).—**CAROLINE ISABEL**, 2nd dau. of H. E. Surtees, of Redworth, co. Durham, and Dane End, Herts, M.P.; m. 1866, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, P.C., 1st bart., for 30 years M.P. for different divisions of Somersetshire, who died 1903. Residence—4, Eaton Square, S.W.

PAGET, LADY (Knt's widow).—**WALPURGA EHRENGARDA**, eldest d. of Charles Frederic Anthony, Count of Hohenthal, a count of the empire. B. 1839; m. 1860, the Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who was succes-

sively ambassador at the Courts of Saxony, Sweden and Norway, Denmark, Portugal, Rome, and Vienna, and who died 1896. Residence—Tassi di Bellasguarda, Florence.

PAISLEY, LORD. Vide ABERCORN.

PAKENHAM, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE MATHILDA, d. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward; m. 1879, Hon. Sir Francis John Pakenham, K.C.M.G., s. of the 2nd Earl Longford, formerly min. plenipo. to the Argentine Republic and to Stockholm, who died 1905. Residence—Bernhurst House, Hurst Green, Sussex.

PALGRAVE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS PALGRAVE, s. of the late Sir Francis Palgrave, of Hampstead, Mdx., K.H., deputy-keeper of the Public Records, by Elizabeth, 2nd d. of Dawson Turner, of Gt. Yarmouth, F.R.S., banker. B. at Westminster, 11 June, 1827; m. 28 July, 1859, Sarah Maria (d. 1898), d. of George Brightwen, of Saffron Walden, Essex; educ. at Charterhouse; director of Barclay's bank at Gt. Yarmouth; editor of the "Dictionary of Political Economy"; author of "The Local Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland," 1871; "Notes on Banking in Great Britain and Ireland, Sweden, Denmark and Hamburg," 1873; "Bank Rate and the Money Market," 1903; "An Enquiry into the Economic Condition of the Country," 1904, etc.; is a Knight of the Order of Wasa (Sweden); F.R.S.; J.P. Suffolk. Residence—Henstead Hall, nr. Wrentham, Suffolk. Club—Athenæum.

PALLES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1892; (Irel.) 1872. — RIGHT HON. CHRISTOPHER PALLES, son of Andrew Christopher Palles, Esq., of Little Mount Palles, co. Cavan. Born 1831; mar. 1862, Ellen, only dau. of the late Denis Doyle, Esq.,

of Dublin (she died 1835); educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. 1852, and took the degree of LL.D. in 1860; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1853, and made a Queen's counsel there in 1865; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland Jan. 1872; attorney-gen. Nov. following; Lord Chief Baron of the exchequer in Ireland since 1874; member royal commission on Irish university education 1906. Residence—Mountainville House, Dundrum, Dublin.

PALLISER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA, dau. of the late George Perham, Esq.; mar. 1868, Sir William Palliser, C.B., M.P., the inventor of Palliser ordnance and chilled projectiles, who died 1892. Awarded a civil list pension of 150*l.* Residence—

PALLISER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIETT BERTHA, d. of the Rev. Charles Evelyn Cotton, of Etwell Hall, Derby; m. 1871, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Henry Palliser, G.C.B., B.S.C., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1895. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

PALMER, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR EDWARD GEORGE BROADLEY PALMER, son of Col. Frederick Palmer (gdson. of 5th bt.). B. 1864; m. 1891, Sybil Caroline, d. of late Capt. W. F. Smith-Neill, of Barnewell and Swindridge, Ayrshire; late major 3rd Leicestershire regiment and res. of officers; M.A. Cambridge; J.P. Leicestershire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was one of the managers against the Earl of Strafford, and subsequently attorney-general to Charles II. Seats—Carlton Park, near Rockingham, Northamptonshire; Carlton Curlicu, near Leicester. Clubs—Junior Carlton; County (Leicester).

HEIR, his son, Geoffrey Frederick Neill, b. 1893.

PALMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. — SIR FRANCIS BEAUFORT

PALMER, s. of the Rev. William Palmer, by Sophia, d. of Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., F.R.S. B. at London, 1845; m. 1898, Georgiana Elizabeth, d. of Arthur John, 8th Baron de Hochepeid Larpent; ed. at Univ. Coll. Oxon.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873; elected a Benchet 1907. Residence—29, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs—Athenaeum, Burlington Fine Arts.

PALMER, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR GEORGE HUDSON PALMER**, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of George Peter Holford, Esq., of Westonbirt, Gloucestershire. Born at Wanlip Hall 1841; succeeded his brother in 1906; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A.; barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn 1871); is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a director of the South Sea Company. The 2nd bart. (Sir Charles T. Hudson) assumed the name of Palmer in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles Thomas, b. 1842; m. 1882, Frances Rachel, d. of the late Charles Wriothesley Digby, of Meriden, Warwickshire, and widow of the Rev. R. Wingfield Digby; J.P. Gloucester. Residence—Newland House, Gloucestershire. Club—Carlton.

PALMER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kingdom). Creat. 1836.—**SIR GEORGE ROBSON PALMER**, son of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by Jane, dau. of E. Robson, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1849; ed. at Harrow, and Geneva, Switzerland; is director of John Bowes and Partners, Ltd.; was one of the founders of the British Chamber of Commerce for Italy, at Genoa, now vice-chmn. thereof; succeeded his father 1907. Residence—3, Via Caffaro, Genoa, Italy.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alfred Molyneux, b. 1853; m. 1884, Ellen Edith, d. of the late Frederick Yonge, Esq.; ed. at Harrow, and on the Continent; is director of Palmers Co., Jarrow; director of Palmer, Hall, & Co., and a managing director of John Bowes and Partners, Ltd.; director of Bede

Metal and Chemical Co., Ltd.; J.P. Durham and Jarrow, C. A. Durham. Residence—Newbrough Lodge, Fourstones-on-Tyne, Northumberland.

PALMER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —**GERTRUDE**, d. of James Montgomery, Esq., of Cranford, Middlesex; m. 1877, as his 3rd wife, Sir Charles Mark Palmer, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residences—Grinkle Park, Loftus, S.O., Yorks; 37, Curzon St., London, W.

PALMER, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —**AUGUSTA AMELIA**, d. of the 9th Earl Ferrers. B. 1849; m. 1873, Sir Archdale Robert Palmer, 4th bt., who died 1906. Residence—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.

PALMER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906. —**RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM PALMER**, eldest s. of the late George Palmer, founder and head of Huntley & Palmers, of Reading. B. 1851; m. 1879, Eleanor, d. of the late Henry Barrett, of Surbiton; ed. at Grove House School, Tottenham; is a director of Huntley & Palmers, Ltd.; member of Reading borough council since 1885; mayor of Reading 1888, alderman 1898-1904; presented with freedom of borough (one of the very few to receive that honour) 1902; M.P. Reading 1892-5, and again, after contesting the borough, from 1898 to Aug. 1904, when he resigned; contested East Berks. 1898; founder and pres. Reading and County Liberal Club, and pres. South Berks. Liberal Assoc.; J.P. Berks; memb. Berks. terr. force association. Residences—Marlston House, Newbury; Queen Anne's Mansions, Clubs—National Liberal, Devonshire, and Reform.

PALMER, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1777.—**SIR ROGER WILLIAM HENRY PALMER**, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. and co-heir of John Matthews, Esq., of Eyarth and Plastock, Denbighshire. Born 1832; mar. 1883, Millicent, dau. of the late Rev. Plumer Rooper,

of Abbots Ripton, Hunts; succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Eton; entered 11th hussars 1853, exchanged to 2nd life guards, 1856, became major and lieutenant-col. 1864, colonel 1869, and major-gen. 1879; served in the Crimea, where he took part in the charge at Balaklava; placed on retired list with hon. rank of lieutenant-gen. 1881; col. 20th hussars 1891; D.L. co. Sligo, J.P. cos. Mayo, Dublin, Berks, and Denbighshire; was M.P. for Mayo 1857-65. Residences—Kenure Park, co. Dublin; Keenagh Lodge, Crossmolina, co. Mayo; Cefn Park, Wrexham, North Wales; Glenisland, Maidenhead; 4, William Street, S.W.

HEIR, none.

PALMER, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1904.—**SIR WALTER PALMER**, third s. of the late George Palmer, Esq., of Reading (M.P. for that town 1874-85). B. 1853; m. 1882, Jean (died 1909), daughter of William Young Craig, M.P. N. Staffs 1880-5; educated at University Coll. Lond. and the Sorbonne, Paris; B.Sc. (Lond.); director Huntley and Palmers, Reading; for many years chmn. of council of Univ. Coll. Reading; member of senate of Univ. of London; M.P. Salisbury 1900-6, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Berks. Residences—59, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Winecombe Park, Wiltshire. Clubs—Carlton, and Junior Carlton.

HEIR, none.

PALMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**CONSTANCE GABRIELLE**, d. of Godfrey Shaw; m. 1st, 1887, Walter Roberts, who died 1896; 2nd, 1898, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Arthur Power Palmer, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., a distinguished officer, com.-in-chief of India 1900-2, who died 1904. Residence—116, Belgrave Rd., S.W.

PALMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**MARY**, d. of Major Herbert C. Chogtoun, V.C.; m. 1881, Sir Elwin M. Palmer, Financial Adviser to the

Khedive 1889-93, and gov. of National Bank of Egypt, who died 1906. Residence—Cairo.

PANMURE, BARONY. Extinct with 2nd Baron, 1874.

Vide Dalhousie.

PARKER, VISCTESS. (Peer's son's widow). — **CARINE AGNES**, d. of Pryse Loveden, of Goggerdan; m. 1st, 1837, Visct. Parker, eldest son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield, who died 1895; 2nd, 1897, Capt. Llewellyn Washington Matthews, 5th Dragoon Guards, s. of T. G. Matthews, Esq.; is mother of the 7th earl; Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, and has Order of the League of Mercy. Residences—22, Down Street, Piccadilly, London, W.; Shirburn Castle, Oxfordshire.

PARKER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — **RIGHT HON. CHARLES STUART PARKER**, s. of Charles S. Parker, of Fairlie, Ayrshire, by Anne, eldest dau. of S. Sandbach, of Hafodunos, Denbighshire. B. at Aigburth, Liverpool, 1829; ed. at Eton, and Univ. Coll. Oxon, of which he was Scholar and Fellow, and is hon. Fellow; B.A. (1st class honours) 1852; M.A. 1856; hon. D.C.L. 1903; hon. LL.D. Glasgow; formerly maj. Oxford Univ. Vol.; public examiner at Oxford 1859, 60, 63, and 68; priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell, when Sec. of State for Colonies 1864-6; one of the special commissioners for Public Schools 1863; served on roy. commn. on Military Education 1869-70; and on Scotch Endowed Schools commn. 1872-4; chmn. of departmental committee on Scotch Education 1887-8; fellow Educational Institute of Scotland; M.P. for Perthshire 1868-74; and for Perth 1878-1902; chmn. of court of referees; J.P. Ayrshire. Residences—82, Old Queen St., Westminster; Fairlie, Ayrshire.

PARKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—**SIR GILBERT PARKER**, of the late Capt. Joseph Parker, of

Belleville, Canada, sometime of Bradford and Lismore. B. in Canada 1862; m. 1895, Amy E., d. of Ashley Van Tine, of New York; ed. at Trin. Coll. Toronto; D.C.L.; is a novelist and dramatist; author of "A Lover's Diary," and other poems; "The Vendetta," and other plays; "Round the Compass in Australia," "When Valmond came to Pontiac," "The Pomp of the Lavilletes," "The Seats of the Mighty," "The Right of Way," "The Weavers," "Old Quebec, a History," and numerous other works of fiction and travel; sometime associate editor *Sydney Morning Herald*; M.P. Gravesend since 1900. Residence—20, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick.

PARKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—HON. SIR ROBERT JOHN PARKER, s. of the late Rev. Richard Parker, rector of Claxby, Alford, Lines. B. at Claxby 1857; m. 1884, Constance, d. of the late John Trevor Barkley, C.E.; ed. at Eton and King's Coll. Camb. (5th in classical tripos); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1883; appointed one of the justices of the high court 1906. Residences—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Browsholme Lodge, Haslemere. Clubs—Athenæum, United University.

PARKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—SIR STEPHEN HENRY PARKER, s. of Stephen Stanley Parker, of Perth, W.A., by Elizabeth, d. of John Sewell, of York, W.A. B. at York, W.A., 7 Nov., 1846; m. 1872, Amy Katharine, d. of George Walpole Leake, Q.C., of Perth, W.A.; ed. at Bishop's School, Perth, W.A.; called to the bar 1868, Q.C. 1890; memb. local legislature 1878-97; Colonial sec. 1892-4; mayor of Perth, 1878, 1880, 1892 and 1901; apptd. a Judge of the Supreme Court 1901; Chief Justice of Western Australia 1906. Residence—Karrakatta Mya, Perth, Western Australia. Club—Weld (Perth).

PARKER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARIA JANE, dau. of the late Thomas Hector, Esq., of Toronto; mar. 1848, Sir Henry Parker, 5th bart., who died 1877. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

PARKER, 10th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1681.—REV. SIR WILLIAM HYDE PARKER, son of Sir William, 9th bart., by Sophia Mary, d. of Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, of the Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk. B. 1663; m. 1690, Ethel, d. of the late John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Dukinfield, Cheshire, and Mrs. Leech, of Kensington Palace Gardens; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Clare Coll. Camb., B.A. 1885, ordained 1886, priest 1887; curate of All Saints', Wokingham, 1886-90; chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados 1890-1; J.P., C.A. Suffolk. The 1st bt. was an alderman of the city of London; the 5th was the celebrated admiral who commanded at St. Lucia in 1780, and in the action with the Dutch on the Dogger Bank; having been appointed commander-in-chief of the fleet in the West Indies, he sailed in the "Cato," but was never subsequently heard of, and the vessel it was presumed was lost at sea (his second s. was also Adm. Sir Hyde Parker, and was knighted for his services during the American war). Residence—Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son William Stephen Hyde, b. 1892.

PARKER, 3rd BARONET. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1844.—SIR WILLIAM LORENZO PARKER, s. of Sir William Biddulph, 2nd bt., by his 2nd wife, Kathleen Mary, d. of Lorenzo K. Hall, of Holly Bush, Staffs. B. 1889; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bt. was a distinguished naval commander, and some time a lord of the admiralty. Seat—Shenstone Lodge, Lichfield. Residence—Blackbrook House, Fareham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Edward, b. 1891.

PARKER, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —KATHLEEN MARY, d. of Lorenzo

K. Hall, of Holly Bush, Staffs.; m. 1837, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Biddulph Parker, 2nd bt., who died 1902. Residence — Blackbrook House, Farnham.

PARKER, LADY WATSON (Knt.'s widow). — **MARIAN**, dau. of James Rorancer, of the treasury; married 1852, Sir Henry Watson Parker, late head of the firm of Parker, Garrett, and Parker, solicitors, and president of the incorporated law society, who was knighted 1897, and died 1894. Residence — 9, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W.

PARKES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **JULIA**, d. of Mr. Lynch; m. as his 3rd wife Sir Harry Parkes, G.C.M.G., a most distinguished Australian statesman, who was repeatedly Prime Minister of New South Wales, and who died in 1896. Residence — Kenilworth, Annandale, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

PARKINGTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — **SIR (JOHN) ROPER PARKINGTON**, s. of John Weldon Parkington. B. 1845; m. 1873, Marie Louise, d. of A. Sims Sylvester, of the Stock Exchange; founder of L'Entente Cordiale Anglo-French Assoc. 1896; officier de l'Académie Française, and of the Royal Orders of Montenegro and Servia; major 3rd battalion East Surrey regiment (M.) 1891-3; hon. col. 7th battn. Essex reg. 1908; J.P., D.L. co. of London, one of H.M. lieutenants for City of London; consul-general of Montenegro; F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I. Residence — 49, Brook Street, W. Clubs — United Service, Royal Automobile, City Carlton.

PARKYNS, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1681. — **SIR THOMAS MANSFIELD FORBES PARKYNS**, s. of Sir Thomas, 6th bart., by Annie, d. of W. Jennings. B. (twin with a dau.) 1853; m. 1886, Beatrice, d. of Arthur Travers Crawford, Bombay C.S.; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll.

Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879. The 1st bart., Thomas Parkyns, of Bunny, received his title for the services of his father during the civil wars; the 3rd bart.'s eldest son was created Baron Raneliffe (Irel.) in 1795, but that title became extinct at the death of his successor in 1850, while the baronetcy reverted to the father of the present holder, who then became the eldest surviving representative of the family. Residence — 20, Ashley Place, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Edward Territt, son of Captain Levett Broadley Parkyns, great great-grandson of the 2nd bart.; is mar.; resides in Australia.

PARRATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892; M.V.O. 1901. — **SIR WALTER PARRATT**, s. of Thomas Parratt, of Huddersfield. B. 1841; m. 1864, Emma, d. of Luke Gledhill, of Huddersfield; organist Wigan Parish Church 1868-72, Magdalen Coll. Oxford 1872-82, when he was appointed organist of St. George's Chapel, Windsor; is prof. of the organ Roy. Coll. of Music; was Master of the Music to Queen Victoria, and holds the same appointment from the King; M.A., hon. D. Mus. Oxon 1894; hon. fellow Magdalen Coll. Oxon 1906; professor of Music in the Univ. of Oxford. Residence — The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. Club — Athenæum.

PARRY, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902; Knt. Bachel. 1898. C.V.O. 1905. — **SIR (CHARLES) HUBERT HASTINGS PARRY**, s. of T. Gambier Parry, of Highnam Court, Gloucestershire, by Isabella, d. of Henry Fynes Clinton, of Welwyn, Herts. B. 1843; m. 1872, Lady Elizabeth Maud, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1851, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1862); ed. at Eton, where he worked at harmony with Sir George Elvey, and at Exeter Coll. Oxon, of which he is now hon. Fellow; B.A. (honours in law and history) 1870; was in business in the City, but continued to work at

music with Sir William Sterndale Bennett, and subsequently with Sir G. A. Macfarren; relinquished business in 1873, and devoted himself entirely to music; professor of musical history and composition at the Royal College of Music since 1883, director since 1895; choragus of Oxford Univ. 1884; professor of music at Oxford 1899-1908; M.A., Mus. Doc., D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. Mus. Doc. Camb.; D.C.L. Durham; Mus. Doc. Dublin; LL.D. Leeds; among his many famous works are the oratorios "Job," "King Saul," "Judith," and the "Ode for St. Cecilia's Day"; J.P. Gloucestershire. Residence—Highnam Court, Gloucester; 17, Kensington Square, London, W.; Knight's Croft, Rustington, Worthing. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile, United University, Royal Thames Yacht, National Liberal, R.Y.S.

HEIR, none.

PARRY, LADY JONES (Bart.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE BELLE, daughter of Captain H. Arnott, R.N.; widow of F. A. Elliott; m. 2nd 1836, Sir Love Thomas Duncombe Jones-Parry, 1st bart., late M.P. for Carnarvon, who died 1891, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—31, Wilton Place, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

PARSONS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.B. (mil.) 1906. — SIR CHARLES PARSONS; s. of John Parsons, of Ringmore, Shaldon, Devon, by Isabel, d. of Charles Brutton, of Northernhay, Exeter. B. 1855; m. 1893, Margaret, d. of Alfred Christian, C.M.G., of Douglas, Isle of Man; ed. at Rugby and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1874; capt. 1883; maj. 1888; lieutenant-col. 1896; col. 1898; hon. maj.-gen. 1908; served in Gaika, Zulu, and Transvaal wars of 1881, and Egyptian expedition 1882; commanded Egyptian artillery in Dongola expedition 1896; governor Red Sea Littoral 1896-8; employed on special mission to Erythraea on cession of Kassala to Egypt; com-

manded at the capture and defence of Gedarif during the Soudan operations 1898, A.A.G. at Woolwich in 1899 and 1902; commanded R.A. at the Curragh 1899-1900; commanded flying columns mounted troops in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony and Transvaal 1900-1; deputy gov. Griqualand West 1900; commanded regular troops in Canada 1902-6, with rank of major-general; is F.R.G.S.; Pasha Egyptian army, has the Medjidieh (2nd cl.), and the Osmanieh (4th cl.). Residence — 40, Elvaston Place, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

PASLEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794. — SIR THOMAS EDWARD SABINE PASLEY, son of the late Capt. Thomas Malcolm Sabine-Pasley, R.N. (who was eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by Emma Louisa, dau. of John Losh, Esq., of Trinidad. B. 1863; m. 1890, Lady Constance Wilmot Annie Hastings, d. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon (b. 1870); succeeded his grandfather in 1884; ed. at Cavendish Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1883), and roy. mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late maj. roy. Berks. reg. and adj. of volunteers, late A.D.C. to gen. comdg. the Western Dist.; served in the Transvaal war (special promotion). The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral, having no male issue, received his title, with remainder to the heirs male of his daughters successively. Residence — Farley Hill Cottage, Farley Hill, Reading. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Malcolm Sabine, b. 1870; m. 1897, Nora Marion, d. of John Marshall Paine, of Coombe Lands, Addlestone; is lieutenant R.N.

PATTERSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — FRANCES, d. of William B. Caughey, of Belfast; m. 1861, Sir Robert Lloyd Patterson, who died 1906. Residence — Croft House, Hollywood, co. Down.

PAUL, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1821. — SIR AUBREY EDWARD HENRY DEAN PAUL, s. of Sir Edward, 4th bart., by Eliza Monckton, d. of Maj.-Gen. James Ramsay,

B. 1869; m. 1901, Irene Regine, d. of Henri Wieniawski, of Warsaw; succeeded his father 1895; late lieut. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers (M.). Residence—15, Basil Street, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Brian Kenneth Dean, b. 1904.

PAUL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LAURA, d. of Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart.; m. 1851, Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd Bart., who died 1890. Residence—Molino del Ponte, Alassio, Riviera di Ponente, Italy.

PAUL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, s. of Rev. John Paul, D.D., of Edinburgh, by Margaret, d. of James Balfour, of Pilrig. B. 1846; m. 1872, Helen Margaret, d. of John Nairne Forman, of Staffa, N.B.; ed. at Edin. High Sch. and Univ.; LL.D. Edin.; called to the Scottish bar 1870; registrar of friendly societies for Scotland 1879-90; Lyon King of Arms since 1890; author of "A History of the Royal Company of Archers," "Heraldry in relation to Scottish History and Art," "Ordinary of the Scottish Arms," and various other works; editor of "The Scots Peerage." Residence—30, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—Royal Societies, University (Edin.).

PAUL, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—SIR WILLIAM JOSHUA PAUL, s. of Sir Robert, 3rd bart., by Anne, d. of William Blacker, of Woodbrook, co. Wexford. B. 1851; m. 1880, Richenda Juliet, d. of Henry E. Gunney, of Nutwood, Reigate; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Camb. Univ., M.A.; is resident magistrate for Wexford; D.L., J.P. Waterford. Is descended from Joshua Paul, Esq., of Paulsworth, Durham, an officer in Ireton's dragoons, who went to Ireland in Cromwell's service. Seat—Ballyglan. Waterford. Clubs—Pratt's, Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his s. Robert Joshua, b. 1883.

PAUNCEFOTE, LADY (Peer's widow).—SELINA FITZGERALD, d. of Maj. William Cubitt, of Catfield, co. Norfolk; m. 1859, the 1st Baron Pauncefote, who died 1902, when the title became extinct. The late baron was, at the time of his death and for many years previously, ambassador to the United States. Residence—19, Chesham Place, London, S.W.

Vide also Bromley, and in Part II., Pauncefote.

PAYNE, BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1737.—This title has been in dispute between two claimants on the ground of the illegitimacy of Sir John Payne, who succeeded the 3rd bart. in 1803: (1) Philip Monoux Payne, of Wooton, Bedford, who claims, as great-grandson of Sir John Payne, to be 7th bart. B. 1858; m. 1880, Winifred, d. of Richard Vigors Doynce; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; succeeded his father 1874. (2) Charles Robert Salusbury Payne, of Blunham House, Sandy, Beds, who is heir to Philip Monoux Payne, through descent from Peter, younger brother of Sir John Payne. B. 1859; m. 1893, Aline Cecilia, d. of James Henry Murray; succeeded his father (Sir) Salusbury 1893; is lieut. R.N. (retired); does not now assume the title.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Lavington, b. 1860; m. 1887, Alice Ida, d. of James Dugdale, of Wroxall Abbey, Warwick.

PEACE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1893; I.S.O. 1905.—SIR WALTER PEACE, s. of James Peace, of Huddersfield, prof. of music, by Ann Dransfield. B. 1840; m. 1869, Caroline, d. of William Tilbrook, of Woodham Lodge, Chelmsford; ed. privately; was a merchant in Natal 1863-79, Belgian Consul there 1870-9, and Portuguese Vice-Consul 1870-3; Natal Govt. Emigration Agent, and Agent for Natal Harbour Board in London 1880-93; Agent-General for Natal 1893-1904; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold. Address—83,

Victoria Street, S.W. Residence—The Yarrows, Camberley, Surrey. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Durban (Natal).

PEACOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902. — **HON. SIR ALEXANDER JAMES PEACOCK**, s. of James Henry Peacock, of Creswick, Victoria. B. 1861; passed Civil Service examination 1874; assist. teacher Creswick Grammar Sch. 1875-80; subsequently became manager Madame Berry, and Berry Consols Gold Mining Companies; director Australian Natives' Association 1883, vice-pres. 1884, pres. 1885 and 1886; M.L.A. 1889; M.E.C. 1890, since when he has held office in various capacities, and is now prime minister and minister of labour. Residence—239, Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria.

PEACOCK, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **GEORGINA**, d. of the late Maj.-Gen. Showers, C.B.; m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, privy councillor, who was successively chief-justice of the supreme court at Calcutta, vice-pres. of the legislative council of India, and member of the judicial committee of the privy council, and who died 1890. Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

PEARCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **DINAH ELIZABETH**, d. of Robert Sowter, of Gravesend. M. 1860, Sir William Pearce, 1st bart., the well-known naval architect and engineer, and late M.P. for Govan, who died 1883. Residence—St. Brendan's, Wimbledon, S.W.

PEARS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909. — **SIR EDWIN PEARS**, s. of Robert Pears, of York. B. at York 13 Mar. 1835; m. 1857, Mary, d. of John Ritchie Hall, of Lancaster; educ. privately and at London Univ. (LL.B., first in first class in honours jurisprudence and Roman Law); barrister-at-law; holder of scholarship in constitutional law and legal history, 1870; acting judge of con-

sular court, Constantinople, on several occasions between 1878 and 1900; ex-pres. European Bar at Constantinople; pres. of Prinkipo Yachting Club. Residences—Pera, Constantinople; Cypresses, Prinkipo. Club—Reform.

PEARSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Aptd. 1891; Knt. Bachel. 1887. — **RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES JOHN PEARSON**, s. of Charles Pearson, C.A., Edinburgh, by Margaret Dalziel, d. of John Dalziel, of Earlston. B. 1843; m. 1873, Elizabeth, d. of M. G. Hewat, of Norwood; ed. at Edin. Academy, St. Andrews Univ. and Corpus, Oxon, M.A. Oxon 1868; LL.D. Edinburgh 1894; was an advocate at Edinburgh; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870; Q.C. 1890; Dean of Faculty 1892; was Sheriff of Chancery in Scotland 1885-8; Procurator for the Church of Scot. 1889; Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute 1883; Sheriff of Perthshire 1889-90; Solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1890, lord advocate 1891-2 and 1895-6; a judge of the Court of Session in Scotland with the title of Lord Pearson 1896-1909, when he retired; M.P. for Edin. and St. Andrews Univs. 1890-6; D.L. Edin. Residence—7, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

PEARSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904. — **SIR HUGO LEWIS PEARSON**, s. of Gen. Thomas Hooke Pearson, C.B., late 16th lancers, by Frances, d. of Rev. G. Mettam, rector of Barwell, Leics. B. 1843; m. 1874, Emily, d. of Gen. G. W. Key, late 15th hussars; ed. at Southwell and Wimbledon Coll.; entered R.N. 1855, capt. 1879, rear-adm. 1895, vice-adm. 1901, adm. 1904, ret. 1908; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892-5; com.-in-ch. on Australian station 1898-1901; com.-in-ch. at the Nore 1904-6. Residence—Rocklands, Goodrich, Ross, Herefordshire. Clubs—United Service; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

PEARSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1894. — **SIR WEETMAN DICKINSON PEARSON**,

s. of George Pearson, of Brickendonbury, Hertford, by Sarah, d. of Weetman Dickinson, of Clayton West, Yorks. B. 1856; m. 1881, Annie, d. of Sir John Cass, J.P., of Bradford; ed. privately; president of S. Pearson and Son, Ltd., of Westminster, S.W.; contested Colchester (G.) 1892; M.P. Colchester since 1895. Residences—16, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Cowdray Park, Midhurst, Paddockhurst, Worth, Sussex. Club—Reform.

HEIR, his son, Weetman Harold Miller, b. 1882; m. 1905, Beryl Spencer, younger d. of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill; M.P. Eye div. Suffolk, 1906. Residence—6, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W. Club—Bachelors'.

PEARSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, dau. of the Rev. William Short, rector of St. George the Martyr, Bloomsbury; mar. 1854, Sir John Pearson, a judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court of Justice, who died 1886. Residence—75, Onslow Square, S.W.

PEASE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1832.—SIR ALFRED EDWARD PEASE, s. of the late Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, 1st bart., M.P., J.P., D.L., of Hutton Hall, Guisborough, by Mary, d. of Alfred Fox, of Wodehouse Place, Falmouth. B. 1857; m. 1880, Helen Ann, d. of Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler, Bart., M.P.; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at the Friends' School, "Grove House," Tottenham, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; M.P. for York 1885-92, and Yorks., N.R. (Cleveland div.) 1897-1902; D.L., J.P., C.A. Yorks., N.R.; D.L. City of London; resident magistrate for Barberton dist. in the Transvaal 1903-5. Residences—Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorks; Kitanga, Kilima Theki, Machakos, B. E. Africa. Club—Brooks's.

HEIR, his s. Edward, b. 1880.

PEASE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appnt. 1908.—RT. HON. JOSEPH ALBERT PEASE, 2nd son of Sir

Joseph Whitwell Pease, 1st bart., of Hutton Hall, Guisborough, M.P., D.L., by Mary, d. of Alfred Fox, of Wodehouse Place, Falmouth. B. 1860; m. 1886, Ethel, o. d. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, 1st bart.; ed. at Grove House, Tottenham, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.); D.L., J.P. co. Durham; J.P., N. R. of Yorks.; M.P. Northumberland (Tyneside div.) 1892-1900, for Saffron Walden div. of Essex since 1901; Mayor of Darlington 1889-90; priv. sec. to chief sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. John Morley) 1893-5; a liberal whip 1897-1905; a junior lord of the Treasury 1905; patronage sec. to the Treasury and chief ministerial whip 1908; is the author of various pamphlets on Imperial finance, Irish affairs, and other political topics. Residences—Headlam Hall, near Darlington; 8, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Brooks's, Turf, City Liberal, National Liberal.

PEASE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1889.—SIR THALES PEASE, s. of William Pease, of Woolwich, artist. B. 1835; m. 1st, 1856, Lavinia d. of Robert Jolly, of Woolwich (she died 1902); 2nd, 1904, Flora Louise, only d. of Mons. Hubert, of Kensington; entered ordnance store depart. 1855, assist. comv.-gen. 1860, dep.-comv.-gen. 1885-92; storekeeper-gen. of naval ordnance, Admiralty. 1891, retired 1902; served in Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, Khedive's star, promoted col.). Residence—53, Drayton Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

PECHELL, 7th BT. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797.—SIR AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER BROOKE-PECHELL, younger s. of Sir George Samuel, 5th bt., by Mary Robertson, d. of Col. Bremner, late 47th Madras N.I. B. 1857; m. 1888, Mabel Marion Anderson, d. of Maj.-Gen. George Briggs, Madras army; succeeded his brother 1904; educated at Edin. Univ.; M.B. 1881; late lieutenant-colonel

R.A.M.C. (retired 1907). The family was originally French, and named De Pechels. The 1st bt. was a lieutenant-col. in the army; the 3rd and 4th were both admirals. Residence—Culverton House, Alton, Hants.

HEIR, his s. Paul, b. 1889.

PECHELL, CONSTANCE, LADY BROOKE- (Bart.'s widow).—CONSTANCE LOUISA, dau. of Captain Edward H. Chawner; m. 1st, 1879, Sir Samuel George Brooke-Pechell, 6th bart. who died 1904; 2nd, Sept. 21, 1908, the Rev. T. T. Lucius Morgan, vicar of Milton, Sittingbourne. Residence—Milton Vicarage, Sittingbourne.

PECKOVER OF WISBECH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1907.

—ALEXANDER PECKOVER, son of Algernon Peckover (banker), of Sibalds Holme, Wisbech, by Priscilla, d. of Dykes Alexander (banker), of Ipswich. B. at Wisbech 1830; m. 1858, Eliza, d. of Joseph Sharples, of Hitchin (she died 1862); ed. at Grove House, Tottenham, and St. John's Coll. Camb. (hon. LL.D.); was Lord Lieut. of Cambridgeshire 1893-1906; J.P. Cambridgeshire. Residence—Bank House, Wisbech. Clubs—Royal Societies', and Cambridge County.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Peckover and Penrose.

PEDLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1901.—SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, s. of the late George Stanbury Pedler, of Lordship Lane, Dulwich. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1876, Elizabeth Margaret Schmidt (she died 1896); 2nd, 1905, Mabel, dau. of late William Warburton, R.N.; ed. at City of London School and Royal Coll. of Chemistry, London; entered educational dept. India 1873; meteorological reporter to Govt. of Bengal 1883; principal of Presidency Coll. Bengal 1896; director of public instruction Bengal 1899; was employed on special duty as a member of three Government

total eclipse expeditions 1870, 1875, 1898; is F.R.S.; sometime an additional member of Gov.-Gen.'s council 1903; vice-chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1904; retired from Indian service 1906. Residence—28, Stanhope Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W. Club—Constitutional.

PEEK, 3rd BT. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1874.—SIR WILFRID PEEK, s. of Sir Cuthbert, 2nd bt., by Hon. Augusta Louisa, d. of the 8th Visct. Middleton; B. 1834; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; lieutenant roy. 1st Devon Y. The 1st bart. was head of the firm of Messrs. Peek Brothers and Co., tea merchants, of Eastcheap, and for 20 years M.P. for Mid-Surrey. Residences—Rousdon, Devon; 22, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Roger Grenville, b. 1888; 2nd lieutenant roy. 1st Devon yeom.

PEEK, HON. LADY (Bt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA LOUISA, eldest d. of the 8th Visct. Middleton. B. 1854; m. 1884, Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peek, 2nd bt., who died 1901. Residences—22, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Rousdon, Devon.

PEEL, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1895; Privy Councillor 1884.—ARTHUR WELLESLEY PEEL, s. of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd bart. (the well-known minister), by Julia, dau. of Gen. Sir John Floyd, Bart. B. 1829; mar. 1862, Adelaide, dau. of William Stratford Dugdale, Esq., of Merevale, co. Warwick (she died 1890); ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxford (of which he is visitor); M.A. 1852; hon. D.C.L. 1887; D.L. and J.P. of Warwickshire, and a J.P. for Beds.; was parliamentary secretary to Poor Law Board 1868-71, and to Board of Trade 1871-3, patronage sec. to Treasury 1873-4, and under-sec. for Home Department April to Dec. 1880; Speaker of the House of Commons 1884-95, when he resigned, and was raised to

the Peerage and voted a pension of 4000*l.* per ann.; M.P. Warwick 1865-65, and Warwick and Leamington 1885-95; late Governor of Harrow School, and late chairman National Portrait Gallery Trustees; chrmn. of roy. commn. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; late Trustee British Museum. Residence—The Lodge, Sandy, Beds.

HEIR, his s. Hon. William Robert Wellesley, b. 1867; m. 1899, Hon. Eleanor (Ella), d. of the 1st Baron Ashton; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1889; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1893; Midland Circuit; M.P. South Manchester (L.U.) 1900-6; contested Harrow div. Middlesex 1906; M.P. Tamton since 1909; member of roy. commn. for port of London; gov. of Victoria Univ., Manchester; was war correspondent to the *Daily Telegraph* during the Græco-Turkish war; L.C.C. 1900-1904 and since 1907; major Beds Yeom.; J.P. Beds; member London and Bedford terr. force assocns. Club—United University, Athenæum.

Has a s. and heir, Arthur William Ashton, b. 1901.

Vide also in Part II., Goldmann, Maguire, and Peel.

PEEL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR ROBERT PEEL, s. of Sir Robert, 3rd bart., by Lady Emily, d. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale. B. 1867; m. 1897, the Baroness von Graffenreid, of Berne, Switzerland; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxon; lieut. Staffs I.Y. The 1st bart. was one of the most successful cotton manufacturers of England; he represented Tamworth in parliament for 28 years; the 2nd bart. was the well-known minister, who was killed by the falling of his horse in 1850; he also sat for Tamworth for 20 years, having previously represented the University of Oxford. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Tamworth for thirty years, and filled the office of chief secretary for Ireland. Seat—Drayton Manor, Tamworth, Staffordshire. Residence—King Street Chambers, St. James's, S.W. Club—Boodle's.

HEIR, his s. Robert, b. 1898.

PEEL, LADY EMILY (Bart.'s widow).—Dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale. B. 1836; m. 1856, Sir Robert Peel, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who died 1895. Residence—Villa Lammardoor, Geneva.

PEEL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdln.) Creat. 1897.—SIR THEOPHILUS PEEL, 3rd s. of late William Peel, of Ackworth Park, Pontefract, J.P., by Lucy, d. of Joseph Woodhead. B. 1837; m. 1890, Isabella Maria, d. of the late Capt. Edward Barnes, of Windsor, Berks, late 27th Inniskillings; D.L., J.P. Yorks, W.R., sheriff 1902. Residence—Potterton Hall, Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks.

HEIR, none.

PEERBHOY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR ADAMJEE PEERBHOY; J.P. Bombay. Residence—Bombay.

PEIRSE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdln.) Creat. 1814.—SIR HENRY MONSON DE LA POER BERESFORD-PEIRSE, son of the late Henry Wm. De la Poer Beresford-Peirse (who assumed the name of Peirse), by Henrietta Ann Theodosia, only dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas Monson. Born at Aiskew House, Bedale, 1850; mar. 1st, 1873, Lady Adelaide, 5th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon (she died 1884); 2ndly, 1886, Henrietta, only dau. of Sir Matthew Smith-Dodsworth, 4th bart.; succeeded his uncle Sir George De la Poer Beresford 1873; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; D.L. Yorks; C.C. North Riding; co. coun. rep. member North Riding Yorks. territorial force association; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and many years M.P. for Northallerton, and subsequently for Coleraine. Residence—Bedale, Yorks.

HEIR, his son Henry Bernard de la Poer, b. 1875; m. 1904, Lady Mabel Marjorie Campbell, d. of 3rd Earl Cawdor (b. 1876); ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1899; late lieut. Yorks Hussars I.Y.; served in South Africa 1900-1 as major 3rd batt. I.Y. (mentioned in despatches); D.S.O.

1900. Residence—Lifton House, Hereford.

2ND HEIR, his son, Henry Campbell de la Poer, b. 1905.

PELHAM, LORD. Vide CHICHESTER.

PELLATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR HENRY MILL PELLATT. B. 18—; is a prominent Canadian financier, and lieutenant-col. commandg. 2nd reg. Canadian infantry ("Queen's Own Rifles of Canada"); commanded Canadian contingent on occasion of Coronation. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

PELLETIER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1878.—HON. SIR (CHARLES) ALPHONSE PANTALEON PELLETIER, s. of J. M. Pelletier, of Rivière Ouelle, Quebec, by Julie, d. of Joseph Painchaud, of Quebec. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1862, Suzanne, d. of Hon. C. E. Casgrain, M.L.C., of Rivière Ouelle (she died 1863); 2nd, 1866, Virginie, d. of Hon. M. P. de Sales La Terrière, M.D., of Manor de Sales; ed. at St. Anne La Pocatière Coll. and Laval Univ.; B.C.L. 1858; LL.D. 1902; called to the Quebec bar 1860; K.C. (1879), and city solicitor 1860-1904; member of Canadian House of Commons 1869-77; minister of agriculture 1877; pres. Canadian Commission Paris Exhib. 1878; member of Senate 1877; speaker of the Senate 1896-1904; is maj. (retired) of the Quebec voltigeurs; commanded the battalion at the time of the Fenian raid 1866; appointed judge of the Superior Court 1904; lieutenant-gov. of the province of Quebec since 1908. Residence—Spencer Wood, Quebec, Canada. Address—Government House, Quebec. Club—Garrison.

PELLEY, 4th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1840.—SIR HAROLD PELLEY, son of Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, Blanche Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bart., prebendary of Chichester and rector of Slinfold, Sussex. B. 1863; m. 1889, Anna

Maria, d. of Major R. Poore, of Old Lodge, Salisbury; succeeded his half-brother in 1877; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. 1886; late lieutenant Royal Wilts. yeo. cav. The 1st bart. was governor of the Bank of England, governor of the Hudson's Bay Company, &c. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Huntingdonshire. Residence—Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset.

HEIR, his s. Harold Alwyne, b. 1893.

PELLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—BLANCHE ELIZABETH, d. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bart., Prebendary of Chichester and Rector of Slinfold, Sussex; m. 1860, Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd bart., who died 1864. Residence—St. John's Lodge, Westminster.

PELLEY, Bart.'s widow (Lady Lilian Yorke).—LILIAN HARRIET, d. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1872, Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd Bart., M.P., who died 1877; 2nd, 1882, Sir Henry F. R. Yorke, K.C.B. (whom see).

PELLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMY HENRIETTA, daughter of the Rev. John Lowder, M.A.; m. 1878, Gen. Sir Lewis Pelly, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., a distinguished Indian political officer, who was for some years a member of the House of Commons, and who died 1892. Residence—Chantry House, Eccleston Street, London, S.W.

PEMBERTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1896.—SIR EDWARD LEIGH-PEMBERTON, s. of Edward Leigh-Pemberton, of Torry Hill, Sittingbourne, bro. of the 1st and last Baron Kingsdown, by Charlotte, d. of Compton Cox, Master in Chancery. B. 1823; m. 1849, Matilda Catherine Emma, d. of Rev. the Hon. Francis Noel, Rector of Teston and Nettlestead, Kent (she died 1906); ed. at Eton and St. John's Coll., Oxon; called to the Bar

(Lincoln's Inn) 1847; legal assist. under sec. at Home Office 1835-94; M.P. E. Kent (C.) 1868-85, after having four times contested the constituency; sometime maj. Roy. E. Kent Mounted Rifles; D.L., J.P. Kent. Residences—5, Warwick Square, London, S.W.; Tolly Hill, Sittingbourne. Club—Carlton.

PEMBROKE, 14th EARL of. Creat. 1551; Earl of Montgomery, and Baron Herbert of Shurland, 1605; Baron Herbert of Cardiff, 1551 (Eng.); Baron Herbert of Lea, 1361 (Utd. Kgd.); Privy Counsellor 1895; G.C.V.O. 1896.—**SIDNEY HERBERT**, s. of the 1st Baron Herbert of Lea, by the dau. of Major-General Charles Ashe a Court, C.B., of Amington Hall, co. Warwick (vide Lady Herbert of Lea). B. 1853; m. 1877, Lady Beatrix Louisa, d. of the 2nd Earl of Durham (she was born 1859); succeeded his bro. 1895; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1875; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1862; M.P. Wilton 1877-85, and for Croydon 1886, until he succeeded to the peerage; a lord of the treasury 1835-6, and 1836-92; lord steward of Royal household 1895-1905; pres. M.C.C. 1896; hereditary visitor of Jesus College, Oxford; mayor of Wilton 1899; pres. of Benevolent Society of St. Patrick 1905; chmn. of committee on Baronetage 1906; received Grand Cross of the Order of Leopold of Austria 1903; Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain 1905; patron of 11 livings. Is descended from Herbert Fitzherbert, chamberlain to Henry I. The 1st earl was an adherent of the house of York; his son exchanged the title for that of Huntingdon, which became extinct at his death. The 1st earl of the present line was William Herbert, who mar. the sister of Catherine Parr, King Henry VIII.'s last wife. The present peer's father was a well-known minister, for many years secretary-at-war. Residences—Wilton House, Salisbury;

Mount Merriion, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his s. Reginald, LORD HERBERT, b. 1880; m. 1904, Lady Beatrice Eleanor, d. of the late Lord Alexander-Paget, and sister of the 6th Marq. of Anglesey (raised to the rank of a marquis' d. by royal warrant 1906); ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. roy. horse guards; M.V.O. 1901.

His lordship has a son, Hon. Sidney Charles, b. 1906.

Vide also Herbert, Herbert of Lea, Parry, and Ripon, and in Part II., Herbert, Von Hugel, and Wilkinson.

PENDER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1897.—**SIR JAMES PENDER**, s. of Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., of Middleton Hall, Linlithgowshire, by Marion, d. of James Cairns, of Bonhill, Dumbartonshire. B. 1841; m. 1867, Mary Rose, d. of Edward Gregge Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; sometime lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers; retired 1869; J.P. Wilts., Northants, and Linlithgow; M.P. Northants. mid. div. (C.) 1895-1900, when he was defeated. Residences—Donhead House, Salisbury, Wilts. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Naval and Military, R.Y.S.

HEIR, none.

PENDER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—**SIR JOHN DENISON-PENDER**, s. of the late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P. B. 1855; m. 1879, Beatrice Katherine, d. of Cuthbert Ellison; ed. at Eton; is vice-chmn. and managing director Eastern Telegraph Co., and is concerned in many of the other leading cable companies; Knight Commander of the Danebrog (Denmark), Grand Cross of our Lady of the Conception (Portugal), and Grand Corden of the Osmanieh; J.P. Argyll. Residences—6, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; Erines, Tarbert, Loch Fyne, N.B. Club—Reform.

PENNINGTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1897.—**SIR CHARLES RICHARD PENNINGTON**,

s. of the late Surg. R. B. Pennington. B. 1838; m. 1861, Lydia Harriot, d. of the late Capt. Henry Becher, B.S.C.; entered army 1857; lieut.-gen. 1899; Unem. Super. List; served (with Welsh Fusiliers) Indian Mutiny (mention in despatches, medal with clasp); Umbeyla Campaign (with 13th Bengal Lancers), 1863 (medal with clasp); Afghan War 1878-80 (mention in despatches, brevet lieut.-col., medal); Egypt 1882 (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star); col. of 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1904. Residence — Heathstock, Camberley, Surrey.

PENRHYN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1866.—**EDWARD SHOLTO DOUGLAS-PENNANT**, son of the 2nd baron, by Pamela Blanche Rushout, dau. of Sir Charles Rushout Rushout, 2nd bart. B. 1864; m. 1887, the Hon. Blanche Georgina Fitzroy, d. of 3rd Baron Southampton (b. 1865); succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. 1st Life Guards; late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Bucks I.Y., and hon. col. 4th batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; M.P. S. div. Northampton (C.) 1895-1900; J.P., C.A. Northants., D.L., J.P. Carnarvon, and memb. terr. force assocn. The first peer was lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire. Residences — Penrhyn Castle, Bangor; Wicken Park, Stony Stratford. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alan George Sholto, born 1890.

Vide also Falmouth, Magheramorne, Quilter, and Seymour, K.C.V.O., and in Part II., Mostyn, Pennant, and Sandbach.

PENRHYN, LADY (Peer's widow).—**GERTRUDE JESSY**, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Glynn, rector of Hawarden; m. 1875, the 2nd Baron Penrhyn, who died 1907.

PENRHYN, LADY (Peer's widow).—**LADY MARIA LOUISA FITZROY**, 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke

of Grafton; mar. 1846, as his 2nd wife, the first Baron Penrhyn, who died 1886. Residence — 1, Hans Place, S.W.

PENROSE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY GERTRUDE**, d. of Jeremiah Dunne, J.P., of Dublin; m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Alderman Sir George Devonshire Penrose, J.P., sometime mayor of Cork, who died 1902.

PENTLAND, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.). Created 1909; Privy Councillor. Appointed December 1905.—**JOHN SINCLAIR**, son of Sir John Sinclair, bt., of Dunbeath, by Agnes, d. of John Learmonth, of Dean. B. 1850; m. 1904, Lady Marjorie, d. of the Earl of Aberdeen; educated at Edinburgh Acad.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1909; entered Roy. Irish Lancers 1879; served in Suakim exped. 1885; retired 1887; Secretary for Scotland with a seat in the Cabinet since Dec. 1905; late one of the Liberal whips; vice-pres. of committee of council on education in Scotland, 1906; contested Ayr dist. 1886; M.P. Dumbartonshire 1892-5, and Forfarshire 1897-1909; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Pentland of Lyth, in the county of Caithness. Belongs to the old Caithness family the Sinclairs of Dunbeath, a cadet branch of the Earls of Caithness. Residence — 2, Cambridge Square, W. Clubs — Brooks's, Army and Navy, National Liberal.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Henry John, b. 6 June, 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Sinclair.

PERCEVAL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1894.—**SIR WESTBY BROOK PERCEVAL**, s. of Westby Hawkshaw Perceval, of Knightsbrook, co. Meath, and Carrickmacegan, co. Leitrim, and (after the sale, under the Encumbered Estates Act, of the Irish estates, which had been in the family for many centuries) of New Zealand, by Sarah Brook, d. of John Bailey, M.D., of Brooklands,

Harwich. B. in Tasmania 1854; m. 1880, Jessie, d. of Hon. John Johnston, M.L.C., of Wellington, New Zealand; ed. at Christchurch, New Zealand, and Stonyhurst College, Lancs.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1878, and practised in Christchurch, New Zealand; represented Christchurch in the colonial parliament 1887-91; chrmn. of committees 1891; agent-gen. for New Zealand in London 1891-6, and for Tasmania 1896-8; royal commr. Chicago Exhib. 1894, and Paris 1900; member of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Commn.; Knt. Commander of St. Gregory. Residence—Guns-green, Wimbledon, S.W. Clubs—Union, City of London.

PERCY, EARL. Vide NORTH-UMBERLAND.

PERKIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALEXANDRINE CAROLINE, d. of J. H. Mollwo, of Sudbury; m. 1866, Sir William Henry Perkin, discoverer of the mauve dye, the first coal-tar colour, and founder of the coal-tar colour industry, who died 1907. Residence—The Chesnuts, Sudbury, Harrow.

PERKINS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANETTE, d. of Werner Cathrey; m. 1863, Gen. Sir Æneas Perkins, R.E., K.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer, who served in Indian Mutiny and during siege of Delhi, in Afghan war, and other Indian campaigns, and who died 1901. Residence—11, Cadogan Court, Marlborough Road, S.W.

PERKINS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, d. of Robert Sherman; m. 183-, as his 3rd wife, Sir Frederick Perkins, sometime M.P. for Southampton, and five times mayor of that town, who died 1902. Residence—2, Grosvenor Square, Southampton.

PERKS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdni.). Creat. 1908.—SIR ROBERT WILLIAM PERKS, son of the late Rev. Georg. T. Perks, of Highbury, Lon-

don, M.A., pres. of the Wesleyan Conference. Born at Hammersmith, April 24, 1849; mar. 1878, Edith, dau. of William Mewburn, of Wykham Park, Oxfordshire, D.L., J.P.; ed. at New Kingswood School, Bath and King's Coll. London; a solicitor 1878-1900; memb. of the firm of C. H. Walker & Co., Ltd., Westminster, Buenos Aires, and Rio de Janeiro, contractors, also of Macarthur, Perks & Co. of Ottawa, Canada, contractors; treas. Wesleyan Methodist Twentieth Century Fund, and Wesleyan London Mission; treas. of the Liberal League; A.M. Inst.C.E.; J.P., Kent and Oxon.; M.P., Lincolnshire (Louth div.) since 1892. Residences—11, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Wykham Park, Banbury; Claverley, Littlestone, Kent. Clubs—National Liberal, City Liberal, Reform (Manchester).

HEIR, his son, Robert Malcolm Mewburn, b. 29 July, 1892.

PERRING, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1808.—REV. SIR PHILIP PERRING, 2nd son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the late Henry Roe, Esq., of Gnaton, Devon. B. 1828; succeeded his father in 1866; ed. at Trinity Coll., Camb., scholar and Browne medallist 1850, B.A., 4th in classical tripos 1852, M.A. 1855; was formerly curate of St. James', Westminster. The 1st bart., a banker and alderman of the city of London, was lord mayor in 1803. Residence—Exeter.

HEIR, none.

PERROTT, 5th BART. Creat. 1767 (Patent of Precedence from 1716); C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR HERBERT CHARLES PERROTT, s. of Sir Edward, 4th bart., by Emma Maria, d. of Charles Evelyn Houghton, commander R.N. B. 1849; m. 1901, Ethel Lucy (Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England), d. of Capt. the late Marcus Stanley Hare, R.N., of H.M.S. *Eurydice*, which foundered at sea, by Matilda Jane, d. of Mr. William and Lady Anna Maria

Tollemache, great-niece of the 14th Duke of Somerset and of Maria, Marchioness of Ailesbury, and cousin of the 8th Earl of Dysart and the 3rd Baron Stanley of Alderley; succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Ipswich Sch.; col. late lieutenant-col. commanding 3rd Buffs East Kent regt. (M.); Knight of Justice and sec. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and chief sec. St. John's Ambulance Assn. from its foundation; awarded the C.B. for services in connection with the Transvaal War. The family is said to be descended from a daughter of Alfred the Great; an ancestor, Sir John Perrott, K.B., was lord-lieut. of Ireland under Elizabeth. The original patent never having been registered, precedence from 1716 was given to the 2nd bart. by royal warrant under sign manual and privy seal in 1767. Residence—52, Onslow Gardens, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Evelyn Edward, b. 1851; m. 1881, Caroline Eleanor Fraser, d. of Richard Mathews, Esq., of Oatlands Park, Weybridge (she died 1896).

PERRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR ALLAN PERRY, yr. surv. s. of late Isaac Perry, of Chatham, Kent. B. 1860; m. 1886, Agnes Muriel, yr. d. of late Lieut.-Col. P. J. Connell Flynn, Army Ordnance Corps; M.D. Durham; M.R.C.S. England; L.S.A. (Lond.); D.P.H., R.C.P.S. London; principal civil medical officer and inspector-general of hospis. Ceylon; principal Ceylon Medical College; major R.A.M.C. (retired); Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1908. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon. Clubs—Junior United Service, Wellington.

PERRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR EDWIN COOPER PERRY, s. of the late Rev. Edwin Cresswell Perry, vicar of Seighford, Staffs., by Esther Cooper, d. of Joseph Cockram, of Darlaston. B. 1856; m. 1890, Caroline Maud, d. of James

MacManus, of Killeaden House, co. Mayo; ed. at Eton (capt. of school 1875-6, Newcastle scholar 1876) and King's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (senior classic) 1880, M.A. 1883, M.D. 1883, M.B. 1886; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1894, M. 1889; fellow of Royal Soc. of Medicine; superintendent of Guy's Hosp.; physician and physician to skin department Guy's Hospital; member of Army Qualifying Board; late member of Advisory Board for Army Medical Services, and chmn. Army Hospitals Committee; late memb. of Senate, Univ. of London. Residence—Superintendent's House, Guy's Hospital, S.E. Club—Athenæum.

PERRY, LADY DE COURCY (Knt.'s widow).—ELENA, d. of R. Low, of Boston, U.S.A.; m. 1874, Sir Gerald Raoul de Courcy-Perry, C.M.G., consul-gen. at Antwerp, who died 1903.

PERRY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARGARET, dau. of Sir John Vanden-Bempde Johnstone, Bart.; mar. 1855, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, who was successively chief justice of Bombay, M.P. for Devonport, and a member of Council of India, and who died 1882. Residence—51, Eaton Square, S.W.

PERTH, 15th EARL of. Creat. 1605; Visct. Strathallan 1636; Baron Drummond 1487; Baron Maderty 1609; Baron Drummond of Cromlix 1686 (Scot.).—WILLIAM HUNTLY DRUMMOND, s. of the 10th Visct. Strathallan, by Ellen, d. of Cudbert B. Thornhill, C.I.E. B. 1871; succeeded his father in the Viscounty and the Baronies of Maderty and Drummond of Cromlix 1893, and his kinsman in the Earldom and the Barony of Drummond 1902; late capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch. This family, which is of Hungarian origin, is descended from Sir Malcolm Drummond, 12th heritable thane of Lennox, whose

sister was Queen Annabella of Scotland. The 4th earl was lord chancellor of Scotland, and was created Duke of Perth by James II., and that title was confirmed in France by Louis XIV. His son was attainted in 1715, and his nephew, the 3rd duke, who was wounded at Culloden, was attainted in 1846. The dukedom became extinct on the death of the 6th duke. The earldom was restored to the predecessor of the present holder by the Drummond Restitution Act 1853. The Barony of Maderty was conferred on the second son of the 1st earl, and the viscounty on the 4th Baron Maderty. The 4th visct. fell at Culloden, and was attainted in 1746. The honours were restored to the 8th visct. by Act of Parliament in 1824. Seat—Strathallan Castle, Machany, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. James Eric Drummond, b. 1876; m. 1904, Hon. Angela Constable-Maxwell, d. of the 12th Lord Herries (b. 1871); ed. at Eton; late a clerk in the Foreign Office; priv. sec. to under sec. of state for foreign affairs 1906.

Vide also Drummond, and Strathallan, and in Part II., Drummond, and Gardyne.

PERTH (Western Australia), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1856.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES OWEN LEAVER RILEY, D.D., s. of Rev. Laurence William Riley, M.A., vicar of S. Cross, Knutsford, by Emma, d. of Charles Shaw, of Mollington. B. 1854; m. 1886, Elizabeth, d. of C. A. Merriman, M.R.C.S., of Heath House, Knutsford; ed. at Owen's Coll., Manchester, and at Caius Coll., Camb.; B.A. (6th sen. opt.) 1878; M.A. 1881; D.D. 1894; ordained 1878; priest 1879; curate of Brierley, Yorks. 1878-80, of Holy Trinity, Bradford, 1880-2, and of Lancaster 1882-5; vicar of St. Paul's, Preston, 1885-94, when he was consecrated to this see; senior chaplain to the forces, W.A., 1895. The diocese includes nearly the whole of the State of W. Australia. Residence—Bishop's House, Perth, Western Australia.

PETERBOROUGH, 23th Bishop of. Founded 1541.—RIGHT REV. THE HON. EDWARD CARR GLYN, D.D., s. of the 1st Baron Wolverton, by Marianne, d. of Pascoe Grenfell, of Taplow Court, Bucks. B. 1843; m. 1882, Lady Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 8th Duke of Argyll (b. 1859); ed. at Harrow and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870; D.D. 1896; ordained 1868, priest 1869; curate of Doncaster 1869-71; vicar of St. Mary's, Beverley, 1872-5, of Doncaster 1875-8, and of Kensington 1878-96, when he was consecrated to this see; chap. to Archbishop of York 1877, hon. chap. to Queen Victoria 1881-4, chap. in ordinary 1884-6; rural dean of Kensington 1881-96; is patron of 43 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Leicester, Northampton, and Rutland; ann. value 45000. Residence—The Palace, Peterborough. Clubs—Athenæum, University.

PETHERAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by letters patent) 1864.—SIR WILLIAM COMER PETHERAM, s. of William Petheram, of Pinhoe, Exeter. B. 1835; m. 1863, Isabel Christine, d. of Major-Gen. Sir William Congreve, 2nd bart.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1869; Q.C. 1880; chief justice of the North-West Provinces of India 1884-5; chief justice of Bengal 1885-96; late vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. Residence—Enford, Pewsey.

PETIT, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1890.—SIR DINSHAW MANOCKJEE PETIT, grandson of Sir Dinshaw, 1st bart. Born 1873; married 1894, Dinbai, dau. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, C.S.I., 3rd bt.; succeeded his grandfather, under special remainder to the 2nd son and his heirs, 1901; ed. under a Camb. B.A. specially retained; is a cotton mill agent and merchant, delegate Parsee chief matrimonial court, chrmn. or member of managing committees of almost all the Parsee charitable institutions in Bombay; J.P. Bombay; relinquished the

names of Jejeebhoy Framjee, and assumed his grandfather's names on succeeding to the baronetcy 1901. The 1st bt. was the prominent Parsee and millionaire who established the first cotton-mill in Bombay, and became the largest and wealthiest millowner in India. He founded and endowed many of the finest charitable institutions in Bombay, and was member of the supreme legislative council of India. Residence—Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay. Clubs—Ripon, Elphinstone, and Orient.

HEIR, his s. Framjee Dinshaw, b. 1901.

PETO, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1855.—SIR HENRY PETO, s. of Sir Morton, 1st bart., by Mary, d. of Thomas De la Garde Grissell, of Stockwell Common, Surrey. B. 1840; m. 1874. Mary, d. of the Rev. Thomas Fuller, vicar of St. Peter's, Eaton Square; succeeded his father 1889; M.A. Camb.; B.A. London Univ.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1867; D.L., C.C. Dorset., high sheriff 1897. The 1st bart. was the well-known engineer and contractor, who received a baronetcy for having contracted, during the Crimean war, to construct a railway from Balacava to Sebastopol, without profit or remuneration for superintendence. Residence—Chedington Court, Merton, Somerset. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform, Royal Dorset Yacht.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Morton Kelsall, born 1845; mar. 1884, Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, d. of the Hon. Francis Maude and grandd. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden. Residence—Littlecroft, Lyndhurst, Hants.

PETRE, 16th BARON (Eng.). Created 1603.—LIONEL GEORGE CARROLL PETRE, s. of the 15th baron, by Julia Mary, eld. dau. of George Cavendish Taylor of London. Born 1890; succeeded his father 1908. The 1st baron represented Essex in parliament; he was only son of Sir William Petre, secretary of state, temp. Henry VIII.,

Edward VI. Mary, and Elizabeth. The 13th baron was domestic prelate at the court of the Vatican. Residences—Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex; Ingatestone Hall, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Francis William, b. 1847.

Vide also Clifford and Granard, and in Part II., Bretherton and Petre.

PETRE, AUDREY, LADY (Peer's wid.).—(AUDREY) ETHELREDA MARY, dau. of the Rev. William Robinson Clark, D.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., late prof. of philos., Toronto, formerly Vicar of Taunton and preb. of Wells; m. 1899, 14th Baron Petre, who died 1908; has the Order of Mercy. Residence—Hollenden Park, Hildenborough, Kent.

PETRE, JULIA, LADY (Peer's widow).—JULIA MARY, eldest dau. of George Cavendish Taylor, of London; m. 1883, Philip Benedict Joseph, 15th Baron Petre, who died 6 Dec., 1908. Residence—Thorndon Hall, Brentwood.

PETRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA KATHARINE, d. of Maj. Ralph Henry Sneyd; m. 1858, Sir George Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G., C.B., envoy extraor. and min. plen. to Argentine Republic, Republic of Paraguay, and Lisbon, who died 1905. Residence—Hatchwood House, Winchfield, Hants.

PETRIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES PETRIE, s. of Alexander Petrie, of Carrowarden, co. Sligo, by Margaret, d. of Charles Lyell, of Lindores, Fifeshire. B. 1853; m. 1880, Hannah Lindsay, d. of William Hamilton, of Liverpool; ed. at Wesley Coll., Dublin; was chmn. of tramway committee of Liverpool corp., during electrification; is J.P. and alderman of City of Liverpool, and was lord mayor 1901-2; rep. memb. West Lanes. terr. force assoen. Residence—Prince's Park, Liverpool. Club—Conservative.

PEYTON, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776.—**SIR ALGERNON FRANCIS PEYTON**, s. of the 5th bart., by Lucy, d. of William Watts. B. 1855; mar. 1888, Ida Fanny, d. of James Mason, of Eynsham Hall, Oxon; succeeded his father 1888; lieut.-col. late Oxfordshire I.Y., formerly capt. 11th hussars; J.P. Oxon, sheriff 1896. The 1st bart. received that title as heir and representative of his uncle, Sir Thomas Peyton, who enjoyed a baronetcy conferred in 1666. Residence—Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son, Algernon Thomas, b. 1889; lieut. 11th Hussars.

PHILIPPS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1887.—**SIR CHARLES EDWARD GREGG PHILIPPS**, s. of the late Edward Fisher, Spring Dale, Huddersfield, by Jane, d. of Dominick Gregg, of Lisburn and Coleraine, Ireland. B. 1840; m. 1868, Mary Philippa, d. and co-heiress of the Rev. J. H. A. Philipps, of Picton Castle, and niece of late Lord Milford (title extinct); ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1868; lord-lieut. of Haverfordwest since 1876; mayor 1897, 1898, 1899; sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1882; J.P. Carmarthen, Pembroke, and Haverfordwest; chmn. Pembrokeshire C.C. 1898-1903; vice-chmn. Pembrokeshire quarter sess.; chmn. Milford Haven Sea Fish. Brd.; memb. of the House of Laymen; col. (retired) Pembroke yeo. cav.; mily. member Pembroke terr. force assocn.; assumed the surname of Philipps in lieu of Fisher by Royal licence 1876. Residence—Picton Castle, Haverfordwest.

HEIR, his son Henry Erasmus Edward, b. 1871; m. 3 June, 1909, Victoria Gwendys Elizabeth, only child of J. Gwynne-Hughes, of Tregeyb, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; D.L., J.P. Haverfordwest; J.P., formerly C.C. Pembrokeshire; late capt. Carmarthen art. (M.).

PHILIPPS, 12th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1621.—**REV. SIR JAMES**

ERASMUS PHILIPPS, only son of the Rev. Sir James Evans, the 11th bart., by Mary Anne, dau. of Benjamin Bickley, Esq., of Bristol, merchant. B. 1824; m. 1859, Hon. Mary Margaret (patent of precedence 1904), sister of 5th baron Wynford, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best, rector of Abbots Ann (she was born 1836); succeeded his father 1873; graduated M.A. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; warden of St. Boniface's Missionary Coll., Warminster; vicar of Warminster 1859-97; Prebendary of Salisbury 1870; R.D. 1895-9. This family is of great antiquity in South Wales, and rendered good service in the Crusades under Richard I. Sir Richard, 7th bart., was created Baron Milford in 1763, but the title became extinct on his death. Residence—The Close, Salisbury.

HEIR, his son John Wynford, born 1860; m. 1888, Leonora, d. of Isidor Gerstenberg; ed. at Keble Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1888; M.P. for Lanarkshire (Mid) 1888-94; M.P. Pembrokeshire since 1898; J.P. Pembroke; created Baron St. David; (q.v.) of Roch Castle in the county of Pembroke, 6th July, 1908.

PHILIPS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1881.—**SIR JOSEPH PHILIPS**, s. of Capt. Henry Darlington Philips, R.H.A. B. 1839; m. 1891, Emily Anne, d. of Henry O'Hagan, M.I.C.E., and widow of Señor Don Ramon Gardenzabal; entered Roy. Marines 1856; capt. 1872; maj. 1879; lieut.-col. 1882; col. 1886; col. 2nd comdt. 1889; col.-comdt. 1892 (retired 1895); hon. maj.-gen. 1895; was adj. 1867-72; served in Mediterranean, N. America, and W. Indies in H.M.S. *Agamemnon* 1859-62; in Pacific and S. Africa in H.M.S. *Shah* 1876-9, and during action between *Shah* and *Huascar*; commanded Roy. Marines in S. Africa in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp and mentioned in despatches); at bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and commanded Roy. Marines of the squadron at occupation of town (medal with clasp, Osmanieh, 4th class, and bronze star). Residence—

67, Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W. Club—Junior United Service.

PHILIPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—**SIR GEORGE HARE PHILIPSON**, s. of George Hare Philipson, J.P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Elizabeth Lucy, d. of John Atkinson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1836; ed. at Univ. Coll. Lond., and Caius Coll. Camb.; M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.M.; pres. Durham Univ. Coll. of Medicine since 1892; prof. of medicine Univ. of Durham since 1876; pres. and consulting physician Roy. Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, since 1896; member of the General Medical Council since 1892; pres. British Medical Assn. 1893; Thruston speaker Caius Coll. Camb. 1867; Bradshaw lecturer Roy. Coll. of Physicians, London, 1884; J.P. city and co. Newcastle; hon. col. R.A.M. corps of the Northumbrian Terr. Div. since Oct. 1908. Residence—7, Eldon Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Royal Societies, Durham County, Northumberland and Northern Counties.

PHILLIMORE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1881.—**HON. SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK PHILLIMORE**, son of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Joseph Phillimore, 1st bt., by Charlotte Anne, d. of the late John Denison, Esq., M.P., of Ossington Hall, Notts. B. 1845; m. 1870, Agnes, d. of Charles Manners Lushington, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1885; ed. at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took honours; fellow of All Souls' Coll., and D.C.L. and LL.D.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1868, made a bencher 1888; treas. 1907; Patent of Precedence 1883; chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln 1872, and official of Archdeaconry of Colchester 1883; judge of the high court 1897; contested St. George's, Hanover Square (L.) 1885, and Oxon (Henley Division) 1886 and 1892; J.P. Oxon; mayor of Kensington

1909-10. The 1st baronet, a distinguished lawyer, was judge of the court of arches, judge-advocate gen., and judge of the high court of admiralty. Residences—Cam House, Campden Hill, London, W.; The Coppice, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR, his son Robert Charles, b. 1871; m. 1895, Lucy, d. of William Fitzpatrick, ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch., Oxon; B.A. 1894; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1895.

PHILLIMORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HARRIET ELEANOR**, d. of Hon. G. M. Fortescue; m. 1864, Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B., D.L., J.P., who retired from the navy in 1887 after a distinguished career, and died in 1897. Residence—Shedfield House, Botley, Hants.

PHILLIPPO, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1882.—**SIR GEORGE PHILLIPPO**, son of the Rev. James M. Phillippo. B. 1833; m. 1st, 1862, Mary, d. of the Rev. John Clark (she died 1890); 2nd, same year, Eliza, d. of Thomas Hughes; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862; Q.A. at Sierra Leone 1868; attorney-gen. of British Columbia 1870; a puisne judge in British Guiana 1871; senior puisne judge of the Straits Settlements 1874-6; attorney-gen. of Hong Kong 1876-9, and chief justice of Gibraltar 1879-82; chief justice of Hong Kong 1881-8; British Consul for Geneva since 1898; received Perak medal. Residence—6, Rue de la Cloche, Paquis, Geneva.

PHILLIPS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1897; G.C.I.F. 1897.—**SIR GEORGE FAUDEL FAUDEL-PHILLIPS**, s. of Alderman Sir Benjamin Samuel Phillips, merchant, of Newgate Street, by Rachel, only d. of Samuel Fandel, of Hamburg, and sister and heiress of Henry Fandel, of Mapleton, Westerham, Kent. B. 1840; m. 1867, Helen (has Order of League of Mercy, and Jubilee medal), daughter of J. M. Levy, of Grosvenor Street, and sister of the 1st

Lord Burnham; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and at Berlin and Paris; of the firm of Faudels, Ltd., Newgate Street; Sheriff of the City of London 1884, of the co. of London 1895, and of county Hertford 1901; Alderman 1888, Lord Mayor 1896-7; Governor Hon. Irish Society; Almoner of Christ's Hospital, Bartholomew's Hosp.; pres. Jew's Orphan Asylum, Norwood; pres. Roy. Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem; D.L., J.P. Middlesex and Herts; C.C. Herts (sheriff 1900); one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City; commander of Leopold of Belgium, Grand Cordon of Takova of Serbia and the Osmanieh, has the White Elephant of Siam, and the Lion and Sun of Persia; contested West Herts (L.) 1885; assumed name and arms of Faudel 1895. Residences—Balls Park, Hertford; 52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Benjamin Samuel, b. 1871; ed. at Eton; J.P. Herts; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City; sheriff co. London 1905, of Hertfordshire 1907. Residence—Balls Park, Hertford.

PHILLIPS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AGATHA, d. of Charles Knowles, of Shrewsbury; m. Sir Henry Lushington Phillips, Knight. C.M.G.; sometime puisne judge at Natal and judicial commissioner of the high court of justice in Cyprus, who died 1896.

PHIPPS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1894.—SIR CONSTANTINE EDMUND HENRY PHIPPS, s. of Hon. Edmund Phipps (s. of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave, and bro. of the 1st Marq. of Normanby), by Maria Louise, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B., and widow of Hon. Charles Francis Norton, M.P. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1863, Maria Jane, d. of Alfred Miller Mundy, of Shipley, Derbyshire (she died 1902); 2ndly, Jan. 20, 1904, Alexandra Wassibewna, widow of Señor Gomes Brandao, of Rio de Janeiro; ed. at Harrow; entered diplo. service 1858; sec. of Embassy Vienna 1885-92; minister Paris 1892-4, Brazil 1894-

1900, and Belgium 1900-5; was British delegate on Niger Commn., Franco-English West African Commn., and at Paris Cholera Conference. Residence—Clubs—Brooks's, St. James's.

PICKFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—HON. SIR WILLIAM PICKFORD, s. of Thomas Edward Pickford, merchant. B. 1848; m. 1880, Alice Mary, d. of John William Brooke, of Sibton Park, Yoxford, Suffolk (she died 1884); ed. at Liverpool College and Exeter Coll. Oxon.; called to the Bar 1874, and joined Northern Circuit; Q.C. 1893; bencher (Inner Temple) 1900; Recorder of Oldham 1901, and of Liverpool 1904; judge of the High Court, K.B.D. 1907; apptd. to represent H.M. Govt. at the 1909 Brussels conference on the Unification of Maritime Law. Residences—Queen's House, 16, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; King Sterndale, nr. Buxton, Derbyshire. Clubs—Athenaeum, United University, and Alpine.

PIERS, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—SIR EUSTACE FITZMAURICE PIERS, son of Sir Henry Samuel, the 7th bart., by Alice, d. of J. T. Glendon, R.N. B. 1840; m. 1869, Rose, d. of C. Saunders, of Fulwood Park, Liverpool (she died 1891); succeeded his father in 1850; was major 4th bn. Manchester regt. (M.) 1881-2; is a J.P. for Herts, and formerly a partner in the firm of Ormerod, Grierson and Co., St. George's iron works, Manchester. Residence—The Larches, Horsham, Sussex.

HEIR, his s. Charles Pigott, b. 1870; m. 1902, Hester Constance (Stella), d. of S. R. Brewis, of Ibstone, Bucks; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; capt. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (reg.); served in Transvaal war.

Has a son and heir, Charles Robert FitzMaurice, b. 1903.

PIGGOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR FRANCIS TAYLOR PIGGOTT, s. of the Rev. Francis Allan Piggott, of Worthing, Sussex. B.

1852; is mar.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A., LL.M. 1879; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1876; employed by Foreign Office on special service 1887; legal adviser to prime minister of Japan 1887; sec. to attorney-gen. (Sir Charles Russell) during Behring Sea arbitration 1893-4; procurator-gen. of Mauritius 1894; acting chief justice of Mauritius 1895-7; chief justice of the supreme court of the colony of Hong Kong since 1905. Residence—Hong Kong.

PIGOT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764.—**SIR GEORGE PIGOT**, son of Sir Robert, 4th bart., by Emily Georgiana Elise, dau. of S. Y. Benyon, of Ash Hall, Salop, and Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire. B. 1850; m. 1879, Alice Louisa Raynsford, d. of Sir James Mackenzie, of Glen Muick, 1st bart.; succeeded his father 1891. The 1st bart. was governor of Fort George, Madras; his title was in remainder to his bro.; he was subsequently created Baron Pigot, but the peerage became extinct at his death. Residence—Warfield Grove, Bracknell.

Heir, his son Robert, b. 1882.

PIGOT, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **EMILY GEORGIANA ELISE**, d. of S. Y. Benyon, of Ash Hall, Salop, and Stetchworth Park, Cambs. M. 1850, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Pigot, 4th bart., who died 1891; received the red ribbon of the Legion of Honour in recognition of her work with the ambulance, 1870-1. Residence—Hebron, Bracknell.

PIGOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1808.—**SIR CHARLES ROBERT PIGOTT**, s. of Sir Thomas, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Brummell, Esq., of Wyvenhoe, Essex (she mar. 2ndly, 1855, John Frederick Baillie, Esq., of Leys Castle, co. Inverness). Born 1835; mar. 1st 1856, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Hallowell Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1880, Mary

Pole, widow of Capt. John Coote, late 43rd light infantry, and of 5, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 90th foot 1854, lieutenant 1855; was severely wounded before Sebastopol; retired from the army 1856; sometime lieutenant, Middlesex yeo. cav.; D.L. and J.P. Bucks; is patron of 2 livings. Residence—Wexham Park, Slough.

Heir, his grandson Berkeley, son of Charles Berkeley Pigott, lieutenant-col. 21st hussars, C.B., D.S.O., late resident at Kumassi, by Fanny Ada, d. of Rev. Wellesley Pole Pigott; b. 1894.

PIGOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; M.V.O. 1903.—**SIR PAYNTON PIGOTT**, s. of Rev. Shreeve Botry Pigott, by Eliza MacMahon, d. of Sir Francis Wilder, of Binfield Manor, Bucks, and nephew of Hon. Sir Gillery Pigott, sometime Baron of the Exchequer. B. 1840; m. 1868, Eleanor Jane, d. of John Hartley, of The Oaks, Staffordshire, and Tong Castle, Salop, D.L., J.P. Staffs. and Salop.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1866; chief constable of Norfolk 1880-1909; D.L. Norfolk. Residence—Bracondale, Norwich.

PIGOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1890.—**SIR THOMAS DIGBY PIGOTT**, s. of the Rev. John Pigott, rector of Hughenden, Bucks, by Emma, d. of Abbot Upcher, of Sheringham, and the Hon. Charlotte, d. of 5th Baron Berners. B. at Hughenden 1840; m. 1878, Julia, d. of the Hon. A. H. Macdonald Moreton, of Largie Castle, Argyllshire; ed. at Marlborough; apptd. clerk in war office 1859; served as priv. sec. to Earl of Northbrook, Marquis of Lansdowne, and Earl of Pembroke; and as assist. priv. sec. to Earl of Cranbrook when respectively under secs. and secs. of state for war; sec. to roy. comm. on army promotion 1874-7; apptd. controller of H.M. stationery office, and printer (under letters patent) to H.M. of all acts of parliament. 1877; retired 1905;

J.P. Norfolk. Residence — The Lodge, Sheringham. Club—Carlton.

Naval Loan Works 1895; retired 1906. Residence—Studlands House, Worthing.

PILE, 1st BART. (Und. Kgdin.). Creat. 1900.—**SIR THOMAS DEVE-REUX PILE**, s. of Thomas Pile, formerly of Devonshire, by Anne, d. of George Poole. B. in Ireland 1856; m. 1882, Caroline Maude, d. of John Mann Nicholson; ed. at Wesley Coll. Dublin; high sheriff 1898, lord mayor 1900; D.L., J.P. Dublin. Residence — Kenilworth House, Willesden Lane, London, N.W.

HEIR, his s. Frederick Alfred Pile, b. 1884; R.F.A.

PILE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**ANNA FRANCES**, d. of Deputy Commissary General Henry Laurie. M. 1856, Sir George Clarke Pile, late president legislative council of Barbados, who died 1906. Residence—Brighton, Barbados.

PILKINGTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893. — **SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS PILKINGTON**, s. of Robert Gorton Coombe, surgeon. B. 1848; m. 1875, Mary Elizabeth, d. of James Pilkington, and assumed the name of Pilkington in lieu of Coombe; ed. privately, and at Guy's Hospital; qualified as a surgeon, but does not practise; M.P. Lancashire, Southport div. (R.) 1885-6, and 1899-1900, when he was defeated; Mayor of Southport 1884-5 and 1891-2; C.A. Lancs.; J.P. Lancs., Yorks. and Southport; D.L. Lancs. 1903; is hon. lieut. R.N.V.R. Residences—Bellevue, Southport; Swinethwaite Hall, Yorks. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal.

PILKINGTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895. — **SIR HENRY PILKINGTON**, s. of Capt. E. W. Pilkington, R.N. B. 1849; m. 1882, Ella Julia, d. of Maj.-Gen. J. H. White, R.E.; entered R.E. 1869, capt. 1881, maj. 1887, retired 1894; director of works of the navy 1890; civil engineer-in-chief

PILKINGTON, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—**SIR THOMAS EDWARD MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON**, s. of Sir Lionel, 11th bt., by Isabella Elizabeth Georgiana, d. of Rev. Charles Kinsleside, vicar of Poling, Sussex. B. 1837; m. 1895, Lady Kathleen Mary Alexine Cuffe, d. of the 4th Earl of Desart; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon; M.A. 1883; late major 60th rifles, hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdng. 6th batt. King's roy. rifle corps (res.); maj. reserve of officers; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Leonard Pilkington, of Pilkington Tower, Lancashire, who was living temp. Henry I.; and numbered amongst its members the Right Rev. James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham in 1560, who was one of the six divines appointed to revise the Book of Common Prayer. Residences — Chevet Park, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire; Butterton Hall, Staffordshire. Clubs — Carlton, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his s. Arthur William, b. 1893.

PILKINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **KATHLEEN**, d. of Charles Mervyn Richardson, of Cheshire; m. 1887, Sir William Handcock Pilkington, who died 1905. Residence—Haggard, Carbury, co. Kil-dare.

PILTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR JOHN GEORGE PILTER**, s. of Thomas Pilter, officer of the Legion of Honour, of Paris, by Isabella, d. of the Rev. J. Robinson. Vicar of Newbiggin, Cumberland. B. at St. Germain de Livet, 1848; m. 1874, Emily, dau. of James Bowman, J.P., of Halifax; ed. at Edenfield; is commander of the Order of Nicham Iftikhar. Residence—48, Rue Michel Ange, Paris. Club—St. James's.

PINCHING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—**SIR HORACE HENDERSON** **PINCHING.** B. 1857; m. 1903, Edmée Anna, d. of Ernest Cramer, of La Tour Pressy, Geneva; ed. at Pembroke Coll. Oxon and St. George's Hosp.; M.A. (Oxon) 1882; Brackenbury prizeman in surgery and medicine 1883; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1883, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1883; army surgeon 1884, surgeon-maj. retired 1896; formerly director-general Public Health Dept., Egypt; has the Osmanieh, Medjidie, and Star of Ethiopia. Residence—Cairo.

PINE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARETTA ANNE**, dau. of Col. John Simpson, Bengal army; m. 1859, as his second wife, Sir Benjamin Chilley Campbell Pine, K.C.M.G., who was successively governor of Sierra Leone, Natal, the Gold Coast settlements, St. Christopher's, Western Australia, the Virgin Islands, and the Leeward Islands, and died 1891. Residence—9, Boulevard du Roi, Versailles.

PINERO, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—**SIR ARTHUR WING PINERO**, s. of John D. Pinero, of London, solicitor, by Lucy Daines. B. in London, 24 May, 1855; m. 19 April, 1883, Myra Emily, widow of Capt. John Angus Lushington Hamilton, 2nd W. Indian regt.; ed. privately; an actor from June 1874 to July 1881; a dramatic author since 1881; author of "Sweet Lavender," "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray," "The Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith," "The Princess and the Butterfly," "Trewkaway of the Wells," "The Gay Lord Quex," "Iris," "Letty," "His House in Order," "The Thunderbolt," "Mid-Channel," and many other plays. Residences—115A, Harley Street, W.; Stillands, North Chapel, Sussex. Clubs—Garrick, Beefsteak.

PINK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—**SIR THOMAS PINK**, s. of Edward Pink, of Portobello House, Kingsdown, Sevenoaks, by Caroline, d. of G. Childs, of Essex. B. 1855;

m. 1878, Ellen Amelia, d. of Edmund Purssey, of Camberwell; head of the firm of E. & T. Pink, confectioners and merchants; F.R.G.S. Residence—Thornton House, Clapham Park, S.W. Club—Constitutional.

PINK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE GOY**, widow of Capt. Cleveland, R.N.; m. 2nd, 1883, Sir William Pink, five times Mayor of Portsmouth, who died 1906. Residence—Shrover Hall, Cosham, Hants.

PINSENT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**EMILY H. S.**, only child of the Rev. F. Wingfield Homfray, M.A., rector of Bintree-with-Themelthorpe, Norfolk; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert John Pinsent, D.C.L., Q.C., late senior justice of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, who died 1893. Residence—13, Stanley Crescent, W.

PIRBRIGHT, LADY (Peer's widow).—**SARAH**, d. of Sir Benjamin S. Phillips, Lord Mayor of London 1865-66 (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and has Order of League of Mercy); m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Baron Henry de Worms (3rd s. of the 1st Baron de Worms in Austria; roy. licence to bear title in England 1874), M.P. Greenwich (C.) 1880-5, and Liverpool (E. Toxteth div.) 1885, until his elevation to the peerage; parliamentary sec. to Board of Trade 1885-86 and 1886-88; under-secretary of state for the Colonies 1888-92; was made a Privy Councillor 1889, and was created Baron Pibright (Utd. Kgdm.) 1895. He died without male issue 1903, when his title became extinct.

Vide Part II., De Worms, Morrison, and Scharfeneck.

PIRRIE, OF BELFAST, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; K.P. 1909; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1897.—**WILLIAM JAMES PIRRIE**, s. of James Alexander Pirrie, of Little Clandeboyne, co. Down, by Eliza,

d. of Alexander Montgomery, of Dundasart, co. Antrim. B. at Quebec 1847; m. 1879, Margaret Montgomery, d. of John Carlisle, M.A., of Belfast; ed. at Roy. Belfast Academical Inst.; Chrmn. of Harland and Wolff, Ltd., ship-builders and engineers, Belfast; Lord Mayor of Belfast 1896 and 1897; comptroller of the household of Lord Lieut. of Ireland since 1907; D.L., J.P. Belfast, J.P. co. Antrim, and co. Down; hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. Irel. 1899; D.Sc. Dub. 1903; high sheriff Antrim 1898, Down 1899; pres. Chamber of Shipping United Kingdom 1900; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; vice-president Institute of Naval Architects, and member of council Institution of Mechanical Engineers, M.I.C.E. Residences—Ormiston, Belfast; Witley Court, nr. Godalming; Downshire House, Belgrave Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Ulster (Belfast), Kildare St. (Dub.).

HEIR, none.

PITMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —FRANCES, daughter of Thomas Wildman, Esq., of Eastbourne; mar. 1852, Sir Henry Alfred Pitman, M.D., F.R.C.P., Registrar of the Royal College of Physicians 1853-89, who died in his 101st year 6th Nov. 1903. Residence—Cranbrook, Bycullah Park, Enfield.

PITMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ISABELLA, d. of James Masters, of Bath; m. 1861, as his 2nd wife, Sir Isaac Pitman, inventor of the well-known system of phonetic shorthand or phonography, who died in his eighty-fourth year, in 1897. Residence—17, Royal Crescent, Bath.

PITTAR, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1899; C.M.G. 1903. —SIR THOMAS JOHN PITTAR, s. of the late Thomas John Pittar, of Hove, Sussex. B. 1816; m. 1870, Annie Frances, d. of Thomas Lettis, of South View House, Chale, Isle of Wight; entered civil service

1864; principal expert to the British delegation at the Brussels sugar conference 1901-2; assist. British delegate to the Brussels permanent commn. 1903; principal of the statistical office, board of customs, 1880-1900; commn. of customs 1900-3; chrmn. of board of customs 1903-4; late member of council of the Royal Statistical Soc.; edited the board of trade returns relating to the trade of the United Kingdom from 1889-1900. Residence—Greenway Court, Parkstone, Dorset.

PLAYFAIR, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1892; C.V.O. 1905. —GEORGE JAMES PLAYFAIR, s. of the 1st baron, by Margaret Eliza, d. of James Oakes, of Riddings House, Derbyshire. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1877, Lucy, d. of G. Matthews (she died 1877); 2nd, 1883, Mary Augusta, d. of H. T. Hickman; succeeded his father 1898; lieut. R.A. 1870, capt. 1880, major 1885, lieut.-col. 1892, col. 1900; late commanding coast defences Scotland; hon. col. 2nd highland brigade R.F.A.; was attached to Turkish army during Turko-Russian war 1877, and was present at the defence of Shipka Pass, and with Mehmet Ali in winter campaign in the Balkans (medal). The 1st baron, a leading authority on chemical subjects, was made Privy Councillor and G.C.B. He was for many years member of the House of Commons, and twice held office as postmaster-gen. and vice-pres. of the Council on Education. Residence—Merly House, Wimborne, Dorset. Club —Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lyon George Henry Lyon, b. 1888; 2nd lieut. R.F.A. since 1909.

Vide also Stewart, and in Part II., Bloomfield and Symons.

PLAYFAIR, EDITH, LADY (Peer's widow). —D. of Samuel H. Russell, of Boston, U.S.A.; m. 1st, 1878, as his 3rd wife, the 1st Baron Playfair, who died 1898; 2nd, 1901, Robert Fleming Crooks. Residence—72, South Audley Street, London, W.

PLAYFAIR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1896.—**SIR PATRICK PLAYFAIR**, s. of the late Patrick Playfair, of Dalmarnock, Lanarkshire, and Ardmillan, Ayrshire, by Georgiana, d. of the late John Muir, of Glasgow. B. 1852; m. Nov., 1903, Frances Sophia, d. of John Harvey, of Carnousie, Banffshire, and 5, De Vere Gardens; ed. at Loretto Sch. and Glasgow Univ.; is member of the firms of Barry & Co., Calcutta, and J. B. Barry & Son, London; has been vice-pres. and pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce and mercantile member of Bengal Legislative Council; additional member of the Legislative Council of Viceroy and gov.-gen. of India 1893-7; sheriff of Calcutta 1896. Residence—2, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Oriental, Wellington, and Bengal (Calcutta).

PLAYFAIR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**AGNES**, d. of Maj.-Gen. Webster, of Balgarvie, Fifeshire; m. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Lambert Playfair. K.C.M.G., LL.D., who was for 30 years consul-gen. for Algeria, and who died 1899. Residence—18, Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews, N.B.

PLOWDEN, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1837.—**SIR HENRY MEREDYTH PLOWDEN**, s. of George Augustus Chichele Plowden, B.C.S. B. 1840; m. 1837, Helen, d. of Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1863; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1866; sometime government advocate Lahore; late senior judge of the chief court of the Punjab. Residence—Leintwardine, Herefordshire.

PLOWDEN, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1836.—**SIR WILLIAM CHICHELE PLOWDEN**, elder son of the late William H. Chichele Plowden, Esq., of Ewhurst Park, Hants, M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, 1847-52, by Annette, dau. of Edward Campbell, and niece of Sir Robert Campbell,

bart. B. 1832; m. 1862, Emily Frances Anne, d. of Michael Thomas Bass, Esq., M.P., of Rangemore, and sister of the 1st Baron Burton; educated at Harrow and at Haileybury; entered E.I.C. service, and has held several judicial and financial posts in India; has been member of board of Revenue N.W. Provinces; Imperial Census commr. for India, and member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council; M.P. Wolverhampton (West) 1886-92, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; J.P. Middlesex, Dorset and Oxon. Residences—5, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; Aston Rowant, Oxon.

PLOWDEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY BEATRICE THERESA**, d. of Basil Thomas Fitzherbert; m. 1895, as his 2nd wife, Sir Trevor John Chichele Plowden, K.C.S.I., British resident at Hyderabad 1891-1900, who died 1905. Residence—20, Old Court Mansions, Kensington High Street, W.

PLUMER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—**SIR HERBERT CHARLES ONSLOW PLUMER**, s. of the late Hall Plumer, of Malpas Lodge, Torquay, by Louisa, d. of Henry Turnley. B. in London 1857; m. 1884, Annie Constance, d. of the late George Goss; ed. at Eton; entered York and Lancaster regt. 1876; served in Soudan 1884 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star), S. Africa 1896 (despatches, medal, brevet of lieut.-col.), S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with 4 clasps, brevet-col., A.D.C. to the King, C.B.), S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, promoted maj.-gen.); commanded 4th brig. 1st army corps 1902-3; 10th div. 4th army corps 1903-4; Q.M.G. to forces and 3rd military member army council 1904-5; lieut.-gen. 1908; in command 5th div. Irish command 1906-9. Residence—24, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

PLUMMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904. — **SIR WALTER RICHARD PLUMMER**, s. of the late Alderman Benjamin Plummer, J.P., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by Grace, d. of Thomas Fell, of St. Lawrence House, Newcastle. B. 1858; ed. privately; is a merchant; member Newcastle City Council; director of N.E. Ry. Co., Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co., and Northern Counties Newspaper Co., Ltd.; member York House of Laymen; M.P. Newcastle-on-Tyne 1900-6, when he was defeated; J.P. Newcastle. Residence — 4, Queen's Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs — Carlton and Constitutional.

PLUNKET, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1827; K.C.M.G. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.V.O. 1900. — **WILLIAM LEE PLUNKET**, s. of the 4th baron, by Anne Lee, only d. of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, Bart. B. 1864; m. 1894, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 1st Marq. of Dufferin (b. 1873); succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1889; private sec. to lord-lieuts. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan and Earl Dudley) 1900-4; gov. and com.-in-ch. of New Zealand since 1904; late an attaché in the Diplomatic Service; is Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England. The first peer was so created on being appointed chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland, and was afterwards for 11 years lord chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd baron (his eldest son) was Bishop of Tuam from 1839 till his death in 1866. The 4th Baron was successively Bishop of Meath and Archbishop of Dublin. Residences — Government House, Wellington, New Zealand; Old Connaught, Bray, Ireland.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Terence Conyngnam, b. 1899.

Vide also Coghill, Rathmore, and Smyly; and in Part II., Barton, and Plunket.

PLUNKETT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1897;

K.C.V.O. 1903. — **RIGHT HON. SIR HORACE CURZON PLUNKETT**, s. of the 16th Baron Dunsany, by the Hon. Anne Constance, d. of the 2nd Baron Sherborne. B. 1854; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1877 (honours in Modern History); hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1906; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1908; hon. fell. Univ. Coll. Oxon. 1909; M.P. co. Dublin, South (C.) 1892-1900, when he was defeated; vice-pres. of Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland 1899-1907; and Commr. of Congested District Board of Ireland; Founder and President of Irish Agricultural Organization Society; originator and chmn. of the Recess Committee; member of roy. commn. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; D.L. Radnor; J.P. Meath; F.R.S. Residence — Kilteragh, Foxrock, co. Dublin; 105, Mount St., London, W. Clubs — Athenæum, Wellington; Kildare Street (Dublin).

PLUNKETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **MAY TEVIS**, d. of Charles Walm Morgan, Esq., of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; m. 1870, the Right Hon. Sir Francis Richard Plunkett, G.C.M.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., a distinguished diplomatist, who died 1907. He was minister at Stockholm 1888-93, Brussels 1893-1900, and ambassador at Vienna 1900-5. Residence — 76, Avenue Malakoff, Paris.

PLYMOUTH, 1st EARL (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1905. 14th Baron Windsor (Eng.). 1529; Privy Councillor 1891; C.B. (civ.) 1905. — **ROBERT GEORGE WINDSOR-CLIVE**, s. of the late Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive (who died in 1859), by Lady Mary, youngest d. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford. B. in John Street, Berkeley Square, 1857; m. 1883, Alberta, d. of the Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B.; succeeded his grandmother 1869; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Camb., M.A. 1891; paymaster-gen. 1891-2; first commr. of works 1901-5; is hon. col. Glamorgan Y.,

hon. col 3rd Welsh reg., 8th batt. Worcestershire regiment, and Glamorgan R.G.A.; lord-lieut. Glamorganshire, and pres. terr. force assoc.; D.L. and J.P. Shropshire and Worcestershire; Mayor of Cardiff, 1895-6; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. The 7th baron was created Earl Plymouth, but the earldom became extinct on the death of the 8th earl. The barony fell into abeyance on the death of the 12th baron, but this was terminated in favour of the late Baroness Windsor in 1855. Residences—54, Mount Street, London, W.; Hewell Grange, Redditch; St. Eagan's Castle, Cardiff; Oakly Park, Bromfield, Salop.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Ivor Miles, b. 1889; at Trinity Coll., Camb.

Vide also in Part II., Clayton, Clive, and Thornton.

POCOCK, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—SIR GEORGE FRANCIS COVENTRY POCOCK, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Thomas William Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent. Born 1831; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. E. H. Ravenhill, vicar of Lecomister; succeeded his father in 1866; entered the army 1848 as ensign 30th regt.; lieut. 1849, capt. 1854, major 1855, lieut.-col. 1865, col. retired 1881; has the Crimean medal and clasp; Turkish war medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie; lost left arm at storming of the Redan. The 1st bart. represented Bridgwater in several parliaments. Residence—72, Lansdowne Place, Hove, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Charles Guy Coventry, born 3rd Nov. 1863.

POË, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1903; M.V.O. (4th class) 1896.—SIR EDMUND SAMUEL POË, s. of William Thomas Poë, M.A., barrister-at-law, of Curraghmore, co. Tipperary, and Glen Ban, Abbeyleix, Queen's co., by his first wife, Mary Ellen, d. of George Leslie, of Donaghadee. B. 1849; m. 1877, Frances

Catherine, d. of the late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B., formerly H.M.'s minister in Persia; ed. at Roy. Naval Acad. Gosport; entered R.N. 1862, lieut. 1869, commander 1881, capt. 1888; rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1906; was on board H.M.S. *Bombay* when destroyed by fire off Monte Video 1864; naval adviser to insp.-gen. of fortifications 1889-90; commodore of training squadron 1897-1900; second in command of home fleet 1903-4; in command of first cruiser squadron 1904-5; commdr.-in-chief E. Indies squadron 1905, and Cape of Good Hope station 1907-8; received Roy. Humane Soc.'s bronze medal for saving life 1875; clasp 1876 and Jubilee medal 1897; naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1899-1901, and to King Edward since 1901; J.P. Queen's co. Residence—Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's co. Club—United Service.

POLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR HARRY BODKIN POLAND, s. of Peter Poland, of Highgate, merchant, by Sarah Selina, d. of Matless Jackson. B. 1829; is unmar.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1851, and went the home circuit; bench 1879; K.C. (1888); was for many years the leading counsel at the Central Criminal Court, and one of the counsel to the Treasury and the Home Office, but has now retired; recorder of Dover 1874-1901; Alderman L.C.C. 1885; D.L., J.P. co. London; honorary freeman of Dover. Residences—28, Sloane Gardens, London, S.W. Chambers—5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Garriek, Junior Carlton, and New Club (Brighton).

POLE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR CECIL PERCY VAN-NOTTEN-POLR, s. of the late Cecil Charles Van-Notten-Pole, by Frances Emma, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice, of Great Risington, Gloucestershire. B. 1863; m. 1894, Freda Katherine, d. of Sir Thomas

Freake, 2nd bart.; succeeded his grandfather 1837; late lieut. and hon. capt. Gloucs. I.Y.; formerly lieut. roy. fusiliers (M.). The 1st bart. in this family assumed the name of Pole in 1787, in lieu of his patronymic Van-Notten, having mar. the eldest dau. of Charles Pole, and sister and co-heir of Samuel Pole, of Holcroft, Lancashire; the 3rd bart. reassumed the name of Van-Notten. Residence—Todenham, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Arthur's, White's.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gerald Charles, b. 1866; ed. at Repton.

POLE, LADY VAN-NOTTEN, (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA, d. of Samuel Lands, of the B.C.S.; m. 1863, Sir Peter Van-Notten-Pole, 3rd bart., who died 1837. Residence—20, Palace Mansions, Kensington.

POLE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1623.—SIR EDMUND REGINALD TALBOT DE LA POLE, son of Sir William, 9th bart., by Margaret Victorious, d. of the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1877, Mary Anne Margaret, d. of Capt. Hastings Sands, and widow of John Ormsby Phibbs, 3rd hussars (she died 1878); 2ndly, 1884 Elizabeth Marion d. of Charles Rhodes, of Sidecup; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Winchester; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from the Poles of Pole, Cheshire, of which house Arthur mar. the dau. and heir of John Pole, of Devon, and settled in the latter co.; the ancestors of this John Pole had been seated in Devon from the Conquest. Residences—Shute House, Axminster, Devon; 6, Chesham Place, Brighton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Arundell, b. 1850.

POLLEN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR RICHARD HUNGERFORD POLLEN, eldest son of the late Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 3rd bart., by Charlotte Elizabeth,

dau. of the late John Godley, Esq., of Killigar, co. Leitrim. Born in Welbeck Street, London, Oct. 6, 1846; mar. 1875, Frances Anne St. Albyn, eldest dau. of the late William Savage Wait, Esq., of Woodborough, Somerset; succeeded his father 1881; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; J.P. Wilts; late lieut.-col. 4th Gloucester regt. (M.); C.C. Wilts. This family was founded by Edward Pollen, a London merchant, who died in 1636; the 2nd bart. was M.P. for 21 years. Residence—Rodbourne, Malmesbury. Clubs—Carlton and New University.

HEIR, his son Richard Hungerford, b. 1878; J.P. Wilts.

POLLEN, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES MARY, dau. of the late W. B. Aird, Esq.; mar. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 3rd bart., who died 1881. Residence—The Hayes, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

POLLITT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ESTHER, dau. of Robert Crompton, of Ashton-under-Lyne; m. Sir William Pollitt, late director and former general manager Gt. Central Rly. Co., who died 14 Oct. 1903. Residence—Bowdon, Cheshire.

POLLOCK, 3rd BART. Creat. 1866.—SIR FREDERICK POLLOCK, s. of Sir (William) Frederick, the 2nd bart., by Juliet, d. of the Rev. Henry Creed, vicar of Corse, Gloucestershire. B. 1845; m. 1873, Georgina Harriet, d. of John Deffell, merchant, of Calcutta; succeeded his father 1833; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., of which he was elected a fellow in 1868; was university scholar 1865; Browne's medallist 1866; 2nd in classical trips and 1st chancellor's medallist 1867; called to the bar 1871; bencher Lincoln's Inn 1906; Corpus prof. of jurisprudence Oxford 1883-1903; hon. fellow Corpus 1906; D.C.L. Oxon, hon. LL.D. Edin., Dub., and Harvard, U.S.A.; fellow British Academy; correspondent of Institute of France; member Roy. Labour commn.

1891-4, and of commn. to inquire into the administration of justice in Trinidad and Tobago 1892. The 1st bart. was attorney-general in Sir Robert Peel's administration of 1834-5, and for many years M.P. for Huntingdon, and was afterwards chief baron of the court of exchequer. The 2nd bart. was Queen's remembrancer, and for 43 years master of the court of exchequer and the Queen's Bench Div. Residence—21, Hyde Park Place, W.

HEIR, his s. Frederick John, b. 1878; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (late fellow).

POLLOCK, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1872.—**SIR MONTAGU FREDERICK MONTAGU-POLLOCK**, eldest son of Sir Frederick, the 2nd bart., by Laura Caroline, only dau. of Henry Seymour Montagu, Esq., of Westleton Grange, Suffolk. B. 1864; m. 1899, Margaret Angela, d. of William A. Bell, of Pendell Court, Betchingley; succeeded his father 1874; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1885. The 1st bart., who died the same year in which he received the baronetcy, was a distinguished Indian general. He commanded the army in Afghanistan in 1841-2; forced the Khybur Pass, and relieved the garrison of Jellabad. For his military services he was made field-marshal and G.C.B., and received various foreign distinctions, the thanks of parliament, and finally the baronetcy. The 2nd bart. assumed in 1873, by royal licence, the surname of Montagu before that of Pollock for sale and issue. Residence—Bussock Wood, Newbury. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR, his s. George Seymour, b. 1900.

POLLOCK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ADRIANA**, d. of Sir Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G., K.H.; m. 1856, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Frederick) Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1899. Residence—47, Norfolk Square, London, W.

POLLOCK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**AMY MENELLA**, d. of Master Dodgson; m. 1865, as his 3rd wife, Hon. Sir Charles Edward Pollock, last surviving Baron of the Exchequer, who was for 24 years on the Bench as Baron and Judge of the High Court, and who died 1897. Residence—Derryland, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

POLLOCK. Vide **CRAWFORD-POLLOCK**.

POLTIMORE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1831; Bart. 1641.—**COPESTONE RICHARD GEORGE WARWICK BAMPFYLDE**, son of the 2nd baron, by Florence Sara Wilhelmine, the 2nd dau. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, M.P. B. 1859; m. 1881, Hon. Margaret Harriet, eld. d. of 1st Baron Alendale; succeeded his father 1903; late lieut. 1st life guards; capt. Nth. Dev. yeo. cav. 1881-9; J.P., D.L. Devon. The 1st bart. represented Penryn in parliament. Residences—Poltimore Park, Exeter; Court Hall, North Molton, N. Devon; 8, Belgrave Square, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Wentworth Warwick, born 1882; late lieut. grenadier guards; lieut. Royal N. Devon Hussars (Y.) 1909.

Vide also Onslow, and in Part II., Bampfylde.

POLWARTH, 8th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1690.—**WALTER HUGH HEPBURN-SCOTT**, son of the 7th baron, by the 3rd sister of the 10th Earl of Haddington. Born at Merton House 1836; mar. 1863, Lady Mary, eldest dau. of 5th Earl of Aberdeen (she was born 1844); succeeded his father 1867; ed. at Harrow; lord-lieut. of co. Selkirk since 1878, and pres. terr. force assocn. since 1903; convener of co. of Roxburgh; a representative peer for Scotland 1882-1900; lieut. roy. company of archers (King's bodyguard for Scotland); D.L. of Roxburgh. This peerage was conferred on the 1st Earl of Marchmont (vide Marchmont), with remainder to

the heirs male of his body, and failing these to the heirs general of such heirs male; the present peer's grandfather succeeded in establishing his claim to the barony before the House of Lords as son of the only dau. (of the 3rd earl) who left surviving issue. The 7th baron was for 24 years a representative peer for Scotland. Seats—Mertoun House, Berwickshire; Humbie, Haddingtonshire; Harden, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Walter George, MASTER OF POLWARTH; b. 1864; m. 1888, Edith Frances, d. of Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Bt.; is lieut.-col. 8th Royal Scots; D.L. cos. Haddington, Selkirk, and Berwick; unsuccessfully contested Haddingtonshire 1895; chairman Board of Lunacy in Scotland since 1897; chairman Prison Commissioners for Scotland 1909; chairman Haddington territorial force association.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton and Scott.

POLYNESIA, BISHOP in. Vide TWITCHELL, in Appendix to Part I.

POMFRET, EARLDOM. Extinct with the 5th Earl, 1867.

Vide Hesketh.

PONSONBY, BARONY of. Creat. 1806.—Extinct on death of 4th Baron 1866.

Vide Ponsonby in Part II.

PONSONBY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow, late Maid of Honour).

—MARY ELIZABETH, daughter of John Croker Bulteel, of Flete, Devon, and Lady Elizabeth Grey; m. 1861, General the Right Hon. Sir Henry Frederick Ponsonby, Privy Counsellor, G.C.B., who was for five and twenty years private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to Queen Victoria, and who died 1895; late extra bed-chamber woman to Queen Victoria, sometime maid of honour; V.A. Residences—St. James's Palace, London; Gilmuire, Ascot.

PONSONBY-FANE, PRIVY COUNSELLOR. Appointed 1901; G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; K.C.B. 1894;

C.B. 1872; I.S.O. 1903.—RIGHT HON. SIR SPENCER CECIL BRABAZON PONSONBY-FANE, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough, by Lady Maria Fane, d. of the 10th Earl of Westmorland. B. 1824; m. 1847, Hon. Louisa Anne Rose Dillon, dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon (shedied 1902); entered the Foreign Office 1840; private sec. to Visct. Palmerston 1846, to Earl Granville 1851, and to Earl of Clarendon 1853; comptroller of accounts, Lord Chamberlain's depart. and gentleman usher to Queen Victoria 1857-1901, and gentleman usher to the Sword of State to the King since 1901; Bath King of Arms since 1904; J.P. Somerset; took the additional surname of Fane 1875. Residences—Brympton, Yeovil; 19, Bryanston Street, Portman Square, London, W.

PONTIFEX, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892.—SIR CHARLES PONTIFEX, s. of John Pontifex, of Blackheath, Kent, by Mary, d. of Robert Marshall, of Godalming. B. 1831; m. 1881, Grace, d. of J. Cooper Cooper, of Cooper Hill, Limerick, J.P., and widow of T. W. Gribble, B.C.S., Postmaster-Gen. of Bengal; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1854; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1854; Judge of the High Court of Judicature of Bengal 1872-82; Legal Adviser to Sec. of State for India 1882-92. Residence—5, Wetherby Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

POORE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Created 1795; K.C.B. (mil.), 1909; C.V.O. 1905.—SIR RICHARD POORE, son of Sir Edward, 3rd bart., by Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Riddell Moody, rector of Chatham, Kent. B. at Coburg, Canada West, 1853; m. 1885, Ida Margaret, dau. of the Right Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick; succeeded his father 1893; capt. R.N. and A.D.C. to the King; vice-admiral 1907; com.-in-chief Australian station since 1907; served in the Perak expedition 1875-6 (despatches, promoted); present at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882

(despatches), and served in the Nile exped. 1835 (despatches, promoted); officer of the Legion of Honour 1903. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Wilts in 1797, and his title was in remainder to the male issue of his bro. the present bart.'s great-grandfather. Residence—Winsley Corner, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. Club—United Service.

HEIR, his s. Roger, b. 1886; late sub-lieut. R.N.

PORCHESTER, LORD. Vide CARNARVON.

PORTAL, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1901.—**SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL**, s. of Sir Wyndham Portal, 1st bt., of Laverstoke, Hants, by Mary, d. of William Hicks-Beach, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and Keevil, Wilts (she died 1903). B. 1850; m. 1880, Florence, d. of Hon. St. Leger Glyn; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876); vice-chmn. Hants C.C. since 1897; C.A.; late capt. Hants art. (M.); D.L., J.P. Hants, sheriff 1886; F.S.A.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; is director L. & S.W. Railway. Residences—Laverstoke House, Micheldever; 63, South Audley Street, W.

HEIR, his s. Wyndham Raymond, b. 1885; m. 20 April, 1909, Lady Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cairns; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; lieut. 1st life guards, formerly Hants I.Y.

PORTARLINGTON, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Carlow, 1776; Baron Dawson 1770 (Irel.).—**LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR DAWSON-DAMER**, s. of the 5th earl, by Emma Andalusia Frere, d. of Lord Nigel Kennedy and great-granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa. B. 1833; m. 1907, Winnifreda, d. of G.S. Yuill; succeeded his father 1900; late lieut. Irish guards, formerly lieut. 4th batt. Leinster reg. (M.). This family, originally descended from the Dawsons of Spaldington, Yorkshire, settled in Ireland in the reign of

Charles II.; the son of the first Irish settler married Miss Preston, who inherited Emo Park, Portarlinton; the name Damer was assumed by the 2nd earl on his succeeding to the estates of Joseph Damer, 2nd Earl of Dorchester, and Visct. and Baron Milton, of Milton Abbey and Came, Dorset. Residence—Emo Park, Portarlinton, Ireland.

HEIR, his son, George Lionel Seymour, Viscount CARLOW, b. 20 Dec. 1907.

Vide also Duckworth-King and Leslie, bart., and in Part II., Damer, Haygarth, Mills, and Vivian.

PORTARLINGTON, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**EMMA ANDALUSIA FRERE**, d. of Lord Nigel Kennedy and great-grandau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa. B. 1861; m. 1st, 1881, the 5th Earl of Portarlinton, who died 1900; 2nd, 1901, the Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman (vide Part II.). Residence—17, Berkeley Street, W.

PORTER, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1833. **RT. HON. SIR ANDREW MARSHALL PORTER**, s. of the late Rev. John Scott Porter, of Belfast. B. 1837; mar. 1869, Agnes, dau. of the late Col. Horsbrugh, of Horsbrugh, Peeblesshire; ed. at Queen's Coll. Belfast; hon. LL.D. Dub. Univ. and Queen's Univ.; called to the Irish bar 1860; became Q.C. 1872 and a bencher of the King's Inns 1878; was M.P. for co. Londonderry 1881-3; solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1881-2, attorney-gen. 1882-3; master of the rolls 1883-1906, when he resigned. Residence—Donnycarney House, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his s. John Scott, b. 1871; m. 1906, Elaine Maud, younger d. of Thomas Jefferies, J.P., of Newbay, Ireland.

PORTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1839.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY PORTER**, son of Sir George, 1st bart, by Julia, d. of Isaac Bond, of Flimby, Cumberland. B. 1862; m. 1902, Mary Bousfield (May),

d. of James Steains; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dub.; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888; called to the Irish bar 1888; contested Tower Hamlets (C.) 1895, and L.C.C. 1898 and 1907; late capt. 3rd batt. roy. Irish regt. (M.), and capt. and hon. maj. 16th Middlesex (London Irish) vols. (resigned 1905); Alderman co. London, 1899-1901. Residence—24, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his son, George Swinburne, b. 14 Dec. 1908.

PORTER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — JULIA, d. of Isaac Bond, of Flimby, Cumberland; m. 1861, Sir George Hornidge Porter, 1st bart., late surgeon in ordinary to the Queen in Ireland, and regius professor of surgery Dublin Univ., who died 1895. Residence—24, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

PORTER, LADY DE BOCK (Knt.'s widow). — CATHERINE, daughter of William James Haslam, of Clapham; married 1867, Sir Alfred De Bock Porter, K.C.B., for many years secretary, financial adviser and steward of manors to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, who died 25 Nov. 1903. Residence—Helmley, Normandy Avenue, Barnet.

PORTLAND, 6th DUKE of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1716; Marq. of Titchfield, 1716; Earl of Portland, Visct. Woodstock, and Baron of Cirencester, 1689; Baron Bolsover (Utd. Kgd.) 1830; Privy Councillor 1836; K.G. 1900; G.C.V.O. 1896. — WILLIAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish Bentinck (who was youngest son of the late Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish Bentinck, and grandson of the 3rd Duke), by Elizabeth Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir St. Vincent Whitshed, 2nd Bart. Born 1857; m. 1889, Winifred (appointed a Lady of Grace 1907), d. of T. Dallas Yorke, of Walmgate, Lincolnshire; succeeded his kinsman in

the dukedom 1879, and his step-mother in the Barony of Bolsover (a title conferred upon her with special remainder to the issue male of her 1st husband) 1893; sometime a lieut. 2nd Stafford militia; and 2nd lieut. Coldstream guards 1879 to 1880; lieut.-col. hon. artillery company of London 1881-8, when he resigned; hon. col. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (res.) and hon. col. late Notts. R.V.; master of the horse 1886-92, and 1895-1905; memb. of roy. comm. on horse-breeding; pres. Univ. Coll. Nottingham 1906; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain 1905; lord-lieut. Notts., and pres. Notts. terr. force assocn.; D.L. Ayr and Caithness, and C.C. Notts. The 1st peer's father was Bentinck, Heer Van Diepenheim in Overijssel; the son came to England with William III., and subsequently distinguished himself at the battle of the Boyne. The 3rd duke was a well-known minister in the reign of George III. The 4th duke was for a short time lord privy seal and lord president 1827-8. Residences—3, Grosvenor Square, W.; Welbeck Abbey, Notts; Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, Guards', White's, Turf, Marlborough, Hurlingham, Bachelors', St. Stephens'; New (Edin.); County (Ayr, Derby, and Nottingham).

HEIR, his s. William Arthur Henry, MARQ. OF TITCHFIELD, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Bentinck and Morrell.

PORTMAN, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1873; Baron 1837. — WILLIAM HENRY BERKELEY PORTMAN, son of the 1st visct., by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood. B. 1829; m. 1stly 1855, Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte, d. of Wm. Chas. Visct. Milton (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam (she died 1899); m. 2ndly 1903, Frances Maxwell, d. of Boyd A. Cunninghame, of Crigends, Renfrewshire, and widow of the late A. J. Livingstone-Learmonth, of Hanford, Dorset; suc-

ceeded his father 1888; ed. at Eton and Merton College, Oxford; M.P. Shaftesbury 1852-57, and Dorset 1857-85; D.L. Somerset; chairman county council Dorset; patron of 15 livings. This family, of considerable antiquity, is descended from Sir William Portman, lord chief justice of England *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—22, Portman Square, London, W.; Bryanston, Dorset; Wentworth Lodge, Boscombe. Clubs—Brooks's, Travellers'.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward William Berkeley, b. 1856; m. 1892, Hon. Constance Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock, and widow of the Hon. Eustace Veszy, who died 1886 (b. 1854; m. 1st, 1877; is mother of Viset, de Vesel); late maj. Dorset yeo. cav; rep. memb. Somerset terr. force assoc.; D.L., J.P. Somerset, J.P. Dorset. Residence—Hestercombe, Taunton.

Vide also Leven and Melville, and in Part II., Percy and Portman.

PORTSMOUTH, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1743; Viset. Lymington and Baron Wallop, 1720 (Gt. Brit.).—NEWTON WALLOP, son of the 5th earl, by Eveline Alicia Juliana, d. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon. B. 1856; m. 1885, Beatrice Mary, only child of Edward Pease, of Darlington, a member of the well-known Quaker family; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1879. M.A. 1881; M.P. Barnstaple 1880-5, and for Devonshire (South Molton) from 1885 until he succeeded to the peerage; under secretary for war 1905-08; member army council 1906; an Eccles. Commissioner since 1909; C.A. Hants; D.L. Southampton and co. Wexford; J.P. eos. Southampton and Devon; patron of 18 livings; hereditary bailiff of Burley in the New Forest. This family is stated to have been seated in Hants at a period antecedent to the Conquest, and several of its members sat in the House of Commons *temp.* Charles I. and II. The 2nd earl's maternal grandmother was niece and co-heir of the celebrated Sir Isaac Newton. The 4th earl assumed the name of Fellowes in lieu of his patronymic, Wallop,

on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle in 1795. Residences—Hurstbourne Park, Whitechurch, Hants; 16, Mansfield Street, Cavendish Sq., London, W.; Guisachan, Beaulieu, N.B.; Eggesford House, N. Devon. Clubs—Brooks's, Travellers', Garrick, Burlington Fine Arts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Fellowes, b. 1859; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1881; late priv. sec. to gov. of Tasmania; contested West Devonshire (L.) 1900.

Vide also Gaskell, Gurdon and Rycroft and in Part II., Christie, Evans, Fortescue, Wallop, and Watney.

POULETT, 7th EARL. Creat. 1706; Viset. Hinton, 1706; Baron Poulett, 1627 (Eng.).—WILLIAM JOHN LYDSTON, only legitimate s. of the 6th earl by his 3rd wife, Rosa, d. of Alfred Hugh de Melville. B. 1833; married 2 Sept. 1908, Sylvia Lilian, dau. of Frederick Storey; succeeded his father 1899; educ. at Cheltenham and Trin. Hall, Camb.; lieut. 4th batt. Highland L.I., late 4th batt. royal Welsh fusiliers (M.); patron of 7 livings. From this family the Pauletts, Marqs. of Winchester, and Powletts, Dukes of Bolton (extinct), are descended. The 1st baron was distinguished in the royal cause during the civil wars; the 1st earl was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with Scotland in 1706. Residence—4, Whitehall Crt., S.W. Seat—Hinton St. George, Cirewkerne, Somerset. Clubs—Raleigh, Pratt's.

HEIR, his son, George Amias Fitzwarrine, Viscount Hinton, b. 23 June, 1909.

Vide also in Part II., Poulett and Wingfield.

POULETT, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ROSA, daughter of Alfred Hugh de Melville; m. 1879, as his 3rd wife, the 6th Earl Poulett, who died 1899. Residence—62, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.

POUND, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN POUND, s. of Henry Pound, of London,

B. 1829; m. 1856, Harriet, d. of Thomas Lulham; alderman of Aldgate Ward in the City of London since 1892; sheriff 1895-6; Lord Mayor 1904-5, and entertained during his year of office the King of Portugal, the King of Spain, and the officers and men of the French Naval Squadron; chmn. of the London General Omnibus Co., and one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City, and a leather manufacturer; is the holder of French, Spanish, Portuguese, and Japanese decorations. Residence—Stanmore, Grosvenor Road, Highbury New Park, London, N.

HEIR, his son John Lulham Pound, b. 1862; m. 1886, Julia Isabella, dau. of Alfred Allen. Residence—The Homestead, 118, Highbury New Park.

2ND HEIR, his son, John Russell, born 1887.

POWELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893.—SIR FRANCIS POWELL, s. of William Frederick Powell, of Manchester, merchant, by Eliza, d. of Samuel Gasquoine. B. 183—: m. 1858, Eliza, d. of Joseph Lockett; ed. at the Rev. Dr. Beard's School at Broughton; is an artist and member of the Roy. Water Colour Society, and President of the Roy. Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours; LL.D. Residence—Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, Argyllshire.

POWELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1894.—SIR FRANCIS POWELL, s. of Arthur Powell, of Milton Heath, Dorking, by Fanny Charlotte, d. of Rev. P. G. Crofts, of Malling House, Lewes. B. 1849; m. 1875, R. W., d. of J. W. Glynn, of Cape Town; ed. at Bradfield; cadet R.N. 1862, lieut. 1872, commander 1883, capt. 1889; commodore Hong Kong 1890-1902; rear-adm. 1903; vice-adm. 1907 (ret.); served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal), Benin River exped. (C.B., clasp) 1894; J.P. Oxon. Residence—Knockeevan, Caversham, Reading. Club—Berkshire (Reading),

POWELL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1892.—SIR FRANCIS SHARP POWELL, s. of the Rev. Benjamin Powell, by Anne, d. of the Rev. T. Wade. B. at Wigan, 1827; m. 1858, Annie, d. of the late Matthew Gregson, of Toxteth Park, Liverpool; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb., of which he became Fellow 1851; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1851; M.P. Wigan 1857-9; for Cambridge 1863-8; W. Riding York, N. Div., 1872-4; Wigan 1881, but was unseated on petition; has been M.P. for Wigan since 1885; has been pres. of Roy. Statistical Soc., and is treas. of the Church Defence Institution, and hon. treas. of the Leeds University; was a member of the Roy. Sanitary Commn.; J.P. Lancashire and Yorks, W.R.; patron of 1 living. Residences—Horton Old Hall, Bradford; 1, Cambridge Sq., London, W.

HEIR, none.

POWELL, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1897; K.C.V.O. 1901.—SIR RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, s. of Capt. Scott Powell, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, by Eliza, d. of Richard Megke. Born 1842; married 1873, Juliet (died 1909), daughter of Sir John Bennett, of The Banks, Robertsbridge, Sussex; ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll. London; M.D. (1st class honours); honorary M.D. Dublin; LL.D. Aberdeen 1906; D.Sc. Oxford 1907; LL.D. Birmingham 1909; F.R.C.P.; was Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria; Physician Extraordinary to the King since 1901, and Physician-in-ordinary since 1907; pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians since 1905; Consulting Physician Middlesex and Brompton Hospitals; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; author of various medical works and papers; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—11b, Portland Place, W.

HEIR, his s. Douglas, b. 1874; m. 1904, Albinia Muriel, d. of W. F. Powell, of Sharow Hall, Ripon; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Magd. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1896; capt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers.

POWELL. Vide BADEN-POWELL.

POWER, 7th BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1836.—SIR GEORGE POWER, 4th s. of Sir John, 2nd bt., by Frances Elizabeth, d. of William Blaney Wade, of Clonabraney, Meath. B. 1846; succeeded his bro. 1903; professor of voice production and singing. The father of the 1st bt. was A.D.C. to Clive at the battle of Plassy. The 4th and 5th bts. fell in the Transvaal war, 1900 and 1902, and the 6th died at Buenos Ayres in 1903. Residence—4, Pelham Street, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William le Poer, b. 1852; m. 1895, Ethel Agnes, d. of William Ebenezer Grigsby, LL.D.; formerly capt. 2nd batt. Northants reg.; served in Zulu and Transvaal wars (medal).

POWER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR JAMES ALOYSIUS POWER, s. of James Power, of Waterford, by Brigit, d. of Bartholomew Murphy, of Woodstown. B. 1865; is unmar.; ed. at St. John's Coll. Waterford; sheriff of Waterford 1900 and mayor 1903-4-5, being knighted on the occasion of His Majesty's visit to that city. Residence—Seafield, Tramore, co. Waterford.

POWER, 4th BARONET (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1841.—SIR JAMES DOUGLAS TALBOT POWER, s. of Sir John Talbot, 3rd bt., by Frances Emma, d. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow, and Cabra, co. Dublin. B. 1884; succeeded his father 1901; late lieutenant 3rd Irish rifles (M.). The 1st bart. was an eminent distiller in Dublin, alderman of that city, &c. The 2nd bart. was a commissioner of charitable bequests in Ireland, and for many years M.P. for the co. of Wexford. Residence—Edermine, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. Club—Junior Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his uncle James Talbot, b. 1851 m. Gertrude Frances, d. of Thomas Hayes, of Cork; D.L. Dublin.

POWER, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—FRANCES EMMA, d. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow, and Cabra, co. Dublin; m. 1st, 1876, Sir John Talbot Power, 3rd bt., who died 1901; 2nd, 1904, Antony Loftus Cliffe, Esq., D.L., of Bellevue, co. Wexford. Residence—Bellevue, co. Wexford.

POWER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1865; C.B. 1858.—SIR WILLIAM TYRONE POWER, s. of Tyrone Power, Esq., by Anne, d. of John Gilbert, of Newport, Isle of Wight. B. 1819; m. 1859, Martha, d. of John Moorhead, J.P., of Leeborough House, co. Monaghan (she died 1890); ed. at Tunbridge Grammar School, and at the Collège Bourbon, Paris; entered the commissariat department of the army 1844, deputy-commissary-gen. 1856, commissary-gen. in ch. 1864, director-general of supplies and transport 1870, retired 1871; served in China, in New Zealand, against the Kaffirs, throughout the Eastern campaign up to the siege of Sebastopol, also at the taking of Kinburn (medal and 3 clasps); present at the siege and capture of Canton 1857-58; author of "New Zealand Sketches," and "Travels in the East"; D.L., J.P. co. Monaghan. Residences—Annaghma-Kerry, co. Monaghan; Kilmore, Tunbridge Wells. Garrick Club.

POWER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1906; C.B. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY POWER, F.R.S., F.R.C.S.; member of the general medical coun., and late prin. med. off. of the Local Govt. Board; chair, of comm. on Tuberculosis; member of the roy. committee on Sewage Disposal. Residences—Holly Lodge, East Molesey; 5, Old Palace Yard, S.W. Club—Royal Societies'.

POWERSCOURT, 3th VISCT. Creat. 1743; Baron Wingfield, 1743 (Irel.); Baron Powerscourt (Utd. KgdM.) 1835, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; M.V.O. 1902.—MERVYN RICHARD WINGFIELD, s. of the 7th

visct., by Julia, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. B. 1880; m. 1903, Sybil, d. of the late Walter Pleydell-Bouverie, of Market Lavington, Wilts; succeeded his father 1904; comptroller to lord-lieut. of Ireland 1906-7; late lieut. Irish guards, late 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); D.L., J.P. co. Wicklow, J.P. co. Dublin. This family is said to have been seated at Wingfield in Suffolk antecedent to the Conquest. Sir Richard Wingfield, descended from the Suffolk family, was mareschal of Ireland under Elizabeth and James I., and was created Visct. Powerscourt in 1618, but died without issue. The peerage was, however, revived in 1665, in favour of the grandson of Sir Edward Wingfield, who was cousin and nearest heir to Sir Richard, the 1st visct. The peerage again became extinct in 1717, and was once more revived in favour of the present peer's ancestor. Residence—Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son Hon. Mervyn Patrick, b. 1905.

Vide also Hawley, and Wicklow, and in Part II., Wingfield.

POWERSCOURT, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow). — JULIA, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. B. 1844; m. 1864, the 7th Visct. Powerscourt, who died 1904. Residence — 97, Harley Street, London, W.

POWIS, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1804; Visct. Clive, 1804; Baron Clive, 1794; Baron Herbert and Baron Powis, 1804 (Utd. Kgdms.); Baron Clive, 1762 (Irel.). — GEORGE CHARLES HERBERT, s. of General the Right Hon. Sir Percy Herbert, K.C.B., s. of the 2nd Earl, by Lady Mary, d. of the Earl of Kerry, eldest son of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne (vide Herbert). B. 1862; m. 1890, the Hon. Violet Ida Evelyn Lane-Fox (b. 1865) [in her own right 16th Baroness Darcy de Knayth, d. and co-heiress of the 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth and the 12th Baron Conyers (vide

Yarborough)], the abeyance in the barony of Darcy de Knayth being determined in her favour 1903]; succeeded his uncle 1891; ed. at Eton and St. John's Coll. Camb.; lord lieut. Salop, and pres. of the terr. force assocn.; D.L. Montgomeryshire; hon. col. late 4th batt. South Wales Borderers (M.). Chief amongst the ancestors of the present peer was the celebrated Robert Clive, who extended and established the British dominion in India, and was created Baron Clive of Plassey. His son and successor was created Earl of Powis, having married the sister and sole heir of the last Earl of Powis of the Herbert family, and the 2nd earl assumed the name of Herbert in lieu of Clive. Residences — Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire; Walcot, Lydbury-North, Salop; Styche, Market Drayton; 45, Berkeley Sq., London, W.

HEIR, his s. Percy Robert, Visct. CLIVE, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Cholmondeley, and Herbert.

POYNDER, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1802; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR JOHN POYNDER DICKSON-POYNDER, s. of Rear-Adm. John Bourmaster Dickson, C.B. (5th s. of 2nd bart.), by Sarah Matilda, d. of Thomas Poynder, of Hilmarton. B. 1866; m. 1896, Anne Beauchamp, d. of the Hon. Henry Dundas; succeeded his uncle 1884; ed. at Harrow, and Ch. Ch. Oxon; took the additional surname of Poynder 1881, on succeeding to his maternal uncle's property; had to re-assume his patronymic on succeeding to the baronetcy under the provisions of the settlement of the estates, but barred the entail on attaining his majority, and again assumed the name of Poynder to avoid a forfeiture under his uncle's will; late lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots (M.); late maj. Wilts Y., and hon. lieut. in the army; high sheriff Wilts 1890; served in Transvaal war; M.P. Wilts (Chippenham) since 1892; member select committee on Housing of Work-

ing Classes Acts Amendment Bill 1906; member of the panel of chrmn. for the Court of Arbitration 1909; C.C. London; chrmn. G. N. Hosp. Residences—Hartham Park, Corsham; Hilmarton Manor, Calne; 3, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Turf, Carlton.

HEIR, none.

POYNTER, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902; Knt. Bachel. 1896.—SIR EDWARD JOHN POYNTER, s. of Ambrose Poynter, of London, architect, by Emma, d. of Rev. Edward Forster and granddau. of Thomas Banks, R.A., sculptor. B. in Paris 1836; m. 1866, Agnes d. of the Rev. G. B. Macdonald, of Wolverhampton (she died 1903); ed. at Westminster, Brighton Coll., and Ipswich Gr. Sch.; pres. of the Roy. Academy since 1896; Director for Art, Science and Art Department, 1875-81, and of National Gallery 1894-1905; elected A.R.A. 1868, R.A. 1876; member of Roy. Water Colour Society and of the Société Belge des Aquarellistes; Slade Professor of Art at Univ. Coll. 1870-6; juror at Paris Exhib. 1878; roy. commur. for St. Louis Exhib. 1904; Officier of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; hon. D.C.L. Oxon and hon. LL.D. Camb. 1898; Grand Cross of Isabella of Spain. Residence—70, Addison Rd., Kensington, London, W. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. Ambrose Macdonald, b. 1867; m. 1907, Cherry Margaret, only child of Major J. J. Burnett.

PRAED, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR HERBERT BULKELEY MACKWORTH-PRAED, s. of Bulkeley John Mackworth-Praed, J.P., of Owsden Hall, co. Suffolk, and eldest son by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Colthurst, d. of P. P. FitzPatrick, and sole heir of her grandfather, Col. John Colthurst, of Carrigrohane, co. Cork. B. 1841; served in the 25th reg. (K.O.S.B.); late partner in the banking house of Praed & Co., now Lloyds, of Lon-

don; D.L., J.P. Suffolk; high sheriff 1886; M.P. for Colchester 1874-80. Residences—29, St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Owsden Hall, Newmarket. Clubs—Carlton, Arthur's, Bachelors', Turf, Beefsteak.

HEIR, none.

PREECE, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1899; C.B. 1894.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY PREECE, s. of Richard Mathias Preece, banker, of Bryn Helen, Carnarvon, N. Wales, by Jane, d. of John Hughes, shipbuilder, of Carnarvon. B. 1834; m. 1864, Agnes, d. of George Pocock, solicitor, of Southampton (she died 1874); ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and King's Coll. London, and became a civil engineer; entered the service of the Electric Telegraph Co. 1853; transferred to Govt. service 1870; electrician to G.P.O. 1877-99, and engineer-in-chief 1892-9; consulting engineer 1899-1904; president Institution of Civil Engineers 1898-9; president Institution of Electrical Engineers 1890-93; F.R.S.; chrmn. Society of Arts 1901-2; royal commur. for Paris Exhib. 1900 and St. Louis Exhib. 1904; member Royal Physical and other learned societies; author of many works on electrical subjects, especially telegraphs and telephones, and of many inventions in connection with electricity; J.P. Carnarvonshire. Residences—Gothic Lodge, Wimbledon; Penrhos, Carnarvon. Clubs—Athenæum, Whitehall, Automobile, Royal Welsh Y.C.

V.C. PRENDERGAST, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1885; C.B. 1875.—SIR HARRY NORTH DALRYMPLE PRENDERGAST, B. 1834; m. 1864, Emilie, dau. of Frederick Simpson; ed. at Cheam Sch., Brighton Coll., and Addiscombe; entered R.E. 1854, became capt. and major 1863, lieutenant-col. 1868, col. 1875, major-gen. 1882, lieutenant-gen. 1885; gen. 1887; served in Persian war 1857 (medal and clasp), in Central India 1858 (twice severely and dangerously wounded,

medal with clasp and V.C.), in Abyssinian war 1867-8 (mention in despatches and medal), and in command of sappers in Indian expedition to Mediterranean 1878; commanded Madras sappers and miners 1869-80; hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy 1880; distinguished service pension 1881; commanded British Burmah 1883, Hyderabad subsidiary force 1884, and treaps in Upper Burmah expedition 1885 (clasp, thanked by the Queen and Govt. of India); gov. general's agent in Beluchistan and at Baroda, and resident in Mysore 1887-92; col. 2nd Queen's Own sappers and miners; col. commdt. R.E. since Oct. 1908. Residence—Heron Court, Richmond, Surrey. Club—United Service.

PRENDERGAST, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by letters patent) 1881.—**HON. SIR JAMES PRENDERGAST**, eldest son of the late Michael Prendergast, Esq., Q.C., by Caroline, sister of the late George Dance, Esq., R.A. Born 1828; educated at St. Paul's School, and at Queen's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1850; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1856, and practised as a special pleader; settled in New Zealand 1865; Chief Justice there 1875-99; director Bank of New Zealand 1902. Residence—Bolton Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

PRESCOTT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—**SIR GEORGE LIONEL LAWSON BAGOT PRESCOTT**, s. of Sir George, 4th bart., by Louise, d. of Lionel Lawson. B. 1875; suc. his father 1894; late capt. 2nd Life Guards, late lieut. 4th batt. Scottish rifles (M.); is descended from William Prescott, Esq., of Copul and Eccleston, Lancashire, who died in 1605. Residence—101, Mount Street, London, W. Clubs—Boodle's, Junior Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles William Beeston, b. 1877.

PRESCOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**LOUISE**, d. of Lionel

Lawson; m. 1872, Sir George Rendlesham Prescott, 4th bart., who died 1894. Residence—20, Grafton Street, Piccadilly, W.

PRESTON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR JACOB PRESTON**, son of Sir Henry, 3rd bart., by Mary Hope, d. of Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, of Hardenhuish Park, Wilts. B. 1837; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Eton. The 1st bt. was Thomas Hulton, who assumed the name and arms of Preston by royal licence. Seats—Beeston Hall, St. Laurence, Norfolk; Hoveton Hall, Norwich.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Hulton, b. 1888.

PRESTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY HOPE**, d. of Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, of Hardenhuish Park, Wilts; m. 1835, Sir Henry Jacob Preston, 3rd bart., who died 1897. Residence—Barton Hall, Norwich.

PRETORIA, 3rd BISHOP OF. Founded 1877.—**RT. REV. MICHAEL BOLTON FURSE**, 4th s. of the late Charles Wellington Furse, of Halsdon, co. Devon, Archdeacon and Canon of Westminster, by Jane Diana, d. of Dr. J. B. Monsell, late rector of Guildford. B. at Staines 12 Oct. 1870; m. 30 June, 1903, Frances Josephine, d. of the late Capt. James Redfield, of Charlottesville, Virginia, U.S.A., capt. U.S. army; educated at Eton (King's scholar), and Trin. Coll., Oxford, (3rd cl. mods. and Lit. Hum., B.A. 1893, M.A. 1895); fell. and dean of Trin. Coll. 1895-1903; ordained deacon 1896, priest 1897; archdeacon of Johannesburg 1903-9; elected bishop of Pretoria 12 May, 1909, consecrated at Pretoria 29 June, 1909. The diocese has an area of 111,000 square miles. Residences—Bishop's House, Pretoria, and Bishopskop, Park Town, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

PRETYMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.B. 1896.—**SIR GEORGE**

TINDAL PRETYMAN, s. of the late Rev. J. R. Pretymann, of Richmond Lodge, Bournemouth, sometime vicar of Aylesbury, by Amelia, d. of Thomas Tindal, Clerk of the Peace for Bucks, of The Prebendal House, Aylesbury. B. 1845; m. 1889. Winifred, d. of F. Locke, D.L., J.P., of Dane House, Hartlip, Sittingbourne; ed. at Wimbledon Sch. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1865, capt. 1877, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1897, ret. 1907; served in Canada, Fenian raid 1866 and 1870 (medal and two clasps), and Afghan war as A.D.C. to Sir Fredk. Roberts 1878-80 (mention in despatches, medal, three clasps, bronze star); mil. sec. to Sir Fredk. Roberts when com.-in-ch. in Madras 1881-4; A.A.G. R.A. in India 1887-9; commanded 2nd class district, Bengal, 1889-94, including command of 1st brigade Isazai exped., commded. a 1st class district 1902, and the troops in Burma 1906-7; served on Lord Roberts' staff in Transvaal war, and as military governor at Bloemfontein, and afterwards commanding Kimberley district 1901 (mention in despatches, medal, four clasps); distinguished service reward 1902; col. commdt. R.A. since 1908. Residence — Barrow Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds. Club — United Service.

PREVOST, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1903.—**SIR AUGUSTUS PREVOST**, s. of George Prevost, of Geneva, Switzerland, by Matilda, d. of Jean Louis Le Fort, of Geneva. B. 1837; m. 1867. Florence, d. of Frederick Nash Fordham, of Royston, Herts; ed. at University Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; B.A. Lond. 1856; director of Bank of England; deputy-gov. 1899-1901; gov. 1901-3; for several years member of council of University Coll. London, and chrmn. of its committee of management. Residence — 79, Westbourne Terrace, London. W. Clubs — Reform, Union, Wellington.

HEIR, none.

PREVOST, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1805.—**SIR CHARLES THOMAS KEBLE PREVOST**, s. of Sir Charles, 3rd bt., by Sarah Margaret, d. of the Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D., vicar of Bisley. B. 1856; m. 1907, Beatrice Mary, only d. of the Rev. J. A. Burrow, of Tunstall; succeeded his father 1902; educated at Sherborne and Keble College, Oxford Univ. B.A. 1888. The 1st bt., a lieut.-gen. in the army, was gov.-gen. and commander-in-chief in North America. The 2nd bart. was archdeacon of Gloucester, and for 59 years rector of Stinchcombe. Residence — Stinchcombe, Dursley, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Herbert, b. 1868; m. 1901, Katharine, d. of W. R. Glennie, of Chilbolton, Hants; major 87th Punjabis, Jhansi.

PREVOST, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —**SARAH MARGARET**, d. of the Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D., vicar of Bisley; m. 1856, Sir Charles Prevost, 3rd bt., who died 1902. Residence — Brookbank, Haslemere, Surrey.

PRICE, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR CHARLES RUGGE-PRICE**, son of Sir Arthur, 5th bart., by Mary, dau. of Richard Price (his 1st cousin). B. 1841; m. 1867, Antonia Mary, dau. of William James Harvey, of Carnousie, Banff; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Harrow; late hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. E. Surrey reg.; D.L., J.P. Surrey. The 5th bart. took the additional surname of Rugge in 1874. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the city of London 1801-12, and filled the office of lord mayor in 1803. Residence — Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Charles Frederick, b. 1868; m. 1901, Isabella Napier Keith, d. of Maj.-Gen. J. K. Trotter, C.B., C.M.G., R.A.; ed. at Cheltenham and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; major R.F.A.

Has a s. and heir, Charles James Napier, b. 1902.

PRICE, 5th Bt. (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1815.—**SIR FRANCIS CARADOC ROSE PRICE**, s. of Sir Rose, 3rd bt., by Isabella E., d. of J. W. Tarleton (vide Pothergill). B. 1889; m. 1 June, 1909, at Hastings, New Zealand, Marjorie Isabel, youngest daughter of Sir William Russell, of Hawkes Bay, New Zealand; succeeded his bro., who was killed in action in the Transvaal war, 1901; late lieut. roy. Welsh fusiliers; lieut. Glamorganshire Y.; served in the Transvaal war. The wife of the 3rd bt. assumed for herself and her male issue, when in possession of the Hensol estates, the name of Pothergill. The 1st bt. received his title as being descended from Thomas, the bro. of Sir Charles Price, who was speaker of the house of assembly in Jamaica, and whose baronetcy became extinct on the death of Sir Charles Price, the 2nd bart. of that line. The family is lineally descended from Caradoc Vraichyras, Prince of South Wales. Residence—Hensol Castle, Pontyclun, Glamorganshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Henry Talbot, b. 1839; m. 1870, Lizzie Charlotte, 2nd d. of the late Charles Hewitt, D.D., of Cork; ed. at Grosvenor Coll. Bath; is capt. R.N. (ret.); served in China 1867; late gov. of H.M.'s Prison, Liverpool. Residence—Dalsarf, Paignton, S. Devon. Club—United Service.

PRICE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1898; C.S.I. 1893.—**SIR JOHN FREDERICK PRICE**, eldest s. of John Price, 4th s. of Sir Rose Price, 1st bt., by Mary, d. of Maj. Franklin. B. 1839; m. 1863, Alice, d. of Hon. H. D. Phillips, member of council Fort St. George; entered M.C.S. 1862; retired 1897; late chief sec. to Govt. and additional member legislative council, Madras. Residence—Trenwinton, Exmouth, S. Devon.

PRICE (GREEN-), 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1874.—**SIR ROBERT HENRY GREEN-PRICE**, s. of the 2nd bart., by Clara, dau. of Rev. Thomas Powell, of Dorstone Rectory, Herefordshire. B. 1872; m. 1906, Lucile, eldest daughter of

Frederick G. Potter, of New York; served in Transvaal war; is J.P. for Radnorshire. The name of Price was assumed by the 1st bart. Residence—The Grove, Presteign, Radnorshire. Club—

HEIR PRES., his brother, Geoffrey Cecil, b. 1877.

PRICE, (GREEN-), CLARA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**CLARA**, d. of the Rev. Thomas Powell, of Dorstone Rectory, Herefordshire; m. 1863, Sir Richard Dansey Green-Price, 2nd Bt., who died 26 May, 1909. Residence—Stapeley House, Knighton, Radnorshire.

PRICE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—**SIR ROBERT JOHN PRICE**, son of Edward Price, of Belle Vue House, Highgate, N. (railway contractor), by Ewina Eliza, d. of E. Mountford. B. (at Highgate) 1854; m. 1881, Eva Montgomery, d. of Jasper Wilson Johns, of 16, Grenville Place, S.W.; ed. at Cholmeley Sch. and University Coll. Hospital (M.R.C.S. 1876); called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1883; M.P. for E. Norfolk since 1892; J.P. Norfolk. Residences—6, Sussex Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.; The Thatched House, Wroxham, Norfolk; The Cottage Bank, Lyndhurst. Club—National Liberal.

PRICE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908 C.M.G. 1901.—**SIR THOMAS REES PRICE**, only s. of the late Rees Price, of Neath, co. Glamorgan, by Hannah, d. of Thomas Rhys, of Llandilo, Carmarthenshire. B. 1848; m. 1872, Mary, d. of Matthias Howell, of Neath; ed. at Normal College, Swansea; J.P. for the Colonies of the Cape of Good Hope and of the Transvaal; hon. col. Transvaal railway engr. corps.; general manager central S. African railways; pres. central S. African railways amateur athletic association; fellow of the asociadada de Geographie, Lisbon; hon. pres. Transvaal Inst. Mech. Engrs. Residence—Bryn Tirion, The Berca, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Clubs—Civil Service (Cape

Town); Raud and Athenæum (Johannesburg); The Club (Pretoria), Bloemfontein, and East London.

PRICE-FOTHERGILL, Bt.'s
widow. Vide FOTHERGILL.

PRIDEAUX, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1891.—**SIR WALTER SHERBURN PRIDEAUX**, s. of Walter Prideaux, of Faircrouch, Wadhurst, Sussex, by Elizabeth, d. of General S. H. Williams, R.E. B. 1846; m. 1873, Catharine Mary, d. of the Rev. J. V. Povah, minor canon of St. Paul's and priest in ordinary to Queen Victoria; ed. at Eton; admitted a solicitor 1870 (honours); appointed assistant clerk of the Goldsmiths' Co. 1871, clerk 1882. Received the honour of knighthood in recognition of valuable services rendered to the government in connection with the repeal of the duties on gold and silver plate and on other occasions. Residence—Goldsmiths' Hall, London, E.C.

PRIESTLEY, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1909.—**SIR WILLIAM EDWIN BRIGGS PRIESTLEY**, s. of the late Briggs Priestley, of Calverley, nr. Leeds, M.P. Pudsey div. of Yorks. B. at Thornton, Yorks., 12 April, 1859; m. 1883, Ruth, d. of Joseph Craven, of Thornton, late M.P. Shipley div. of Yorks.; educated privately at Harrogate; is chairman of Priestleys, Ltd., dress goods mfrs., Bradford; J.P. for Bradford, of which town he has been councillor, alderman and mayor (1904-5); memb. of the exec. committee of the National Liberal Federation 1901-3; M.P. for Bradford (East) since 1906. Residences—Rosemount House, Bradford; Littledale Hall, Caton, nr. Lancaster. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

PRIMROSE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1903.—**SIR JOHN URE PRIMROSE**, s. of William Primrose, merchant miller, by Annie, d. of John Ure, of Glasgow, merchant miller. B. 1847; m.

1st, 1877, Margaret Jane, d. of James Adam, merchant, of Glasgow (she died 1896); 2nd, 1897, Anna, d. of Alexander Spence Wylie, of Glasgow; educated at the Colleg. Sch., Glasgow; is senior partner in Wm. Primrose & Sons, flour millers, Glasgow (retired from business 1908), and chairman Clyde Navigation Trustees; lord provost of Glasgow and lord-lieut. co. of city of Glasgow 1902-5; he was created a bt. on occasion of visit of the King and Queen to Glasgow in 1903; LL.D. Glasgow Univ. 1904; D.L., J.P. co. of City of Glasgow. Residence—Redholme, Dumbreck, near Glasgow. Club—New (Glasgow).

HEIR, his son, William Louis, b. 1880; m. 25 June, 1907, Elizabeth Caroline, d. of Hugh Dunsmuir, of Glasgow, engineer.

PRIMROSE, K.C.B. (Civ.)
Creat. 1899; C.B. 1895; C.S.I. 1885; I.S.O. 1904.—**SIR HENRY WILLIAM PRIMROSE**, s. of the Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose, C.B., s. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery, by the Hon. Frederica Sophia, sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield. B. 1846; m. 1883, Helen Mary, d. of Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonrise, Wigtonshire; was private sec. to Viceroy of India (Marq. of Ripon) 1880-4, and to Mr. Gladstone when premier in 1886; sec. to Office of Works and Public Buildings 1886-95; chairman Board of Customs 1895-9, 1899-1907; chairman Board of Inland Revenue; chairman Pacific Cable Board since 1907. Club—Brooks's.

PRINGLE, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1882.—**SIR GEORGE PRINGLE**, son of George Pringle, partner in Samuel Lewis and Co., publishers of the Topographical Dictionaries of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, by Anne, d. of James Willis, of Blackfriars. B. 1825; m. 1892, Minnie Annie, d. of Maurice Kew; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1853; assist.-sec. to Ecclesiastical Commrs. for England 1856-71, sec. 1871-88, when he retired. Residence—38, Holmbush Road, Putney Hill, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

PRINGLE, 3th BART. (Scot.)
Creat. 1683.—SIR NORMAN ROBERT
PRINGLE, s. of Sir Norman, 7th
bart., by Louisa Clementina, d. of
Robert Stewart, of Alderston. B.
1871; m. 1902, Florence Madge, o. c.
of the late J. Vaughan, of Rochester;
succeeded his father 1897. The
4th son of the 2nd bart. was a dis-
tinguished physician *temp.* George
II. and III.; he was created a bart.,
but died without issue. Residence—
Colinsburgh, Fife, N.B.

HEIR, his son, Norman Hamilton,
b. 1903.

PRINGLE, LADY (Bart.'s wi-
dow).—LOUISA CLEMENTINA, d. of
Robert Stewart, of Alderston; m.
1871, Col. Sir Norman William
Drummond Pringle, J.P., 7th bart.,
late member of the Royal Body
Guard of Scotland, who died 1897.
Residence—96, St. George's Road,
London, S.W.

PRINSEP, K.C.I.E. Creat.
1904; Knt. Bachel 1894. — SIR
HENRY THOBY PRINSEP, s. of Henry
Thoby Prinsep, Director H.E.I.C.,
and member of council of sec. of
state for India, by Sara Monckton,
d. of James Pattle, H.E.I.C.S. B. in
Calcutta 1836; m. 1887, Lilla Living-
stone, d. of W. Foster Smith, of
Staplefield Place, Cuckfield, and
widow of Dr. Andrew Skeen, M.D.,
Bengal Med. Service; ed. at Harrow
and E.I. Coll., Haileybury; entered
B.C.S. 1855; served with the troops
during the Mutiny 1857-8 (medal);
puisne judge of the High Court of
Judicature at Calcutta 1878-1904.
Residence—21, Hyde Park Gardens,
London, W. Club—East India
United Service.

PRITCHARD, K.C.B. (mil.).
Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—
LIEUT.-GEN. SIR GORDON
DOUGLAS PRITCHARD, 7th s.
of William Waugh Pritchard,
proctor of Doctors' Commons, by
Mary Anne, d. of Captain Samuel
Perkins Pritchard, R.N. B.
at College of Advocates, Doctors
Commons 1835; m. 1863, Agnes
Maria (died 1903), d. of William

Hinkes Cox, J.P. Surrey; ed. at
King's Coll. Lond. and Roy. Military
Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E.
1855, bt.-maj. 1864, bt.-lieut.-col.
1863; lt.-col. 1876, maj.-gen. 1886,
lieut.-gen. 1890; retired 1891;
col.-commndt. R.E. 1903; served in
Indian Mutiny 1857-8; present at
relief of Lucknow, battle of Cawn-
pore, action at Khodagunge, siege
and capture of Lucknow; attack
on Fort Rooya, action of Allypunge,
capture of Bareilly, action of Dounde-
keira, capture of Fort Omreah, action
of Burjulia, capture of Fort Mus-
jidia, and affair on the river Raptce
near Bankeo; received medal with
2 clasps; China war 1860 (com-
manded ladder-party at North
Taku fort, surrender of Peking;
despatches, medal with 2 clasps,
and brevet-major); Abyssinian
expedition (present at action of
Arogee and storming of Magdala, at
which latter he was wounded; medal
and bt.-lieut.-col.). Residence—
Brockley Combe, Outlands Park,
Weybridge. Club—United Service.

PRITCHARD, LADY (Knt.'s
widow). — Widow of Sir Charles
Bradley Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.,
who died November, 1903.

V.C. PROBYN, PRIVY COUN-
CILLOR. Appointed 1901; G.C.B.
(civ.) 1902; G.C.V.O. 1896; K.C.B.
(mil.) 1909; K.C.B. (civ.) 1887;
K.C.S.I. 1876; C.B. (mil.) 1858;
I.S.O. 1903. — RIGHT HON. SIR
DIGHTON MACNAGHTEN PROBYN,
s. of Capt. George Probyn. B. 1833;
m. 1872, Letitia Maria, d. of Thos.
Robarts Thelluson (she died 1900);
entered the army 1849; became
capt. 1857; major 1858; lieut.-col.
1861; col. 1866; major-gen. 1870;
lieut.-gen. 1878; gen. 1888; served
on trans-Indus frontier 1852-7, after-
wards throughout the Indian mutiny
and during the siege of Delhi,
where he commanded the 2nd
Punjab cavalry at its capture and
assault; was awarded the Victoria
Cross for personal bravery at Agra,
&c.; also served at Lucknow, Cawn-
pore, &c., for which he received a

medal with three clasps and the C.B.; also received a medal with two clasps for the campaign in China in 1860; commanded the cav. in the Umbeyla campaign, N. W. frontier, 1863 (medal and clasp); maj. 3rd light (Bengal) cav. 1877, lieutenant-col. 1881, col. 1893; was equerry to the King during his tour in India; comptroller and treasurer of the household to the King when Prince of Wales, and member of the council for the Duchy of Cornwall 1877-1901; keeper of the privy purse and extra equerry to the King since 1901; member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster since 1891; sec. of the Royal Victorian Order; hon. col. King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's horse). Residences — Buckingham Palace, London, S.W.; Park House, Sandringham; Norman Tower, Windsor Castle.

PROBYN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906. — **SIR LESLEY CHARLES PROBYN**, s. of Capt. George Probyn, by Alicia, d. of Sir Francis Macnaghten, bt., of Bushmills. B. in London 1834; m. 1859, Victoria, d. of James John Kinloch, of Kair, Kincardineshire; ed. at Finchley Manor House and E. India Coll., Haileybury; Indian civil service 1854-79; director G.N.R. since 1883; auditor Duchy of Cornwall since 1891; member of council of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales since 1897. Residence — 79, Onslow Square, S.W. Club—E.I. United Service.

PROVIS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1887. — **SIR SAMUEL BUTLER PROVIS**, s. of Samuel Provis, of Bath, by Mary, d. of Stephen Butler. B. 1845; ed. at Queens' Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1866; legal assist. Local Govt. Board 1872-82, assist. sec. 1882-99, permanent sec. since 1899; on Royal Commission Poor Relief. Residence — 2, Whitehall Court, London, S.W. Clubs—New Oxford and Cambridge, Union.

PRYCE-JONES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1887. — **SIR PRYCE PRYCE-JONES**, s. of Wm. Jones, of Newtown, Montgomeryshire, solicitor. B. 1834; m. Eleanor, d. of Edward Rowley Morris, of Newtown; is a large manufacturer and merchant, distinguished for his liberality; M.P. (C.) for Montgomery Boroughs 1885-6, and 1892-5; high sheriff 1891. Residence — Dolerw, Newtown.

PRYSE, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866. — **SIR EDWARD JOHN WEBLEY PARRY-PRYSE**, s. of the late Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st bt., of Gogerddan, by Louisa Joan, youngest d. of Capt. Lewes, of Llanleir, Cardiganshire. B. 1862; m. 1891, Nina Katharine Angharad, d. of D. K. W. Webley-Parry, of Noyadd Trefawr, co. Cardigan; succeeded his father 1906; late capt. Welsh reg.; served in Transvaal war; J.P. Cardigan (high sheriff 1908); assumed by royal licence 1892 additional surnames and arms of Webley-Parry. This family, paternally Loveden, assumed the surname of Pryse on succeeding to the estates of the extinct baronets of that name, from which family they were descended maternally, and were created baronets. Residences — Gogerddan, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire; Noyadd Trefawr, Cardiganshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Lewes Thomas Loveden; b. 1864; m. 1894, Florence Madeline, d. of Col. Howell, of Trewellwell, co. Pembroke. Residence — Cymcoedwig, Aberystwyth. Club—Badminton.

2ND HEIR, his son John Pryso Howell Lovenden, b. 1897.

PRYSE, LADY (Bt.'s widow). — **LOUISA JOAN**, youngest d. of Capt. John Lewes, of Llanleir, co. Cardigan; m. 1859, Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st bt., who died 1906. Residence — Gogerddan, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire.

PULESTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **ANNE MARGARET**, d. of David Bannerman, of Mansfield, Whalley Range, Manchester; m.

1882, Rev. Sir Theophilus Henry Gresley Puleston, 4th bart., who was for forty-eight years rector of Worthenbury, Flintshire, and who died in 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—97, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

PULESTON, CATHERINE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — CATHERINE JUDITH, d. of Richard Fountaine Wilson, of Melton Park, Yorks. Mar. 1853, Sir Richard Price Puleston, 3rd bart., who died 1893. Residence—Emral, Worthenbury, Flintshire.

PULLAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR ROBERT PULLAR, s. of John Pullar, of Perth, who was for six years Lord Provost of that city. Born 1828; married 1859, Ellen Mary Daniell, of Wantage, Berks (she died 1904); ed. at Perth, and is one of the proprietors of the well-known dye works in Perth; M.P. Perth since 1907; J.P., LL.D. St. Andrews. Residences—Tayside, Perth; chief London office, 18, Chancery Street, W.C. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh and Glasgow.

PURCELL, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1888.—SIR JOHN (SAMUEL) PURCELL, s. of Dr. Purcell, of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary, by Marianne, d. of S. Poyntz Smith, of Waterford. B. 1839; m. 1868, Alice Fanny, d. of Capt. Leighton Kennett; ed. privately; entered Inland Revenue 1856; a principal clerk in secretary's depart. 1876-83; controller of stamps and registrar of joint stock companies 1883-1900, when he retired from the service; was member of committee on postage stamps, and closely connected with issue of 1887; formerly maj. London Irish rifle vols.; director National Bank, Norwich Union Life Office, and Industrial and General Trust. Residence—Glebe Lodge, Blackheath, Kent. Club—Constitutional.

PURVES, BART. Vide CAMPBELL, HOME.

PURVIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR ROBERT PURVIS. B. 1844; m. 1874, Elizabeth Marion, d. of William Henry Peat, of Mining Lane; ed. at Marlborough and Downing Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1870, M.A. and LL.M. 1875, LL.D. 1881; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873; unsuccessfully contested Abingdon div. of Berks 1885, and S. div. of Edinburgh 1886, Peterborough 1889 and 1892; M.P. for Peterborough 1895-1906, when he was defeated. Residence—64, Ashley Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

PYNE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894; C.S.I. 1893.—SIR (THOMAS) SALTER PYNE, s. of John Pyne, hardware manufacturer, of Brosley, by Alice, d. of Thomas Salter. B. 1860; is unmar.; ed. privately; is a civil and mechanical engineer, and was in the service of the Afghan Govt. for 13 years as superintendent of arsenals and manufactories, and as general adviser 1886-99; assisted the Durand mission, and received the thanks of H.M.'s Govt. for loyalty and ability under exceptional circumstances. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Badminton.

QU'APPELLE (N.-W. Canada), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1884.—RIGHT REV. JOHN GRISDALE, D.D., s. of Robert Grisdale, of Bolton, Lancashire, by Alice, d. of John Crossley, of Bolton. B. 1845; m. 1871, Anne, d. of J. Chaplin, Hinckley, Leicestershire; ed. at Ch. Miss. Coll. Islington; ordained deacon 1870, priest 1872; C.M.S. missionary at Calcutta 1870-1, England 1871-3, and in Rupert's Land, N.W. Canada, 1873-6; canon of St. John's Cathedral and professor of systematic theology in St. John's Coll. Winnipeg 1878-82; dean of Rupert's Land and professor of pastoral theology 1882-96, when he was consecrated to this see; Prolocutor of General Synod and Prolocutor of Lower House of Rupert's Land; hon. D.D. Manitoba Univ. 1882; B.D. 1875; D.C.L. Toronto Univ. 1893. Resi-

dence—Bishop Court, Indian Head Park, Canada.

QUEBEC, 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1793. — **RIGHT REV. ANDREW HUNTER DUNN**, D.D., D.C.L., son of Hannibal Dunn, Esq., and Mary Anne, dau. of William Hunter, Esq., alderman, sheriff, and lord mayor of London. B. at Saffron Walden, Essex, 1839; m. 1866, Alice, only d. of Wm. Hunter, Esq., of Purley Lodge, Croydon; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (Mawson and Manners scholar); graduated 29th wrangler 1863; M.A. 1866; ordained 1864 to the curacy of St. Mark's, Notting Hill; curate of St. Mary's, Acton, 1871-72; vicar of All Saints', S. Acton, 1872-92, when he was elected to this see. Population of the diocese about 800,000, mostly of French origin; 83 clergy. Annual value, 1000*l*. Residence—Bishopthorpe, Quebec.

QUEENSBERRY, 9th MARQ. of. Creat. 1682; Earl of Queensberry, 1633; Visct. of Drumlanrig, and Baron Douglas, 1628; Bart., 1668 (Scot.). — **PERCY SHOLTO DOUGLAS**, s. of the 8th marq., by Sybil, d. of Alfred Montgomery, and granddau. of 1st Lord Leconfield. B. 1868; m. 1893, Anna Maria, d. of Rev. Thomas Walters, vicar of Boyton, Cornwall; succeeded his father 1900; late midshipman R.N.; lieut. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers. The 3rd Earl of Queensberry was created a marq. with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and a duke with remainder to the heirs male of his body; the dukedom, on the death of his great-grandson, passed by a special limitation in a subsequent patent to the Duke of Buccleuch; the 1st duke's 2nd son was created Earl of March, a title which, on the death of the 3rd earl, passed to the Earl of Wemyss; the 2nd duke, a distinguished statesman *temp.* Queen Anne, obtained the English dukedom of Dover. Residence — 14, Brook Green, W.

HEIR, his s. Francis Archibald Kel-

head, **LORD DOUGLAS OF HAWICK AND TIBBERS**, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, Moray, and Pitt.

QUEENSBERRY (MARCHIONESS of). — **SYBIL**, d. of Alfred Montgomery (s. of Col. Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, 1st bt., M.P.), by Fanny, d. of the 1st Baron Leconfield; m. 1866, as his 1st wife, the 8th Marq. of Queensberry (he died 1900), from whom she obtained a divorce 1887. Residence—Coombe House, East Grinstead.

QUEENSLAND (North), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1878. — **RIGHT REV. GEORGE HORSFALL FRODSHAM**, M.A., s. of James Frodsham, architect, of Manchester, by Jane, d. of Geo. Horsfall, of Luzley Hall, Yorks. B. 1863; m. 1896, Frances, d. of John Swinburne, barrister, of Workington, Cumberland; ed. at Univ. Coll. Durham; B.A. 1888, M.A. 1895, D.D. 1904; fellow Austr. Theol. Coll.; F.R.C.I.; ord. 1888, priest 1889; curate of St. Thomas's, Leeds, 1883-91, and St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1891-6; rector of St. Thomas's, Brisbane, 1896-1902, when he was consecrated to this see; late chaplain to Australian military forces and to Bishop of Brisbane. The diocese formerly comprised the northern half of Queensland, but the northernmost portion was in 1901 added to the newly-constituted diocese of Carpentaria. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Townsville, N. Queensland.

QUICK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901. — **HON. SIR JOHN QUICK**, s. of John Quick, farmer, of St. Ives, Cornwall, by Mary, d. of James Quick, farmer, of St. Ives, Cornwall. B. at St. Ives 1852; m. 1883, Catherine, d. of Joseph Harris, J.P., of Victoria; ed. at Victorian Common Schools and Melbourne Univ.; LL.B. (1st class law honours) 1877. LL.D. 1882; M.L.A. Victoria 1880-9; barrister and solicitor Bendigo; member Federal Convention 1897-8, and of first Federal Parlia-

ment; pres. roy. comm. on Commonwealth tariff 1905-6; postmaster-general Commonwealth of Australia since June 1909; author of "The History of Land Tenure in Victoria," "A Digest of Federal Constitutions," and joint author of "The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth," &c., &c. Residence—Edelweiss, Bendigo, Victoria.

QUILTER, 1st BART. Creat. 1897.—**SIR (WILLIAM) CUTHBERT QUILTER**, s. of William Quilter, of Park Lane, by Elizabeth Harriot, d. of Thomas Cuthbert. B. 1841; m. 1867, Mary, d. of John Wheeley Bevington; ed. privately; M.P. for Sudbury div. of Suffolk 1885-1906; pres. Suffolk Horse Soc.; director and one of the founders of the National Telephone Co.; D.L., J.P., C.A. Suffolk. Residences—Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk; 23, South Street, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Devonshire.

HEIR, his son William Eley Cuthbert, b. 1872; m. 1899, Hon. Gwynedd, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn (b. 1879); ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; capt. Suffolk yeoman.

RABAN, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1905.—**SIR EDWARD RABAN**, 5th s. of Maj.-Gen. Herbert Raban, I.S.C., by Lydia King, d. of John Baker, of H.E.I.C.S. B. at Cherra Punji, Assam, 1850; m. 1873, Edith, d. of Col. H. W. P. Welman, late roy. Scots regt.; ed. at Sherborne and R.M. Academy, Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871, capt. 1883, major 1889, lieut.-col. 1896, col. 1900; served in Naga Hill expedition 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); director of works Admiralty since 1895; past-pres. Junior Instn. of Engrs.; hon. member Society of Engineers. Residence—35, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

RADCLIFFE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR JOSEPH EDWARD RADCLIFFE**, eldest son of Sir Joseph Percival Pickford, 3rd bart., by Katherine Mary Elizabeth,

dau. of Sir Edward Doughty, Bart., of Tichborne Park, Hauts. Born 1858; mar. 1881, Mary Katharine. 2nd dau. of Reginald Talbot, of Rhode Hill House, Devon; capt. 3rd (Mil.) batt. York regt. 1880-5; suc. his father 1903. The 1st bart. assumed, by royal licence, the name of Radcliffe, in lieu of his patronymic Pickford, in obedience to the will of his maternal uncle. He was created a bart. with a gratuitous patent for services as a magistrate during disturbances at Wakefield, &c., in 1812. Seats—Rudding Park, Wetherby, Yorkshire; Royton Hall, near Oldham, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Everard Joseph, born 1884; m. 27 Jan. 1903, Daisy, 3rd dau. of Captain Ashton Case, late 12th Lancers, of Beckford Hall, Gloucestershire.

RADCLIFFE, LADY (Knt's widow).—**MARY ELIZABETH**, dau. of George Clark, Esq., of Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick; m. 1860, Sir David Radcliffe, sometime mayor of Liverpool, who d. 1907. Residence—Rose Hill, Colwyn Bay.

RADCLIFFE, LADY (Knt's widow).—**ISABEL ELISE**, d. of the Hon. Peter Boyle de Blaquiére and aunt of the 6th Baron de Blaquiére; m. 1870, General Sir William Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Crimea and during the Indian Mutiny, and who died in 1897. Residence—17, West Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

RADFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR CHARLES HORACE RADFORD**, son of George David Radford, of Plymouth, by Catharine Agnes, dau. of Thomas Heynes, of Redruth. B. at Plymouth, 1854; m. 1893, Bessie, d. of William May, of Devonport; ed. at Amersham Hall; was mayor and alderman of county borough of Plymouth 1896-7, and for the second time 1907; J.P. co. Devon 1895, and borough of Plymouth 1906; rep. memb. Devon terr. force assocn. Residences—4,

The Crescent, Plymouth; Polbream, Mullion, Cornwall.

RADNOR, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1765; Visct. Folkestone, and Baron Longford, 1747; Baron Pleydell Bouverie, 1765; Bart., 1713-14 (Gt. Brit.). — **JACOB PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE**, s. of the 5th earl, by Helen Matilda, d. of the Rev. Henry Chaplin, of Blankney, Lincoln. B. 1863; m. 1891, Julian, d. of Charles Balfour, of Newton Don; succeeded his father 1910; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb.; late assist. priv. sec. to the Pres. of the Board of Agriculture (the Right Hon. H. Chaplin); M.P. Wilts. (Wilton) 1892 until he succeeded to the peerage; lieut.-col. comdng. 4th battn. Wilts. regt.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war; mayor of Folkestone 1901-2; chairman of royal commission on the care of the feeble-minded; chrmn. Wilts. terr. force assocn.; patron of 8 livings. The 3rd earl's mother was dau. and co-heir of Anthony, Lord Feversham, whose titles became extinct in 1763. Residences—Longford Castle, Salisbury, Wilts; Manor House, Folkestone. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's.

HEIR, his s., William, Visct. FOLKESTONE, b. 1895.

Vide also Lathom, and in Part II., Bouverie, Cotes, Maitland, Monckton, and Speirs.

RADNOR, COUNTESS-DOWAGER of (Peer's widow). — **HELEN MATILDA**, d. of the Rev. Henry Chaplin, of Blankney, Lincoln; m. 1866, the 5th Earl of Radnor, who died 1900. Residences—12, Upper Brook St., London, W.; The Fishery, Cookham, Berks.

RADSTOCK, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800. — **GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE**, only son of the 2nd baron, by the youngest dau. of the late John Puget, Esq., of Totteridge, Herts. B. 1833; m. 1858, Susan Charlotte, dau. of John Hales Calcraft, M.P., and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester (she died 1892); suc-

ceeded his father in 1857; educated at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford; appointed capt. 9th Middlesex rifle volunteers 1859; lieut.-col. West Middlesex battalion 1860. The 1st peer, who was 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Waldegrave, was a naval commander; he particularly distinguished himself in the victory over the French and Spanish fleets, off Cape St. Vincent, 1797. Residence—Mayfield, Woolston, Hants.

HEIR, his son Hon. Granville George, b. 1859; ed. at Repton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883.

Vide also Beauchamp, bart., and in Part II., Bevan, Fraser, and Waldegrave.

RAGLAN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1852; C.B. (Civ.) 1907. — **GEORGE FITZROY HENRY SOMERSET**, son of the 2nd Baron, by Lady Georgiana Lygon, dau. of the 4th Earl Beauchamp. B. 1857; m. 1883, Lady Ethel, d. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Eton; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1868-75; undersec. of state for war 1900-2; Lieut.-Governor of Isle of Man since 1902; late lieut.-col., comdng., and hon. col. Roy. Monmouth engineers (M.); late capt. grenadier guards; a D.L. of Monmouth. The 1st peer was the 8th son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort; he served through the Peninsular war under the Duke of Wellington, and was made a peer at the death of that commander; he attained the rank of field-marshal in 1854, and died in command of the forces before Sebastopol. By act of parliament in 1855 an annuity of 1000*l.* was settled on his widow, and another of 2000*l.* on the late peer and his successor (the present lord). Residence—Government House, Isle of Man. Seat—Cefn Tilla Court, Usk, Mon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Fitz Roy Richard, b. 1885; ed. at Eton; lieut. Grenadier guards; late 2nd lieut. roy. Monmouthshire engineers (M.)

Vide also in Part II., Smith and Somerset.

RAGLAN, LADY (Peer's widow). — **MARY BLANCHE**, dau. of Sir

Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, 3rd bart.; mar. 1871, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron Raglan, who died 1884. Residence—4, Eaton Terrace, London, S.W.

RAINCLIFFE, Visct. Vide LONDESBOROUGH.

RAINES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CATHERINE ELIZABETH**, eldest d. and co-heiress of John Nicholas Wrixon, of Killetra, Mallow; m. 1859, her cousin, General Sir Julius Augustus Robert Raines, G.C.B., colonel of the Buffs, who served throughout the Crimean War and the Indian Mutiny, and died 11 April, 1909. Residences—46, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; West Muskerry, co. Cork.

RALEIGH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1902.—**SIR THOMAS RALEIGH**, s. of Samuel Raleigh. B. 1850; ed. at Edinburgh, Tübingen, and Oxford Univs.; M.A., D.C.L.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; (K.C. 1908); reader of English law at Oxford 1884-96; registrar of Privy Council 1896-99; vice-chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1900-4; president Ind. University Commission 1902; member of the council of the gov.-general of Ind. 1899-1904; member royal comm. on Irish university education 1906; memb. of the Council of India since 1909. Residence—75, Victoria Street, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

RAMSAY, LORD. Vide DALHOUSIE.

RAMSAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900; C.B. (Civ.) 1882.—**SIR GEORGE DALHOUSIE RAMSAY**, s. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd bart., of Balmain, M.P. Kincardine, by Elizabeth, d. of Lord Panmure, and sister of the 11th Earl of Dalhousie, K.T. B. 1828; m. 1864, Eleanor Julia Charteris, d. of John Crawford, F.R.S., gov. of Singapore; ed.

abroad; entered War Office 1846; was private sec. to Pres. Board of Control for India and Sec. of State for War 1849-55; sec. roy. comm. on promotion in the army 1854; assist. director of army stores 1857-63, and director of army clothing 1863-93. Residence—7, Manson Place, Queen's Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Arthur's.

RAMSAY, 5th BARONET (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1806.—**SIR HERBERT RAMSAY**, s. of Sir Alexander, 4th bt., by Octavia, d. of Thos. Haigh, of Elm Hall, Liverpool. B. 1865; m. 1902, Mabel, d. of William Joseph Hutchinson, of Aidingham, Queensland; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bt. assumed the name of Ramsay, in lieu of his patronymic Burnett, and received his title on inheriting the estates of his uncle, Sir Alexander Ramsay, 6th bt. (Scot.), whose baronetcy, after passing to the late Sir Thomas Ramsay, 7th bt., became extinct. Residence—Winton, Queensland.

HEIR, his s. Alexander Burnett, b. 1903.

RAMSAY, LADY (Lt.'s widow).—**CAROLINE CHARLOTTE**, d. of Thomas James Ireland, M.P., of Ousden Hall, Suffolk; m. 1880 as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander Entwistle Ramsay, 4th bt., who died 1902. Residence—Owsden House, Lewes.

RAMSAY, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—**SIR JAMES HENRY RAMSAY**, son of Sir George, the 9th bart., by Emily Eugenia, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Lennon. Born 1832; mar. 1st, 1861, the eldest dau. of Wm. Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto and Sunlaws, Roxburghshire (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1873, Charlotte Fanning, only surviving dau. of the late William Stewart, Esq., of Ardvorlich (she died 1904); succeeded his father in 1871; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; author of "Lancaster and York" and other historical works. Seat—Bamff, Alyth, Perthshire. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his s. James Douglas, b. 1878; m. 1908, Hope Anita Jane, dau. of Lieut.-Col. A. D. Macgregor, late 92nd highlanders, of Verbeer House, Cullopton; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1899.

RAMSAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY, s. of William Ramsay, C.E., of Glasgow, by Catherine, d. of Archibald Robertson, M.D., of Edinburgh. B. 1852; m. 1881, Margaret, d. of George Stevenson Buchanan, of Glasgow; ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Univ. and Tübingen Univ.; LL.D., Ph.D., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; assistant of chemistry Glasgow Univ. 1874-80; prof. of chemistry Univ. Coll. Bristol 1880-7, and principal of the Coll. 1881-7; prof. of chemistry London Univ. since 1887; officer of Legion of Honour; commandr. of Crown of Italy; awarded Nobel prize 1904; member of Institute of France; hon. member of Roy. Acads. of Ireland, Berlin, St. Petersburg, Rome, Vienna, America, Holland, Geneva, Bohemia, Sweden, Roumania, and Mexico, and of many scientific and learned societies of Europe and America; has greatly interested himself in the constituent elements of the atmosphere, and the discovery of new minerals and gases. Residences—19, Chester Terrace, London, N.W.; University College, London, W.C. Club—Athenæum.

RAMSAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL RAMSAY, s. of the late Thomas Ramsay, of Alloa, by Jane Mitchell. B. 1851; m. 1878, Agnes D. Marshall, ed. at Old Aberdeen Gymnasium and Aberdeen, Oxford, and Gottingen Universities (fellow of Exeter Coll. Oxon 1882, Lincoln Coll. Oxon 1885); travelling student Oxford University 1880; has travelled widely in Asiatic Turkey 1880-91, 1893, 1901-3; prof. of classical art Oxford University 1885; prof. of Humanity Aberdeen University since 1886; Levering lecturer in John Hopkins' University, Baltimore, 1895; hon. fellow Exeter

Coll. Oxon 1898, and of Lincoln Coll. Oxon 1899; D.C.L. Oxon, LL.D. St. Andrews, Edin., and Glasgow, Litt. D. Cambridge; member Imperial German Archæol. Inst. 1884; Victoria gold medallist, Roy. Geog. Soc. 1906; medallist of Roy. Geog. Soc. 1907; foreign memb. Austrian Imp. and Royal Archæol. Inst. 1900; presented by Pope Leo XII. with gold medal 1893; author of several works on the history and geography of Asia Minor. Residence—11, College Bounds, Old Aberdeen. Club—Athenæum.

RAMSAY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA, d. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., of the B.C.S.; m. 1850, General the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B., brother of the 12th Earl of Dalhousie, formerly commissioner at Kumaoon, who was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1874, and died 1893. Residence—26, Highland Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

RAMSAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, d. of the Rev. James Williams, of Llanfairynghornwy, Anglesey, Chancellor of Bangor Cathedral; m. 1852, Prof. Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay, LL.D., F.R.S., late director-general of Geological Survey of United Kingdom, and of Museum of economic geology, and author of well-known works on geology, etc., who died 1891. Residence—15, Cromwell Crescent, S.W.

RAMSDEN, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1689.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM RAMSDEN, son of John Charles Ramsden, Esq. (eldest son of 4th bart.), by the youngest dau. of 1st Lord Dundas. Born at Newby Park, Yorks, 1831; m. 1865, Lady Helen Guendolen, d. and co.-heir of the 12th Duke of Somerset (b. 1846); succeeded his grandfather in 1839; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb., where he graduated 1852; was under-sec. of state for war from May 1857 to March 1858; appointed deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of

York, 1852; hon. col. late 1st West Riding art. volunteers 1862; was high sheriff of Yorkshire 1868; was M.P. for Taunton from May 1853 to April 1857; for Hythe from April 1857 to Feb. 1859, and for the West Riding of York from the last date to July 1865, and from April 1880 to Nov. 1885; also for the district of Monmouth from Dec. 1868 to Jan. 1874; and Yorks. W.R. (Osgoldcross), Dec. 1885 to July 1886. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity for his services at the Revolution. Residences—Longley Hall, Huddersfield; Byram, Ferrybridge, Yorkshire; Bulstrode, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Ardverikie, Kingussie, N.B. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks's, Travellers'.

HEIR, his s. John Frecheville, b. 1877; m. 1901, Joan, d. of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, banker, of Dunston Hall, Norwich, by Mary, d. of Rev. the Hon. John Harbord; D.L. W.R. Yorks.

RANCLIFFE, BARONY. Extinct with 2nd Baron, 1850.

Vide Parkyns, Bart.

RANDALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. — SIR HENRY EDWARD RANDALL, s. of Henry Ross Randall, of Northampton, by Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Dickens, of Wootton Grange, Northants. Born 1847; married 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wright, of Northampton; ed. at Northampton Grammar School and Coventry High School; managing director Messrs. H. E. Randall, Ltd., boot and shoe manufacturers; mayor of Northampton 1893 and 1897; J.P. borough of Northampton; J.P. Northants (High Sheriff 1909-10); trustee of municipal charities, St. John's Hospital, gov. of Northampton town and co. modern and technical school. Residence—The Hall, Monks Park, Northampton. Clubs—Northampton, and Northampton Conservative (Northampton).

RANDALL, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

RANGLES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. — SIR JOHN SCURRAH RANGLES, s. of Rev. Marshall Randles, D.D., Professor of Theology in Wesleyan Coll., Didsbury, by Sarah Dewhurst, d. of John Scurrah, of Padiham, Lancs. B. 1857; m. 1893, Elizabeth Hartley, d. of Robert Spencer, of Bolton, Lancs.; ed. at Woodhouse Grove School, nr. Leeds; is an ironmaster; pres. W. Cumberland Blast Furnace Masters' and Men's Conciliation Board, and of British Iron Trade Assoc. 1903-4; chairm. of the Workington Iron and Steel Co. Ltd., which is a combination of the Iron and Steel companies of West Cumberland; M.P. for Cockerndale div. of Cumberland 1900-6, when he was defeated, regaining this seat in August of the same year. Residences—Stilecroft, Workington; Firecroft, Surbiton. Clubs—Constitutional, Carlton, and Royal Automobile.

RANFURLY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1831; Visct. Northland, 1791; Baron Welles, 1781 (Irel.); Baron Ranfurly, 1826 (Utd. Kgd.). by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1905; G.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1897. — UCHTERJOHN MARK KNOX, younger s. of the 3rd earl (who only enjoyed the title for 3 months), by the eldest d. of the late James Rimmington, of Broomhead Hall, Yorkshire. B. 1856; m. 1880, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, only child of the 7th Visct. Charlemont; succeeded his bro. 1875; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-7; gov. of New Zealand 1897-1904; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Head of the Knox family, and claims a common ancestor with the famous John Knox of the Scottish Reformation period. Residence—Northland House, Dungannon, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son Thomas Uchter Caulfeild, VISCOUNT NORTHLAND, b. 1882; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst; late lieut. Coldstream guards; late capt. Yorks. dragoons (Yeom.); served in

Transvaal war 1902; A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand 1903.

Vide also in Part II., Daniell, Gaskell, Goff, and Knox.

RANGOON, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1877.—**RT. REV. ROLLESTONE STERRITT FYFFE**, D.D., educ. at Emmanuel Coll. Camb. (M.A.); ord. 1894, priest 1895; curate of Bishopwearmouth 1894-8; vicar of St. Agnes Bristol, 1900-4; S.P.G. missnr. at Mandalay since 1905; consecrated Bishop of Rangoon 1909. The diocese comprises Burma and the Andamans and Nicobar Isles, area 220,000 square miles. Residence—Bishop's Court, Rangoon.

RANKIN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1898.—**SIR JAMES RANKIN**, s. of Robert Rankin, of Bromborough Hall, Cheshire, senior partner in Pollok, Gilmour & Co., shipowners, of Glasgow and Liverpool, by Ann, d. of John Strang, of St. Andrews, N.B. B. 1842; m. 1865, Annie Laura, d. of Christopher Bushell, J.P., of Hinderton, Cheshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. (1st class nat. sci.) 1865, M.A. 1868; M.P. Leominster 1880-5, and N. Herefordshire 1886-1906, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire, high sheriff 1873; J.P. and chief steward Hereford; sometime maj. Hereford R.V.; has written various papers on scientific subjects. Residence—Bryngwyn, Hereford. Clubs—Carlton, New University, Cecil, "1900."

HEIR, his s. James Reginald Lea. b. 1871; m. 1896, Hon. Nest Rice, d. of the 6th Baron Dynevor; ed. at Eton and Corpus Coll. Oxon; M.A.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1897; D.L., J.P. Herefords.; late J.P. Gloucestershire; major 1st batt. Herefords. regt.; mil. memb. Hereford terr. force assocn.; served in S. Africa 1900 with Rimington's Guides (medal, 3 clasps); contested (C.) Devon (Torquay div.) 1900; private secretary to Secretary of State for Colonies 1903-4, F.R. Hist. Soc., F.R.G.S.; author of "A Subaltern's Letters to his Wife" and "A Thing of Shards and Patches."

Has a son and heir, Hubert Charles Rhys, b. 1904.

RASCH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1903.—**SIR FREDERIC CARNE RASCH**, J.P., D.L., of Woodhill, Danbury, Essex, by Catherine, d. of James Edwardes, of the Grove, Harrow, and 42, Pall Mall, S.W. B. 1847; m. 1879, Katherine Anne, d. of the late Henry Lysons Griffinhoofe, of Arkesden, Essex; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1867; formerly lt. 6th dragoon guards; is capt. and hon. maj. 4th batt. Essex reg.; contested Eiland div. of N.W. Riding Yorks. 1885; M.P. for S.E. div. of Essex 1886-1900, and for Chelmsford division of Essex 1900-1903; D.L., J.P., C.A., Essex. Residence—Woodhill, Danbury, Essex. Clubs—Wyndham, Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son, (Frederic) Carne, b. 1880; ed. at Eton; capt. 6th dragoon guards.

RASHLEIGH, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1831.—**SIR COLMAN BATTLE WALPOLE RASHLEIGH**, son of Sir Colman Battie, 3rd bart., by Geraldine Frances, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B. B. 1873; succeeded his father 1907; patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Rashleighs, of Rashleigh, Devon. Seat—Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall. Club—Junior Conservative.

HEIR PRES., his b. Spencer Robert; b. 1876; served in S. Africa 1900 with Somerset I.Y. (Queen's medal and five clasps; King's medal and two clasps).

RASHLEIGH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**AMY**, dau. of James Young Jamieson, of Gainford House, Durham; m. 1878, as his second wife, Sir Colman Battie Rashleigh, 3rd bart., who died 1907. Residence—Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall.

RASON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—**HON. SIR CORINTHWAITE HECTOR RASON**, s. of Corinthwaite

Hector Rason, of Eastbourne, Sussex, doctor R.N., by Sarah, d. of John Livingston, of London, builder. B. at Somerset, 13 June, 1858; m. 6 Feb. 1885, Mary Evelyn, d. of John Terry, of York, merchant; ed. at Eastbourne; late agent-general for Western Australia; min. for works and railways, Western Australia 1902-4, treasurer 1904-5, premier 1905-6; J.P. Western Australia. Residence—Valeetta, Park Road, Sydenham, S.E. Clubs—Australasian, Perth (W.A.)

RATHDONNELL, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1863. — **THOMAS KANE MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY**, eldest son of the late Capt. W. B. McClintock, M.P. (who took the additional name of Bunbury), by Pauline Caroline, dau. of Sir James M. Stronge, 3rd bart. Born 1843; mar. 1874, Katherine Anne, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, co. Carlow; succeeded his uncle (under a special remainder) 1879; ed. at Eton; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1889; sometime lieut. Scots greys and capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav.; hon. col. late 6th roy. Irish rifles (M.); lord-lieut. co. Carlow; D.L. co. Louth. This title was granted with special remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of the 1st peer's bro. This is a branch of an old Scottish family settled in Ireland since 1597, when Alexander McClintock purchased estates first in the co. of Donegal. Seats—Drumcar, Dunleer, co. Louth; Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, co. Carlow. Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dub.).

HEIR, his s. Hon. Thomas Leopold, b. 1881; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1905; high sheriff Carlow county 1909.

Wide also in Part II., Bramwell, Colvin, and Daigety.

RATHMORE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1895; Privy Councillor 1880. — **DAVID ROBERT PLUNKET**, son of the 3rd Baron Plunket, by Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Kendal

Bushe. B. 1833; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; LL.D. 1875; called to the bar in Ireland 1862; K.C. (1868); solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1875-7; sometime professor of constitutional and criminal law at King's Inns, Dublin; bencher of Lincoln's Inn; unsuccessfully contested Dublin City 1868; M.P. Dublin University 1870 until his elevation to the peerage; was paymaster-gen. for a few weeks 1880; first commr. of works 1885-6, and 1896-92. Residence—The Oaks, Wimbledon Common, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton, Garrick and Kildare, and University (Dublin).

HEIR, none.

RATTIGAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **EVELYN**, d. of the late Lieut.-Col. Andrew C. B. Higgins, C.I.E.; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Rattigan, M.P., formerly a judge Chief Court of Punjab, who died 1904. Residence—Lanarkislea, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

RATTRAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1871. — **SIR JAMES CLERK RATTRAY**, s. of Robert Clerk-Rattray, of Craighall, Rattray, N.B., by Christina, d. of James Richardson, of Pitfour. B. 1832; ed. at Rugby; entered the army 1851; capt. 1855, maj. 1862, lieut.-col. 1864; col. 1869, maj.-gen. and hon. lieut.-gen. 1879; served with 90th L.I. in the Crimea (medal, clasp, Turkish medal, severely wounded at the Redan); throughout Indian Mutiny (twice mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); col. the Cameronians; D.L., J.P. Perthshire. Residence—Craighall, Rattray, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, United Service.

RAVENSWORTH, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1821; Bt. 1642 (Eng.). — **ARTHUR THOMAS LIDDELL**, s. of Hon. and Rev. Robert Liddell, M.A. (5th s. of the 1st baron), by Emily Anne Charlotte, d. of Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D. B. 1837; m. 1866, Sophia Harriet, d. of Sir

Thomas Waller, 2nd bt.; succeeded his kinsman the 3rd and last Earl of Ravensworth 1904; formerly in the War Office. The 1st bt. was an active supporter of Charles I., and was raised to that dignity for his defence of Newcastle in 1642; the 4th bt. was created a baron, but dying without male issue, the peerage became extinct; while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew, Henry George Liddell; the barony was eventually revived in the person of the 5th baronet, the grandson of Sir Henry George Liddell. The 2nd baron was created Earl of Ravensworth 1874, a title which became extinct on the death of the 3rd earl in 1904. Residences—Ravensworth Castle, Durham; Eslington Park, Whittingham, S.O., Northumberland.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Gerald Wellesley, b. 1869; m. 1899, Isolda Blanche, d. of C. G. Prieaux-Brune, Esq., of Prieaux Place.

Has a s. Robert Arthur, b. 1902.

Vide also Barrington, Elliot, and Williamson, and in Part II., Digby, Fisher-Rowe, Hughes, Liddell, and Walker.

RAVENSWORTH, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—EMMA SOPHIA GEORGIANA, d. of Hon. Richard DENMAN. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1872, Maj. Oswin Cumming Baker-Cresswell, of Cresswell, who died 1886; 2nd, 1892, as his 2nd wife, Henry George, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, who died 1903; 3rd, 1904, James William Wadsworth. Residence—Cresswell, Morpeth.

RAWLINSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1891; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.V.O. 1905.—SIR HENRY SEYMOUR RAWLINSON, s. of Sir Henry, 1st bart. by Louisa, d. of Henry Seymour, of Knoyle, Wilts. B. 1864; m. 1890, Meredyth, d. of Coleridge Kennard; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late colonel Coldstream Guards; colonel in the army 1902; major-general 1909; brigade major at

Aldershot 1895-98; A.D.C. to Sir F. Roberts, com.-in-ch. in India, 1886-9; served on Lord Kitchener's staff in Soudan campaign 1898 (mention in despatches, 4th class Medjedie, promotion); D.A.A.G. Natal 1899; served as A.A.G. in Transvaal War (mention in despatches; C.B. and brev.-col.); A.A.G. at headquarters 1903-4; commandant Staff Coll. 1904-6; brig. commander 2nd infantry brig. Aldershot command 1907-9. The 1st bart. was a most distinguished Anglo-Indian statesman and brilliant oriental scholar, who rendered himself especially famous by his discovery of the method of deciphering and interpreting the cuneiform inscriptions of Persia, Assyria, and Babylonia. Residence—21, Charles St., Berkeley Square, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Alfred, b. 1867; m. 1890, Margaret Kennard (d. 1907), d. of William Bunce Greenfield; late lieutenant. 17th Lancers.

RAWLINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA MARIA, d. of Alexander Radclyffe Sidebottom, barrister-at-law; mar. 1847, Sir Christopher Rawlinson, late chief justice of Madras, who died 1888. Residence—5D, Portman Mansions, W.

RAWSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Created 1906; G.C.M.G. 1909; K.C.B. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1882.—SIR HARRY HOLDSWORTH RAWSON, son of Christopher Rawson, of Petersfield, Surrey, by Ellen Frances, daughter of J. N. Wright of Liverpool. B. 1843; m. 1871, Florence Alice Shaw, d. of John R. Shaw, of Arrowe Park, Cheshire (she died 1905); ed. at Marlborough; entered R.N. 1857; sub-lieut. and lieutenant. 1863, commander 1871, capt. 1877, rear-adm. 1892; vice-adm. 1898; adm. 1903; placed on the retired list Nov. 1908; served in China war 1858-61; present at the capture of Peiko forts and of Peking, and commanded Chinese troops at defence of Ningpo against the rebels (medal, clasps, severely wounded, and mention in despatches).

thanked on quarter-deck for saving a marine from drowning in Shanghai river 1861; reported on capabilities for defence of the Suez Canal 1878 (thanked by Lords of Admiralty); hoisted the British flag in Cyprus on its cession, 1878; principal transport officer during Egyptian war 1882 (medal, Khedive's star, Osmanieh); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1890-2; com.-in-ch. Cape and West Coast of Africa 1895-8, and the Channel Squadron 1898-1901; attacked and captured M'Weli 1895 (medal); bombarded Zanzibar 1896; commanded the Benin Exped. and captured the city of Benin 1897; comd. Channel squadron 1898-1901; Governor of New South Wales 1902-9; has the Royal Humane Society's medal, Civic Cross of Belgium, and Hamoudieh of Zanzibar. Club—United Service.

RAWSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**SOPHIA MARY ANNE**, d. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward (bro. of the 3rd Visct. Bangor); m. 1850, Sir Rawson William Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B., sometime governor of the Bahamas and of the Windward Islands, late pres. Roy. Statistical Society and vice-pres. Roy. Geographical Soc., who died 1899.

RAYLEIGH, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdni.). Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor; appointed 1905; Order of Merit 1902. — **JOHN WILLIAM STRUTT**, eldest son of the 2nd baron (only son of Joseph Holden Strutt, Esq., by the 5th dau. of 1st Duke of Leinster, who was created Baroness Rayleigh), by Clara, eldest d. of Captain Richard Vicars, R.E., of King's County, Ireland. Born at Langford Grove 1842; mar. 1871, Evelyn Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late James Maitland Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame; succeeded his father in 1873; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., where he was senior wrangler and 1st Smith's prizeman 1865; is hon. Sc.D. Camb. and Dub., and hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; LL.D. Toronto University and Birmingham Univ.;

hon. prof. of Natural Philosophy, Royal Institution, 1888; past pres. Roy. Soc.; scientific adviser to the Trinity House; chancellor of Camb. Univ. since 1908; late prof. of Experimental Physics, Camb., and formerly lord-lieut. Essex; was awarded Nobel prize for Physics 1904; has Prussian Order "Pour le merite" for sciences and arts. The late baroness was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband, in command of different regiments of Essex militia; he was said to be descended from Sir Godfried Strutz de Winkelred, of Under Walden, who lived in 1240. Seat — Terling Place, Witham, Essex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert John, b. 1875; m. 1905, Lady (Mary) Hilda Clements (b. 1875), d. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar), B.A. (double 1st class) 1897, fellow 1900; F.R.S. 1904. Residence—54, Onslow Square, S.W.

Vide also in Part II., Paley, and Strutt.

RAYNER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899. — **HON. SIR THOMAS CROSSLEY RAYNER**, s. of Thomas Rayner, M.D., of Manchester, by Lucy, d. of Samuel Sharrocks, of Manchester. B. 1860; m. 1889, Agnes; d. of William Harrison, of Old Trafford, Manchester; ed. at Owens Coll., Manchester, and London Univ.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1882, and went the Northern Circuit; district commr. Gold Coast Colony 1887-90; acting Queen's advocate 1889-90; stipendiary magistrate, Trinidad, 1891-3; acting puisne judge on several occasions, 1891, 1892, and 1893; chmn. of special commission on registry of Supreme Court 1892; administered the govt. of Tobago 1892; chancellor diocese of Trinidad 1893; puisne judge Gold Coast 1894; chief justice Lagos 1895-1902; attorney-gen. and one of H.M.'s Counsel for British Guiana since 1902; chancellor of diocese of Guiana 1903. Residence—Georgetown, Demerara. Chambers—I, Plowden Buildings, Temple. Clubs—Royal Societies, Blenheim.

REA, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1909.—**RT. HON. RUSSELL REA**, 3rd s. of the late Daniel K. Rea, of Eskdale, Cumberland, by Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Russell, of Liverpool, shipbuilder. B. 11 Dec. 1846; m. 1872, Jane Phillip, dau. of P. L. Mactaggart, of Liverpool; ed. privately; is a shipowner and merchant; founder and head of the firm of R. & J. H. Rea; late deputy chmn. Taff Vale Railway; chmn. of the departmental committee apptd. to consider the economic effect of an Eight Hour Day for Miners 1906; of the Joint Committee on Port of London bill, 1908; of the departmental committee on railway amalgamations 1909; of the Liberal publication dept. 1908; contested Exchange div. of Liverpool 1897; M.P. Gloucester since 1900; author of "Free Trade in Being," "Insular Free Trade," and various articles and pamphlets on economic subjects. Residences—22, Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W.; 4, Beaufort Buildings, Gloucester. Clubs—Reform, Savile, National Liberal; Gloucester.

READ, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—**SIR WILLIAM VERO READ**, s. of Sir John Cecil, 9th bart., by Anne Eagan, d. of Michael Eagan, of Dublin. B. 1839; m. 1867, Emily Anne, d. of William Tindale, of Penrith, N.S.W.; succeeded his father 1899; connected with N.S. Wales railways from their opening in 1855; was for many years chief traffic manager. The 9th bart. was gov. of Darlinghurst Gaol, Sydney, N.S.W. Residence—Arawa, Waverley, N.S. Wales.

HEIR, his son William John Cecil.

READE, 3th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—**SIR GEORGE COMPTON READE**, son of John Stanhope Reade, who was grandson of the 5th bart., by Louisa, d. of ——— Walton, of Dexter, Michigan, U.S.A. B. 1845; m. 1863, Melissa, d. of Isaac May, of Michigan; succeeded his kinsman, Sir Chandos Stanhope Hoskyns, 1890. The 1st bart. was a

devoted adherent of Charles II., and received the title as a reward of his loyalty. Residence—Howell, Livingstone co., Michigan, U.S.A.

HEIR, his son George F., b. in the United States 1869; ed. at Dexter, U.S.A.

READE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —**MARIA EMMA ELIZABETH CONWAY**, only child and heiress of the late Richard Trygarn Griffith, of Carreglwyd, and Berw Anglesey; m. 1830, Sir Chandos Stanhope Hoskyns Reade, 7th bart., who died 1890. Residence—Carreglwydd, The Valley, Anglesey, N. Wales.

READE, K.C.B. (Mil.) Creat. 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1835.—**SIR JOHN BY COLE READE**, s. of the late George Hume Reade, of Dublin, staff surg. and formerly col. comdt. 3rd reg. of Canadian mil., by Sarah Ann, d. of Lieut. Bailey, Duke of Kent's reg. B. at Perth, Upper Canada, 1832; m. 1861, Harriette Fanny, d. of Maj. John Dixon Dyke Bean; ed. priv. and at Edin. Univ.; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1854; cntd. army med. dept. 1854; dep.-surg.-gen. 1881, surg.-gen. (now surg.-maj.-gen.) 1888; ret'd. 1893; served through Crimean campaign 1854-5 (wounded, medal, three clasps, Turkish medal), in Indian mutiny 1857-3 (medal and clasp), in Afghan war 1878-80 (men. in desp., medal); formerly prof. assist. to dir.-gen. of army med. dept. and surg.-gen. at War Office; has been an hon. surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1895; was granted reward for distinguished and meritorious service 1892; is Knt. of Grace of Order of Hosp. St. John of Jerusalem in Eng.; has jubilee medal of 1897, and coronation medal 1902. Club—Constitutional.

READING, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—Vacant.

READYMONEY. Vide **JEHANGHIR**.

REAY, 11th BARON. Creat. 1628; Bart. 1627 (Scot.); Baron Reay,

1831 (Utd. Kgd.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1906; G.C.S.I. 1890; G.C.I.E. 1887; C.I.E. 1886.—

DONALD JAMES MACKAY, eldest son of Æneas, 10th baron (elder son of Baron Barthold John Christian Mackay, of Ophemert, a baron of the kingdom of the Netherlands, and eldest male descendant of the 2nd Baron Reay), by Maria Catherine Anna Jacoba Fagel, dau. of Baron Fagel. Born at the Hague 1839; mar. 1877, Fanny Georgiana Jane, dau. of the late Richard Hasler, Esq., of Aldingbourne, Sussex, and widow of Alexander Mitchell, Esq., M.P., of Stow; succeeded his father in the Scottish honours 1876; is chief of the clan Mackay, and a D.L. of cos. Berwick and Selkirkshire; elected rector of St. Andrews University 1884; gov. of Bombay 1885-90; under sec. of state for India 1894-5; H.M.'s lieut. of Roxburghshire since 1892; pres. Roy. Asiatic Society, and chairman University College committee, London; first president British Academy 1902-7, chrmn. London Sch. Board 1897-1904; member of committee of council on education in Scotland 1906; a British delegate to Internat. Peace Conference at the Hague 1907; pres. Roxburgh terr. force assocn. The 1st peer was an active supporter of Charles I. The 10th was successively a member of the second chamber of the States-general, vice-president of the council of State, and minister of State in Holland. Residences—5, Great Stanhope Street, London. W.; Carlisle, Earlston, Berwickshire; Ophemert, Netherlands. Clubs—Athenæum, St. James's, Travellers'; New and Scottish Liberal (Edin.).

HEIR PRES. to the Scottish honours, his cousin, Baron Æneas, born 1838; mar. 1869, the Baroness Elizabeth van Lynden, who died 1907; is Minister of State in the Netherlands.

Vide also Farquhar, Bart.

RECKITT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1894.—SIR JAMES RECKITT, s. of Isaac Reckitt, of Hull, merchant, by Ann, d. of

Charles Coleby, of Hempstead, Norfolk. B. 1833; m. 1865, Kathleen, d. of Robert Saunders, of Lilling, Yorks.; ed. privately; D.L., J.P., C.A. Yorks., E.R. Residence—Swanland Manor, Brough, E. Yorks. Club—National Liberal.

HEIR, his s. Harold James, b. 1868; m. 1st 1899, Christine, d. of Alexander Howden (marriage dissolved 1907; 2nd, 31 Oct. 1903, Julia Allen, eld. d. of the late Chas. H. Connor, of New Albany, Indiana; ed. at Scarborough and King's Coll, Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1893; M.P. Pontefract (G.) 1893, but unseated on petition, owing to action of a sub-agent, no imputation resting against himself personally; contested Thirsk div. of Yorks 1892; M.P. Lincolnshire (Brigg div.) 1895-1907, after unsuccessfully contesting the seat 1894; J.P. Yorks., E.R. Club—Reform.

REDESDALE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (civ.) 1906; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1888; C.V.O. 1901.—ALGERNON BERTRAM FREEMAN-MITFORD, s. of Henry Reveley Mitford, D.L., J.P., of Exbury House, Hants, and Newton Park, Northumberland, by Lady Georgiana Jemina, d. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham. B. 1837; m. 1874, Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen, d. of the 9th Earl of Airlie; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; entered Foreign Office 1858; sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg 1863, at Peking 1865, and in Japan 1866; sec. to commrs. of public works and buildings 1874-86; M.P. Warwickshire, Stratford-on-Avon div. (C.) 1892-5; member of mission to invest Emperor of Japan with Order of the Garter 1905; a trustee of the National Gallery since 1908; D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire. The great great-uncle of the present peer was created Baron Redesdale on being appointed lord chancellor of Ireland, and the earldom of Redesdale was conferred upon his son, who was for many years chairman of committees House of Lords. Both these titles became extinct on the death of the 1st earl in 1336. Residence—Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Travellers'.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy, b. 1876; m. 25 Nov. 1909, Lady Helen Alice Willington, d. of the 10th Earl of Airlie; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war (severely wounded).

Vide also in Part II., Farrer and Mitford.

REDHOUSE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, d. of Sir Patrick MacChombaich Colquhoun, Q.C., LL.D.; m. 1888, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Redhouse, K.C.M.G., LL.D., a distinguished Oriental scholar, who died 1902. Residences—Penshurst, Kent; 21, Bryanston Street, Portman Square, W.

REDWOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR BOVERTON REDWOOD, s. of Theophilus Redwood, Ph.D., of Boverton, Glamorgan-shire, by Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Newborn Robert Morson. B. 1846; m. 1873, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Frederick Letchford; ed. at Univ. Coll. School; D.Sc. (hon.); F.R.S.E.; A.I.C.E.; memb. I.M.E.; fellow of Inst. of Chem.; pres. Soc. Chem. Ind. 1907-8; fellow of Chem. Geol. and Roy. Geog. Soc.; memb. of Am. Chem. Soc., and Am. Philosophical Soc. (hon.); hon. corres. member Imperial Russian Technical Soc.; was member of several juries at International Inventions and Health Exhibs.; pres. of international jury for lighting appliances and materials at Brussels Exhib. 1897; member of jury, Paris Exhib. 1900; Home Office committee on acetylene generators 1901; roy. commur. St. Louis Exhib. 1904; chrmn. Liberal Arts, Franco-British Exhib. 1908; adviser on petroleum to the Admiralty, Home Office and India Office; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold (roy. license 1899). Residences—Wadham Lodge, Wadham Gardens, London, N.W.; Crowstone, Westcliff-on-Sea. Clubs—Savage, Royal Thames Yacht, City of London, Automobile,

REED, K.C.B. Creat. (civ.) 1897; C.V.O. 1900; Knt. Bachel. 1839; C.B. 1892.—SIR ANDREW REED, s. of John Reed, of Galway, by Mary, d. of John Adamson. B. 1837; m. 1867, Elizabeth Mary, d. of Hamilton Lyster, of Croghan, co. Tipperary; ed. at Queen's Coll. Galway; M.A., LL.D. Queen's Univ. Ireland; called to the Irish bar 1873 (King's Inns law prizeman); entered the Roy. Irish Constabulary as district inspector 1859; county inspector 1879; assist. inspector-gen. 1882; divisional commissioner 1883-5; inspector-gen. 1885-1900, when he retired; gov. roy. Hibernian mil. school, Dublin; J.P. co. Dublin. Residence—23, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

REED, LADY (Knt.'s widow), ROSETTA; m. 1851, Sir Edward James Reed, K.C.B., chief constructor of the navy 1863 to 1870, M.P. for Pembroke and for Cardiff for many years, and a lord of the Treasury Feb. to June 1886, who died 1906. Address—Heronsgate, Chorley Wood, Herts.

REEVE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

REGNART, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR HORACE GRECE REGNART, son of Charles Regnart. B. 1841; m. 1870, Mary, dau. of William Makepeace; is vice-pres. of Maple & Co., Tottenham Court Road, W., J.P. co. London, and memb. terr. force assocn. Residences—29, Gordon Square, W.; Frith Manor, Mill Hill, Middlesex.

REICHEL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. —SIR HARRY RUDOLF REICHEL, s. of the Rt. Rev. C. P. Reichel, D.D., Bishop of Meath, by Mary Brown, d. of H. J. McCracken. B. 1856; m. 1894, Charity Mary, d. of H. M. Pilkington, Q.C., LL.D. (who died 1899); ed. at Christ's Hosp. and Balliol Coll. Oxon. (1st class maths., lit. hum., and mod. hist.); hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Fell. of All Souls' Coll. 1880-87 and 1890-

94; tutor Univ. Coll. Oxon. 1881; 1st principal of Univ. Coll., N. Wales 1884; vice-chancellor of Univ. of Wales 1896, 1899-1901, and 1905-6; chrmn. of Bd. of Examinations for educational handwork since foundation in 1898; memb. of consultative committee, Bd. of Education, since 1907. Residence—Bangor, N. Wales. Clubs—Savile, Welsh.

REID, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1898.—SIR ALEXANDER JOHN FORSYTH REID, s. of Rev. William Reid, of Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire. B. 1846; married 1908, Alexandra Catharine Dyce, eldest daughter of Sir David Stewart, of Banchory-Devenick; entered army 1867, capt. Bengal staff corps 1879, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1888, col. 1894; major-gen. 1902; ret. 1906; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (dangerously wounded, mention in despatches, medal with clasp, brev.-major), with Hazara expd. 1888 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp, brev.-lieut.-col.), Meranzai expds. 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp), Chitral expd. 1895 (medal and clasp), Punjab frontier expd. 1897-8 (mention in despatches, two clasps, C.B.); commanded Malakand force 1898-1900, and a brigade in China expd. 1900-1 (mention in despatches, medal, K.C.B.); chrmn. City of Aberdeen terr. force assocn.; colonel 29th Punjabis since 1909; M.A., LL.D. (Aberdeen). Residence—Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. Club—United Service.

REID, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—HON. SIR ARTHUR HAY STEWART REID, 2nd s. of Henry Stewart Reid, B.C.S., by Mary Alexina, eldest dau. of General Eckford. B. at Naini Tal, India. 10 Oct. 1851; m. 9 Aug. 1897, Angus Imogen, 3rd dau. of Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.; educ. at Harrow and Trin. Hall Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1885); called to the bar (Inner Temple), Jan. 1874; Judge of the Chief Court, Punjab, April, 1896, and Chief Judge, Jan. 1909. Residence—Lahore, India. Club—United University.

REID, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1868.—SIR EDWARD REID, son of the late Rev. Edward Reid (presbyterian minister), of Ramelton, co. Donegal, by Martha Eliza, dau. of John Kelso, Esq., merchant, of Londonderry. Born at Ramelton, co. Donegal, 1819; mar. 1871, Agnes Isabella, 3rd dau. of Duncan Monteith, Esq., late of Calcutta; ed. at Ramelton school; formerly merchant at Londonderry, of which he filled the office of mayor 1867 and 1868; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland, after his hospitable reception of the viceroy during the cattle show, &c., in that city. Residence—The Grange, Epsom Road, Croydon, Surrey.

REID, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1909.—RT. HON. GEORGE HOUSTOUN REID, s. of Rev. John Reid, Presbyterian minister. B. in Renfrewshire 1845; m. 1891, Flora, d. of John Bromby, of Tasmania; went out with his parents to Melbourne 1852, and subsequently to N.S. Wales; entered the civil service of the colony 1864; sec. to attorney-gen. 1878-9; called to the bar 1879; M.L.A. since 1880; minister of public instruction 1883-4; leader of the opposition 1891-4, and premier, treasurer, and minister for railways 1894-1899; and att.-gen. 1899; leader of the Opposition in the Federal Parliament 1901; Prime Minister of Australia Aug. 1904-05; K.C.; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; author of "New South Wales, the Mother-Colony of the Australias," and other works; received gold medal of the Cobden Club for the re-establishment of free trade in N.S.W. Residence—Mount Royal, Strathfield, Sydney, New South Wales. Club—Union (Sydney).

REID, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—SIR GEORGE REID, s. of George Reid, by Esther Tait. B. at Aberdeen 1841; m. 1882, Margaret Best; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School; associate Roy. Scottish Acad. 1870, academician 1877; pres. 1891-1902; H.R.H.A.

1900; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1892, St. Andrews 1901, Edinburgh 1904; D.L. Edinburgh and Midlothian. Residences — Hillylands, Oakhill, Somerset; St. Luke's, Aberdeen.

REID, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893.—SIR HUGH GILZEAN-REID, second son of H. Reid, by Christian, d. of James Gilzean, land steward, of Slains, and descendant of the old Scotch border family which became the Earls of Erroll, 1755. Born at Thatchhill, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, near Slains Castle, the seat of the Erroll's, his early and helpful friends, 1836; m. 1863, Anne, d. of John and Margaret Craig (she d. 1895); ed. at schools in parish and attended lectures at Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; commenced life in an art publishing office, along with Sir George Reid, late president Roy. Scot. Acad., but has been connected with the press since his eighteenth year, occupying successively every grade of the profession in Banff, Aberdeen, Peterhead (where he started his first paper, the *Observer*, in 1862), and in Edin.; established at Middlesbrough the first existing and continuous halfpenny evening paper in the kingdom (*North-Eastern Daily Gazette*); subsequently took a leading part in founding or extending evening and weekly papers in Lancashire, co. Durham, the Midlands, London, etc.; was foremost in founding, first President and Fellow, Institute of Journalists, which was incorporated by Roy. Charter 1899; a promoter of the International Press Congress 1894; president Newspaper (Proprietors) Society 1898-9; first president of the World's Press Parliament, U.S.A.; first M.P. for Aston Manor, 1886; advocated from youth International Penny Post, and seconded in the House in 1886 the first motion for its adoption; interested in industrial development, and director of iron and steel companies; J.P. Warwickshire and Middlesex; D.L. Yorks, N.R.; vice-chrmn. Middlesex county assoc. territorial army 1907; officer of the Order of Leopold, and

commander of the Crown (Belgium) (King Edward's licence to wear insignia under royal sign-manual 1901); president Association of Sanitary Inspectors and Engineers; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. (1897), to the portrait gallery of which his life size portrait, by Hal Hurst, was presented 1909; hon. LL.D. State Univ., Columbia, U.S.A. 1904; a frequent contributor to the leading Reviews; author of several books, chiefly on biographic and social subjects (including "Old Oscar," which has circulated in different languages nearly a million); originated 1860 Co-operative scheme which provided thousands of artisans with their own self-contained and excellent dwellings in Edinburgh, the first block of which was named "Reid Terrace." Residences — Tenterden Hall, Middlesex, N.W.; Middlesbrough, Yorkshire; Brussels. Clubs — Reform; Cleveland (Middlesbrough); Aberdeen University.

REID, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1897; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civil) 1895; C.B. 1889.—SIR JAMES REID, s. of James Reid, M.D., of Ellon, Aberdeenshire, by Beatrice, d. of John Peter, of Canterland, Kincardineshire. B. 1849; m. 1899, Hon. Susan Baring, d. of the 1st Lord Revelstoke (b. 1870, was maid of honour to Queen Victoria); ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. (honours in nat. science and gold medallist) 1869; M.B. and C.M. (highest honours) 1872; studied at Vienna 1875-7; M.D. 1875; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1887; F.R.C.P. 1892; LL.D. Aberdeen 1895; hon. M.D. Roy. Univ., Irel., and hon. F.R.C.P. Irel. 1900; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1901; resident physician to Queen Victoria 1881, physician extraord. 1887, physician in ordinary 1889; physician in ordinary to the King and to the Prince of Wales since 1901; is fellow of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, London; has the orders of Red Eagle of Germany, and Crown of Prussia (1st cl.), and Saxe-Ernestine order of Coburg-Gotha; surg.-lieut.-col. (retired) 2nd vol.

batt. Gordon Highlanders; V.D.: J.P. co. Aberdeen. Residences—72, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; The Chesnuts, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his s. Edward James, b. 1901 (the King sponsor).

REID, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA, dau. of the late C. J. Hill, of Halifax, N.S.; mar. 1863, Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., director-gen. of med. dept. of R.N. 1880-8, hon. phys. to the King, and late hon. physician to Queen Victoria. He died 23 Feb. 1909. Residence—3, Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh.

REID, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EULIA LOUISA, d. of J. S. Newson-Budd, of Madras; m. 1895, Sir Henry Valentine Rae Reid, 4th bart., who died 1903, when the title created in 1823 became extinct.

REID, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—M. 1865, Sir Robert Gillespie Reid, who was knighted 1907, in recognition of his services to Newfoundland, and died the following year. Residence—275, Drummond Street, Montreal.

REID, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, d. of Benjamin Berry, of Leeds; m. 1873, as his 2nd wife, Sir (Thomas) Wemyss Reid, successively editor of *Leeds Mercury* and the *Speaker*. Residence—30, Dennington Park Road, W. Hampstead, N.W.

RENALS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1895; Knt. Bach. 1893. — SIR JAMES HERBERT RENALS, s. of 1st bart., by Marie, d. of Alfred Wilson, of Nottingham. B. 1870; is a lieut. of the City of London. The 1st bart. was Lord Mayor of the City of London 1891-5. Residence—The Poplars, Bickley, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Burton, b. 1872; lieutenant of the City of London.

RENDEL, 1st BARON of Hatchlands (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1894.

—STUART RENDEL, s. of James Meadows Rendel, F.R.S., the well-known civil engineer, by Katharine Jane, d. of W. J. Harris, of Plymouth. B. 1834; m. 1857, Ellen Sophy, d. of William Egerton Hubbard, of Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex; ed. at Eton and Oriel Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1856; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1861, but has not practised; M.P. (G.) Montgomeryshire from 1880 until raised to the peerage on Mr. Gladstone's retiring from the Premiership, 1894; Pres. University Coll. of Wales since 1895. Residences—Hatchlands, Guildford; Chateau de Thorene, Cannes, A.M., France; 10, Kensington Palace Green, W. Clubs—Athenæum, and Garrick.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Cooper, Dunne, Gladstone, and Rendel.

RENDEL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—SIR ALEXANDER MEADOWS RENDEL, son of James Meadows Rendel, C.E., F.R.S., by Katharine Jane, d. of W. J. Harris, of Plymouth. B. 1829; m. 1853, d. of Capt. W. Hobson, R.N., gov. of New Zealand; ed. at King's School, Canterbury, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar and wrangler); is a civil engineer; consulting engineer for state railways to sec. of state for India, and for many Indian and other railways; designed the Sukkur bridge over the Indus (opened 1889). Residences—23, Russell Square, W.C.; 8, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.

RENDELSHAM, 5th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1806.—FREDERICK WILLIAM BROOK THELLUSSON, son of the 4th baron, by the eldest d. of Sir George Prescott, Bart., and relict of James Duff, Esq. (she died 1840). Born at Florence 1840; mar. 1861, Lady Egidia, dau. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton (she was born 1843 and died 1880); succeeded his father in 1852; is patron of 2 livings; lieut. 3rd Suffolk rifle volunteers 1860; cornet Ayrshire yeo. cav. 1862; hon. col. late 3rd brig. east. div. R.A. (M.)

1887; hon. col. Suffolk R.F. res. art. 1908; J.P. Suffolk; high sheriff 1870; M.P. East Suffolk 1874-85; late steward of the Jockey Club; chrmn. East Suffolk C.C. and quarter sessions. The 1st peer was son of Peter Thellusson, who acquired a large fortune as a merchant in London; he devised the bulk of his property to trustees, to accumulate during the lives of all his sons and grandsons, and then to be expended in the purchase of estates, to be conveyed to the eldest male descendant of his three sons; this will, though attempted to be disturbed, was confirmed by the House of Lords in 1805, and again in 1859. Residence — Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick Archibald Charles, b. 1868; m. 1906, Lilian, d. of the late J. Manley, J.P., of St. Catherine's, Jamaica; late capt. 3rd brig. eastern div. R.A. (M.).

Vide also Tollemache and Wilton, and in Part II., Jarvis, Thellusson, and Williams.

RENOUF, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — LUDOWIKA, d. of Christian Brentano la Roche, of Frankfort. Mar. 1857, Sir Peter le Page Renouf, the leading authority on the language and literature of ancient Egypt, and late keeper of the Department of Oriental Antiquities in the British Museum, and president of the Biblical Archaeological Soc., who died 1897. Residence—46, Roland Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

RENSHAW, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES BINE RENSHAW, s. of Thomas Charles Renshaw, Q.C. and bencher Lincoln's Inn, of Sandrocks, Sussex, by Elizabeth, d. of George Blaker, of Patcham, Sussex. B. 1848; m. 1872, Mary Home, d. of A. F. Stoddard, of Broadfield, Renfrewshire; ed. at St. Clare, Kent, and in Germany; C.C. Renfrewshire; M.P. (C.) Renfrewshire (West Div.) 1892-1906; F.R.G.S., etc., D.L., J.P. Renfrew, and rep. memb. terr. force assocn.; chairman Caledonian railway. Resi-

dences—82, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.; Barochan, Houston, N.B.; Garvocks Lodge, Greenock. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick.

HEIR, his s. Stephen Charles Bine, b. 1883; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. Ayrshire yeom.

RENEWICK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—SIR ARTHUR RENEWICK, s. of George Renewick, of Redfern, Sydney, J.P., by Christina, d. of William Condie, of Glasgow. B. 1837; m. 1868, Elizabeth, d. of John Saunders, of London, solicitor; ed. at the Univs. of Sydney, Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Paris; is M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. Eng., &c.; entered N.S. Wales parliament 1880; executive commr. at the Melbourne exhib. 1880-1; vice-pres. Amsterdam exhib. 1883; pres. N.S. Wales commn. for Adelaide exhib. 1887-8; executive commr. at Chicago exhib. 1893; minister for mines 1881-3; of public instruction 1886; fellow of Senate, Sydney Univ., and vice-chancellor 1889-92; president medical board 1873; pres. of Sydney hospital, of the benevolent soc. of N.S. Wales, of the inst. for the deaf, dumb, and blind, and of the state children's relief depart.; M.L.C. since 1889; J.P. for the colony. Residences — Clarendon House, Elizabeth Street, Hyde Park, Sydney; Abbotsford, Paramatta River, N.S. Wales. Club—Athenaeum.

REVELSTOKE, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1885; Privy Counsellor 1902.—JOHN BARING, s. of the 1st Baron, by Louisa Emily Charlotte, d. of John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon. B. 1863; partner in Baring Bros. and Co., the well-known financiers, of which the 1st Baron was senior partner; director Bank of England; memb. of Prince of Wales' Council; Receiver-General of the Duchy of Cornwall since 1903. Residence—3, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Cecil, b. 1864; m. 1902, Maude, d. of Pierre

Lorillard; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon. Residence—Lambay, Rush, co. Dublin.

Vide also Althorp, Kenmare, and Reid, and in Part II., Baring.

REYNOLDS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—**SIR ALFRED JAMES REYNOLDS**, s. of the late William Reynolds, Esq., of Highgate. B. 1850; m. 1876, Emily Margaret, eldest d. of the late Alexander Boyd, Esq., J.P.; ed. at Clewer House, Windsor, and in Germany; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; sheriff of the City of London 1903-4; J.P. cos. of London, Middlesex, and Hertford; one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the city of London; visiting justice of H.M.'s prisons at Holloway and Brixton; chrmn. visiting board State Inebriate Reformatory, Aylesbury; commissioner of taxes for Broadwater div. of Herts.; hon. sec. Hertfordshire Foxhounds. Residence—Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts. Club—Junior Carlton.

REYNTIENS, LADY (Earl's daughter and Knt.'s widow). — **ALICE JOSEPHINE**, d. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon. Born 1865; m. 1st, 1890, Sir Gerald Portal, K.C.M.G., C.B., a distinguished diplomatist, who displayed great capacity as Consul-Gen. in Egypt and at Zanzibar, and died in 1894, in his 37th year, on his return from Uganda, where he had been despatched as special commissioner to report on whether the country should be retained or abandoned. In recognition of his services a Civil List pension of 150l. was awarded to his widow; m. 2ndly, 1897, Comdt. Reyntiens, of the Belgian artillery, and A.D.C. to the King of the Belgians. Residence—Brussels.

RHODES, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—**SIR FREDERICK EDWARD RHODES**, son of the late Sir George Baker, 3rd Bart., by Mary Isabella, d. of Robert Nassau Sutton. B. 1823; succeeded his father 1882; ed. at Harrow; assumed by royal licence in 1878 the surname of

Rhodes in lieu of his patronymic Baker, together with the arms of Rhodes. The 1st bart. was physician to George III.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Barrington **BAKER-WILBRAHAM**, b. 1845; m. 1872, Katherine Frances, d. of Gen. Sir R. Wilbraham, K.C.B. (whose name he assumed 1900); ed. at C.C.C. Oxford, M.A. 1870; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1870. Residence—Rode Hall, Cheshire. Club—Athenæum.

RHODESIA (Northern), BISHOP of. Vide Hine in Appendix to Part I.

RHYS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR JOHN RHYS**. B. 1840; ed. at Bangor Normal College, and Jesus Coll. Oxon (1st class *lit. hum.*) and at the Sorbonne, College de France, Heidelberg, Leipzig, and Göttingen; H.M. inspector of schools for Flint and Denbigh 1871; professor of Celtic, Oxford Univ. since 1877; Hibbert lecturer 1886; Rhind lecturer on archæology, Edinburgh 1889; president anthropological section Brit. Assoc. 1900; fellow of Merton Coll. Oxon 1869; hon. fellow Jesus Coll. Oxon 1877, fellow 1881; principal of Jesus Coll. since 1895; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1893; hon. D.Litt. University of Wales 1902; served on departmental committee on Welsh education 1881; as secretary to royal commissions on tithe agitation in Wales 1887, and on Welsh Sunday closing 1889; on roy. commissions on land in Wales 1893, on Irish University education 1901, and on Mosely's education commission to U.S.A. 1903, on Irish Nat. Univ. Commn. 1903; chairman of the Royal Commission on ancient monuments, etc., in Wales, 1908; is fellow of Brit. Academy. Residence—Jesus Coll. Oxford.

RIBBLESDALE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797; Privy Councillor 1892.—**THOMAS LISTER**, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by Emma, d. of Col. William Mure, of Caldwell, Ayrshire. B. 1854; m. 1877, Charlotte, d. of Sir Charles Tennant, Bart., of The Glen, Peeblesshire; succeeded his father in 1876;

sub-lieut. 64th foot 1873; lieut. rifle brigade 1873, capt. 1881, retired 1886; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-5, and master of the buckhounds 1892-5; member of roy. commn. on London traffic 1903, and on horse-breeding since Dec. 1887; a trustee of the National Gallery, and of the National Portrait Gallery. Residences—Gisborne Park, near Clitheroe; 32, Green Street, W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles Alfred, b. 1887; ed. at Eton.

Vide also Melvill, and in Part II., Drummond, Lister, and Warburton.

RIBBLESDALE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — **EMMA**, youngest dau. of Col. William Mure, of Caldwell. Mar. 1853, the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale, who died 1876. Residence—107, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W.

RICE (SPRING-), K.C.M.G. Created 1906; G.C.V.O. 1908. — **SIR CECIL ARTHUR SPRING-RICE**, son of Hon. Charles Spring-Rice, 2nd son of 1st Baron Monteagle, and late assistant under secretary foreign office, by Elizabeth, d. of William Marshall, of Patterdale Hall, Cumberland, late M.P. W. Cumberland. B. in London 1859; m. 1904, Florence, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Lascelles, G.C.B., H.M. ambassador at Berlin; ed. at Eton (King's scholar) and Balliol Coll. Oxon (exhibitioner, 1st class mods. and classical finals); entered foreign office as clerk 1883; asst. priv. sec. to late Earl Granville 1884-5; précis writer to Earl of Rosebery 1886; act. 3rd sec. Washington 1886-8, and 2nd sec. and sec. to British delegates to International maritime conference 1889; 2nd sec. successively at Brussels and Tokio 1891, at Washington 1893, Berlin 1895, and Constantinople 1898; sec. of legation at Teheran 1898, and chargé d'affaires 1900-1; apptd. commnr. of public debt Egypt 1901; counsellor H.M. embassy St. Petersburg 1903, chargé d'affaires 1905; H.M. minister at Teheran 1906-08; envoy extra. and

minister plenipo. at Stockholm since 1908; has the 1st class Medjidie, and 1st class Polar Star. Residence — British Legation, Stockholm. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers'.

RICE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **CECILIA CAROLINE**, d. of Rev. W. Vernon Harcourt; m. 1864, Adm. Sir Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B., who died 1902. Residence—Dane Court, Dover.

RICH, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791. — **SIR CHARLES HENRY STUART RICH**, eldest s. of Sir Charles Henry John, 3rd bart., by the elder dau. and co-heir of the late John Stuart Sullivan, Esq., of Devonshire Place, London. Born March 7, 1859; mar. 1881, Fanny, only dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Page, of Little Bromley, Essex; succeeded his father in 1866; ed. at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll. Camb., F.S.A.; J.P., Wilts. The present bart.'s great-grandfather Rev. Charles Bostock, LL.D., on marrying the heir of Sir Robert Rich, whose title (conferred by Charles II.) became extinct 1799, assumed the surname of Rich, in lieu of his patronymic. Seats—Devizes Castle, Wilts; Claxton Abbey, Norwich.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Almeric Edmund Frederick (son of the late Capt. Frederick Dampier Rich, R.N.), b. 1859; m. 1894, Louise, d. of Hon. John Conness, of Mattapan, Mass., U.S.A.; formerly capt. Lincolnshire regt.

RICHARDS, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; K.C.B. 1881; C.B. 1879. — **SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM RICHARDS**. B. 1833; is mar.; entered the royal navy 1848, appointed sub-lieut. 1854, lieut. 1855, comr. 1860, capt. 1866, rear-adm. 1882, and vice-adm. 1888, adm. 1893; admiral of the fleet 1898; commodore west coast of Africa 1879-82; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1879-82; a lord of the admiralty 1882-5 and 1892-3, and first naval lord 1893-8; com.-in-chief East India station 1885-8; com.-in-ch. on the China station 1891-2; served in

the Zulu and Boer wars 1879; accompanied Ekowe relief column, and present at battle of Gingiblovo 1879, and at the action of Laing's Nek 1881. Residence—34, Hurlingham Court, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

RICHARDS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909. — **SIR HENRY ERLE RICHARDS**, s. of the Rev. H. W. P. Richards, Preb. of St. Paul's Cath., by Jessie, d. of the Rt. Hon. Peter Erle, Q.C. B. in London, 6 Dec., 1861; m. 1897, Isabel, d. of Spencer Butler, of Lincoln's Inn; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) May 1887, Oxford Circuit; K.C. 1905; Legal Member of Viceroy of India's Council 1904-9. Addresses—31, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; 4, Temple Gardens, E.C. Club—United University.

RICHARDS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **ALICE MARY**, d. of the late Rev. R. S. Tabor, of Cheam, Surrey; m. 1832, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., a distinguished scientific navigator, who was for eleven years hydrographer to the Admiralty, and who died 1896. Residence—11, Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W.

RICHARDSON, 15th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1630. — **SIR EDWARD AUSTIN STEWART-RICHARDSON**, s. of Sir James, 14th bart., by Harriet Georgina Alice, d. of Rupert John Cochrane, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. B. 1872; m. 1904, Lady Constance Mackenzie, 2nd d. of the late Earl of Cromartie (b. 1832); succeeded his father in 1895; capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch (res.); late A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. of Queensland (Lord Lamington). Residences—Pitfour Castle, Perthshire, N.B.; 26, Charles Street, S.W. Club—New (Edin.).

HEIR, his s. Ina Rory Hay, b. Sept. 25th, 1904,

RICHARDSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **HARRIET GEORGINA ALICE**, d. of Rupert John Cochrane, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. M. 1868, Sir James Thomas Stewart-Richardson, 14th bart., who died 1895. Residence—Pitfour Castle, Perthshire, N.B.

RICHARDSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Created 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1898; C.S.I. 1900; C.I.E. 1893. — **SIR GEORGE LLOYD REILLY RICHARDSON**, s. of the late maj.-gen. Joseph Fletcher Richardson, C.B., of Burnside Pinner, Middlesex. B. 1847; m. 1873, Florence, dau. of the late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I.; entd. army 1866, lieut.-gen. 1906; col. 13th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers. Club—Junior United Service.

RICHARDSON, RIGHT REV.
Vide Appendix to Part I.

RICHARDSON, K.C.B. Creat. 1901; C.B. 1891. — **SIR WODEHOUSE DILLON RICHARDSON**, s. of late Guildford Barker Richardson, East India agent, of Blackheath, Kent, and 13, Pall Mall, by Emily, d. of Commander Garland, R.N., of Lynn, Norfolk. B. 1854; m. 1887, Louisa Emily, d. of Rev. T. J. Ewing, D.D., of Newtown, Tasmania; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; entered army, control depart., 1872, col. 1897; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal), in Kafir war 1887-8, in Zulu war 1879 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp, and promoted), in Transvaal war 1881, with Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Bechuanaland exped. as senior commissariat officer 1884-5 (mention in despatches, promoted) and in Transvaal war as D.A.G. for supplies and transport (mention in despatches, medal and 4 clasps); D.A.A.G. at Aldershot 1888-9, in Egypt 1889-94, and at Dublin 1894-7; A.A.G. Western dist. 1897-1902; director of supplies 2nd army corps 1902-3; director of supplies at Woolwich Dockyard 1903 (retired

1903). Residence—Oaklands, Fountain Road, Norwood, S.E. Club—Junior United Service.

RICHARDSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA CONSTANCE, d. of Rev. John Cooke Faber, rector of Chicklade, Wilts: m. 1876, Sir Thomas Richardson, marine engineer, mayor, and sometime M.P. for Hartlepool, who died 1906. Residence—Kirklevington Grange, Yarm, Yorks.

RICHEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE Z., d. of W. Perkins, of Somerset, Louisiana, U.S.A.; m. 1872, Sir James Bellet Richey, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late B.C.S., and member of council, Bombay, who died 1902. Residence—Lansdowne, Camberley, Surrey.

RICHMOND AND GORDON, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1675; Earl of March, Baron of Settrington (Eng.), Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen (Scot.), 1675; Duke of Gordon and Earl of Kinrara (Utd. Kgdm.), 1876; Duke of Aubigny (France), 1693-4; K.G. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—**CHARLES HENRY GORDON-LENNOX**, s. of the 6th duke, by the eldest d. of Algernon Greville, Esq., Bath King of Arms. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1868, Amy Mary, eldest d. of Percy Ricardo, Esq., of Bramley Park, Surrey (she died 1879); 2nd, 1882, Isabel Sophie, d. of William George Craven, Esq. (she died 1887): succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Eton; lieutenant and captain grenadier guards 1868, retired 1869; M.P. West Sussex 1869-85, and for Sussex (Chichester) 1885-8, when he resigned; hon. col. (late col. commanding) 3rd batt. roy. Sussex reg. (res.); served in the Transvaal war 1901-2 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); brigadier Roy. Compy. of Archers; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; A.D.C. to King Edward; member of royal comm. on militia and volunteer forces 1903; lord-lieut. Elgin and Banff, and pres. terr. force associations; C.C.

West Sussex; patron of 4 livings; hereditary constable of Inverness Castle. The 1st peer was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Portsmouth; that sovereign having been served heir of Charles Stuart, 4th Earl of March, 3rd Duke of Richmond, and 6th Duke of Lennox, conferred those honours on his illegitimate son. The 2nd duke inherited the dukedom of Aubigny from his grandmother, who received that title from Louis XIV. The 5th duke, on succeeding to the representation of the former Dukes of Gordon, assumed the additional surname of Gordon, and the 6th Duke was created Duke of Gordon in 1876. Residences—54, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Goodwood Park, Chichester, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire; Glenfiddich Lodge, Dufftown, Scotland. Clubs—Carlton, Turf.

HEIR, hiss. Charles Henry, EARL OF MARCH AND KINRARA, b. 1870; m. 1893, Hilda, d. of the late Henry A. Brassey, of Preston Hall, Aylesford, and niece of the 1st Baron Brassey; major Irish Guards, late capt. 3rd and 4th batts. roy. Sussex regt. (M.); A.D.C. to Lord Roberts when commanding in Ireland, and served on his staff during Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901; M.V.O. 1905; D.L. co. Banff. Residence—Molecomb, Chichester.

His lordship has a son and heir, Charles Henry, LORD SETTRINGTON, b. 1899.

Vide also Cotterell, Fitz-Hardinge, Lennox, and Lucan; and in Part II., Beckwith, Brassey, and Lennox.

RICHMOND, SUFFRAGAN BISHOP of.—RIGHT REVER. JOHN JAMES PULLEINE. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1869, Elizabeth Esther, d. of T. C. Hincks, of Breckenbrough, Yorks (d. 1882); 2nd, 1889, Louisa, d. of the Rev. Pennyman Warton Worsley, Canon of Ripon and rector of Little Ponton; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar and 2nd class classic), B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868, D.D. 1888; ordained deacon 1866, priest 1867; was assist. master at Marlborough Coll. 1865-7, and then for a year curate of St. Giles'-in-the-Fields; rector of Kirkby Wiske, Thirsk, 1868-88; organizing sec.

of Ripon Diocesan Socs. 1876-83; hon. canon Ripon 1882; chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon 1877-84; examining chaplain 1887; rector of Stanhope since 1888; consecrated bishop suffragan to the Bishop of Ripon 1888, under the title of Bish. of Penrith (taken from the diocese of Carlisle, owing to the limited operation of the Act of Henry VIII.), which was changed to Richmond in 1889, under the Act of 1888. Residence—Stanhope Rectory, S.O., Durham.

RICHMOND, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897.—**SIR WILLIAM BLAKE RICHMOND**, s. of George Richmond, R.A., D.C.L., LL.D., by Julia, d. of Charles Heathcote Tatham, architect, and warden Trinity Hospital, Greenwich. B. 1842; m. 1867, Clara Jane, d. of William Richards, of Ely Rise, Cardiff, merchant; studied at the Roy. Acad. of Arts, where he obtained two silver medals, and in Italy and Rome; is a Royal Academician, and distinguished as a painter of mythological and classical works, and also as a portrait painter; designed and superintended the execution of the mosaic decoration of St. Paul's Cathedral; M.A., hon. D.C.L. Oxon; F.Soc. Antiquaries; F.S. Arts; hon. F.R.S.B.A.; J.P. Middlesex. Residence—Beavor Lodge, Beavor Lane, Hammersmith. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

RICHMOND, LADY (Knt's widow).—**BETHIA**, d. of Robert Shanks, of Glasgow; m. 1871, Sir David Richmond, lord provost of Glasgow 1896-9, who died 1908. Residence—Broompark, Pollokshields, Glasgow.

RICKETT (COMPTON-), KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR JOSEPH COMPTON-RICKETT**, son of the late Joseph Rickett, landowner, of East Hoathly, Sussex, by Cordelia, d. of Edmund Dunn, of London. B. at London, Feb. 13, 1847; m. 1868, Catharine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. H. J. Gamble, of Upper Clapton; ed. at King Edward VI.

Gram. Sch., Bath, and privately; M.P. for Scarborough (L.) 1895-1906, and for Osgoldcross div., Yorks., since 1906; chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales 1907-8; joint treas. of Nat. Council of Evangelical Free Churches; has been for a long time a contributor to literature and journalism, and is the author of several books; D.L. N. Riding, Yorks. Residences—100, Lancaster Gate, W.; Barham House, East Hoathly, Sussex. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, and City Liberal.

RICKETTS, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1827.—**SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM RODNEY RICKETTS**, son of Admiral Sir Cornwallis, 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, Lady Caroline Augusta, 3rd daughter of 4th Duke of Newcastle. Born 27 Sep. 1857; m. 29 May, 1879, Alice Eve Grace, eldest dau. of the late Charles Fox Webster; late lieutenant Scots Guards; succeeded his nephew 1909. The 3rd bt. in 1884 assumed the surname of Tempest in lieu of Ricketts. The 1st bt. was a distinguished naval officer. Residence—Beaumont Leys, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Claude Albert Frederick, b. 1880; m. 5 Feb. 1907, Lilian Helen Gwendoline, dau. of Arthur Manley Hill, late 5th Fusiliers. Residence—Fingle, Curzon Road, Weybridge. Club—New (Brighton).

RIDDELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—**SIR ALEXANDER OLIVER RIDDELL**, 3rd s. of the late Alexander Oliver Riddell, civil engineer, of Edinburgh. B. 1844; m. 1880, Jane Fazakerley, 2nd d. of the late Henry Hornby, of Seaforth, near Liverpool; is senior partner in firm of Andrew Usher & Co., of Edinburgh, distillers; member of King's bodyguard for Scotland (roy. archers); D.L. Edinburgh; J.P. Midlothian. Seat—Craiglochart, Slateford, Midlothian. Clubs—Caledonian United Service and Northern, Edinburgh.

RIDDELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—**SIR GEORGE ALLARDICE RIDDELL**, s. of James Riddell,

of Duns, Berwickshire. B. 25 May, 1865; m. 2 Nov., 1900, Annie Molison, d. of David William Allardice, of Woodburn, Rock Ferry, Cheshire; ed. privately; admitted a Solicitor 1888; is a Director of the "Western Mail" (Cardiff), "The News of the World," "Country Life," "Ladies Field," and George Newnes, Ltd. Residence—1, Portland Place, W. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Devonshire.

RIDDELL, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR JOHN WALTER BUCHANAN-RIDDELL**, s. of the Rev. John Charles, bro. of the 10th bart., by Frances Sophia, d. of George James Cholmondeley. B. 1849; m. Isabel, d. of Robert Wharton, barrister-at-law; succeeded his uncle 1892; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.A. 1899; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1874; J.P. Northumberland. The family is descended from Gervasius de Ridal, the first sheriff of Roxburghshire, early in the 12th century. Residences—46, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; Hepple, Rothbury, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Walter Robert, born 1879; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.A. 1904; fellow of Hertford Coll.

RIDDELL, **ALICIA**, LADY (Bart.'s widow), d. of William Ripley, lieutenant. 52nd Lt. Infantry; m. 1859, Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell, 10th bart., of Hepple, who died 1892. Residences—65, Eaton Place, S.W.; Storrs Hill, Lake Windermere.

RIDDELL, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—**SIR HERBERT AUGUSTUS HAY RIDDELL**, son of the late Campbell Drummond Riddell, Esq. (who was 2nd son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of the Hon. John Rodney. Born 1854; succeeded his bro. in 1907; This family is descended from Geoffrey Ridel, Baron of Blaye, in Guienne, who came to England with William I., and whose son Geoffrey, lord justiciary of England, m. Geva, d. of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. Seat—Shrontian, Argyllshire.

HEIR, none.

RIDGEWAY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1889; G.C.B. 1906; G.C.M.G. 1900; K.C.B. (civil) 1891; K.C.S.I. 1885; C.B. (civil) 1887.—**RIGHT HON. SIR (JOSEPH) WEST RIDGEWAY**, s. of the late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 1844; m. 1881, Caroline, dau. of Robert Calverley Bewicke, D.L., J.P. (she died 1907); entered Indian army 1861, lieutenant. 1862, capt. 1869, major and brevet lieutenant-col. 1881; was specially promoted to colonel for his distinguished services; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (several times mentioned in despatches, promoted major and brevet lieutenant-colonel); under-sec. to Government of India in the Foreign Department 1880-4; commanded the Afghan frontier commn. 1884, receiving the thanks of the Viceroy and H.M.'s govt.; was H.M.'s frontier commr. 1885, and subsequently H.M.'s commr. at St. Petersburg; under-sec. for Ireland 1887-93; was minister plenipo. and envoy extraordinary upon a special mission to the Sultan of Morocco 1892-3; gov. of the Isle of Man 1893-5; gov. of Ceylon 1895-1903; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin. 1902; chrmn. of comm. to frame constitution for Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906; hon. col. Ceylon planters' rifle corps; contested City of London 1906. Residence—5, John Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Naval and Military, Turf, Athenaeum, and Royal St. George's Yacht.

RIDLEY, 2nd VISCT.; Baron Wensleydale. Creat. 1900 (Utd. Kgd.).; Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1756.—**MATTHEW WHITE RIDLEY**, s. of 1st visct., by Hon. Mary Georgiana, d. of the 1st Baron Tweedmouth. B. 1874; m. 1899, Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gwladys Guest, d. of the 1st Baron Wimborne (b. 1877); succeeded his father 1904; maj. Northumberland Hussars Yeom.; assistant private sec. to chancellor of exchequer; D.L. Northumberland; B.A. Oxon; M.P. for Stalybridge 1900-1904; F.R. Stat. Soc.; patron of 1 living. The 1st baronet was Sir Matthew White, sheriff of

Northumberland in 1756, whose title was in remainder to the issue male of his sister, the wife of Matthew Ridley, Esq., of Heaton, Northumberland. A son of the 2nd bt. was created Lord Colborne in 1839, but the title became extinct at his death in 1854. The 4th bt. was M.P. for North Northumberland; he married the d. and co-heir of Sir James Parke, afterwards Lord Wensleydale. The 1st. visct. was M.P. 1868-1900, and home sec. 1895-1900. Residences—10, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland. Clubs—Carlton, Turf; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

HEIR, his s. Hon. Matthew, b. 1902.

Vide also Ridley, *infra*, and in Part II., Gwynne and Ridley.

RIDLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—HON. SIR EDWARD RIDLEY, s. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 4th Bart., by Hon. Cecilia Anne, d. of 1st Lord Wensleydale. B. 1843; m. 1882, Alice, d. of William Bromley Davenport, M.P., of Capes-thorne, Cheshire; ed. at Harrow and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxon, 1st class Mods. and Greats; Fellow of All Souls, B.A. 1866; called to the Bar 1868; Q.C. 1892; M.P. Northumberland, S. (C.) 1878-80, when he was defeated; Official Referee of High Court 1886-97; Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court since 1897; Benchet Inner Temple 1897. Residence—48, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton, Athenæum.

RIDLEY, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

RIPLEY, 3rd BARONET. (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1880.—SIR HENRY WILLIAM ALFRED RIPLEY, son of Sir Edward Ripley, 2nd bt., by Eugenie Frederica Fulcher, dau. of General Green Emmott-Rawdon, of Rawdon Grange, Leeds. Born 1879; succeeded his father 1903; late lieutenant. 1st Dragoons. The 1st bart. was

sometime M.P. for Bradford. Residence—Bedstone Court, Bucknell, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Guy, b. 1881; formerly lieutenant, rifle brigade.

RIPLEY, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —EUGENIE FREDERICA FULCHER, d. of the late Major-Gen. Edward Alfred Green Emmott-Rawdon, of Rawdon, co. York. M. 1877, Sir Edward Ripley, 2nd bt., who died 1903. Residence—21, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

RIPLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1897.—SIR FREDERICK HUGH RIPLEY, 2nd s. of Sir Frederick Ripley, 1st bart., by Kate, d. of David Little, of Bradford. B. 1878; m. 1902, Mary Georgina Shute, d. of Francis Adams, of Clifton and Cheltenham, and kinswoman of the Viscts. Strathallan; ed. at Eton; late lieutenant. Life guards, formerly lieutenant. 3rd Royal Lancs. reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war. Residence—Brook End, Welland, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Geoffrey Arnold, b. 1883; ed. at Oxford Univ.

RIPLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —KATE, d. of David Little, of Bradford; m. 1876, Sir Frederick Ripley, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residence—4, Albert Gate Mansions, S.W.

RIPON, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1871; Earl De Grey, 1816; Earl of Ripon, 1833; Visct. Goderich, 1827 (Utd. KgdM.); Baron Grantham, 1761; Bart. 1690 (Eng.); K.C.V.O. 1901.—FREDERICK OLIVER ROBINSON, s. of 1st Marq., by Henrietta Anne Theodosia, C.L., eldest d. of Capt. Henry Vyner, and granddau. of the 1st Earl De Grey (lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales 1863-6; s. his father 1909). B. 1852; m. 1885, Lady Constance Gladys, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, and widow of the 4th Earl of Lonsdale; M.P. Ripon 1874-80; treasurer to the Queen

since 1901; member of committee on grouse disease 1905; member of committee of Queen's unemployed fund 1906; D.L., J.P. N.R. Yorks., J.P. W. R. and Liberty of Ripon; late captain West Riding volunteers. The 1st Earl of Ripon was a well-known minister, and held many high state offices between 1810 and 1846, having been prime minister for a short time in 1827; he was bro. to the 1st Earl De Grey, who was first lord of the admiralty 1834-5, and lord-lieut. of Ireland 1841-4. The 2nd Earl was created a marquis in recognition of his services as chairman of the high joint commission which arranged the treaty of Washington 1871; he was successively Sec. of State for War, for India, Lord Pres. of the Council, Lord-Lieut. of India, first Lord of the Admiralty, Sec. of State for the Colonies, and Lord Privy Seal. Residences — 9, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Studley Royal, near Ripon; Coombe Court, Kingston, Surrey. Clubs — Marlborough, White's.

HEIR, none.

RIPON, 3rd BISHOP of. Re-creat. 1836. — RIGHT REV. WILLIAM BOYD CARPENTER, D.D., son of the Rev. Henry Carpenter, M.A., vicar of St. Michael's, Liverpool, by Hester, dau. of Archibald Boyd, Esq. Born in Liverpool 26 March, 1841; car. 1st, 1864, Harriett Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. John Witherington Peers, of Chislehampton Lodge, Oxford (she died 1877); 2ndly, 1883, Annie Maude, dau. of W. W. Gardner, Esq.; educated at the Royal Institution School, Liverpool, and at St. Catherine's Coll. Camb. (of which he was elected first hon. fellow in 1887), B.A. senior optime 1864, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1884, ordained deacon 1864, priest 1865; Hulsean lecturer 1878, select preacher at Oxford 1884; was curate of Maidstone 1864-6, of St. Paul's, Clapham, 1866-7, and of Holy Trinity, Lec. 1867-70; vicar of St. James's, Holloway, 1870-9; vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster

Gate, 1879-84; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1879, chaplain 1883; canon of Windsor 1882; consecrated to this see 1884; Bampton Lecturer 1887; clerk of the closet to H.M. 1903; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1889; hon. D.D. Glasgow 1901, and Durham 1903; D.D. Aberdeen 1906; hon. Litt.D. Leeds, 1906; has Order of Royal Crown of Prussia. The diocese comprises a portion of Yorks; annual value, 4200*l*. Seats—Palace, Ripon, Yorkshire; Riversea, Kingswear. Town residence—2, Morpeth Mansions, Westminster.

RISLEY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1907; C.I.E. 1892; C.S.I. 1904. — S^r HERBERT HOPE RISLEY, s. of the Rev. John Holford Risley, formerly Rector of Akeley, Bucks. B. 1851; m. Elsie Julie, dau. of the late Frederick Oppermann, of Hanover; ed. at Winchester and at New Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1873); entered B.C.S. 1873; finan. sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1891; census commr. for India 1901; hon. director of ethnography in India in same year; sec. to Govt. of India Home Department 1903; Home memb. Viceroy's council 1909; is an officer of Fr. Acad., and a corres. memb. of the Berlin and Rome Anthropological Societies. Residence—Calcutta.

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, 2nd Baron. Creat. 1905. — CHARLES RITCHIE, s. of Charles Thomson, 1st Baron Ritchie, by Margaret, d. of the late Thomas Öwer, Esq., of Perth (she died 1905). B. 1866; m. 1898, Sarah Ruth, d. of the late Louis Jennings, M.P.; succeeded his father 1906; one of the lieuts. for the City of London; member of the Port of London Authority 1909. The 1st peer, better known as the Right Hon. C. T. Ritchie, was secretary to the Admiralty 1885-6, president of Local Government Board 1886-92, and had a seat in the Cabinet 1887-92; pres. of the Board of Trade 1895-1900; sec. of State for Home Depart. 1900-2; Chancellor of the Exchequer 1902-3, when he

resigned. Residences — 18a, Collingham Gardens, S.W.; Welder's, Orchard, Chalfont-St.-Peter, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Philip Charles Thomson, b. 1899.

Vide also in Part II., Cockerton, Macartney, Ritchie, Romer, Russell, and Young.

RITCHIE, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1897. — SIR JAMES THOMSON RITCHIE, s. of William Ritchie, of Rockhill, Forfarshire, merchant, by Elizabeth, d. of James Thomson, of Dundee, merchant. B. at Dundee 1835; m. Lydia Rebecca, d. of James Lemon, of Loughton (she died 1894); ed. at High School, Dundee; Alderman of the City of London since 1891; Sheriff 1896-7; Lord Mayor 1903-4; J.P. Middlesex, Surrey, co. and City of London; mem. Thames Conservan. Btd. 1909; is Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, and officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium. Residences—72, Queensboro' Terrace, London, W.; Highlands, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Carlton and Garrick.

HEIR, his s. James William, b. 1868; m. 1898, Ada Bevan, d. of the late Edward Bevan ap Rees Bryant, of Barnet.

RITCHIE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1893.—SIR RICHMOND THACKERAY RITCHIE, s. of the late William Ritchie, by Augusta, d. of Capt. Trimmer, R.N. B. 1854; m. 1877, Anne, d. of the late William Makepeace Thackeray; ed. at Eton (King's Scholar), and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.); entered India Office 1877; priv. sec. to Lord George Hamilton 1895-1902; sec. in Political and Secret Depart., India Office 1902-9; permanent Under Sec. of State for India since 1909. Residence—109, St. George's Square, S.W. Clubs—Garrick, and Athenaeum.

RITCHIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —GRACE VERNON, d. of Thomas Nicholson; m. as his second wife, Sir William Johnston Ritchie, late

Chief Justice of Canada, who died 1892. Residence—Ottawa.

RIVAZ, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1901; C.S.I. 1895.—SIR CHARLES MONTGOMERY RIVAZ, s. of John Theophilus Rivaz, B.C.S., of Watford, Herts, by Mary, d. of W. Lambert, of Woodmansterne, Sussex. B. 1845; m. 1874, Emily, d. of Maj.-Gen. Agnew, B.S.C.; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; entered I.C.S. 1864; financial commr. Punjab, and member Legislative Council 1895-8; member of Viceroy's Council 1898-1902; lieut.-gov. of the Punjab 1902-7. Residence—41, Hill-street, W.

RIVERINA (New South Wales), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1883.—RIGHT REV. ERNEST AUGUSTUS ANDERSON, D.D.; ed. at Queen's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1882; ordained same year, and went out to Queensland; priest 1884; rector of Holy Trinity, Mackay, Queensland, 1883-5; incumbent of Hughenden, Queensland, 1886-91; hon. canon N. Queensland 1889; vicar of St. Paul's, West Maitland, New South Wales, 1891-4, when he was appointed to this see. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Hay, New South Wales.

RIVERS, LADY (Peer's widow). —EMMELINE LAURA (Mrs. Montague Thorold), only dau. of Capt. John Pownall Bastard; mar. 1st, as his 2nd wife, in 1875, the 6th Baron Rivers, who died 1880, when his title became extinct; 2ndly, 1881, Montague G. Thorold, Esq. Residences—Honington Hall, Grantham; 1 Abbot's Court, Kensington Sq. W.

Vide also Leeds, and in Part II., Oldfield, Pitt, and Roberts.

ROBARTES, BARON. Vide CLIFDEN, VISCT.

V.C. ROBERTS, of KANDAHAR, PRETORIA, and WATERFORD, 1st EARL. Creat. 1901; Visct. St. Pierre 1901; Baron Roberts 1892;

Bart. 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.G. 1901; Privy Councillor, 1901 (Utd. Kgdm.), 1895 (Irel.); K.P. 1897; G.C.B. (mil.) 1880; O.M. 1902; G.C.S.I. (extra) 1893; G.C.I.E. 1887; K.C.B. 1879; K.C.I.E. 1837; C.B. 1872; C.I.E. 1836.—FREDERICK SLEIGH ROBERTS, son of Gen. Sir Abraham Roberts, G.C.B., by Isabella, d. of Major Abraham Bunbury, 62nd regt., and of Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary. B. in India 1832; m. 1859, Nora Henrietta, d. of Capt. John Bewes, 73rd regt. (she received the order of the Royal Red Cross 1891; C.I. 1900); ed. at Eton, Sandhurst, and Addiscombe; entered Bengal artillery 1851; lieut. 1857, capt. and maj. 1860, lieut.-col. 1868, col. 1875, maj.-gen. 1878, lieut.-gen. 1879, gen. 1890, field-marshal 1895; served throughout the Indian mutiny 1857-8, including the siege and capture of Delhi, the relief of Lucknow, operations at Cawnpore, and defeat of the Gwalior contingent; received the V.C.; employed on special service with the expedition of 1863 against the tribes on the N.W. frontier of India; served throughout the Abyssinian campaign 1868, as assist.-quartermaster-general with the Bengal brigade; was assistant-quartermaster-general with Cachar column in Loosha expeditionary force 1871-2; commanded the Koorum field force in the Afghan war 1878, received the thanks of both houses of Parliament, and the K.C.B.; commanded the Cabul field force during the occupation of Cabul 1879, and the Cabul-Candahar field force 1880 which relieved the Candahar garrison; for his services was raised to the G.C.B., and presented with the freedom of the city of London, and again received the thanks of Parliament; appointed to command the troops in South Africa during the Boer rising in the Transvaal, March 1881, but peace was concluded before his arrival in the colony; appointed a member of council of Madras 1881, and commanded the troops in that presidency 1881-5; commander-in-chief in India 1885-93; took command

of the forces engaged in Upper Burma 1886-7, receiving the thanks of the gov.-gen. in council; commander of the forces in Ireland 1895-9; Commander-in-Chief in S. Africa during the Transvaal war, during which his only son died of wounds received in a gallant attempt to save the guns at Colenso, for which he received the V.C.; voted 100,000*l.* by Parliament in recognition of his services in the campaign; Commander-in-Chief of the army 1900-4, when the office was abolished; a member of committee of imperial defence 1904-5; member committee on organization of auxiliary forces 1906; col. commd. R.A. since 1896; master-gunner St. James's Park; col. Irish Guards; hon. col. 5th Gurkha rifles, 3rd batt. North Lanes. regt., North Somerset Y., Australian artillery, 1st Wessex brigade R.A., Waterford R.F. res. art., 3rd batt. Sherwood Foresters, 6th batt. Gloucestershire regt., and of the 6th batt. City of London (rifles) regt.; hon. LL.D. Camb., Dub., and Edin.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. Lit.D. Dub.; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1903; hon. LL.D. Liverp'l, 1909; hon. F.R.C.S. 1903; has the Black Eagle of Prussia; grand cross of Paulownia Order; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Englemere, Ascot. Clubs—Athenaeum, United Service.

HEIR to Barony (1892) and Baronetcy, none.

HEIR PRES. to Earldom and Viscounty (under special remainder), his d., Lady Aileen Mary.

Vide also in Part II., Roberts.

ROBERTS, 12th BART. Creat. 1620; 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Created 1809.—SIR HOWLAND ROBERTS, son of Sir Thomas Howland, 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, Anne Elliott, d. of Capt. William Langdon, R.N., M.L.C. Tasmania. B. 1845; m. 1895, Elizabeth Marie, d. of William Tell La Roche, M.D., of Harrington Park, New Jersey, U.S.A.; succeeded his half-bro. 1899; ed. at King's Coll., London; late col. cmdg. 3rd vol. batt. Rifle Brigade (retired December

1906), and V.D. Residence—31, Argyll Road, Kensington, W. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Royal Cork Yacht.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Langdon Howland, b. 1898.

ROBERTS, 1st Bt. (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1908.—SIR JOHN HERBERT ROBERTS, son of the late John Roberts, M.P. Flint 1878-92. B. 1862; m. 1893, Hannah, d. of the late W. S. Caine, M.P.; ed. at Trinity Coll., Camb. (M.A.); J.P. Co. Denbigh; M.P. West Denbighshire since 1892. Residence—Bryngwenallt, Abergelle, N. Wales. Club—Reform.

HEIR, his son, John Trevor, b. 1900.

ROBERTS, ELIZA LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA MARY, d. of Lieut.-Col. Sydney Turnbull, Bombay artillery; m. 1853, Sir Randal Roberts, 4th bart., who died 1899. Residence—None fixed.

ROBERTS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1888.—SIR OWEN ROBERTS, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A., s. of Owen Roberts, of Plas Dinas, Carnarvonsh. B. 1835; m. 1st, 1867, Jane Margaret (died 1869), d. of Rowland Staggs, of Stoke Newington; 2nd, 1872, Mary Anne (died 1879), d. of Richard Porter, of Highgate; 3rd, 1881, Louisa, d. of John Chadwick, D.L., J.P., of Woodville, Stockport; ed. at Tarvin Hall School, Chester, and Jesus Coll. Oxon (scholar and now hon. fellow); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862; formerly clerk to the Clothworkers' Company, now Master; has been prominent in promoting technical education and the higher education of women; is vice-pres. of Society of Arts; was member of statutory committee for reconstituting the London Univ. on a teaching basis, and afterwards member of Senate; on governing body of King's College, London, the City Parochial Foundation, the City and Guilds of London Institute, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, &c.; one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the City of London; D.L., J.P. Car-

narvonsh. and London; high sheriff Carnarvonshire 1906. Residences—Henley Park, Guildford; Plas Dinas, Carnarvon, North Wales. Clubs—Athenæum, Albemarle, Reform.

ROBERTSON, BARON (Life Peer). Creat. 1899; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary. Died 2 Feb. 1909.

Vide also in Part. II., Maclean and Robertson.

ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1889.—LT.-COL. SIR DONALD ROBERTSON, s. of the late Col. Jas. Elphinstone Robertson, of 1st Warwicks. and 21st roy. Scots fus. B. 1847; m. 1870, Agnes, d. of Ven. John Gorton, archdeacon of Madras; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Bonn, and at Radley; entd. Indian army 1865, I.S.C. 1867; capt. 1877, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1891; assist. commr. Cent. Prov. 1869-72, Rajputana 1872-8; cantonment magistrate 1877-81; first assist. agent Indore 1881-5; polit. agent Bhopawar 1885-6; assist. to res. in Mysore and sec. to ch. commr. of Coorg 1886-8; polit. agent in Baghelkhand and sup. of Rewasate 1888-94; res. in Gwalior 1894-6; res. in Mysore and ch. commr. in Coorg 1896-1903. Residence—Parkham, Binfield, Berks. Club—Naval and Military.

ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1895; C.S.I. 1892.—SIR GEORGE SCOTT ROBERTSON. Born 1852; entered Indian Medical Service 1878, surg.-maj. 1890; lieut.-col. 1898; retired 1899; served during Afghan war 1879-80 (medal with clasp); sent on mission to Kafiristan 1890-1; chief political officer Hunza-Nagar Exped. 1891-2 (medal and clasp); besieged in Thalpen and present at capture of Chilas 1892; conducted political mission to Chitral 1893; late British agent at Gilgit; was in charge of Chitral during the siege 1895 (medal and clasp); contested Stirlingshire (L.) 1900; M.P. Bradford (central div.) 1906; D.C.L. Toronto 1897. Residences—2, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple,

E.C.; East Park Farm, Handcross, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile, National Liberal, Burlington Fine Arts.

ROBERTSON, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1890.—**SIR HENRY BEYER ROBERTSON**, of Palé, co. Merioneth, only s. of Henry Robertson, M.P., by Elizabeth, d. of William Dean. B. 1862; mar. 1890, Florence Mary, d. of the late J. A. Keates, of Bishops Nympton, S. Devon; B.A. Camb. 1884; J.P. Merionethshire; high sheriff 1892. Residences—Palé, Merionethshire; Llantysilio, Denbighshire. Club—Brooks's.

ROBINSON, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1823.—**SIR ERNEST WILLIAM ROBINSON**, s. of Gen. John Innes Robinson, Bengal Cavalry, by Bertha, widow of Col. E. S. Swyny. B. 1862; m. 1897, Christina Eleanor Grant, d. of Major James Grant, J.P., of Glen Grant, Rothes, N.B.; by Robina Rose, d. of James Mellis of Elgin; succeeded his uncle, Sir William Le Fleming, 1895. The 1st bart. was a director of the E.I.C., M.P. for Honiton, and sometime military auditor-general at Bengal; the 2nd was chief superintendent of British trade in China. Residences—Purneah, Bengal; Hillesley, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Douglas Innes, b. 1863; m. 1903, Violet, d. of Herbert Ames.

ROBINSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1891.—**SIR FREDERIC LACY ROBINSON**, s. of Rev. Isaac Banks Robinson, of Long Melford, Suffolk, by Jane, d. of Rev. B. B. Syer, of Kedington, Suffolk. B. 1810; m. 1st, 1867, Julia, d. of George Hollins, of Edgbaston, artist (she died 1898); 2nd, 1904, Geraldine, d. of the Rev. John Ormond, M.A., late rector of Horsenden, and widow of William Mann Yule, of Calcutta; ed. at St. John's Foundation Sch.; entered Inland Revenue 1857; Sec. 1882, Commissioner 1883, deputy chmn. 1892-1902, when he retired. Re-

sidence—Hillside, Westcott, Dorking.

ROBINSON, 10th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1660.—**SIR FREDERICK VILLIERS LAUD ROBINSON**, son of the Rev. Sir Frederick, 9th bart., by Madeleine Caroline, d. of Frederick Sartoris, of Rushden Hall, Northants. B. 1880; succeeded his father 1893; lieut. Northants reg.; served in Transvaal war 1902; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London, and received his title for services in the cause of Charles II.; he was nephew of Archbishop Laud. The 7th bart. was for more than 30 years, and the 9th bart. for more than 20 years rector of Cranford, Northamptonshire. Seat—Cranford, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, unknown.

ROBINSON, WINIFRED, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Stewart, and granddau. of the Hon. Edw. Stewart. Born 1839; mar. 1861 Sir John Blencowe Robinson, 8th bart., who died 1877. Residence—St. David's, Kingsthorpe, Northampton.

ROBINSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902; K.C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.B. 1897.—**RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY AUGUSTUS ROBINSON**, s. of Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B., by Hon. Eva, d. of the 10th Visct. Valentia. B. 1837; m. 1863, Harriet, d. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th bart.; was sec. to Local Govt. and Taxation of Towns Comms., and to Poor Law and Lunacy Inquiry Commn. (Ireland); commnr. of Municipal Boundaries, Ireland, 1873-9; inspector Local Govt. Board 1879-91, commnr. 1891-8, vice-pres. since 1898; on Royal Commission on Poor Relief 1905. Residence—Lisnacarrig, Foxrock, co. Dublin.

ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1905.—**SIR JOHN ROBINSON**, s. of late Thomas Robinson, of The Manor House, Arnold, Notts. B. 1839; m. 1864, Annie Tatham

(d. 1909), d. of Dr. Sandford Tatham Davison; J.P. Notts, high sheriff 1901. Residences—Workop Manor House, Workop, Notts; Mapperley Hall, Notts; Thurgarton Priory, Notts. Club—Carlton.

ROBINSON, 4th Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1854.—**SIR JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON**, s. of John Beverley Robinson (s. of the 1st bt.), pres. Executive Council and lieutenant-gov. of Ontario, by Mary Jane, d. of Hon. Christopher Hagerman, Judge of Queen's Bench of Canada. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Margaret, d. of James M'Donell, who died 1875; 2nd, 1892, Eleanor Biggar, d. of Charles H. Cooke, M.D., of Toronto; succeeded his cousin 1901. The 1st bt. was chief justice of Upper Canada. Residence—Glenwood, Edgewater, New Jersey, U.S.A.

HEIR, his s, John Beverley, b. 1895.

ROBINSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY ELIZABETH**, dau. of I. Filer; m. 1893, Sir Frederick A. Robinson, 3rd bart., who died 1901. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1887; C.B. (civ.) 1901.—**SIR JOHN CHARLES ROBINSON**. B. 1824; m. 1852, Marian Elizabeth (died 1908), d. of Edmund Newton, of Norwich; sometime superintendent of the Art Collections of the South Kensington Museum; is a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, knight commander of the Order of Isabella of Spain (roy. licence), Leopold of Belgium, and of Santiago of Portugal (roy. licence); hon. member of the academies of the fine arts of St. Luke in Rome, Florence, Bologna, Antwerp, Madrid and Lisbon; surveyor of pictures and works of art to Queen Victoria 1881-1901. Residence—Newton Manor, Swanage, Dorset.

ROBINSON, 1st BART. (U.K.) Creat 1908.—**SIR JOSEPH BENJAMIN ROBINSON**, ygst. s. of the late Robert John Robinson, of co. Southampton, by the late Martha Emily,

d. of William Henry Strutt, also of co. Southampton. B. at Cradock, E. Prov. of S. Africa, 3rd Aug. 1840; m. 3rd. Oct. 1877 (in Griqualand West), Elizabeth Rebecca, d. of James Ferguson, of Kimberley; sometime mayor of Kimberley; J.P.; represented Kimberley in the House of Assembly in Cape Colony; was commdt. in the Basuto war, and organized and commd. first vol. force in Griqualand West. Residence—Dudley House, Park Lane, W.

HEIR, his son, Joseph Benjamin; b. at Minzenberg, March 11th, 1887.

ROBINSON, 5th BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1819.—**SIR RICHARD HARCOURT ROBINSON**, s. of Sir Richard, 2nd bt., by Lady Helena Moore, d. of 2nd Earl Mount Cashell. B. 1828; succeeded his nephew Sir Gerald 1903; formerly lieutenant-col. 60th rifles. The 1st bt. was John Friend, who assumed by sign manual his maternal name of Robinson, in lieu of his patronymic. Residence—3, Harley Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Union.

HEIR, none.

ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—**SIR THOMAS WILLIAM ROBINSON**, s. of John Robinson, of Clones, co. Monaghan. B. at Limerick 1864; m. 1890, Lucie Florence, d. of Humphrey Smith, J.P., of Mountmellick, Queen's co.; ed. at Clones Collegiate Sch.; diploma of Pharmaceutical Soc. Ireland 1886; vice-pres. Pharmaceutical Soc. 1891; chrmn. Kingstown Urban Dist. Council 1899-1900; J.P. co. Dublin. Residence—Sydenham, Glenageary, Kingstown. Club—Leinster (Dub.).

ROBINSON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1883; C.M.G. 1877.—**SIR WILLIAM ROBINSON**, son of the late Rev. I. Banks Robinson, of Trin. Coll. Camb., by Jane, d. of Rev. B. B. Sver, of Kedington, Suffolk. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1863, Julia Sophia, d. of the Rev. R. Dampier, of Rowhams,

Southampton (she died 1831); 2nd, 1834, Ida, d. of William Gray Rattray (she died 1894); ed. at Bury St. Edmunds Grammar Sch.; entered colonial office 1854; private sec. to Mr. Herman Merivale 1858-60, to Lord Blachford 1860-2, and to Mr. Cardwell 1864; representative of colonial office on East African slave trade commn. 1869; licut.-gov. of Bahama Islands 1874-5, and gov. 1875-80, acting-gov. of Windward Islands 1880-1; gov. and com.-in-chief 1881-5, gov. of Barbados 1885; gov. of Trinidad 1886-91, and of Hong Kong 1891-8. Residence—28, Evelyn Mansions, London, S.W. Clubs—Windham, Royal Societies'.

ROBINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**AGNES**, d. of Benjamin Blaine, resident magistrate Natal; m. 1865, Hon. Sir John Robinson, K.C.M.G., first premier of Natal under its new Constitution of 1893, who resigned in 1897, and died 1903. Residence—Witherness, Durban, Natal.

ROBINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JULIA**, dau. of the late James Thomas, Esq., Madras Civil Service; mar. 1850, Sir William Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I., of the Madras Civil Service, who died 1886. Residence—104, Inverness Terrace, W.

ROBINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**OLIVIA EDITH DEANE**, d. of the Right Hon. and Most Rev. Dr. Townshend, Bishop of Meath; m. 1862, Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson, G.C.M.G., who held many high appointments in the colonial service, and retired after serving as Governor of Western Australia. He died 1897. Residence—29, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

ROBSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR HENRY ROBSON**, s. of Rev. John Robson, D.D., of Glasgow, by Agnes, d. of William Renton, merchant, of Edinburgh. B. at Glasgow, 1848; m. 1875, Jane Gray

(d. 1908), d. of Robert Crothers, M.D., of Moy, Ireland; educ. at Glasgow High School, and Glasgow University; mayor of Kensington 1905-7; is a member of the Stock Exchange. Residence—Aubrey Lodge, Aubrey Road, W. Clubs—City Liberal, National Liberal, Reform.

ROBSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—**SIR WILLIAM SNOWDON ROBSON**, s. of Robert Robson, J.P., of Newcastle. B. 1852; m. 1887, Catherine, d. of Charles Burge, of London; ed. privately and at Caius Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880, and joined the N.E. circuit; Q.C. 1892; bencher 1899; M.P. Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley div.) 1885-6, and South Shields since 1895; solicitor-general 1905-8; attny.-gen. since 1908; sometime recorder of Newcastle; hon. D.C.L. Durham; Residences—26, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; 5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Reform and Brooks's.

ROCHE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—**SIR GEORGE ROCHE**, s. of the late William Roche, Crown solicitor for Limerick, and ex-pres. of the Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, by Ellen G., d. of Capt. George Anketill, R.N. B. 1850; m. 1874, Pauline, d. of Christopher Chevers, of Killyan, co. Galway; ed. at Stonyhurst and Downside Colls.; admitted a solicitor 1874; pres. of the Incorporated Law Society of Ireland 1901; member of the Senate of the National Univ. of Ireland. Residence—76, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Hibernian Club, Royal Dublin Society.

ROCHE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR STANDISH DEANE O'GRADY ROCHE**, s. of Sir David, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, Cecilia Caroline, d. of Henry Deane Grady, of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin. B. at Carrass 1845; m. 1874, Mary Harriet Frances (died 1903), eldest dau. of

Colmore Frind Cregoe-Colmore, of Moor End, co. Glos.; succeeded his half-brother 1908; ed. at Eton; J.P. cos. Clare and Carlow. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Limerick from 1832 to 1844; his great-grandfather was mayor of Limerick in 1749. Seat—Aghade Lodge, Tullow, co. Carlow.

Heir, none.

ROCHESTER, 101st BISHOP of. Founded 604.—RIGHT REV. JOHN REGINALD HARMER, D.D., s. of Rev. George Harmer, vicar of Maisemore, Gloucester, by Kate, d. of Frank Kitching, of Bedford Hill. B. 1857; m. 1895, Mary Dorothy Somers Cocks, d. of Arthur Herbert Somers-Cocks, C.B., B.C.S., and niece of Lord Somers; educated at Eton (captain of the school and Newcastle scholar 1877) and King's College, Cambridge; scholar and Bell's scholar 1878; Carus prizeman and B.A. (5th classic) 1881; Evans prizeman, Scholefield prizeman and 1st class Theology 1883; M.A. 1884; D.D. 1895; M.A. Durham 1885; ordained 1883; priest 1884; curate of Monkwearmouth, Durham, 1883-4; domestic chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1884-9; Fellow of King's Coll. 1883-9; Fellow of Corpus Coll. Camb., and examining chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1890; consecrated Bishop of Adelaide 1895, and translated to the see of Rochester 1905; is patron of 32 livings. The diocese includes the archdeaconries of Rochester and Tonbridge; annual value 4000l. Residence—Bishop's Court, Seven-oaks. Club—Athenæum.

ROCKHAMPTON (Australia), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1892.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE DOWGLASS HALFORD. Born 1865; educ. at Keble Coll. Oxford, hon. D.D. 1908; ord. 1891, priest 1891; cur. St. Peter, Jarrow 1890-4, of St. Andrew with St. Anne, Bishop Auckland 1894-5; vicar St. Peter, Jarrow 1895-7; rector of Mitchell and Head of St. Andrews House, Longreach, Queensland 1897-1902;

archdn. of Mitchell 1899-1907; rector of St. Paul's Cathedral, Rockhampton, 1902-7; consecrated Bishop of Rockhampton, Feb. 1909. Residence—Lis Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.

ROCKSAVAGE, EARL of. Vide CHOLMONDELEY.

RODD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1908; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1899; C.B. (Civ.) 1897; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1894.—RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR (JAMES) RENNELL RODD, son of Major J. Rennell Rodd, by Elizabeth, d. of Dr. A. Tod Thomson. B. 1858; m. 1894, Lillias, d. of J. A. Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfar; ed. at Haileybury and Ball. Coll. Oxon (Newdigate prize poem 1880); entered diplomatic service 1883, and has served in Berlin, Athens, Rome, Paris, Zanzibar, and Cairo; was sec. to the Embassy at Rome until 1904; conducted special mission to Abyssinia 1897; envoy extraor. min. plenipo. at Stockholm 1904-08; ambassador at Rome since 1908; author of "Frederick, Emperor and Crown Prince," "The Violet Crown," "Ballads of the Fleet," "Customs and Lore of Modern Greece," "The Princes of Achaia," &c.; has the Star of Ethiopia, grand cross of North Star (Sweden), and grand cross of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy). Residences—British Embassy, Rome; 17, Stratford Place, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Travellers', St. James's, Beefsteak.

RODEN, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1771; Visct. Jocelyn, 1755; Baron Newport, 1743 (Irel.); Bart., 1665 (Eng.).—WILLIAM HENRY JOCELYN, son of the Hon. John Jocelyn, 4th son of the 2nd Earl, by Emily, d. of Henry Thompson, of Holgate Lodge, Yorks. B. 1842; succeeded his kinsman 1897; capt. R.N. (retired). The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Ireland 1739; his son was the 1st earl. The 3rd earl was created Baron Clanbrassil (Utd. Kgdm.) in 1821, previous to which he was M.P. for

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

Louth for 11 years; he was also treasurer, and for some years vice-chamberlain of the King's household, and auditor-general of the exchequer in Ireland. On the death of the 5th earl in 1897 this barony became extinct. Residences—Tullymore Park, co. Down; Dundalk House, co. Louth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert Julian Orde, b. 1845; m. 1882, Ada Maria, d. of Col. Soame Gambier-Jenyns, C.B.; is lieutenant-col. retired, late Liverpool reg.; raised to the rank of an Earl's son 1898.

Vide also Beauchamp (Bart.), and in Part II., Watt.

RODEN, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**SOPHIA**, d. of Lord Broughton (extinct): m. 1851, the 5th Earl of Roden, who died 1897. Residence—27, Hill St., Berkeley Square, London, W.

RODGER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1899.—**SIR JOHN PICKERSGILL RODGER**, s. of Robert Rodger, J.P., of Hadlow Castle, high sheriff of Kent 1865, by Sophia, d. of John Pickersgill, of Netherne House, co. Surrey. B. 1851; m. 1872, Maria Louisa Charlotte, d. of George Dorman Tyser, of Hollenden Park, Kent; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1877; chief magistrate Selangor 1882; acting British resident Selangor 1884-88; British resident Pahang 1888-96, Selangor 1896-1902, Perak 1902-3; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Gold Coast Colony since 1903. Residence—Government House, Accra, Gold Coast. Club—St. James's.

RODNEY, 7th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1782; Bart., 1764.—**GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY DENNETT RODNEY**, eldest son of the 6th baron, by Sarah, 2nd dau. of the late John Singleton, Esq. B. 1857; m. 1st 1891, Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere, d. of the 1st Baron Wimborne (b. 1870), who obtained a divorce 1902; 2nd 1903, Charlotte Eugenia, youngest d. of the late Edmund Probyn, of Longhope

and Huntley Manors, Glocs.; succeeded his father 1864; lieutenant-col. 24th (co. of London) Queen's regiment since 1909; late captain reserve of officers, and Shrops. I.Y.; sometime capt. 1st Life guards; was appointed lieutenant-col. in the Imperial Yeomanry 1900, but resigned. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral, who received his title for the victory over the French fleet, under the Comte de Grasse, and a grant of 2000*l.* per annum to every holder of the title, which was commuted in 1890. Residence—South Norwood, S.E. Clubs—Marlborough, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Bridges Harley Guest, b. 1891.

Vide also in Part II., Harley and Rodney.

ROE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—**SIR CHARLES ARTHUR ROE**, s. of the late John Banister Roe, of Blandford, Dorset, by Mary Anne, d. of William Allies. B. 1841; m. 1865, Elizabeth, d. of Frederick Gaskell, of Chelsea (she died 1891); ed. at Merton Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1894; entered I.C.S. 1863; judge of the chief court Punjab 1887; chief judge 1894-8; vice-chancellor and hon. LL.D. Punjab Univ.; author of "Customary Law of the Multan District" and other works. Residence—Holywell, Oxford. Club—New University.

ROE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—**SIR THOMAS ROE**, s. of Mr. Alderman Roe, twice mayor of Derby, and partner in the firm of Roe and Oakley, timber merchants, by Deborah, d. of A. Oakley. B. 1832; mar. Emily (died 1909), dau. of the late Matthew Kintley; entered his father's firm 1854; member town council, mayor 1867-8, 1896-7; M.P. Derby 1883-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat, and since 1900 alderman and J.P., and has filled most of the public offices in the borough. Residences—Litchurch, Derby; Westminster Palace Hotel, London. Clubs—Reform and National Liberal.

ROGERS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—**SIR HALLEWELL ROGERS**, s. of the late George Rogers, of Hampstead, by Maria, d. of Joseph Robinson, of London. B. 1864; m. 1885, Lydia Watton (d. 1908), d. of the late Thomas Smith, of Edgbaston, ed. privately; is a manufacturer; chrmn. of B. S. A. Co., Ltd., and dir. of United Counties' Bank, and other public companies; alderman and J.P. of Birmingham, and lord mayor 1902-4; rep. memb. Warwick terr. force assocn. Residence—Greville Lodge, Edgbaston. Club—Union (Birmingham).

ROGERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893; C.M.G. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—**SIR JOHN GODFREY ROGERS**, s. of G. F. H. Rogers. B. 1850; m. 1883, Edith Louisa Julie, d. of Major W. H. F. Sykes, Bombay Cavalry; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1870, M.B., M.Ch. 1871; entered Army Medical Dept. 1871, surg. 1873, surg.-maj. 1882, surg.-lieut.-col. 1891, retired 1892; lieut.-col. R.A.M.C. 1898; served in Afghan War 1878-81 (medal), Egyptian exped. 1882 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, and promoted surg.-maj.), in Nile exped. 1882-5 (mention in despatches, clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh), with Soudan frontier field force as P.M.O. 1885-6 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Suakin field force 1888-9, as principal med. officer of entire expedn. (mention in despatches, 2nd class Medjidieh); principal medical officer of Egyptian army 1883-92; director-gen. of sanitary depart. of Ministry of Interior, Egypt, 1892-9; 2nd class Osmanieh, Grand Cordon Medjidie. Residence—Cairo. Clubs—Junior United Service, Turf (Cairo).

ROGERS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—**SIR ROBERT HARGREAVES ROGERS**, s. of Thomas Rogers, of Vine Lodge, Sevenoaks, by Priscilla, d. of Robert Hargreaves Self, of Lombard Street. B. 1850; m. 1877, Jane, d. of William Stark, of Croydon; ed. privately; chairman of the firm of

Robert Hargreaves and Samuel Rogers, manufacturers, of London; Common Councillor 1886; deputy Governor Irish Society 1894; Sheriff of London 1896-7; has 1897 Jubilee medal and is officer of the Order of Leopold. Residence—Marl House, Bexley, Kent. Clubs—City Carlton, Dartford Conservative.

ROKEBY, BARONY. Extinct with 6th baron, 1833.

Vide Winchester, and in Part II., Montagu and Wellesley.

ROLLESTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—**SIR JOHN FOWKE LANCELOT ROLLESTON**, s. of the Rev. William Lancelot Rolleston, vicar of Scraftoft and Great Dalby, Leicestershire, by Mary Sophia, d. of Sir Frederick Gustavus Fowke, Bart. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1874, Katherine, d. of Charles Adshead, of Brighton (she died 1891); 2nd, 1892, Eliza, d. of George Morant, of Farnborough Park, Hants, and late of the Grenadier Guards; ed. at Repton and King's Coll. London; president Surveyors' Institution 1901; director Rock Assurance Co.; chairman Investment Registry, Ltd.; M.P. Leics. (C.) 1900-6, when he was defeated; contested the seat 1894 and 1895, and again at a bye election 1906 D.L., J.P. Leics. Residences—Glen Parva Grange, Leicester; 54, Curzon St., Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

ROLLIT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—**SIR ALBERT KAYE ROLLIT**, son of John Rollit, Esq., of Hull, by Eliza, dau. of Joseph Kaye, Esq., of Huddersfield. Born at Hull, 1842; m. 1st, 1872, Eleanor Anne, d. of William Bailey, J.P., of Winstead Hall, Holderness (she died 1885); 2nd, 1896, Mary Caroline, Duchess of Sutherland (whom see); ed. at King's Coll. and Univ. of London, B.A. 1863 (first class honours), LL.D. (university gold medal) 1866; fellow late member of the council of King's Coll., and fellow and member of the senate London Univ.; prize-man of the Incorporated Law Society

1863, when he was admitted a solicitor; is also a steamship owner at London, Hull, and Newcastle, and elder brother of the Trinity House; lt.-col. late engnr. militia (Humber Division submarine miners), R.E.; was sheriff of Hull 1876, and mayor 1883-5; chairman of the executive committee for the celebration of the jubilee of municipal corporations 1885, and member of committee of the British Association; Pres. of the associated Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom; pres. London Chamber of Commerce; Pres. Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping and of the Municipal Corporations Association; member of Council Incorporated Law Soc. and Imperial Institute; M.P. for Islington (south) 1886-1906, when he was defeated; one of H.M. lieuts. for the city; D.L. Yorks (W.R.); D.L. and J.P. for the Tower and co. London; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1891; knight commdr. of the Danebrog and of the Order of Christ; and of Villa Vicosa of Portugal, of Crown of Italy, and commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Cross of the Legion of Honour; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; grand officer of Order of Crown of Italy; Knight Commdr. of St. Stanislaus (Russia); and has grand Cordon of the Royal Order of St. Sava (Servia). Addresses—Cogan House, Hull; The Willows, Windsor; 3, Mincing Lane, and 39, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.

ROLLO, 10th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1651; Baron Dunning (Utd. Kgd.m.) 1869, by which latter title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN ROGERSON ROLLO, son of William, the 9th baron, by the only dau. of Dr. John Rogerson of Wamphray and Dumerieff (she died 1836). B. 1835; mar. 1857, his cousin, d. of Col. Trotter, by the d. of the 8th Baron Rollo (b. 1835, d. 1906); succeeded his father in 1852; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A., 1856; D.L. cos. Perth and Dumfries; a representative peer for Scotland 1860-8. The 1st baron was Sir Andrew Rollo, Knt., of Dumerub,

whose peerage was in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; the 5th peer was a distinguished officer in the army during the 1st American war. Residences—Wilmington, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Dumerieff House, Dumfriesshire; Dumerub Castle, Dunning, N.B. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Charles Wordsworth, MASTER OF ROLLO, born 1860; mar. 1882, Mary Eleanor, dau. of Beaumont Williams Hotham; is lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd battalion royal highlanders (res.). Residence—Marshall's Manor, Maresfield, Uckfield, Sussex.

vide also in Part II., Browne and Rollo.

ROLLO, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —HARRIET ANNE, d. of Gen. Sir Henry Robert Ferguson-Davie, 1st bart.; m. 1851, Hon. Sir Robert Rollo, K.C.B., a distinguished general, who died 1907. Residence—Strathearn, Bournemouth.

ROMER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1899; G.C.B. (civ.) 1901; Knt. Bachelor. 1890. —RT. HON. SIR ROBERT ROMER, s. of Francis Romer, musical composer and publisher, by Mary Lydia, d. of Benjamin Cudworth. B. 1840; m. 1864, Betty, d. of Mark Lemon, editor of *Punch*; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., of which he was scholar, and subsequently fellow (1867-77), senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman 1863; prof. of mathematics, Queen's Coll., Cork, 1865-7; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1867; joined the south-eastern circuit, and practised at the chancery bar; examiner in law, Camb. 1869-70; Q.C. 1881, bencher 1884; Judge of the Chancery Div. 1890; Lord Justice of Appeal 1899-1906, when he retired; memb. roy. commn. on University education in London; contested Brighton as a Liberal 1884; member of the bar committee 1883-90; F.R.S. Residence—Great Hornead Bury, Buntingford, Herts. Club—Athenæum.

ROMILLY, 4th **BARON** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1865.—**WILLIAM GASPARD GUY**, s. of the 3rd baron, by Violet Edith Grey, d. of Sir Philip Grey Egerton, 11th bt., by the Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough. B. 1899; succeeded his father 1905. The 1st baron was solicitor-general, attorney-general, and Master of the Rolls. Residence—77, Harley Street, London, W. Seat—Porthkerry, Barry, Glamorganshire.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Nicholson, and in Part II., Crompton, Romilly, and Swanston.

ROMNEY, 5th **EARL** of. Creat. 1801; Visct. Marsham 1801; Baron Romney 1716; Bart. 1663 (Eng.).—**CHARLES MARSHAM**, eldest son of the 4th earl, by Lady Frances Augusta Constance, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings (she was born 1844, posthumous). B. 1864; m. 1890, Annie Louisa, d. of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th bart.; succeeded his father in 1905; lieut.-col. (retired), late major 4th Bedfordshire reg. (M.): A.D.C. to the Gov. of Madras 1888, J.P. Norfolk, and D. L. Kent; pres. Marine Society; patron of 2 livings. This family derived its name from possessions at Marsham, in Norfolk, *circa* 1100; the 1st bart. was one of the six clerks in the court of chancery *temp.* Charles I. and II.; he was knighted and subsequently created a bt. at the Restoration. The 1st peer represented Maidstone in several parliaments; and the 3rd earl sat for West Kent. Residences—Gayton Hall, near Lynn, Norfolk; 2, Herbert Crescent, Hans Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Charles, **VISCT. MARSHAM**, b. 1892.

Vide also Hare, and in Part II., Marsham and Townshend.

ROMNEY, **COUNTESS** of (Peer's widow).—**FRANCES AUGUSTA CONSTANCE**, youngest d. and co-heir of 2nd Marq. of Hastings. B. 1844; m. 1863, the 4th Earl of Romney, who died 1905; is co-heir to many

peerages in abeyance. Residence—22, Chester Square, S.W.

RONALDS HAY, **EARL** of. Vide **ZETLAND**.

ROOKWOOD, **LADY** (Peer's widow).—**SOPHIA HARRIET**, d. of Maj. Lawrell; m. 1900, as his 3rd wife, H. J. Selwin-Ibbetson, 1st Baron Rookwood and 7th bt., who was for nearly 30 years member of the House of Commons before being raised to the peerage, and who died 1902, when the peerage and baronetcy became extinct. The 1st bt. was so created for having raised a corps of 100 men at his own expense during the rebellion of 1745. Residence—62, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.

ROPNER, 1st **BT.** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1904; Knt. Bachel. 1902.—**SIR (EMIL HUGO OSCAR) ROBERT ROPNER**, s. of John Henry Ropner, officer, of Magdeburg, Prussia, by Emilia, d. of W. Bessel. B. at Magdeburg 1838; m. 1858, Mary Anne, d. of John Craik, of Newton Stewart; ed. at Helmstadt Grammar Sch.; is a shipowner and shipbuilder; mayor of Stockton 1892-3; contested div. of Cleveland 1895 and 1898; M.P. Stockton-on-Tees since 1900; D.L., J.P. co. Durham and Yorks N.R.; sheriff Durham 1896. Residences—Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; Skutter-skelfe, Yarm-on-Tees, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional.

HEIR, his son John Henry, b. 1860; m. 1888, Margaret, d. of John M'Gregor; D.L., J.P. co. Durham; late lieut.-col. commdg. and hon. col. 1st V.B. Durham L.I.; V.D. Residence—Ragworth Hall, Norton-on-Tees.

ROSCOE, **PRIVY COUNCILLOR**. Apptd. 1909; Knt. Bach. 1884.—**RT. HON. SIR HENRY ENFIELD ROSCOE**, F.R.S., son of the late Henry Roscoe, Esq., by Maria, dau. of Thomas Fletcher, Esq., of Liverpool. Born in London 7 Jan. 1833; mar. 1863, Lucy, dau. of the late Edmund Potter, Esq., M.P., F.R.S., of Camelfield Place, Herts; educated at Liverpool High School, at University

Coll., London, and at Heidelberg; B.A. (London) 1852, Ph.D. (Heidelberg) 1854, and hon. LL.D. (Dublin) 1878, of Cambridge 1883, of Montreal 1884, of Glasgow 1900, and of Aberdeen 1906; hon. M.D. Heidelberg 1886; D.C.L. Oxon. 1887; hon. D.Sc. Victoria Univ. 1900, Liverpool 1906; professor of chemistry at Owens Coll. Manchester, 1857 to 1885, and also Emeritus Professor; examiner in chemistry at London Univ. 1874-8; pres. of Chemical Society of London 1880, of Society of Chemical Industry 1881, and of Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester 1882; member of Roy. Commissions on the Exhibition of 1851, Noxious Vapours, Technical Instruction, Scottish Universities, and Secondary Education, and examiner in chemistry, Science and Art Department; Pres. British Assn. 1887; M.P. for Manchester (South) 1885-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; Royal Medallist of the Roy. Society; member of council of Roy. Soc. 1886-1902; officer Legion of Honour 1889; senator of London Univ. 1894; vice-chancellor 1896-1902; fellow of Eton 1892; is now a member of the War Office advisory board for mil. education; corresponding member Institute of France. Residences—Woodcote Lodge, West Horsley, Surrey; 10, Bramham Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

ROSE, 1ST BART. (United Kingdom). Created 1909. —SIR CHARLES DAY ROSE, 2nds. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st. bart. B. 23 August, 1847; m. 1871, Eliza, dau. of the late John Robinson McClean, M.P.; late partner in the firm of Moreton, Rose & Co., bankers, of London; M.P. Newmarket div., Cambridgeshire since 1903; J.P. Cambs. and Oxon., formerly captain Montreal garrison artillery and Middlesex Hussars (Yeom.). Residences—Hardwick House, Reading; Suffolk House, Newmarket. Clubs—Turf, Brooks's, White's.

Heir, his s. Frank Stanley, b. 1877; capt. 10th Hussars since 1907.

ROSE, 3RD BARONET (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1872.—SIR CYRIL STANLEY ROSE, s. of Sir William, 2nd bt., by Katherine, d. of Alexander Macalister, of Torriesdale. B. 1874; m. 1905, at H.M. British Consulate, Leghorn, Lætitia, d. of late Comte Rouy de la Badessée; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bt. held successively the offices of minister of public works, receiver-general, and minister of finance of Canada, and was for some years receiver-general of Duchy of Cornwall. Club—Conservative.

Heir, his son Francis Cyril, b. at Rock House, Farnham, 18 Sep. 1909.

ROSE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—KATHERINE, d. of Alexander Macalister, of Torriesdale; m. 1868, Sir William Rose, 2nd bt., who died 1902. Residence—Rock House, Farnham, Surrey.

ROSE, 2ND BART. (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1874.—SIR PHILIP FREDERICK ROSE, son of Sir Philip Rose, 1st bart., by Margaretta, dau. of Robert Ranking, of Hastings. B. 1843; m. 1866, Rose Annie, d. of the Rev. William Wollaston Pym, M.A., rector of William, Herts; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Harrow; admitted a solicitor 1865, but has retired from the profession; D.L., J.P. Bucks, sheriff 1893-9. Residence—Raynets, Penn, Bucks.

Heir, his son Philip Vivian, b. 1869; m. 1899, Maud Winifred, d. of William Gillilan, of 6, Palace Gate, W.; late capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); admitted a solicitor 1893, and is solicitor to the L.B. & S.C.R. Co. Residences—5, Roland Gardens, S.W.; Colebatch, Penn, Bucks. Club—Junior Carlton.

ROSE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE GRACE, elder dau. of Capt. Winterton Snow, Madras army. Mar. 1857, as his 2nd wife, Alderman Sir William Anderson Rose, Lord Mayor of London 1862, and late M.P. for Southampton, who died 1881. Residence—Villa Meynell, Nice.

ROSEBERY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Rosebery, 1700; Visct. Inverkeithing, 1703; Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; Bart., 1651 (Scot.); Baron Rosebery, 1828 (Utd. Kgdin.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1881; K.G. 1892; K.T. 1895.—**ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE**, s. of the late Archibald, Lord Dalmeny (who died 1851), by Lady Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, only dau. of the 4th Earl Stanhope (she was born 1819, and mar. 2ndly, 1854, the 4th Duke of Cleveland). Born 1847; mar. 1878, Hannah, dau. of the late Baron Meyer de Rothschild, M.P. (she died 1890); succeeded his grandfather, the 4th earl, in 1868; appointed a commissioner to inquire into endowments in Scotland 1872; lord-lieut. of the co. of Linlithgow, 1873, and of Midlothian 1884; under secretary of state, Home Office, 1881-83; a member of council on education in Scotland 1881; elected rector of the University of Edinburgh 1890; was lord privy seal, and first commr. of works in 1885, sec. of state for foreign affairs Feb. to Aug. 1886, and 1892-4; Prime Minister, with the offices of First Lord of the Treasury and Lord President of the Council 1894-5; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1888; Oxford 1893; hon. student of Ch. Ch. 1894; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1899-1902; chancellor of that University since 1903; capt. Royal Company of Archers; pres. Linlithgow and Midlothian terr. force assocns.; hon. col. 10th (cyclists) battalion the Royal Scots (territorial force); high steward of Kingston-on-Thames; trustee of the Imperial Inst.; chrmn. of the first county council of London 1889-90, and again for some months 1892; resigned the leadership of the Radical party 1896. The 1st bt. was a lord of session in Scotland; his youngest son was the 1st Earl of Rosebery; and his sister mar. George Heriot, the well-known court jeweller; the 2nd Earl of Rosebery subsequently inherited the viscounty of Primrose conferred on his cousin with special remainder. Residences—33, Berke-

ley Square, London, W.; Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard; The Durdans, Epsom. Clubs—Brooks's, St. James's, Turf, Hurlingham, Marlborough, Reform, Devonshire, City Liberal; New (Edin.); New and Western (Glasgow).

HEIR, his son Albert Edward Harry Mayer Archibald, LORD DALMENY, b. 1882; mar. 15 April, 1909, Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, ygr. dau. of Lord Henry Geo. Grosvenor, s. of 1st Duke of Westminster; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late lieut. grenadier guards; M.P. Midlothian 1906; reserve of officers; vice-chrmn. Bucks. terr. force association. Residence—The Cottage, Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard. Clubs—Brooks's, White's; New (Edin.).

Vide also Crewe and Leconfield, and in Part II., Grant, Hope, and Primrose.

ROSEHILL, LORD. Vide NORTHESK, EARL of.

ROSMEAD, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1896; Bart. 1891 (Utd. Kgdin.). — **HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE ROBINSON**, s. of Sir Hercules Robinson, created 1st Baron Rosmead, by Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose d'Amour, d. of the 10th Visct. Valentia. B. in Ceylon 1866; m. 1891, Hon. Edith Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine (b. 1865); succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Eton; entered army 1883, and appointed to roy. Irish fusiliers; retired as lieut. 1898, maj. and hon. lieut.-colonel late 5th batt. royal fusiliers, form. 6th batt. Lancashire fusiliers (M.); served as A.D.C. in Transvaal war 1901 (mention in despatches, medal, 4 clasps). The first baron served in all parts of the world as Colonial Governor for nearly forty years, and gained especial distinction by his conduct of affairs in South Africa. Residence—10, Lancaster Gate Terrace, W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Carlton.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Hercules Edward Joseph, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Dawkins, Durant, and Robinson.

ROSS, K.C.B. (mil). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1887.—**SIR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROSS**, s. of the late Alexander Ross, of Indian Civil Service. B. 1840; m. 1870, Emma Walwyn, d. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Edward Gowan, C.B.; entered Bengal army 1857, capt. 1869 (B.S.C., now Indian army), maj. 1877, lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1894, lieut.-gen. 1897; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal), Abyssinian Exped. 1868 (mention in despatches, medal), Jowaki Exped. 1877-8 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), Afghan war 1878-9; present at capture of Ali Musjid (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), Mahsud Waziri Exped. 1881 (mention in despatches), and with Zhob Field Force 1890 (mention in despatches); col. 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force) 1904. Residence—16, Hamilton Road, Ealing.

ROSS, 9th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1668.—**SIR CHARLES HENRY AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LOCKHART ROSS**, son of the 8th bart., by Rebecca Sophia, dau. of Henry Barnes. B. 1872; m. 1st, 1893, Florence Winifred, d. of Alexander A. Berens (she obtained a divorce 1897, and m. 2ndly, 1901, Capt. Noel Llewellyn, D.S.O., district comdnt. S. African constabulary); 2nd, 1901, Patricia Burnley, d. of Andrew Ellison, of Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (rowed in the eight); late lieut. 3rd batt. Seaforth Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war in Ross's battery, which he raised and equipped; major Lovat's scouts (Yeomanry); inventor of the Ross magazine rifle. The 1st bart. was William Lockhart, Esq., of Carstairs; the 5th bart., Admiral Sir John Lockhart, assumed the name of Ross on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, General Ross. Seats—Balnagowan Castle, Ross-shire; Bonnington, Lanarkshire.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Alexander Haldane FARQUHARSON, son of Col. James Ross Farquharson, by Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Haldane Oswald;

b. 1867; m. 1893, Zoe Caroline, d. of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart.; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1888; late lieut. 10th hussars; lieut.-col. comdng. 7th batt. Gordon Highlanders. Residence—40, Park Street, W. Clubs—Naval and Military, Turf.

ROSS, LADY LOCKHART.—(**Bart.'s widow**).—**REBECCA SOPHIA**, dau. of the late Henry Barnes, of Tufnell Park; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles William Frederick Augustus Lockhart-Ross, 8th bart., who died 1883. Residences—Scotsburn, Ross-shire.

ROSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892; C.S.I. 1882.—**SIR EDWARD CHARLES ROSS**, s. of David Robert Ross, of Rostrevor, Co. Down, M.P., D.L., J.P., sometime Governor of Tobago, by Harriet Anne, d. of the Right Rev. the Hon. Edmond Knox, Bishop of Limerick. B. 1836; m. 1862, Sarah M. C., d. of Col. C. S. Whitehill, 109th Reg.; ed. at Edinburgh Acad.; entered Bombay Army, 1855; lieut. 1857; capt. B.S.C. 1867; maj. 1869; lieut.-col. 1872; col. 1885; served in the Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp); employed in the Indian Political Department 1863-91; assist. agent at Mekran, 1863-71; Agent and Consul at Muskat, 1871-2; Resident in the Persian Gulf, 1872-91; Consul-General for South Persia, 1878-91. Residence—8, Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol.

ROSS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1902.—**RIGHT HON. JOHN ROSS**, s. of Rev. Dr. Ross, of Londonderry, ex-moderator of General Assembly of Irish Presbyterian Church. B. 1854; m. 1882, Katherine, only child of Lieut.-Col. D. Mann, D.L., J.P., of Dunmoyle, co. Tyrone; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.B.; called to the bar of Ireland 1879, Q.C. 1891, bencher King's Inns 1893; land judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court in Ireland since 1896; was M.P. (C.) Londonderry

1892-5; commr. charitable endowments and bequests since 1897, and of national education since 1906. Residences—66, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Dunmoyle, Sixmile Cross, co. Tyrone. Clubs—Carlton, Kildare Street (Dub.), Royal St. George's Yacht.

ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, K.C.B. (Civ.) 1903; C.B. (Civ.) 1892.—**SIR JOHN FOSTER GEORGE ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG**, 2nd s. of the late David Ross-of-Bladensburg, J.P., of Rostrevor House, co. Down, by Hon. Harriet Margaretta, d. of Thomas, 2nd Viscount Ferrard, and Harriet (s.f.), 9th Viscountess Massereene. B. 1848; m. 1870, Hon. Blanche Amelia, youngest d. of 10th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, K.P.; ed. at Radley and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entd. R.A. 1868 and Coldstream guards 1873; capt. 1885, maj. 1889, lt.-col. 1896, ret. 1901; served with Soudan exped. 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star); assist. Brit. commr. at internat. boundary commn. Turkey 1878-9; sec. to Lord Connemara, finan. commn. Constantinople 1881; assist. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Forster as ch. sec. for Ireland 1881-2; A.D.C. to Earls Spencer and Carnarvon, lord lieuts. of Ireland, 1882-6; sec. to two Brit. missions to the Pope 1887 and 1899-90; D.A.A.G. at Aldershot 1899-1901; ch. commr. Dublin metro. police since 1901; hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. Ire. 1909; D.L., J.P., co. Down; gov. royal Hibernian mily. sch. Dublin. Residences—Rostrevor House, Rostrevor, co. Down; 36, Upper Mount Street, Dublin. Clubs—Guards', Junior Carlton, Kildare Street (Dublin), Royal St. George Yacht (Kings-town).

ROSSE, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1806; Baron Oxmantown, 1792; Bart. 1677 (Irel.).—**WILLIAM EDWARD PARSONS**, s. of 4th Earl, by Hon. Frances Cassandra, dau. of the 4th Baron Hawke (she was born 1851); succeeded his father 1903. B. 1874; m. 1905, Frances Lois, d. of Cecil Edmund Lister Kaye, of Denby

Grange, Wakefield (she was born 1882); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. (honours in Nat. Sc.) 1895; late maj. Irish guards, formerly lieut. Coldstream guards; served in Transvaal war; H.M. Lieut. of King's County since 1909; member Royal Institute. The family is descended from Sir Laurence Parsons, Knight, who was younger brother of Sir Wm. Parsons, one of the lords justices of Ireland; Sir William's great-grandson was raised to the peerage, and his successor was created Earl of Rosse in 1718, a title which, however, expired at the death of the 2nd earl in 1764; the present peer derives his title from his great grandfather's half-bro., on whom it was conferred with special remainder. The 3rd earl, who was for more than 20 years an Irish representative peer and president of the Royal Society, was well known for the improvements he effected in the construction of the telescope. The 4th earl was an Irish representative peer for 40 years and received the Order of St. Patrick. Residences—Birr Castle, King's co., Ireland; 14, Chester Square, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Carlton.

HEIR, his son Laurence Michael Harvey, **LORD OXMANTOWN**, b. 1906.

Also in Part II., Grenfell, and Parsons.

ROSSE, CASSANDRA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**FRANCES CASSANDRA**, d. of 4th Baron Hawke; m. 1870, 4th Earl of Rosse, K.P., an Irish representative peer for 40 years, who died 30 Aug., 1903. Residence—Womersley Park, Pontefract.

ROSSLYN, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1801; Baron Loughborough, 1795 (U. K.); Bart., 1666 (Nova Scotia).—**JAMES FRANCIS HARRY ST-CLAIR-ERSKINE**, son of the 4th earl, by Blanche Adeliza, d. of Henry Fitz Roy, of Salecy Lawn, and widow of the Hon. Charles Maynard. B. 1869; m. 1st, 1890, Violet Aline, d. of R. C. Vyner, of Fairfield, Yorks. (divorced 1902, she remar. 1903, Charles Jarrott, of 66, Portland Place, W.,

the well-known automobilist); he mar. 2nd, 1905, Miss Anna Robinson, who obtained a divorce in 1907; 3rdly, 8 Oct., 1908, Vera Mary, d. of Eric Edward Bayley, late 17th Lancers, of Little Moyle, co. Carlow; succeeded his father in 1890; ed. at Eton and Mag. Coll. Oxford; late 2nd lieut. Royal Horse Guards; adopted the stage as a profession under the name of James Erskine; late editor of *Scottish Life*; served in Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, and as correspondent for the *Daily Mail* in the Transvaal war (prisoner); priv. sec. (unpaid) to sec. of state for Scotland 1904; D.L., J.P. Fife. The 1st bt. was grandson of the 7th Earl of Mar. The 1st earl was lord chancellor; his titles were granted with remainder in default of male issue to his nephew, the 2nd earl. Seat—Dysart, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his s. Francis Edward Scudamore, LORD LOUGHBOROUGH, b. 1892.

Vide also Sutherland and Westmorland, and in Part II., Erskine and Forbes.

ROSSLYN, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — BLANCHE ADELIZA, d. of Henry Fitz Roy, of Salecy Lawn, Northamptonshire; mar. 1st, 1860, the Hon. Charles Maynard, son and heir of the 3rd Visct. Maynard (extinct), who died 1865; 2nd, 1866, the 4th Earl of Rosslyn, Privy Councillor, and late capt. of the corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, who died 1890. Residence — 44, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

ROSSMORE, 5th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1796; Baron Rossmore 1833 (Utd. Kgd.m.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — DERRICK WARNER WILLIAM WESTENRA, 2nd son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq. Born 1853; mar. 1882, Mittie, dau. of R. C. Naylor, Esq., of Hooton Hall, near Chester; succeeded his bro. in 1874; lieut. 9th lancers 1872; transferred to 1st life guards 1874, ret. 1875; hon. col. late 5th bat. Roy.

Irish Fusiliers; Lord Lieut. Monaghan. The 1st peer, General Robert Cuninghame, having no issue, the title descended to the issue male of his wife's sister under a special reversionary clause in the patent of creation. The British barony was obtained by the 2nd peer. London Residence—23, Lowndes Square, London, S.W. Seat — Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his son Hon. William, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Candy, Stirling, and Westensra.

ROSSMORE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — JULIA ELLEN JOSEPHINE, 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq., of Farinrora, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1st, 1846 (as his 2nd wife), the 3rd Lord Rossmore, who died 1860; 2ndly, 1863, Major G.W. Staacpoole, of Eden Vale, Ennis, who died 1894. Residence—Ranby Hall, Retford, Notts.

ROTHES, 19th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. ante 1457; Baron Leslie and Ballinbriech, 1457. — NORMAN EVELYN LESLIE, son of Martin Leslie Leslie (who was son of Mary Elizabeth, in her own right Countess of Rothes, and who assumed the surname of Leslie 1865), by Georgina Frances, d. of Henry Studdy, of Waddeton Court, Brixham, Devon. B. 1877; m. 1900, Noelle, d. of Thomas Dyer-Edwardes, J.P., of Prinknash Park, Gloucester, by Clementina, d. of Col. Villiers, and grandniece of the Earl of Perth; succeeded his grandmother 1893; ed. at Eton; capt. late Fife R.G.A.; formerly lieut. 6th (Fifeshire) V.B. Black Watch, late lieut. 4th batt. Devonshire reg. (M.). The 6th earl was created Duke of Rothes, but dying without male issue, that title became extinct; his eldest dau. succeeded him in the earldom, which had been granted with special remainder. On the death of the 9th earl the title again fell into the female line, as it also did when the 10th, 12th, and 15th earls died without male issue. The family formerly owned lands in six

counties of Scotland. Residence—Leslie House, Leslie, Fife, N.B.

HEIR, his s. Malcolm George Dyer Edwardes, LORD LESLIE, b. 1902.

Vide also in Part II., Cherry, Corser, Leslie, and White.

ROTHSCHILD, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.) Creat 1835; Bart. (Utd. Kgd.) 1846; Privy Councillor. G.C.V.O. 1902. — **NATHANIEL MAYER ROTHSCHILD**, eldest son of the late Baron Lionel Nathan de Rothschild, of Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex, by Charlotte, dau. of the Baron Charles de Rothschild, of Naples. Born in Piccadilly, 8 Nov. 1840; mar. 1867, Emma Louisa, dau. of Baron Charles de Rothschild, member of the German parliament; succeeded (by special remainder) in 1876 his uncle the 1st bart., who was son of Baron Nathan Mayer de Rothschild, a native of Frankfort-on-the-Maine, who came to England in 1793; educated at Trinity Coll. Camb.; is a commissioner of lieutenantancy for London; formerly capt. Bucks yeo. cav.; M.P. for Aylesbury 1865-85, when he was raised to the peerage; lord-lieut. co. Buckingham since 1889; chrmn. of council of British Red Cross Society; pres. Bucks. territorial force association. The baronetcy was conferred on the 1st bart. Sir Anthony, with remainder in default of male issue to his nephews the sons of his bro. Residences—148, Piccadilly, W.; Tring Park, Herts. Clubs—Brooks's, Turf, St. James's, Marlborough.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lionel Walter, b. 1868; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Bucks (Aylesbury Div.) since 1899; trustee of the British Museum; late major Bucks Y.; mil. member Bucks. terr. force assocn. Residences—Tring Park, Herts.; 148, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Royal Societies'.

Vide also in Part II., Behrens, Rothschild, and Yorke.

ROTHSCHILD, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**LOUISA**, dau. of the late Abraham Montefiore, Esq., of Stamford Hill, Middle-

sex, and of London. Mar. 1840, Sir Anthony Rothschild, 1st bart., who died 1876. Residences—19, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Aston Clinton, Bucks.

ROTTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—**SIR JOHN FRANCIS ROTTON**, s. of Richard Rotton. B. 1837; LL.B. London Univ. 1858; M.A. 1859; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1860 (certificate of honour); K.C. (1891); legal assistant (medical department) Privy Council Office and Local Government Board 1867-76, assistant sec. 1876-82; legal adviser to Local Government Board 1883-99; Residence—Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

ROUND, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902. — **RIGHT HON. JAMES ROUND**, s. of Rev. James Thomas Round, B.D., rector of All Saints', Colchester, and hon. prebendary of St. Paul's, by Louisa, d. of Rev. G. F. Barlow, rector of Burgh, Suffolk. B. 1842; m. 1870, his cousin Sybilla Joanna, d. of Rev. Henry Freeland, rector of Hasketon, Suffolk; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1864, M.A. 1872; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1868; M.P. East Essex (C.) 1868-85, and for Harwich div. 1885-1906; D.L., J.P., C.A. Essex; late maj. West Essex militia. Residences—31, De Vere Gardens, London, W.; Birch Hall, Essex. Club—Carlton.

ROWLANDS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **ISABELLA JANE**, d. of T. J. R. Barrow, lieutenant R.N., of Ryelands, Gloucestershire; m. 1867, General Sir Hugh Rowlands, V.C., K.C.B., lieutenant of the Tower of London 1893, and col. W. Riding reg., who died 1909. Residence—Plastirion, Carnarvonshire.

ROWLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR GEORGE CHARLES ERSKINE ROWLEY**, son of the late Major George Rowley

(who was 2nd son of the 1st bart.). B. at Bombay, 1844; m. 1st, 1867, Alicia Augusta, d. of Capt. Hollis, 1st Dragoon Guards (she died 1883); 2nd, 1890, Amy Isabel, d. of William Foster Batt, of Cae Kenfy, Abergavenny; succeeded his uncle 1884; ed. at Sandhurst; formerly capt. 1st batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; retired from the army as hon. licut.-col. 1885. The 1st bt. was a distinguished admiral. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR, his son, Rev. George Charles Augustus, b. 1869; m. 1891, Caroline, d. of the Rev. John Cuming, of The Grange, Shipton, York; ordained deacon 1893; priest 1894; rector of Eastwick, Harlow, late vicar of Hamerton, Lincoln. Residence—Eastwick Rectory, Harlow.

ROWLEY, 5th BART. (Gr. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR JOSHUA THELLUS-SON ROWLEY, son of the 4th bart., by the Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Lord Huntingfield. Born 1838; m. 1837, Hon. Louisa Brownlow, d. of 2nd Baron Lurgan (b. 1861; formerly maid of honour to Queen Victoria); succeeded his father in 1888; capt. late Suffolk artillery militia; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., Joshua (son of Admiral Sir William Rowley, K.B.), was a distinguished naval commander; his nephew, Josias, was created a bart., as was also his 4th son Charles. Residences—Tendring Hall, Suffolk (post town, Colchester); Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suffolk.

HEIR, his s. Charles Samuel, b. 1891.

ROWTON, BARONY. Extinct on the death of the first and only baron, 1903.

ROXBURGH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELEANOR M. A., d. of Sir T. Chambers, Q.C. M. 1838, as his second wife, Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., late judge of county courts, who was knighted on the occasion of the opening of Royal Courts of Justice, and who died 1891. Residence—12, Devonshire Place, London, W.

ROXBURGHE, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Bowmont and Cessford, 1707; Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso, Visct. Broxmouth, and Baron Ker, 1616; Bart., 1625 (Scot.); Earl Innes, 1837 (Utd. Kgd.). by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1902; M.V.O. 1901.—HENRY JOHN INNES-KER, son of the 7th duke, by Lady Anne Emily, d. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough. B. 1876; m. 1903, Mary, d. of the late Ogden Goelet, of New York, U.S.A.; succeeded his father in 1892; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; maj. Lothians and Border Horse Y.; late licut. Roy. horse gds. (resigned 1904); late licut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to the Prince of Wales on his colonial tour 1901; D.L.co. Roxburgh; vice-chrm. Roxburgh terr. force assoc. The 1st peer accompanied James VI. to England, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Charles I.; the 5th Earl of Roxburghe, secretary of state in 1704, was advanced to the dukedom, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the earldom; from the death of the 4th duke, in 1805, the title remained dormant till 1812, when the House of Lords decided in favour of the 5th duke, as heir of entail of the 1st earl. Residences—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, N.B.; Chesterfield House, Mayfair, W. Club—New (Edin.).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Alastair Robert, b. 1880; m. 1907, Anna, d. of the late W. R. Breeze, of New York; capt. roy. Horse guards, late 1st Dragoons, served in S. African War; has a son and heir, b. 4 Oct. 1903.

Video also Suttie, and in Part II., Collins, Ewing, Ker, and Villiers.

ROXBURGHE, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE EMILY, d. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough. B. 1854; m. 1874, the 7th Duke of Roxburghe, who died 1892; was mistress of the robes to Queen Victoria 1884-5; lady of the bed-

chamber 1897-1901; has the 3rd class of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert. Residences—Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, N.B.; 33, Grosvenor Street, London, W.

ROYDEN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1905. — **SIR THOMAS BLAND ROYDEN**, son of the late Thomas Royden, of Frankby Hall, Cheshire. Born 1832; m. 1865, Alice, d. of the late T. Dowdall, of Liverpool; member of Liverpool City Council since 1873, mayor 1878-9; M.P. for West Toxteth Div. of Liverpool 1885-92; J.P. Liverpool, D.L. Cheshire (sheriff 1903). Residence—Frankby Hall, Cheshire. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional.

HEIR, his son Thomas, b. 1871; is a Director of Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd., and the Lanes. and Yorks. Railway Co.

ROYDS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—**SIR CLEMENT MOLYNEUX ROYDS**, eldest s. of William Edward Royds, of Greenhill, Rochdale, and Danchill Park, Sussex, by Mary Anne, d. of Anthony Molyneux, of Newsham House, West Derby, Lanes. B. 1842; m. 1882, Annette Nora Jane, d. of the late Thomas Littledale, of Highfield House, Lanes. (lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem); ed. abroad; M.P. Rochdale 1895-1906; late col. commd. Duke of Lancaster's Own I.Y.; hon. col. 6th batt. Lancashire fusiliers (TD.); is knt. of grace of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L., J.P. Lanes.; high sheriff 1889. Residences—Greenhill, Rochdale; 71, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, United Service.

ROYSTON, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

RÜCKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—**SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM RÜCKER**, s. of D. H. Rücker, of Clapham, by Mary A., d. of J. D. Williams, of London. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1876, Marian, d. of J. D. Heaton, F.R.C.P., of Leeds (she

died 1878); 2nd, 1892, Thereza, d. of M. N. Story-Maskelyne, M.P., F.R.S., of Basset Down, Wilts; ed. at Clapham Grammar Sch. and Brasenose Coll. Oxon, 1st class Mods. (Math.); B.A. (1st class Math. and Nat. Science) 1870; fellow of Brasenose Coll. (now hon. fellow); fellow of London Univ.; hon. D.Sc. Oxon, Camb., Victoria and Leeds; hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Edin; prof. of physics Yorkshire Coll. Leeds, 1874-85, Roy. Coll. of Science Lond. 1886-1901; principal of London Univ. 1901-08; F.R.S. (royal medal 1891); sec. R.S. 1896-1901; representative of Soc. on Governing Body of Rugby Sch.; visitor of Greenwich Observatory; treas. British Assn. 1891-3, trustee since 1898, pres. 1901; member roy commn. on Irish univ. education 1906; contested Leeds, N. div. (L.) 1885, and Yorks, Pudsey div. (L.U.) 1886; author of many papers in the "Proceedings and Transactions of Roy. Soc." and other scientific journals. Residence—Everington, nr. Newbury, Berks. Club—Athenæum.

RUMBOLD, 3th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1779; Privy Councillor 1896; G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; G.C.M.G. 1892; K.C.M.G. 1886. — **RIGHT HON. SIR HORACE RUMBOLD**, 5th son of Sir William, the 3rd bart., by Harriet Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Ranelagh (extinct). Born 1829; mar. 1st, 1867, Caroline Barney, dau. of George Harrington, Esq., of Washington, United States (she died 1872); 2ndly, 1881, Louisa Ann, only dau. of Thomas Russell Crampton, Esq., and widow of St. George Francis Robert Caulfeild, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1877; entered the diplomatic service 1849; attaché at Paris 1852, and to Frankfort the same year; was paid attaché successively at Stuttgart and Vienna; appointed secretary of legation in China, Dec. 1858, to the same position at Athens Sept. 1862, and afterwards acting chargé d'affaires; became secretary of embassy at St. Petersburg March 1863; transferred to Constantinople

March 1871; minister resident and consul-gen. in Chile from Oct. 1872 to Jan. 1878; minister resident to the Swiss Confederation 1878 to 1879; envoy extraordinary, &c., to the Argentine republic 1879-81, to Stockholm 1881-4, to Athens 1884-8, to the Hague 1888-96, and ambassador at Vienna 1896, retired 1900. The 1st bart. was Lord Clive's aide-de-camp at Plassey (1757), and subsequently governor of Madras. Residence—127, Sloane Street, London, S.W. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers', Turf.

HEIR, his son Horace George Montagu, b. 1869; m. 1905, Etheldred C., d. of the late Sir Edmund D. V. Fane, K.C.M.G.; ed. at Eton; hon. attaché at the Hague 1888-90; 1st sec. in Diplomatic Service; M.V.O. 1907.

RUMBOLD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HELEN, eldest dau. of Edward Hopewell, Esq., of The Grove, Walthamstow. Mar. 1868, as his 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Carlo Rumbold, 5th bart., some years governor of the Virgin Isles, who died 1869; is Lady Superior of the Convent of the Sacred Heart. Residence—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Cairo.

RUNCIMAN, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kdgn.). Creat. 1906.—SIR WALTER RUNCIMAN, s. of the late Walter Runciman, of Cresswell, Northumberland, by Jean, d. of John Finlay, of Dunbar. B. at Dunbar 1848; m. 1868, Ann Margaret, d. of the late John Lawson, of Blake-moor, Northumberland; head of the firm of Walter Runciman & Co., shipowners, of Newcastle and London; J.P. co. Durham and city and county of Newcastle-on-Tyne; member of committee on training of boy seamen 1906-7; memb. of the Advisory committee of the Marine Dept. Bd. of Trade; chrmn. N. of Eng. steamship owners' assoon. 1906; a Tyne improvement commr.; author of "Windjammers and Sea-tramps" 1903, "Shellback's Progress in the 19th Century" 1905; "Looking Seaward Again" 1907. Residence

—Fernwood House, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Union and Liberal (Newcastle), National Liberal, Reform; Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde).

HEIR, his s. Rt. Hon. Walter (whom see).

RUNCIMAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1908.—RT. HON. WALTER RUNCIMAN, only s. of Sir Walter Runciman, bt. (q.v.). B. at S. Shields 1870; m. 1898, Hilda, d. of the late James Cochran Stevenson, of Westoe, S. Shields, M.P.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1895); M.P. Oldham 1899-1900, for Dewsbury since 1902; parl. sec. to Local Govt. Bd. 1905-7; fin. sec. to Treasury 1907-8; pres. Board of Education since April 1908; J.P. co. Durham. Residences—8, Barton Street, Westminster, S.W.; Doxford Hall, Chathill, Northumberland. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks's, Reform.

RUNDLE, K.C.B. Creat. 1898. K.C.M.G. 1901; C.M.G. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR (HENRY MACLEOD) LESLIE RUNDLE, s. of Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N. B. 1856; m. 1887, Eleanor Georgina, d. of Capt. H. J. Montgomery Campbell, R.A., of Thurmaston Hall, Leicestershire; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1876; capt. and brevet-major 1885, lieutenant-colonel 1889, colonel 1894, major-general 1896, lieutenant-general 1905; gen. 1909; served in Zulu war 1879-80, battle of Ulundi (medal, clasp, and mention in despatches), in Transvaal war 1880-1, siege of Potchefstroom (wounded, mention in despatches), in Egyptian exped. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, and bronze star), in Nile exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, clasp, Medjidie, brevet-maj.); with Egyptian frontier force 1886-9, and battle of Sarraa 1886-7 (mention in despatches, Osmanieh, D.S.O.); commanded artillery at battle of Toski (mention in despatches, clasp, brevet-lieut.-col.); in E. Soudan, and at battle of Tokar 1891 (clasp); and as chief

of staff with Dongola expd. 1896, battles of Firket and Hafir (mention in despatches, maj.-gen., medal and two clasps), and Soudan campaign 1897-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, two clasps); chief of staff Khartoum expd.; present at battle of Khartoum (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); commanded force at relief of Gedaref; commanded Egyptian artillery 1888-92; A.G. of Egyptian army 1892-3, commanded S.E. District 1898-9; D.A.G. 1899; commanded 8th division with rank of lieutenant-gen. in S. African war 1900-2 (several times mentioned in despatches, wounded, two horses shot, Queen's medal and 3 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps, K.C.M.G.); commanded S.E. district and division 2nd army corps 1902-3; commanded N.E. district November, 1903; gen. officer comdg. in-ch. Northern command 1905-7; gov. and commdr. in-chief at Malta since 1909; col. commdt. R.A. since 1907; late hon. col. 3rd Buffs (M.); is a Pasha in Egypt. Residence—The Palace, Malta. Club—Army and Navy.

RUNTZ, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—**SIR JOHN JOHNSON RUNTZ**, s. of late John Runtz, of Stoke Newington. B. 1842; m. 1864, Emma, d. of late William Westwood, of Ventnor, I. of W.; ed. privately; is an insurance broker, a mem. of City of Lond. Corp., and first mayor of metro. borough of Stoke Newington; J.P. co. of London. Residence—Tunnel Woods, Watford, Herts. Clubs—Constitutional, City Carlton.

RUPERT'S LAND, 3rd BISHOP and 2nd ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 1849.—**MOST REV. SAMUEL PRITCHARD MATHESON, D.D.**, s. of John Matheson, by Catherine Pritchard. B. 1852; late scholar of St. John's, Manitoba; B.D. 1879, D.D. 1903; hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1903; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1908; ordained 1875, priest 1876; prof. of exegetical theology and Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1882;

deputy head master of St. John's Coll. School and treas. of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1889; dean of Rupertsland 1902; prolocutor of prov. synod of Rupertsland 1902; prolocutor of gen. synod of Canada 1902; bursar and steward of Rupertsland 1890-1903; consecrated bishop-administrator of Rupertsland 1903, archbishop 1905; elected Primate of all Canada 1909. This diocese originally comprehended the whole of the Hudson's Bay Company's territory or Prince Rupert's Land, and was erected into a see in 1849, and endowed by the interest of a legacy from the late Jas. Leith, Esq., and an annual contribution from the company; but since 1872 there have been formed out of the original diocese the dioceses of Moosonee, Athabasca, Saskatchewan, Calgary, Mackenzie River, Qu'Appelle, Yukon, and Keewatin. Residence—Bishop's Court, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

RUSHOUT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR CHARLES HAMILTON RUSHOUT**, son of the 3rd bart., by Marie Alice Wentworth, only d. of David Pennett. B. 1868; m. 1892, Florence Alice, d. of Adolfe Schoerle; succeeded his father 1879; late lieutenant-roy. horse guards, resigned 1892; ed. at Farnborough School and Eton. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Evesham from 1820 till his death in 1837; he was postmaster-gen. in Bengal in 1804. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Rushout only, in lieu of his patronymic Cockerell, by royal licence 1849. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his uncle Algernon St. George William Rushout Rushout (of Dovedale, Blockley, Wores.), born 1843; m. 1884, Clara Essex, d. of William Selby Lowndes of Whaddon Hall, Bucks, and widow of T. Wright, of Hill Top, Bolton (she died 1896); ed. at Eton; J.P. Gloucestershire.

RUSSELL, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1861; Visct. Amberley 1861 (Utd. Kgd. m.). — **JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY RUSSELL**, son of the late Viscount Amberley (who was eldest

son of the 1st Earl), by Katherine Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley. B. 1865; m. 1st, 1890, Mabel Edith, d. of Sir Claude Scott, Bart. (she obtained a divorce 1901, and went upon the stage, re-marrying 1902, William Brown, s. of Charles Brown, a coachman at Primley, who styled himself Prince Athrobald Stuart de Modena, from whom she obtained a divorce 1904, and died 1908); 2nd, 1900, in Nevada, after obtaining a divorce under the American law, 1901 in England, Mollie, d. of George Cooke, of Cumbernauld; ed. at Cheam School, at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford; succeeded his grandfather, the 1st Earl Russell (the well-known statesman), in 1878; lieutenant army motor reserve 1906; barrister-at-law (Grays Inn) 1905; L.C.C. 1895-8; alderman L.C.C. 1898; late J.P. Berks; was tried, 1901, by his Peers for felony in contracting a marriage in Nevada which was bigamous in England, and was convicted, but a nominal sentence only was imposed. Residences — Telegraph House, Chichester; 57, Gordon Square, London, W.C.; Chambers — 2, New Court, Lincoln's Inn.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Bertrand Arthur William, b. 1872; m. 1894, Alys W., d. of Robert Pearsall Smith, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (Exhibitioner 1889, scholar 1892, B.A. (7th Wrangler) 1893); 1st class Moral Science 1894; fellow of Trinity 1895; F.R.S.; author of "The Foundations of Geometry" and other works. Residence — Bagley Wood, Oxford. Club — Athenæum.

Vide also in Part II., Peel and Russell.

RUSSELL, of KILLOWEN, LADY (Life Peer's widow). — ELLEN, d. of J. S. Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast; m. 1858, Lord Russell of Killowen, who was successively Attorney-Gen., Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, and Lord Chief Justice of England. He died 1900. Residences — 6, Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W.; Tadworth Court, Epsom.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Holms, and Russell.

RUSSELL, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; K.C.B. 1882; K.C.M.G. 1880; C.B. 1874. — SIR BAKER CREED RUSSELL, s. of Maj. the Hon. William Russell, 73rd Reg.; m. Pauline Henrietta, youngest d. of the late Henry Hunter, Esq., formerly capt. 5th Dragoon Guards; entered the army as cornet in the carbiniers in 1855, promoted to lieutenant 1856, captain 1859, major 1865, lieutenant-colonel 1874; colonel 1880; maj.-gen. 1889; lieutenant-gen. 1896; gen. 1904; served throughout the Indian mutiny and Ashantee campaign, and was in command of the troops employed against Sekukuni in South Africa; was assist. adj.-gen. for cavalry in the expedition to Egypt 1882, where he also commanded the 1st cavalry brigade; inspecting officer of auxiliary cavalry 1886; commanded the troops at Shorncliffe 1886-9; commanded the cavalry brigade at Aldershot 1889-95; the N.W. district 1895-6; commanded the Bengal Army 1896-8, and the Southern District 1898-1903; colonel 13th hussars since 1894; retired from 1904; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1886-9. Clubs — Marlborough, Cavalry, Junior United Service, United Service.

RUSSELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893. — SIR EDWARD RICHARD RUSSELL, s. of Edward Haslingden Russell, by Mary Ann Crook. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1858, Eliza Sophia, d. of Stephen Bradley, of Bridge, Canterbury (she died 1901); 2nd, 1902, Jean Stewart, d. of Alexander Macdonald, of Campbelltown, Argyshire, and widow of Joseph McFarlane; ed. privately; became a journalist 1856; assistant editor *Liverpool Daily Post* (now *Daily Post and Mercury*) 1860; editor since 1869; M.P. Glasgow, Bridgeton div. (L.) 1885-7; first chrm. Liverpool Reform Club; late President Institute of Journalists; member of the Court of Liverpool Univ., and life gov. of Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwith. Residence — Brooklyn, Greenbank Drive, Liverpool.

RUSSELL, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdum.) Creat. 1812.—**SIR GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES RUSSELL**, s. of Sir George, 4th bart., by Constance Charlotte Eliza, d. of Lord Arthur Lennox. B. 1868; succeeded his father 1898. The 1st bart. received his title on returning from India, where he had been chief justice of the supreme court at Bengal; this family was originally seated in Worcestershire. The 4th bart. was a county court judge; chrmn. S.E. Rly., and for several years M.P. for East Berks. Residence—Swallowfield Place, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Edward Ian Montagu, b. 1878; m. 1904, Aileen Kerr, d. of Admiral Mark Robert Pecheil.

RUSSELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**CONSTANCE CHARLOTTE ELIZA**, d. of Lord Arthur Lennox; m. 1867, Sir George Russell, 4th bart., who died 1898. Residence—Swallowfield Place, Berks.

RUSSELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — **RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE RUSSELL**, s. of Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles James Fox Russell, and Isabella, d. of William Davies, Esq., and grandson of the 6th Duke of Bedford. B. 1853; ed. at Harrow, and Univ. Coll. Oxon; M.A.; hon. LL.D., St. Andrews; M.P. for Aylesbury (L.) 1880-85; and for Biggleswade div. Beds. (L.) 1892-5; contested Fulham 1895; parl. sec. to Local Govt. Board 1893-95; under-sec. India Office 1892-94; under-sec. of State, home depart. 1894-95; D.L. London. Residence—18, Wilton Street, S.W. Club—Reform.

RUSSELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—**SIR JAMES ALEXANDER RUSSELL**, s. of the Rev. A. F. Russell, M.A., minister of the Free Church of Scotland, by Madeline, d. of D. Munro, of the Inland Revenue. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1876, Marianne Rae, d. of James Wilson, of Woodville, the well-known naturalist (she died 1882); 2nd,

1897, Mary Ruth, d. of Capt. George Boyes Prior, R.A., and widow of Capt. D. G. Mackenzie, Bombay cavalry; ed. privately and at Edin. Univ.; M.A., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., and F.R.S. Edin.; hon. LL.D.; H.M. inspector of anatomy for Scotland 1891; town councillor Edin. 1890-1900; baillie and convener Public Health Committee 1895-91; lord provost and lord-lieut. of co. Edin. 1891-4; member Edin. Sch. Board 1895-8; chrmn. Burgh committee on secondary education 1893-1902; gov. Geo. Heriot's Trust 1890-1903; D.L., J.P. Edin. Residence—Woodville, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform, Scottish Liberal.

RUSSELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Ireland). Appointed 1908.—**RT. HON. THOMAS WALLACE RUSSELL**, s. of the late David Russell. B. Cupar, Fife, 1841; educated at Madras Acad., Cupar; married 1st, 1865, Harriet (d. 1894), daughter of the late Thomas Agnew, of Dunganen; 2ndly, 1896, Martha, d. of the late Lieut.-Col. Keown, 15th hussars; unsuccessfully contested Preston (in the Liberal interest) 1885; M.P. S. Tyrone since 1886; parl. sec. Local Government Board 1895-1900; vice-pres. dept. of agriculture and tech. instruction for Ireland since 1907. Residences—102, 103, and 104, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Olney, Terenure, co. Dublin. Club—National Liberal.

RUSSELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdum.) Creat. 1832.—**SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL**, son of Sir William, 2nd bart., by Margaret, d. of Robert Wilson. B. 1865; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Fettes Coll. Edinburgh; sec. to the Coronation Committee 1901-2. Residence—100, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Badminton, Ranelagh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Albert, b. 1869.

RUSSELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—**SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL RUSSELL**, s. of Lieut.-Col. Andrew Hamilton Russell, 58th regt., of Fenthill, Torquay, by Eliza Ann,

d. of John Howlett, Hull, Yorks. B. at Sandhurst 1838; m. 1867, Harriette Julia, d. of George Hodgskin, of Cawley Priory, Chichester; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered the army 1855, retired as capt. 14th reg. 1862; elected to New Zealand House of Representatives 1875; postmaster-gen. New Zealand 1884; colonial sec. and minister of defence 1889-91; J.P. New Zealand. Residence—Flaxmere, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand. Clubs—Naval and Military, Piccadilly, Hawke's Bay Club (N.Z.).

RUSSELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANTONETTE** Pia, Countess Malvezzi; m. as his 2nd wife, 1864, Sir William Howard Russell, C.V.O., the celebrated war correspondent during the Crimean war and many other campaigns, who died 1907. Residences—Hampton Court Palace; 51, Draycott Gardens, S.W.

RUSSELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ALICE**, d. of W. S. Sewell, Sheriff of Quebec; m. 1st, Surg.-Maj. John Duff, M.D., R.A.; 2nd, 1876, Gen. Sir Edward Lechmere Russell, K.C.S.I., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1904. Residence—16, Lansdown Place East, Bath.

RUSSELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE**, d. of Alexander Lorimer, M.D., deputy insp.-gen. of hospitals, H.E.I.C.S. Madras; m. 1859, Sir Peter Nicol Russell, who endowed the "Peter Nicol Russell School of Engineering" in the Sydney University, New South Wales, and died 1905. Residence—2, Great Cumberland Place, W.

RUTHVEN, 8th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1651.—**WALTER JAMES HORE-RUTHVEN**, son of the late William Hore, Esq., by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pierce Lowen, K.H.; grandson of the late Baroness Ruthven, by her marriage with the late Walter Hore-Ruthven, Esq., of Harperstown, co. Wexford. Born at Plymouth 1838; mar. 1869, Lady Caroline Annesley, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran, K.P. (born 1848);

succeeded his grandmother in 1864; educated at Mr. Murray's of Wimbledon; entered the rifle brigade 1854; appointed capt. 1859; has received the Crimean medal and clasps, the Medjidie and Indian Mutiny medal; D.L. and J.P. cos. Perth, Hereford, and Lanark. The Lord Ruthven who was concerned in the death of David Rizzio in 1566, was 3rd in succession to a title created in 1487; his son was created Earl of Gowrie; both dignities ceased in the 3rd earl, who fell in a supposed attempt on the life of James VI. in 1600, for which the family was attainted and the estates forfeited. The 1st peer of the existing barony was grand-nephew to the 3rd Lord Ruthven above-mentioned. Residences—Harperstown, co. Wexford; Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothian, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, Cavalry; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son, Hon. Walter Patrick (MASTER OF RUTHVEN), b. 1870; m. 1895, Jean Leslie, d. of Norman George Lampon; maj. Scots guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught when comdg. the troops at Aldershot; served in Transvaal war (thrice mentioned in despatches); D.A.A. and Q.G. terr. force, 2nd London div. since 1908; D.S.O. 1900; D.L., J.P. Lanarkshire. Residence—The Farm House, Pont Street, S.W. Club—Guards'.

Vide also in Part II., Malcolm O'Grady, and Ruthven.

RUTLAND, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1703; Marq. of Granby, 1703; Earl of Rutland, 1525; Baron Manners of Haddon, 1679 (Eng.); Baron Roos of Belvoir, 1896 (Utd. Kgdm.).—**HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY MANNERS**, eldest s. of 7th Duke of Rutland, by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Marlay, C.B. B. 1852; m. 1882, Marion Margaret Violet, d. of Col. the Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsay, C.B.; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Manners of Haddon during the latter's lifetime 1896; principal private sec. to Marq. of Salisbury

1885-6 and 1886-8; M.P. Leicestershire (Melton div.) 1888-95; hon. col. 3rd Leicesters regiment (res.) formerly capt. 3rd batt. Leices. reg. (M.); Lord-Lieut. Leicestershire, and pres. terr. force assocn.; hon. col. 4th batt. Leices. reg. since 1908; memb. of Court of Sheffield Univ.; patron of 30 livings. The 1st Earl of Rutland was 13th Lord de Ros or Roos, but on the death of the 3rd earl the barony of Roos was inherited by that peer's dau., while the earldom devolved upon his bro.; the 6th earl again inherited the Roos title, in which he was succeeded by his dau., who mar. George Villiers, the well-known Duke of Buckingham, the earldom passing to his bro. The 10th earl was created Duke of Rutland in 1703. The 3rd duke's eldest son was the Marq. of Granby, who was distinguished as a military commander. The 4th duke was lord-lieut. of Irel. from 1784 to 1787. The 7th duke, as Lord John Manners, was a famous statesman and cabinet minister of Queen Victoria's reign. Residences—Belvoir Castle, Grantham; 16, Arlington Street, Piccadilly, S.W.; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton, Turf; County (Leicester).

HEIR, his son John Henry Montagu, MARQUESS OF GRANBY, b. 1826; ed. at Eton.

Vide also Lamington, and in Part II., Manners and Scott.

RUTLEDGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR ARTHUR RUTLEDGE, s. of James Rutledge, of Castlereagh, New South Wales. B. 1843; m. 1869, Mary Thomas, d. of Rev. Stephen Rabone; entered Wesleyan ministry, but retired, and was called to the Queensland bar 1873; M.L.A. Queensland since 1878, attorney-gen. 1883-8, and 1901-6; appointed judge 1906; represented Queensland in the Federation Conventions. Residence—Wyralla, Upper Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland.

RYAN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1887; C.B. 1881.—SIR CHARLES LISTER RYAN, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ryan, by Louisa, d. of W. Whitmore, of Dudmaston. B. 1831; ed. at Eton; m. 1862, Jane Georgiana, d. of Sir John Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B.; was clerk in treasury, 1851-65; private sec. to Mr. Disraeli, Sir Stafford Northcote, and to Mr. Gladstone, when chancellor of the exchequer, 1858-65; sec. board of audit, 1865-74; assist. comptroller and auditor of exchequer, and audit departments 1873-88; controller and auditor-gen. 1888-96, when he retired and was granted a pension of 1300*l.* per annum; J.P. Berks. Residence—Burley Bushes, Ascot.

RYCROFT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR RICHARD NELSON RYCROFT, s. of Sir Nelson, 4th bart., by Juliana, dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, 9th bart., of Inverquhar. B. 1859; m. 1886, Lady Dorothea Hester Bluett Wallop, d. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth (died 1907); succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; capt. Hants Y.; late capt. 3rd batt. Hants reg. (M.); hon. lieutenant in the army; formerly lieut. Rifle Brigade; served in Transvaal war; D.L. co. Southampton; sheriff 1899. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Richard Nelson, D.D., who assumed the name of Rycroft in 1753. Seat—Dummer House, Basingstoke. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son Nelson Edward Oliver, b. 1886; is lieut. 4th batt. Highland L.I.

RYCROFT, DOWAGER LADY (Bart's widow).—JULIANA, d. of Sir John Ogilvy, bart., of Inverquhar. M. 1858, Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th bart., who died 1894. Residence—Downsland, Basingstoke.

RYDER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH, d. of Rev. Henry Dudley Ryder, canon of Lichfield; m. 1882, her cousin Sir George Lisle Ryder,

K.C.B., chrmn. Board of Customs 1899-1903, who died 1905.

D.A.A.G. staff coll.; served in S. Africa.

Vide De la Warr, and in Part II., West.

RYMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—**SIR JOSEPH SYKES RYMER**, s. of Matthew Rymer, merchant, of York, by Ann Rymer, d. of Joseph Sykes, cloth manufacturer, of Huddersfield. B. 1841; m. 1864, Sarah, d. of John Leetham, steamship owner, of York; ed. at Commercial College, York; is alderman of the city of York; sheriff 1882-3; lord mayor 1887-8, 1899-1900 and 1907-8; J.P. York and Yorks, N.R. Residence—The Mount, York.

***SACKVILLE, BARONY (Utd. Kgd.m.).** Creat. 1876. — **LIONEL EDWARD SACKVILLE-WEST**, son of the Hon. William Edward Sackville-West (son of 5th Earl De La Warr), by Georgina, d. of George Dodwell, of Kevinsfort, co. Sligo. Born 1867; married 1890, Victoria Sackville-West; M.A. Oxford; maj. W. Kent Yeom. This title was granted with a special remainder in default of male issue to the 1st baron's two next brothers in succession and their issues male. The 2nd baron (ambassador at Washington 1881-3), was the fifth son of the 5th Earl de la Warr and the Lady Elizabeth Sackville, through whom he was descended from the famous Lord Buckhurst, lord high-treasurer of England, *temp.* Elizabeth, and one of the best known poets and dramatists of the early Elizabethan period. Residences — Knole Park, Sevenoaks, Kent; 34, Hill Street, W. Clubs—White's, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Charles John, b. 1870; m. 1897, Maude Cecilia, d. of late capt. Matthew J. Bell, of Bourne Park, Kent; ed. at Winchester and Sandhurst; maj. K.R.R.C.;

* This title is claimed by **ERNEST HENRY JEAN BAPTISTE SACKVILLE-WEST**, whose Petition for a declaration that he is the lawful son of the 2nd Baron Sackville by his wife Josefa Duran y Ortega has been set down for trial.

He was born in 1869, and educated at Stonyhurst College.

SADLER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899.—**SIR JAMES HAYES SADLER**, s. of Rev. James Hayes Sadler, M.A., of Keynshambury, Cheltenham, by Anne Rich, grandda. of Sir Robert Rich, Bart. B. 1827; m. 1850, Sophia Jane, d. of James Taylor, H.E.I.C.S. (she died 1902); ed. at Eton and Oxon. Univ.; entered consular service 1868, and retired in 1897 when consul-general at Valparaiso; hon. col. Sussex R.F. res. Artillery; F.R.G.S. Residence—73, Queen's Gate, London, S.W. Club—Junior Carlton.

SADLER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907. C.B. (civ.) 1902. — **SIR JAMES HAYES SADLER**, s. of Sir James Hayes Sadler (*supra*). B. 1851; m. 1875, Rita Annie, d. of Col. Wemyss Smith, of the Indian Army; entd. 61st regt. 1870; lieutenant. (retired) 1896; held various appointments in the Indian political service; has been consul at Muscat, consul-general Somali coast; commr. and cons.-gen. Uganda protectorate, commdr.-in-chief there; commr. and commdr.-in-ch. East Africa protect. and gov. and commdr.-in-ch. of the same protectorate 1907-9, gov. and commdr.-in-chief of the Windward Islands since 1909. Residence — Government House, Grenada. Clubs—St. James's, Imperial Colonial, East India United Service.

SADLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—**SIR SAMUEL ALEXANDER SADLER**, s. of James Sadler, of Langley Hall, Oldbury, by Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Millership, colliery owner, of West Bromwich. B. 1842; m. 1874, Mercy, d. of John Field, ironmaster, of Oldbury; ed. privately and at Univ. Coll.; is a chemical manufacturer and coal-owner; chrmn. of Sadler & Co., of Middlesbrough, and Bearpark Colliery Co.; alderman and thrice mayor of Middlesbrough; hon. col.

5th. batt. Durham L.I.; V.D.; M.P. for Middlesbrough 1900-6, having previously unsuccessfully contested the seat on three occasions, defeated in 1906; J.P. North Riding of Yorks, co. Durham, and Middlesbrough. Residence — Southlands, Eaglescliffe, S.O., co. Durham. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton, Cleveland.

ST. ALBANS, 11th DUKE of (Eng.). Creat. 1684; Earl of Burford, and Baron of Heddington, 1676; Baron Vere, 1750. — **CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE BEAUCLERK**, son of the 10th duke, by his 1st wife, Sybil, d. of Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey and niece of Earl Grey. B. 1870 (Queen Victoria and the King sponsors); succeeded his father 1898; late capt. Notts yeo. cav., sometime lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots (M.); hereditary grand-falconer and master surveyor, and hereditary registrar to the court of chancery; patron of 2 livings. The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by Nell Gwynn. Residence — Redbourne, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Lord Osborne De Vere; b. 1874, ed. at Eton; maj. Notts Y., late capt. 17th lancers; served in Transvaal war 1899.

Vide also in Part II., Beaucherk, Cavendish, Lascelles, Loder, and Somerset.

ST. ALBANS, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow). — **GRACE**, d. of Bernal Osborne; m. 1874, the 10th Duke of St. Albans, who died 1898. Residences — Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary; 49, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

ST. ALBANS, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1877. — **RT. REV. EDGAR JACOB**, D.D., s. of the Ven. Philip Jacob, Archdeacon of Winchester, by Anna Sophia, d. of Rev. the Hon. Gerard T. Noel, Canon of Winchester. B. 1844; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon. (scholar and 1st class mods.); B.A. 1867; M.A. 1870; D.D. 1895; ordained 1868; priest 1869; curate of Taynton 1868-9, of

Witney 1869-71, and Bermondsey 1871-2; domestic chaplain to the Bishop of Calcutta (Milman) 1872-6; examining chaplain 1876-91, and chaplain to Bishop of Winchester 1891-6; vicar of Portsea, Hants, 1878-96; Bishop of Newcastle 1896-1903, when he was translated to St. Albans; hon. canon of Winchester 1884-96; R.D. of Landport, and chaplain to H.M. Prison, Portsmouth, 1892-6; chaplain to Queen Victoria 1887-96; Proctor in Convocation 1895-6; author of "The Divine Society" (Cambridge lectures on pastoral theology); hon. D.D. Durham 1896. The diocese comprises the cos. of Essex and Herts; annual value 3200l. Residence — Ilghams, Woodford Green, Essex. Club — Athenæum.

ST. ALDWYN, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1906. Privy Councillor 1874; Bt. (Eng.) 1619. — **MICHAEL EDWARD HICKS-BEACH**, son of the 8th bart. by the 2nd dau. of John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe Lodge, Northamptonshire. Born in Portugal Street 1837; mar. 1st, 1864, eld. dau. of J. H. Elwes, Esq., of Colesborne Park, Gloucestershire (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1874, Lady Lucy Catherine, 3rd. dau. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue (she was born 1851); succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1854; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; hon. D.C.L. 1878; hon. student 1899; sec. Poor Law Board and under-sec. Home Depart. 1868; chief sec. for Ireland 1874-8, was sec. of State for the Colonies 1878-80; chancellor of the exchequer June 1885 to Feb. 1886; chief secretary for Ireland 1886-7, when he resigned from ill-health; President of the Board of Trade 1888-92; Chancellor of the Exchequer 1895-1902; D.L., C.A. of co. Gloucester; High Steward of Gloucester; M.P. East Gloucestershire 1864-85, and Bristol 1885-1906; Church Estates Commr. 1892-5; chrmn. roy. commn. on church discipline 1904; Eccles. commissioner since 1908; hon. freeman Bristol and Gloucester 1906; member of

the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration. The founder of this family was distinguished in the French wars under Edward the Black Prince. The 1st bart.'s father was sec. to Lord Treasurer Burghley. Residences—Manor House, Coln St. Aldwyn, Gloucestershire; 81, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Michael Hugh Hicks-Beach, b. 1877; m. 28 Sept. 1909, Marjorie, d. of H. Dent Brocklehurst, of Sudeley Castle, Winchcombe, Glos.; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon; capt. late 4th Gloucestershire reg. (M.); lieut. Royal Glos. Hussars Yeom.; J.P. Gloucestershire; M.P. Tewkesbury, 1906. Residences—81, Eaton Place, S.W.; Mill House, Coln St. Aldwyn, Glos. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

Vide also Crawshaw and Keane, and in Part II., Hicks-Beach.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD, AND DUNBLANE, BISHOP OF.—RT. REV. CHARLES EDWARD PLUMB, D.D.; ed. at Wores. Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1898); cur. Ch. Ch. West Bromwich 1889-90, of Witney 1890-1; tutor St. Aid. Coll. Birkenhead 1894-5; prin. St. Stephen Ho. Oxford 1895-1903; chap. Magd. Coll. Oxford 1897-1903, at Cannes 1903-6, and at St. Margaret, Bracmar 1897-1906; provost of St. Ninian's Cath. Perth 1906-8; consecrated to this see 1908. Residence—Perth, N.B.

ST. ASAPH, 91st BISHOP of. Founded 560.—RIGHT REV. ALFRED GEORGE EDWARDS, s. of the Rev. W. Edwards, vicar of Llangollen, by Sarah, d. of J. Wood. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1875, Caroline Elizabeth, d. of E. Edwards (she died 1884); 2nd, 1885, Mary L., d. of W. J. Garland, of Lisbon and Worgrett, Dorsetshire; ed. at Llandovery School; scholar of Jesus Coll., Oxford; 2nd class mod. 1872; 3rd final classical school 1874; ordained 1874; curate of Llandingat and 2nd master of Llandovery 1874, warden and head master 1875-85; vicar of St. Peter's, Carmarthen, 1885-9, and rural

dean; private secretary and chaplain to Bishop of St. David's; consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph 1889; hon. chaplain Denbigh Y.; is patron of 109 livings, besides 3 alternately with the crown. The diocese consists of the counties of Denbigh and Flint, with parts of Montgomery, Carnarvon, Merioneth, and Salop; annual value 4200l. Residence—Palace, St. Asaph. Club—Athenæum.

ST. CYRES, VISCT. Vide IDESLEIGH.

ST. DAVID'S, 120th BISHOP of. Founded 519.—RIGHT REV. JOHN OWEN, D.D., s. of Griffith Owen, of Ysgnbor, Wen-Llanengan, Pwllheli, by Anne, d. of Griffith Jones, of Aberdaron, Pwllheli. B. 1854; m. 1882, Amelia, d. of Joseph Longstaff, of Appleby; ed. at Bottwnog School and Jesus Coll. Oxford (scholar); B.A. (classical and mathematical honours in mods. and mathematical honours in Greats) 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1897; ordained 1879, priest 1880; tutor, clerical lecturer, and Welsh professor, St. David's Coll., Lampeter, 1879-85; warden and head master, Llandovery Coll. 1885-9; dean of St. Asaph, 1890-2; principal of St. David's College, Lampeter, and Canon Residentiary of St. Asaph, 1892-7; consecrated to this see 1897; obtained seat in the House of Lords 1902; patron of the deanery and canonries, 4 archdeaconries, and 132 livings. The diocese consists of the counties of Pembroke, Cardigan, Brecon, Radnor (except 6 parishes), and Carmarthen, and 16 parishes in Glamorgan; annual value 4500l. Residence—The Palace, Abergwili, S.O. Carmarthenshire. Club—Athenæum.

ST. DAVIDS, 1st BARON (U.K.). Creat. 1908.—JOHN WYNFORD PHILIPPS, eldest s. of the Rev. Sir Jas. Erasmus Philipps, M.A., 12th bart. (q.v.), by the Hon. Mary Margaret (patent of precedence 1904), sister of 5th Baron Wynford, and d. of the Hon. and Rev. Samuel

Best, rector of Abbots Inn. B. 1860; mar. 1888, Nora, youngest d. of the late J. Gerstenberg, of Stockleigh House, Regent's Park, London; founder and chmn. of the council of foreign bondholders; ed. at Keble Coll. Oxon. (M.A.); called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1886; unsuccessfully contested Devizes div. of Wilts 1886; M.P. Lanarkshire (Mid.) 1888-94, for Pembroke 1888-1903; J.P. Pembroke; chmn. Buenos Ayres and Pacific railway and other Argentine railways. The Philipps family is of great antiquity, being descended from Cadifor Vawr of Kilsant, a chieftain of the 11th century, and from Sir Aaron Ap Rees, who accompanied Richard Cœur de Lion to the Holy Land, and was a distinguished crusader; the baronetcy dates from 1621, and the 7th bart. was created Baron Milford in 1766, but the title became extinct on his death. Residences—Lydstep Haven, Penally, co. Pembroke; Roch Castle (same county); 3, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W. Clubs—Wellington, National Liberal, Reform, Devonshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Colwyn Erasmus Arnold; b. 1888; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; lieut. roy. horse guards.

Vide also Philipps, bart., and in Part II., Philipps.

ST. GEORGE, 5th BART. Creat. 1766 (Irel.). — **SIR JOHN ST. GEORGE**, son of Sir Theophilus, the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of John Power, Esq., of Churchtown, co. Waterford. B. 1851; m. 1894, Rose, d. of Sir George Berkeley, K.C.M.G.; succeeded his half-bro. in 1861; sub-lieut. 18th foot, 1872; lieut. 1874; exchanged to 71st highland light infantry 1875, resigned 1882. Is descended from Baldwin St. George, one of the knights companions of William the Conqueror, who came with him to England at the Conquest. Residence—Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur, b. 1852; m. 1892, Elsie, d. of Gerald Fitz-Gerald, J.P., of Clonmel.

ST. GERMAN, 5th EARL of (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1815: Baron Eliot, 1784 (Gt. Brit.). — **HENRY CORNWALLIS ELIOT**, son of the 3rd earl, by Lady Jemima, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis. Born 1835; m. 1881, Hon. Emily Harriet Labouchere, dau. of 1st (and last) Baron Taunton (she was born 1844); succeeded his brother in 1881; served in the royal navy 1848-55; appointed a junior clerk, Foreign Office, 1855, became assistant clerk 1872; was secretary to Earl Vane's special mission to St. Petersburg 1867, to invest his late Majesty Alexander II. with the Order of the Garter; is a D.L. of Cornwall. This family, originally seated in Devon, removed into Cornwall in the 16th century, and one of its descendants, Sir John Eliot, was an energetic opponent of the court *temp.* Charles I.; he died and was buried in the Tower 1632. The 1st Lord Eliot assumed the name of Craggs, and was grandson maternally of the Right Hon. James Craggs, secretary of state *temp.* Geo. I. The 2nd Lord Eliot obtained the earldom of St. Germans, with remainder to his bro., the present peer's grandfather. The 3rd earl was ambassador to Spain, and concluded the "Eliot convention," respecting the treatment of prisoners during the Spanish civil war 1835; he held various offices of state, including those of lord-lieut. of Ireland, lord steward of the household, postmaster-general, &c., and sat in parliament for Liskeard and East Cornwall. Residences—Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall; 17, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Granville Cornwallis, b. 1890.

Vide also Bessborough, and in Part II., Eliot.

ST. GERMAN, BISHOP SURFRAGAN of. — **RIGHT REV. JOHN RUNDLE CORNISH, D.D.**, s. of Henry Cornish, solicitor, of Tavistock, by Grace, d. of William Rundle, of Tavistock. B. at Tavistock 1837; m. 1874, Constance Eliza, d. of Charles Barham, M.D., of Tyre; ed. at Bideford Grammar Sch. and

Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb.; B.A. (14th Wrangler) 1859; M.A. 1862; D.D. 1906; Taylor lecturer 1859; fellow 1864; dean 1865; ordained 1863, priest 1864; vicar of St. John's, Truro, 1868-74; of Veyan 1874-83; examining chaplain to successive Bishops of Truro and hon. canon of Truro since 1877; vicar of Kenwyn since 1883; principal Truro Diocesan Training College since 1873; select preacher at Cambridge 1894 and 1907; archdeacon of Cornwall since 1888; appointed Bishop Suffragan of St. Germans in the diocese of Truro 1905. Residence—Kenwyn Vicarage, Truro.

ST. HELENA, 4th BISHOP OF. Founded 1859.—**RIGHT REV. WILLIAM ARTHUR HOLBECH**, D.D., s. of the Ven. Charles William Holbech, M.A., of Farnborough, co. Warwick, hon. canon of Worcester and late archdeacon of Coventry, by his wife Laura Harriette, sister of Sir George Armytage, 5th bart. Born 1850; educated at Brasenose College, Oxon; B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, hon. D.D. 1908; ordained 1874, priest 1875; curate of St. Mark's, Lakenham, 1874-6; rector of Du Toits Pan (Beaconsfield), Cape Colony, 1876-80; curate of St. Mary's, Reading, 1880-1; rector and rural dean of Harrismith, Orange River Colony, 1881-7; chancellor of Bloemfontein cathedral 1887-95; canon of Bloemfontein 1885-95; warden of St. Michael and All Angels Sisterhood 1887-99; archdeacon and rector of Kimberley 1895-1902; dean of Bloemfontein 1902-5, when he was consecrated to this see. The diocese extends over the islands of St. Helena, Ascension and Tristan da Cunha. Residence—Bishopsholme, St. Helena.

ST. HELIER, BARONESS (Peer's widow).—**SUSAN MARY ELIZABETH**, eldest d. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, of Scaforth; m. 1st, Hon. John Constantine Stanley, s. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley (he died 1878); 2nd, 1881, Rt.

Hon. Sir Francis Henry Jeune, G.C.B., pres. of the Probate, Div., and Admiralty Div. of the High Court, who was raised to the peerage on his retirement as Baron St. Helier in 1905 and died a few weeks later, when the peerage became extinct. Residences—52, Portland Place, W.; Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks.

ST. JOHN OF BLETSOE, 16th BARON. Creat. 1558; Bart. 1660 (Eng.).—**BEAUCHAMP MOUBRAY ST. JOHN**, son of the 14th baron, by the 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G. Born 1814; m. 1869, Helen Charlotte (d. 1909), d. of the late Harry Thornton; suc. his bro. 1887; served in 74th Highlanders; retired 1867; lieutenant. co. of Bedford since 1905; chairman quarter sessions Beds.; pres. Beds. terr. force association; patron of 6 livings; is the senior branch of the same family as the celebrated Visct. Bolingbroke. The 4th baron was created Earl of Bolingbroke, a title which expired in 1711. Seat—Melchbourne Park, Sharnbrook, Bedford. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Beauchamp Oliver, b. 1876; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; D.L., J.P. Beds.

Vide also in Part II., Johnston, McCausland, Morgan, St. John, Townley, Wayne, and Weston.

ST. JOHN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—**SIR FREDERICK ROBERT ST. JOHN**, s. of Hon. Ferdinand St. John (s. of the 3rd Visct. Bolingbroke). B. 1831; m. 1882, Isabella Annie, d. of Capt. the Hon. James Terence Fitzmaurice, R.N. (s. of the 5th Earl of Orkney); ed. at Cheltenham; entered diplomatic service; attaché 1855; served at Stuttgart, Carlsruhe, and Peking; 2nd sec. 1862, and served at Constantinople and Vienna; sec. of legation Buenos Ayres 1872-6, at Rio de Janeiro 1877-9; sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1879-81; minister and consul-gen. in Central America, Columbia, and Venezuela 1881-3; minister plenipo. at Belgrade 1888-

92, and at Berne 1893-1901, when he retired. Residence—The Cottage, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Club—Travellers'.

ST. JOHN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1894; K.C.M.G. 1881.—**SIR SPENSER BUCKINGHAM ST. JOHN**, son of James Augustus St. John, Esq., by Eliza Agar, d. of Alexander Hansard. B. 1825; m. 1899, Mary, d. of Col. Frederic Macnaghten Armstrong, C.B., B.S.C.; entered the diplomatic service 1848, when he accompanied Sir James Brooke, as private secretary, to Borneo; secretary to Mission to Siam March 1850; appointed acting commissioner, Borneo 1851; consul-general there 1855; chargé d'affaires Hayti 1861, minister resident there 1872, and minister resident, and consul-general Peru 1874; proceeded on special mission to Bolivia 1875; minister to Mexico 1884-93, and at Stockholm 1893-6, when he retired on a pension. Residence—Pinewood Grange, Camberley, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

ST. JOHN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANETTE**, dau. of James Ormond, of Abingdon, Berks. M. 1869, Lieut.-Col. Sir Oliver Beauchamp Coventry St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E., kinsman to the Barons St. John of Bletsoe, and a distinguished political officer under the Indian government, who died at Quetta 1891. Residence—Watlands, Chiddingfold, Surrey.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY. See MILDMAY.

ST. JOHN'S (Kaffraria), 3rd BISHOP OF. Founded 1873.—**RIGHT REV. JOSEPH WATKIN WILLIAMS, D.D.**, s. of Thomas Watkin Williams, F.R.C.S., of Penllwyneion, Brecknockshire, by Sarah, d. of Joseph Hall. B. 1857; is unmar.; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, B.D. 1897; hon. D.D. 1903; ordained 1881, priest 1883; curate of Watlington, Oxon, 1881-3, and of Newport-Pagnell

1883-5; chaplain to Marq. of Lothian at Monteviot, N.B., 1885-6 and 1889-90; curate of St. Bartholomew's, Dover, 1886-8, of St. Philip the Evangelist, Cape Town, 1888-9 and 1891-2, and of St. Michael's, Camden Town, 1890-1; domestic chaplain to the Archbishop of Cape Town 1892-1901, examining chaplain 1898-1901; acting rector of St. Saviour, Claremont, Cape Town, 1894-5; vicar-general of St. Helena 1899; consecrated to this see 1901. Residence—Bishopsmead, Umtata, Cape Colony.

ST. LEONARDS, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd. Creat. 1852.—**FRANK EDWARD SUGDEN**, nephew of the 2nd baron, s. of the Hon. Henry Frank Sugden, by Edith, d. of A. Bowman, of Stangrove, Edenbridge, Kent. B. 1890; succeeded his uncle 1908. The 1st baron was the celebrated lawyer and judge; he sat in parliament for several years successively for Weymouth, Melcombe Regis, St. Mawes, and Ripon; he was solicitor-general for England, and then successively lord chancellor of Ireland and lord chancellor of Great Britain; he was author of several legal works of the highest authority, and was well known for the alteration he effected in the law relating to contempts of court, the conveyance of the property of infants, lunatics, mortgagees, &c.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Frank, s. of the late Rev. the Hon. Frank Sugden, 2nd son of the 1st baron; b. 1852; m. 1894, Edyth Mary (d. 1904), d. of the late General Sir Arthur Becher, K.C.B. Residence—Kingsdown, nr. Sevenoaks.

Vide also in Part II., Bradley, Lowe, Reid, Sugden, Turner, Wade, and Wilmot.

ST. LEONARDS, MARIAN, LADY (Peer's widow).—**MARIAN CAROLINE**, d. of the late Capt. George Astley Charles Dashwood, of Kirtlington Park, Oxford; mar. 1876, the 2nd Baron St. Leonards, who d. 1903. Residence—Windsor.

ST. LEVAN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd. Creat. 1887; Bart. 1866; C.V.O. 1905; C.B. 1908.—**JOHN**

TOWNSHEND ST. AUBYN, eldest son of 1st baron, by Lady Elizabeth Clementina, 2nd dau. of the 4th Marq. Townshend. B. 1857; m. 1892, Lady Edith Hilaria, d. of the 3rd Earl of Mount Edgecumbe (b. 1862); succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. Grenadier guards 1890, major same year in recognition of his services in the Soudan 1884-5; lieutenant 1902; col. comdg. reg. and regt. dist. 1904-8; served in Suakin exped. 1884, and in Nile exped. 1885 (medal, three clasps, bronze star); memb. of special embassy to announce the King's accession 1901; was mil. sec. to Lord Derby when Gov.-Gen. of Canada; and A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong; J.P. and D.L. Cornwall, and Deputy Warden of the Stannaries; hon. col. Devonshire R.G.A.; brig. comdr. 2nd London brig. terr. force; mil. memb. City of London terr. force assocn. Residences—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall; 53, Cadogan Place, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Brooks', Travellers' Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Edward Stuart St. Aubyn, b. 1858; maj. res. of officers, formerly capt. 1st battn. King's roy. rifle corps; served in Egyptian and S. African wars. Club—Bachelors'.

Vide also Desart and Wake, and in Part II., Alcock, Amherst, Mallet, Ponsonby, and St. Aubyn.

ST. LEVAN, ELIZABETH, LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH CLEMENTINA, dau. of 4th Marquess Townshend; mar. 1856, John, 1st Baron St. Levan, who died 1903. Residence—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall.

ST. OSWALD, 2nd BARON. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1885.—ROWLAND WINN, son of the 1st Baron, by Harriet Maria Amelia, d. of Col. Dumaresq. B. 1857; m. 1892, Mabel Susan, d. of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th bart., of Newe; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton; late capt. Coldstream Guards; was M.P. for Pontefract from 1885 until

he succeeded to the peerage; D.L., J.P. Yorks W.R.; D.L. York. The 1st Baron was M.P. for N. Lincolnshire for seventeen years, and for some time a Lord of the Treasury. Residences—Nostell Priory, Wakefield; Appleby Hall, near Doncaster; 11, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Rowland George, b. 1893.

Vide also Cloncurry, and in Part II., Stuart-Wortley and Winn.

ST. OSWALD, LADY (Peer's widow).—HARRIET MARIA AMELIA, d. of Col. Dumaresq. M. 1854, the 1st Baron St. Oswald, who died 1893. Residence—Appleby Hall, Doncaster.

ST. VINCENT, 6th VISCT. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1801.—RONALD CLARGES JERVIS, son of the 3rd viscount, by Lucy Charlotte, youngest dau. of John Baskerville-Glegg, Esq., of Withington Hall, Cheshire. B. 1859; m. 1894, Marion Annie, d. of James Broun, of Orchard Carluke, N.B., and Petit Menage, Jersey; late major 3rd Northumberland fusiliers (M.); succeeded his brother 1903. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Jervis, 1st Earl St. Vincent, who was created a visct. (and granted 2000*l.* per annum for life, with 1000*l.* to go with the title), with remainder to his nephews successively. The 2nd visct. assumed the name of Jervis in lieu of Ricketts. Seats—Norton Disney, Newark; Sutton-on-Derwent, York.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Cyril Carnegie, b. 10 July, 1898.

Vide also Harris, and in Part II., Francklin, Howard, and Jervis.

SALISBURY, 4th MARQ. OF. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1789; Earl of Salisbury, 1605; Viscount Cranborne 1604; Baron Cecil, 1603; Privy Councillor, 1903 (Eng.); G.C.V.O. 1909; C.B. 1900.—JAMES EDWARD HUBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL, s. of the 3rd marq., K.G., G.C.V.O., by his wife, Georgiana Caroline, C.I., V.A., d. of

Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, sometime baron of the Court of Exchequer. B. 1861; m. 1887, Lady Alice Cicely Gore, 2nd d. of 5th Earl Arran; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889; M.P. Lancashire (Darwen) 1885-92, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; M.P. Rochester 1893-1903; undersec. of state for foreign affairs 1900-3; lord privy seal 1903-5 and pres. of the board of trade 1905 (res. both offices Dec. 1905); col. comdg. 4th batt. Bedford reg. (res.); hon. col. 4th batt. Essex regt., and 4th East Anglian brig. R.F.A. (TD.); hon. col. late 1st (Herts) V.B. Bedford reg.; late capt. Herts yeo. cav.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1903; served in Transvaal war; C.B. 1900; High Steward of Westminster; High Steward of Hertford; D.L., J.P. Herts and chrmn. quarter sessions; mily. memb. Herts. terr. force assocn. The 1st earl was youngest son of Lord Treasurer Burghley, and filled the office of secretary of state *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. The 2nd marq. assumed the name of Gascoyne on his marriage with the dau. and heir of Bamber Gascoyne, Esq. The 3rd marq., a statesman of European celebrity and authority, first held office in the government in 1866 as secretary of state for India, he was subsequently secretary of state for foreign affairs, and three times prime minister 1885-6, 1886-92, and 1895-1902. Residences—20, Arlington St., London, W.; Hatfield House, Herts; Cranborne, Salisbury. Clubs—Carlton, Athenaeum, Travellers'.

HEIR, his s. Robert Arthur James, Visct. CRANBORNE, b. 1893.

Vide also Balfour, and Selborne, and in Part II., Cecil.

SALISBURY, 93rd BISHOP OF. Founded 705.—RIGHT REV. JOHN WORDSWORTH, D.D., eldest son of the late Right Rev. Christopher Wordsworth, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, by Susannah Hatley, dau. of George Frere, Esq., of Twyford House, Herts. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1870, Susan Esther, only dau. of the

Rev. H. O. Cox, Bodley's Librarian at Oxford (she died 1894); 2nd, 1896, Mary Anne Frances, d. of Col. Robert Williams, M.P., of Bridehead, Dorchester; ed. at Ipswich Grammar Sch., Winchester Coll., and at New Coll. Oxford, B.A. 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1865, Craven scholar 1867, M.A. (Brasenose Coll.) 1868, D.D. 1885; ordained deacon 1867, priest 1869; sometime fellow and chaplain of Brasenose Coll.; fellow of Oriel Coll., and professor of interpretation, and canon of Rochester 1883-5; prebend. of Langford Ecclesia in Lincoln Cathedral 1870-83; select preacher at Oxford 1875-7, and 1888-90; university preacher at Whitehall in 1879, and Bampton lecturer in 1881; consecrated to this see 1885; LL.D. Dub. 1890; D.D. Berne 1892; LL.D. Camb. 1908; chaplain to the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; pres. Church Historical Soc; fellow of British Academy 1905. The diocese includes three-quarters of Wilts and all Dorset; annual value 5000*l.* Residences—Palace, Salisbury; Lollards Tower, Lambeth, S.E.; West Lulworth, Warcham.

V.C. SALMON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1876.—SIR NOWELL SALMON, s. of Rev. H. Salmon, rector of Swanton, Hants, by Emily Charlotte, d. of Adm. Nowell. B. 1835; m. Emily Augusta, d. of E. Saunders, of Upwey, Dorset; ed. at Marlboro' Coll.; entered R.N. 1847, lieutenant 1856, commander 1858, capt. 1863, rear-adm. 1879, vice-adm. 1885, adm. 1891, adm. of the fleet 1899 (retired 1905); served in the Baltic during Crimean war 1854-5, in naval brigade in Indian mutiny (V.C. for conspicuous bravery at Lucknow); captured Walker the American filibuster on coast of Honduras 1860; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1874-9; com.-in-chief of Cape of Good Hope, and West Coast of Africa, 1882-3, and on China station 1887-91; com.-in-chief at Portsmouth 1894-7; first A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897-9. Residence

—Curdrige Grange, Botley, Hants.
Club—United Service.

SALMOND, K.C.B. (mil.).
Creat. 1902; C.B. 1893. — **SIR WILLIAM SALMOND**, 4th s. of Lieut.-Col. James Salmond, of Waterfoot, Cumberland, by Emma Isabella, d. of D'Ewes Coke, of Brookhill Hall, Derbyshire. B. 1840; m. 1874, Emma Mary Hoyle, d. of William Fleetwell Hoyle, of Hooton Levett Hall, Maltby, Yorks.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.E. 1857; instructor of musketry to corps of R.E. 1872-8; assist. director of works at headquarters 1883-4; A.A.G. 1884-9; A.Q.M.G. 1889-90; commanded R.E. home district 1890-1; deputy director of works at headquarters 1891-6; D.A.G. roy. engineers 1896-1902; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mention in despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, brevet-lieut.-col.); granted a distinguished service reward of £100 in 1899; received K.C.B. for services in connection with the war in S. Africa 1899-1902; maj.-gen. 1898; retired 1902. Club—United Service.

SALOMONS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1869. — **SIR DAVID LIONEL GOLDSMID-STERN-SALOMONS**, only son of Philip Salomons, Esq., of Brunswick Terrace, Brighton (bro. of Sir David the 1st bart.), by Emma, dau. of Jacob Montefiore, Esq. Born 1851; mar. 1882, Laura, dau. of Baron de Stern; ed. at Caius Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; succeeded his uncle the 1st bart. under a special remainder by which the title was secured to him and his issue male 1873; D.L., J.P. Kent, Sussex, Middlesex, Westminster, and London; C.C. Kent, high sheriff 1880; mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1894-5; hon. col. Kent Fortress R.E. (T.F.) since 1903; assumed the surnames of Goldsmid and Stern 1899; author of many books and papers on scientific subjects. The 1st baronet, who was son of J. vi Salomons, Esq., was a merchant in London, an alderman of the city of

London, also lord mayor of London, and many years M.P. for Greenwich. Residences—Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells; 49, Grosvenor Street, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son, David Reginald Herman Philip, born 1885.

SALOMONS, LADY (Knight's widow). — **LOUISA**, d. of Maurice Salomons, of Lower Edmonton; m. 1862, Hon. Sir Julian Emanuel Salomons, K.C., formerly Solicitor-General and chief Justice of New South Wales, who died 6 April, 1909. Residence — Sherbourne, Sydney, N.S.W.

SALT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1869. — **SIR SHIRLEY HARRIS SALT**, son of Sir William, 2nd bart., by Emma Dove Octaviana, d. of John Dove Harris, of Ratcliffe, Leicestershire. B. 1837; m. 1880, Charlotte Jane, only dau. of the Very Rev. John C. MacDonnell, Rector of Misterton, Canon of Peterborough, and sometime Dean of Cashel; succeeded his father 1892. Residence—Gliffaes, Crickhowell.

HEIR, his son John William Titus, b. 1884.

SALT, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1899. — **SIR THOMAS ANDERDON SALT**, s. of Sir Thomas Salt, 1st bt., of Standon and Weeping Cross, Stafford, by Emma Helen Mary, daughter of John Lavicount Anderdon, West Indian merchant, of Chislehurst, Kent. Born 1863; married 1904, Elinor Mary, younger daughter of Sir Henry A. Wiggin, Bart.; succeeded his father 1904; educated at Clifton College, Oriel Coll. Oxon and R.M.C. Sandhurst; maj. (retired) 11th hussars; served in W. Africa 1887-8 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), on N.W. frontier India 1897 (medal and clasp), and in S. African war 1902 (medal and 2 clasps); J.P. Staffs. (high sheriff 1909). The 1st baronet, a prominent banker, was M.P. for Stafford (C.) for nearly 30 years. Residence — Chatcull, Eccleshall, Staffs. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Henry, b. 1905.

SALT, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—EMMA HELEN MARY, d. of John Lavicount Anderdon, of Chislehurst, Kent; m. 1861. Sir Thomas Salt, 1st bt., who died 1904. Residence—Walton-on-the-Hill, Stafford.

SALTOUN, 18th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1445.—ALEXANDER WILLIAM FREDERICK FRASER, eldest son of the 17th Baron, by Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, Esq., of Dean House, co. Oxford. B. 1851; mar. 1885, Mary Helena, sister of Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd bart.; succeeded his father in 1886; a representative peer for Scotland since 1890; lieutenant-col. late 3rd Gordon Highlanders (M.); formerly lieutenant-col. grenadier guards; is a J.P. and D.L. of Aberdeenshire, and brigadier roy. compy. of archers. The 1st peer was Laurence Abernethy, of Saltoun; at the death of the 9th successor in the title, it passed into the Fraser family through the marriage of the 7th baron's dau. with Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, whose son obtained a confirmation of the barony by patent in 1670. Residences—Philorth, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire; 3, Hereford Gardens, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Guards', Marlborough, Turf, Hurlingham; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son Hon. Alexander Arthur, MASTER OF SALTOUN; b. 1886; ed. at Oxford Univ. (hon. in Mods.); late lieutenant. Forfar and Kincardine Arr. (M); 2nd lieutenant, 3rd battalion Gordon Highlanders, since 1908.

Vide also Stephenson and Zouche, and in Part II., Forbes, Forester, Fraser, and Menzies.

SALVESEN, LORD (of Session). Appointed 1905.—EDWARD THEODORE SALVESEN, s. of Christian Salvesen, of Mayfield House, Trinity, Midlothian. B. 1857; m. 1886, Isabelle Georgine Maxwell Trayner, d. of the Hon. Lord Trayner, a senator of the College of Justice; ed. at Edin. Univ.; advocate Scotland 1880; Q.C. 1899; sheriff of cos. Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk 1901-5; solicitor-gen. for Scot-

land Jan. to Oct. 1905, when he was appointed a senator of College of Justice. Residences—Dean Park House, Edinburgh; Risöbank, Mandal, Norway. Clubs—University (Edin.), Constitutional.

SAMPSON, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1902; C.B. 1900.—SIR AUBREY WOOLS-SAMPSON; has been long resident in the Transvaal, and was member of the Uitlanders' Reform Committee in Johannesburg at the time of the Jameson Raid 1895; was arrested and tried at Pretoria, and sentenced, with fifty-nine others, to two years' imprisonment, a fine of 2000*l.*, and three years' banishment; refused, with Maj. Karri Davies, a remission of the sentence, and remained in prison until the Jubilee 1897; served as lieutenant-col. Imperial Light Horse in the war, and took part in the battle of Elands-laagte; subsequently rendered invaluable service as intelligence officer on the staff (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); hon. col. in the army 1902. Residence—Johannesburg, S. Africa.

SAMUEL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1893.—SIR EDWARD LEVIEN SAMUEL, s. of the 1st bart., by Henrietta Matilda, d. of B. G. Levien, of Victoria. B. in Sydney 1862; m. 1891, Ray, d. of Abraham Cohen, of Tamworth, New South Wales; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Sydney Grammar School. The first bart. was for upwards of 25 years agent-general for New South Wales. Residence—3, Lancaster Gate, W.

HEIR, his s. Edward Louis, b. 1896.

SAMUEL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SARA LOUISE, d. of E. Isaac, J.P., of Auckland, New Zealand; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Saul Samuel, 1st bart., K.C.M.G., C.B., agent-general for N. S. Wales, 1880-98, who died 1900. Residence—46, Kensington Mansions, South Kensington, S.W.

SAMUEL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—**SIR HARRY SIMON SAMUEL**, s. of the late Horatio Simon Samuel, by Henrietta, d. of Horatio Montefiore. B. 1853; m. 1873, Rose, d. of the late Edward Henry Beddington; ed. at Eastbourne Coll., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1875; was a partner in the firm of Montefiore, from which he retired in 1884; M.P. for Lanchester div. of Tower Hamlets 1885-1906, having unsuccessfully contested that seat in 1892; defeated in 1906; was formerly in 1st Middlesex vol. R.E. Residences—91, Savoy Court, W.C.; The Ridge, Sunningdale. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

SAMUEL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1898.—**SIR MARCUS SAMUEL**, s. of Marcus Samuel, of London, merchant, by Abigail, d. of S. Moss, of London, merchant. B. 1853; m. 1881, Fanny Elizabeth, only d. of Benjamin Benjamin, of Strand House, London; alderman and D.L. of the City of London, sheriff 1894-5; Lord Mayor 1902-3; knighted for services rendered to H.M.S. *Victorious*; freeman city of Sheffield and borough of Maidstone; was made Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour by President Loubet during his visit to England, and has received roy. license to accept the decoration; is also commander of the Order of Leopold (Belgium); Knight Commander of Rising Sun of Japan; J.P. Kent. Residences—3, Hamilton Place, London, W.; The Mote, Kent. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Walter Horace, b. 1882; m. 1908, Dorothy, elder dau. of E. Montefiore Micholls, of 11, Queen's Gate; ed. at Eton and Oxford.

Has a son, Marcus Richard, b. 1 June, 1909.

SAMUEL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1908.—**RT. HON. HERBERT LOUIS SAMUEL**, s. of the late Edwin Louis Samuel, of Liverpool and Kensington Gore, W., banker, by Clara, d. of the late Ellis S. Yates, of Liverpool. Born at Liverpool,

6 Nov. 1870; mar. 1897, Beatrice Miriam, d. of Ellis A. Franklin, of 35, Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; is a nephew of Baron Swaythling; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and Balliol Coll. Oxon. (B.A., first-class honours 1893, M.A. 1897); M.P. N.R. Yorks. (Cleveland div.) since 1902; under-sec. of state for the home dept. 1905-9; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster since 1909. Addresses—83, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Home Office, Whitehall, S.W. Club—National Liberal.

SAMUELSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1884.—**SIR HENRY BERNHARD SAMUELSON**, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st Bart., by Caroline, d. of Henry Blundell, J.P., of Hull. B. 1845; m. 1874, Emily Maria, d. of the late John Goodden, Esq., of Over Compton, Dorset, D.L., J.P., and widow of late Capt. Arthur Paulet Butler; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll. Oxon; J.P. for Somerset and Devon; M.P. for Cheltenham 1868-74, and for Frome 1876-85. The 1st baronet was M.P. Banbury 1859, 1865-85, and North Oxon 1885-95; was a pioneer of techn. educ., chmn. roy. com. on scienc. instruc., and creat. bart. "for his services to the education of the people." Residences—Bodicote Grange, Banbury; Hatchford Park, Cobham, Surrey; La Montagne, Beaulieu, A.M., France.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis Arthur Edward, b. 1861; m. 1888, Fanny Isabel, eld. dau. of William Merritt Wright, of St. John, New Brunswick (she died 1897); J.P. for N. Riding, Yorks.; B.A. Oxon. Residence—Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk.

SAMUELSON, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—**LEILA MATHILDE**, d. of the Chevalier Leon Serena; m. 1st, William Denny, of Dumbarton, who died 1887; 2nd, 1889, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st bt., who died 1905. Residence—56, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.

SANDARS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905; C.V.O. 1906.—**RT. HON. JOHN SATTERFIELD SANDARS**, only s. of the late Charles Sandars, of Mackworth, Derbyshire. B. 1853; m. 1892, Harriette Grace, d. of Sir William Henry Don, 7th bart; ed. at Repton and Magdalen College Oxon; B.A. 1875, M.A. and B.C.L. 1878, D.C.L. 1885; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; private sec. to sec. of state for home depart. 1886-92, and to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour as first lord of the treasury 1895-1902, and as prime minister 1902-5. Residences—14, Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.; Darwen Bank, Torquay, Devon.

SANDEMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HELEN KATE**, d. of Lieut.-Col. J. W. Gaisford, late 72nd Highlanders; m. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Groves Sandeman, K.C.S.I., late agent to gov.-gen. and chief commissioner for Beluchistan, who rendered distinguished service to the government of India by reducing to order by peaceful administration the warlike tribes of that country, and who died in 1892 at Lus Beyla, in Baluchistan. Residence—Ardmore, Youghal, Ireland.

SANDERSON, BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1905; G.C.B. (civ.) 1900; K.C.B. 1893; K.C.M.G. 1887; C.B. 1880; L.S.O. 1902.—**THOMAS HENRY SANDERSON**, son of Richard Sanderson, M.P. for Colchester, by Hon. Charlotte M., dau. of 1st Visct. Canterbury. B. 1841; ed. at Eton; junior clerk Foreign Office 1859; senior clerk 1885; attached to special mission to Denmark 1863-4; employed on Alabama Arbitration at Geneva, 1871; private sec. to under sec. of state for foreign affairs 1866, and to different secretaries of state for foreign affairs 1866-8, 1874-8, and 1880-5; assist. under-sec. of state for foreign affairs 1889; permanent under sec. 1894; retired in 1906; chairman Indian emigration com-

mittee 1909; D.C.L. Oxon. 1907. Residence—65, Wimpole Street, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Travellers', St. James's.

HEIR, none.

SANDERSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1886.—**SIR PERCY SANDERSON**, s. of Richard Sanderson, M.P. Colchester, by Hon. Charlotte Matilda, d. of 1st Visct. Canterbury. B. 1842; ed. at Eton; lieut. Roy. Madras Artillery 1859; lieut. R.H.A. 1864; retired 1870; consul at Galatz 1876; consul-gen. and commr. for navigation of the Danube 1882-94; has been acting chargé d'affaires at Bucharest in 1881, 1883, 1884, 1885 and 1886; late consul-gen. for New York, &c., 1894-1907. Residence—Grove Hill, Caversham, Reading. Club—East India United Service.

SANDFORD, Baron. Extinct with the death of the 1st and only Baron, 1893.

SANDFORD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**SARAH AGNES**, d. of J. E. Leslie, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Leslie Hill, co. Antrim; m. 1862, Col. Sir Herbert Bruce Sandford, R.A., K.C.M.G. (brother of the 1st Baron Sandford), late assistant-director South Kensington Museum, who was knighted and subsequently received the K.C.M.G. for services rendered in connection with the London Exhibition of 1862, the International Exhibition at Philadelphia 1876-6, Melbourne International Exhibition 1880-81, and the Adelaide Jubilee International Exhibition 1887, and who died 1892. Residence—Satara Vada, Eastbourne.

SANDHURST, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1871; G.C.S.I. 1900; G.C.I.E. 1895. Appointed Privy Councillor 1906.—**WILLIAM MANSFIELD**, eldest s. of the 1st baron, by Margaret, youngest d. of Robert Fellowes, Esq., of Shotesham, Norfolk. Born 1855; m. 1st, 1881, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Spencer, d. of the

4th Earl Spencer (she died 1906); 2ndly, 5 July, 1909, Hon. Eleanor Mary Caroline, daughter of the late Matthew Arnold, and widow of the Honourable Armine Wodehouse, C.B., M.P., son of the 1st Earl of Kimberley, who died 1901; succeeded his father in 1876; ed. at Rugby; sub-lieut. Coldstream guards 1873; lieut. 1875; resigned 1879; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1890-5; under sec. of state for war 1886, and 1892-5; gov. of Bombay 1895-1900; member of committee on constitution of Transvaal and Orange River colonies 1906; hon. col. Bombay volunteers; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P. Middlesex. The 1st baron, who was 5th son of John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell House, Herts, and grandson of Sir James Mansfield, formerly chief justice of the common pleas, was a general officer and commander-in-chief in India, celebrated for his services at Cawnpore, Lucknow, &c., and was subsequently for some years commander of the forces in Ireland. Residence—60, Eaton Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Turf, Garrick, National Liberal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John William, b. 1857; m. 1888, Edith Mary, d. of John Higson, of Oakmere Hall, Hartford; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1882. Residences—Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk; 37a, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

Vide also Mansfield, and in Part II., Mansfield.

SANDON, Visct. Vide HARROWBY.

SANDWICH, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1660; Visct. Hinchbrook, and Baron Montagu, 1660 (Eng.); K.C.V.O. 1906.—EDWARD GEORGE HENRY MONTAGU, son of the 7th earl, by Lady Mary Paget, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey, K.G. B. in London 1839; succeeded his father in 1834; ed. at Eton; hon. colonel 5th battalion King's royal rifles (res.), and late colonel commanding

South Midland volunteer brigade; sometime col. Grenadier guards; M.P. Hunts 1876-84; lord-lieut. and chrmn. C.C. Hunts; pres. and chrmn. Hunts terr. force assocn.; High Steward; mayor of Huntingdon 1896-7, 1897-8, 1898-9. The 1st peer was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Charles II.; and the wife of his grandson was the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Residences—Hinchbrook House, Huntingdonshire; Hooke Court, Beaminster, Dorset; 18, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Victor Alexander, b. 1841; m. 1867, Lady Agneta Harriet, d. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke (b. 1833; lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Christian); is rear-adm. retired; C.B. 1907.

Vide also Dyke, and in Part II., Duncombe.

SANDYS, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1802.—MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS SANDYS, s. of the 3rd baron, by the d. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London. B. 1855; m. 1886, Marjorie Clara Pentreath, d. of the late John Morgan, of Brighton and London; succeeded his brother 1904; is a member of the London Stock Exchange. The present peer's grandmother was created a baroness, with remainder to her four younger sons successively. She was the wife of the 2nd Marq. of Downshire, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Sandys, chancellor of the exchequer in the reign of George II., whose title became extinct in 1797. Residences—Percy House, Great Portland Street, London, W.; Ombersley Court, Droitwich, Worcestershire. Clubs—Turf, Brooks's.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus, b. 1860; m. 1884, Ida Marie, d. of Maxwell Jones, of Rio de Janeiro.

Vide also Langham, and in Part II., Duberly and Sandys.

SANKEY, LADY (Knight's widow).—HENRIETTA, daughter of Pierce Creagh, J.P., of Mount Elva, co. Clare, and widow of

Edward Browne, J.P., of Cooloe, co. Galway; married 1890, as his second wife, Sir Richard Hieram Sankey, K.C.B., who died 11 November, 1908. Residence—32, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

SANTLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR CHARLES SANTLEY**, s. of William Santley, professor of music, of Liverpool, by Margaret, d. of John Fletcher, of Lancaster. B. at Liverpool, 1834; m. 1859, Gertrude, d. of John Mitchell Kemble, of London (she died Sept. 1882); ed. at Mechanics' Institution, Liverpool (now Liverpool Institute); is a well-known baritone, having adopted the profession of singing in 1855; was one of the soloists at the Handel Festival of 1862, and has appeared at each subsequent meeting. He sang for the first time in Italian opera in this country the same year. Created Knt. Commander of St. Gregory by Pope Leo XIII. Residence—67, Carlton Hill, N.W.

SARAWAK, His Highness the **RAJAH** of. [Creat. 1841. Recognized by the British Government 1863.] **G.C.M.G.** 1888.—**SIR CHARLES BROOKE**, 2nd Rajah of Sarawak, s. of the Rev. C. Johnson, rector of White Lachington, Somerset, by Emma, d. of Thomas Brooke, H.E.I.C.S., and sister of the 1st Rajah, Sir James Brooke, K.C.B. B. 1829; m. 1869, his cousin Margaret, d. of Clayton de Windt, of Blunsden Hall, Wilts; ed. at Crewkerne Gram. Sch., and served for some time in R.N., obtaining his lieutenancy; succeeded his uncle, Sir James Brooke ("Rajah Brooke"), as Rajah in 1863, and received the G.C.M.G. upon Sarawak being taken under the protectorate of Great Britain. The territory of Sarawak is situate on the north coast of the island of Borneo, and comprises about 40,000 square miles, with a population of about 350,000. The late Sir James Brooke was installed as governor in 1841 by the Malay Rajah of Borneo in return for services rendered in the suppression of an insurrection, and obtained

the recognition of Sarawak as an independent state from the British government in 1863. By his exertions piracy was arrested in the Eastern Archipelago, and commerce facilitated and civilization introduced among the savage tribes of Borneo. Residences—Cherston, Cirencester; Astana, Sarawak.

HEIR, his s. Rajah Mudah of Sarawak, b. 1874.

SARGOOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JULIA**, d. of James Tomlin, of London; m. 1880, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederick Thomas Sargood, K.C.M.G., who was head of the firms of Sargood, Butler, Nichol & Ewen, and Sargood, Son, & Ewen, warehousemen; minister of defence 1883-6, in which capacity he carried out the re-organization of the naval and military defences of Victoria, member of the Board of Advice for the colony in London 1880-2, minister of defence and education 1890-2, minister of defence 1894-5, and member of Federal Senate 1901 until his death in 1903. Residence—27 Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W.

SARIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH ANN**, d. of Robert Horn, of Bishop Wearmouth; m. 1859, Sir Allen Lanyon Sarie, director and formerly general manager of the L. B. & S. Coast Railway Co., lieutenant-col. engineer and railway vol. staff corps, who died 1903. Residence—Kensington Palace Mansions, De Vere Gardens, W.

SASKATCHEWAN (Province of Saskatchewan, N.W. Canada), 3rd **BISHOP** of. Founded 1874.—**RIGHT REV. JERVOIS ARTHUR NEWNHAM**, D.D., s. of Rev. George William Newnham, 36 years vicar of Combe Down, Bath, by Catherine Pennick Read. B. 1852; m. 1892, Letitia Agnes, d. of Rev. Canon William Henderson, D.D., principal of Montreal Theological Coll.; ed. at Bath Proprietary Coll., and McGill University, Montreal (scholar and 1st class); B.A. 1878; M.A. 1883;

ordained 1878; inc. of Onslow 1878-82; curate of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Montreal, 1882-86; rector of S. Matthias, Montreal, 1886-90; chaplain to Bp. of Moosonee and Missionary (C.M.S.) at Moose Fort 1891; consecrated to see of Moosonee 1893; elected by the Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land on Oct. 1, 1903, 3rd Bishop of Saskatchewan. Calgary (N.W. Canada) is a new diocese founded in 1887, and temporarily attached (1888-1903) to Saskatchewan. Residence — Bishopsthorpe, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, N.W.T., Canada.

SASSOON, 2nd BART. Creat. 1890. — **SIR EDWARD ALBERT SASSOON**, son of Sir Albert, 1st bart., by Hannah Moise. B. in Bombay, 1856; m. 1887, Aline Caroline (d. 1909), d. of Baron Gustave de Rothschild; ed. at London Univ.; succeeded his father 1896; major (retired) Middlesex yeo. cav.; M.P. Hythe since 1899; D.L. Sussex; contested C.C. London, 1898. The 1st bart. was member of the mercantile firm of Sassoon and Co., merchants and bankers, of Bombay and London, and was known for his great munificence in the cause of charity and education in Bombay and its neighbourhood, where he has founded a hospital, a high school and a mechanics' institute. Residences—25, Park Lane, London, W.; Shorncliffe Lodge, Sandgate, Kent; Sans Souci, Bombay; Garden Reach, Poonah, India. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his son Philip Albert Gustave David, b. 1888.

SASSOON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdg.). Creat. 1909. — **SIR JACOB ELIAS SASSOON** eldest s. of Elias David Sassoon, of Bombay, by Leah, d. of Moses Gubbay, of Bombay. Born in Bombay 1843; m. 1880, Rachel, d. of S. H. Isaacs, of Calcutta; ed. privately in Bombay; is head of the Jewish community in Bombay; head partner of E. D. Sassoon & Co., merchants and

bankers of India, London and China; also millowner of the E. D. Sassoon, Jacob Sassoon, Rachel Sassoon, and Alexandra Mills; owns the E. D. Sassoon dye works; known for his great munificence in the cause of charity and education in Bombay and its neighbourhood, where he has founded hospitals, schools, and a college of science, for which latter he placed at the disposal of the governor (Sir Geo. Clarke) ten lakhs of rupees (65,000*l.*); is a J.P. for Bombay. Residences — Braganza Hall, Mazagon; Ashby House, Poona; Glenogle, Mahabeshwar, India.

HEIR PRES. (under special remainder) his brother, Edward Elias Sassoon: b. at Bombay 1853; m. 1880, Leontine, d. of Abraham Levy; ed. privately; is a merchant and banker. Residence—46, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Has a son, Ellice Victor, b. at Naples, Dec. 30, 1881.

SATOW, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906; G.C.M.G. 1900; K.C.M.G. 1895; C.M.G. 1883. — **RT. HON. SIR ERNEST MASON SATOW**, s. of H. D. C. Satow, of London, Russia merchant, by Margaret, d. of Edward Mason. B. 1843; ed. at Mill Hill School and University College London; B.A. 1861; Hon. Ph.D. Marburg 1878; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1908; entered Japan consular service 1861; Japanese sec. 1868; second sec. at Yedo 1878; agent and consul-gen. at Bangkok 1884-8; minister resident Montevideo 1888-93; envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Tangier, and consul-gen. in Morocco 1893-5; and envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Tokio 1895-1900, and at Peking 1900-6; a British delegate to International Peace Conference at the Hague 1907. Residence — Beaumont, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Club—Travellers'.

SAUNDERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1895. — **SIR CHARLES JAMES RENAULT SAUNDERS**, s. of James Renault Saunders. B. 1837; m. 1885, Emily Maud (d. 1908), d.

of Canon Eastwood, of co. Kilkenny; entered Natal civil service 1876; delegated to ratify treaty with Queen of Amatongaland 1887 (mentioned in despatches); resident magistrate at Eshowe, Zululand, 1888; appointed to define boundary between Zululand and Amatongaland 1889 (mentioned in despatches); employed under govt. of Zululand 1889-95; appointed special commr. for Trans-Pongoland to carry out final annexation of that territory; resident commr. and chief magistrate of Zululand 1896; chief magistrate and civil commr. for province of Zululand since its incorporation with Natal in 1897; J.P. Zululand. Residence—Eshowe, Zululand.

SAUNDERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1886.—SIR FREDERICK RICHARD SAUNDERS, s. of Frederick Saunders, of the Ceylon Civil Service, by Louisa Matilda, d. of William Tucker, of Bermuda. B. in Ceylon 1838; m. 1st, 1867, Mary Jane, d. of William C. Gibson, C.M.G., of Ceylon Civil Service (she died 1893); 2nd, 1900, Christine (d. 1909), daughter of Charles Kaye Freshfield, and widow of Captain Clifford F. Borrer, 60th Rifles; educated at Guernsey College and Royal Mil. Academy, Woolwich; entered Ceylon Civil Service 1857; has been assist. govt. agent, district judge, inspector-gen. of police and prisons, and govt. agent of the Eastern and Western Province of Ceylon; treasurer, commr. of stamps, and ch. commr. of Govt. Loan Board, Member of Legislative and Executive Councils and J.P., Ceylon, retired 1899. Residence—57, The Drive, Hove, Sussex. Clubs—Conservative, Badminton, Ranelagh, Union (Brighton).

SAVAGE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY, dau. of Mr. John Turtle, of Moira, co. Antrim; mar. 1838, Sir John Savage, who was mayor of Belfast 1872, and died 1883.

SAVERNAKE, LORD. Vide AILSBURY.

SAVILLE, 2nd BARON (Ud. Kgdms.). Creat. 1888; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1903.—JOHN SAVILE LUMLEY-SAVILE, son of the Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley, late rector of Bilsthorpe, by Mary, only d. of Robert Castle Jenkins, of Beachley, Monmouthshire. B. 1854; m. 1894, Gertrude Violet, d. of Charles F. W. Wedderburn, 53rd reg., and widow of Horace A. Helyar, of Coker Court, Somersetshire; succeeded his uncle under special remainder 1896; ed. at Eton; served in the Diplomatic Service and Foreign Office, retired 1889; J.P. Notts; maj. late Sherwood Rangers yco. cav. The 1st Baron, who assumed the surname of Savile in lieu of Lumley, was a distinguished diplomat. Residences—Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts; Rishworth Lodge, Halifax; Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge; Villa Edelweiss, Cannes; 12, Charles St., Berkeley Sq., London, W. Clubs—Travellers', Bachelors', Turf, Marlborough; County (Nottingham).

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Huntsman and Lumley.

SAVORY, 1ST BART. Creat. 1891.—SIR JOSEPH SAVORY, s. of Joseph Savory, of Buckhurst Park, Ascot, by Mary Caroline, d. of Isaac Braithwaite. B. 1843; m. 1888, Helen Pemberton, d. of Col. Sir G. A. Leach, R.E., K.C.B.; educated at Harrow; M.P. for Westmoreland (Appleby) 1892-1900, when he was defeated; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1892-3; alderman of the city of London 1883; lord mayor 1890-1; D.L., J.P. Berks; D.L., J.P. Westmoreland; J.P. London. Residences—Buckhurst Park, Ascot; Wyndham House, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

HEIR, none.

SAVORY, 3rd BT. Creat. 1890. —SIR WILLIAM BORRADAILE SAVORY, s. of Rev. Sir Borradaile, 2nd bt., by Florence, d. of F. W. Pavy, M.D., F.R.S. B. 1882; succeeded his father 1906; m. 1907, Argemone Margaret Carruthers,

dau. of the late Carruthers Charles Johnstone, of Cheshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.) The first bart. was a distinguished surgeon, F.R.S., and president of the Royal College of Surgeons. The 2nd bart. was rector of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, and was mainly instrumental in the restoration of that ancient edifice to its original size and condition. He was also for many years chaplain of the order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence — Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

HEIR, none.

SAWLE, GRAVES-, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdum.). Creat. 1836; M.V.O. 1903.—SIR CHARLES JOHN GRAVES-SAWLE, s. of Sir Charles Brune, the 2nd Bart., by Rose Caroline, d. of David R. Paynter, of Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire. B. 1851; m. 1887, Constance Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. Torrens Daniell, C.B.; succeeded his bro. the 3rd bart. 1903, he having only held the title a few months; ed. at Somersetshire Coll., Bath; is capt. R.N.; entd. navy 1865; served in Egyptian war 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal, clasp, and bronze star), and in operations against Sofas, in Gambia exped. 1894 (ment. in desp., medal with clasp); capt. H.M.S. *Bonaventure* during operations in China 1900 (medal); A.D.C. to H.M. 1906; retired 1906; rear-adm. 1907. Residences—Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley, Exeter, Devon; 60, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military, Marlborough.

HEIR, his son Richard Charles, b. 1888; ed. at Harrow; lieut. Coldstream Guards.

SAWLE, LADY GRAVES-, (Bart.'s widow).—ROSE CAROLINE, d. of David R. Paynter, of Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire; m. 1846, Sir Charles Brune Graves-Sawle, 2nd bart., who died 1903. Residence —39, Eaton Place, S.W.

SAWYER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by patent) 1885.—SIR JAMES

SAWYER, son of James Sawyer, of Carlisle, by Ann, eldest dau. of Wm. George, of Ross, Herefordshire, Born at Carlisle 11 Aug. 1844; mar. 1873, Adelaide Mary, 4th dau. of the Rev. John Harwood Hill, rector of Cranoe, co. Leicester; educated at Queen's Coll. Birmingham and University of London, M.B. (1st class honours) 1867, M.D. 1873; F.R.C.P., F.R.S. Edin., F.S.A., J.P.; Lancelian lecturer R.C.P. 1903; senior consulting physician to the Queen's Hospital, and ex-professor of medicine in Queen's Coll. Birmingham; knighted in recognition of his eminence as a physician, and his services to the Queen's Hospital. Residences —31, Temple Row, Birmingham; Haseley Hall, Warwick; 29, Old Burlington Street, W.

SAWYER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE BEATRICE, d. of William Baines Dawson, of Swindon, Wilts; m. 1903, Sir William Phillips Sawyer, for nearly forty years clerk to the Drapers' Company, who died 1908. Residence—Charlwood, Worthing, Sussex.

SAYE AND SELE, 15th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1447, and 1603.—GEOFFREY CECIL TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, s. of the 14th baron, by Lady Augusta Sophia, d. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull. B. 1858; succeeded his father in 1907; ed. at Eton; m. 1884, Marion Ruperta Murray, d. of late Maj. Robert Bartholomew Lawes, of Old Park, Dover; late capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers, is hon. col. and late lieut.-col. comdg. 3rd batt. (res.); memb. Oxford terr. force assocn. The additional names of Wykeham-Fiennes were assumed by royal licence in 1849; is 22nd in descent from Geoffrey Lord Saye, who was one of the 25 barons appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. This family, paternally of Yorkshire origin, is descended from John Twisleton, of Barley, Yorkshire, who married the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes; and whose great-great-grandson, Thomas Twisleton, of Broughton Castle, proved his title, in right

of his ancestor's marriage, to the honours of the Fiennes family, and to the ancient barony of Saye and Sele, in 1731. The 1st Lord Saye and Sele of the Fiennes family (descended from the baron of Magna Charta) was lord high treasurer of England, but was beheaded by Jack Cade's mob in 1451; his descendant, after 5 generations, obtained a recognition of the title by letters patent to heirs general, in 1603. Residence—Old Southcote Lodge, Reading. Seat—Broughton Castle, Banbury, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Brooks's, Junior United Service.

HEIR, his son Hon. Geoffrey Rupert Cecil, b. 1884; 2nd lieutenant. Oxford. Y.

Vide also in Part II., Allfrey, Broadbent, Crawford, Edmonds, Fiennes, Griffiths, Ramsden, Twisleton, and Webb.

SAYE AND SELE, LADY (Peer's widow).—AUGUSTA SOPHIA, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull. B. 1837; mar. 1856, the 14th Baron Saye and Sele, who died 1907. Residence—Sunbury House, Reading.

SAYER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE, d. of William Blundell; m. 1862, Gen. Sir James Rob. Steadman Sayer, K.C.B., who died 1908. Residence—4, Ovington Gardens, London, S.W.

SCANLEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1834.—SIR THOMAS CHARLES SCANLEN, s. of Charles Scanlen, of settler descent, and member of Cape house of assembly. B. 1834; admitted notary 1855; an attorney to the supreme court of the colony 1866; member of house of assembly 1869-96; chrmn. of the municipality of Cradock 1870-77; premier and attorney-gen. 1881, and later, premier and colonial secretary, resigned 1884; formerly managing director of Johannesburg Land and Investment Co., and chrm. or director of several mining and other companies; late chief legal adviser of the British South Africa Co.; acting public prosecutor S. Rhodesia 1896-1908; pres. Compensation Bd. 1896. member Farming and Trans-

port Aid Board 1902; late M.L.C. Southern Rhodesia; J.P. Cradock and Cape Town; member div. council Cradock; dep. sheriff 1857-66. Residence—Salisbury, South Africa.

SCARBROUGH, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1690; Visct. Lumley, 1689; Baron Lumley, 1681 (Eng.); Visct. Lumley, 1628 (Irel.); C.B. (civ.) 1904.—ALDRED FREDERICK GEORGE BERESFORD LUMLEY, s. of the 9th Earl, by Frederica Mary Adeliza, d. of the late Andrew Robert Drummond. B. 1857; m. 1899, Lucy Cecilia, d. of Cecil Dunn-Gardner and widow of Robert Ashton; succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Eton; brigade comdr. Yorks. mounted brigade terr. force, temp. col. in the army (T.D.); was lt. 7th hussars 1876-83; late lord-lt. Yorks, W. R. (resigned 1904); sometime col. Yorks dragoons I.Y.; A.D.C. to the King; memb. terr. force advisory council; chairman W. R. Yorks. territorial force association; 2nd in comd. of a battalion of Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war. The 1st earl was a military comdr., distinguished at the battle of Sedgemoor in 1685. Residences—Sandbeck Park, Rotherham; Lumley Castle, Durham; Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire; 21, Park Lane, W. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy; Yorkshire (York).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling, b. 1862; m. 1892, Constance Wilson-Patten, d. of the Marchioness of Headfort and Capt. Wilson-Patten; ed. at Eton; colonel late comd. 11th hussars; mil. sec. to the Earl of Zetland when lord-lieut. of Ireland; brigade commander 1st South Midland mount d brigade terr. force since 1903. Residence—62, Pont Street, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

Vide also Bolton, Booth, Bradford, Grosvenor, Milner, Muncester, and Zetland, and in Part II., Lumley.

SCARISBRICK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES SCARISBRICK. B. 1839; m. 1860, Bertha Petronella, d. of Ernst Marquard Schoenfeld, of Hanau-on-the-Main and of Dusseldorf-on-the-Rhine;

was mayor of Southport 1902; J.P., D.L. Lanes. Residence—Scarlsbrick Lodge, Southport, Lanes. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Wellington, Conservative (Liverpool).

SCARLSBRICK, 1st. Bart (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1909.—SIR (Tom) TALBOT LEYLAND SCARLSBRICK, only s. of Sir Charles Scarlsbrick, of Scarlsbrick Lodge, Southport, D.L., J.P., by Bertha Petronella, d. of Ernest Marquard Schoenfeld, of Hagau-on-the-Main, and Dusseldorf-on-the-Rhine. B. 23 April, 1874; m. 1895, Josephine ygst. d. of W. S. Chamberlain, of Cleveland, U.S.A.; ed. privately; formerly of the Lancashire Hussars; mayor of Southport 1903; J.P. Lanes. 1905, Dorset 1907; M.P. (L.) South Dorset from 1906. Residences—Greaves Hall, Banks, Lanes.; 3, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Royal Automobile, Reform, National Liberal.

HEIR, his son Everard Talbot, b. in London, 10 Dec. 1896.

SCARSDALE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1761; Bart., 1641.—REV. ALFRED NATHANIEL HOLDEN CURZON, son of the late Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon (who was half-bro. of the 3rd baron), by the 2nd dau. of Robert Holden, Esq., of Nuttall Temple, Notts. B. 1831; m. 1856, Blanche, d. of Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland (she died 1875); succeeded his uncle in 1856; ed. at Rugby, and Merton Coll. Oxon. B.A. 1852, M.A. 1865; C.A. Derbyshire; is rector of Kedleston, Derbyshire, and patron of 5 livings. Is descended from Giraline De Curzon, lord of the manor of Locking temp. William the Conqueror. Residence—Kedleston, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton, Arthur's; County (Derby).

HEIR, his son, George Nathaniel, Baron Curzon of Kedleston (whom see).

Vide also Miller, and Trevor, and in Part II., Curzon, Mac-Michael, Townshend, and Waller.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.
Vide Royal Family.

SCHLICH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909; C.I.E. 1891.—SIR WILHELM SCHLICH, s. of Kirchenthurth Schlich, of Hesse-Darmstadt, by Charlotte Frank, also of Hesse-Darmstadt. B. at Flonheim, 23 Feb. 1840; m. 1st, 1874, Mary Margaret (d. 1878), d. of W. Smith, C.E., of Bengal, Suptd. Engur.; 2nd, 1886, Mathilde, d. of Herman Marsily, of Antwerp; educa. at Darmstadt and Univ. of Giessen; PH.D., M.A. Oxon., F.R.S.; is Professor of Forestry Univ. of Oxford: late Insp.-Gen. of Forests to the Govt. of India, and prin. prof. Forestry, Royal Indian Engineering Coll., Cooper's Hill. Residence—Ferry Lodge, 29, Banbury Road, Oxford.

SCHNEIDER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA EUPHEMIA, d. of Lieut.-Col. C. J. C. DAVIDSON, Bengal Engineers; m. 1851, Gen. Sir John Wm. Schneider, K.C.B., who served in the Mahratta war, Indian Mutiny, and Abyssinian war, and died 1903.

SCHOOLLES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR HENRY RAWLINS PIPON SCHOOLLES, eldest s. of Henry James Pipon Schoolles, of Hythe, Kent, dep.-insp.-gen. of hospitals, M.D. B. 1850; m. 1880, Caroline Reid, d. of Hon. W. W. Reid, of Duports, St. Kitts, W.I.; ed. at Marlborough; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1873, and admitted to the Bar of the Leeward Islands the same year; member of legislative assembly of St. Kitts 1874; attorney-gen. Leeward Islands 1876, in British Honduras 1880, in Grenada 1883 (administered the Government on several occasions), and in Jamaica 1896-1905, when he was appointed chief justice of Gibraltar. Residence—Garden Court, Gibraltar. Clubs—Windham, Kildare Street (Dublin).

SCHRODER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1892; C.V.O. 1900.

2nd Baron in the kingdom of Prussia, 26th December, 1868.—**BARON SIR JOHN HENRY WILLIAM SCHRODER**, s. of Baron John Henry Schroder, of Holstein, Mecklenburg, and Hamburg, by Henriette von Schwartz. B. 1825; m. 1850, Dorothea Evelina Schlusser, of St. Petersburg (she died 1900); is head of the firm of J. Henry Schroder and Co., general merchants, of Leadenhall Street, London; has the first class of the Order of the Crown of Prussia, and first class of Order of the Red Eagle. Residence—The Dell, Old Windsor.

HEIR, none.

SCHULTZ, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**AGNES CAMPBELL**, d. of James Farquharson, of British Guiana; m. 1867, the Hon. Sir John Christian Schultz, K.C.M.G., M.L.C., late lieut. gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin, who died 1896. Residence—Inghurst, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

SCHUSTER, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1906.—**SIR FELIX SCHUSTER**, s. of the late Francis Joseph Schuster, banker, by Marie, d. of M. Pfeiffer, banker, of Stuttgart. B. at Frankfort on-Maine 1854; m. 1879, Meta, d. of Sir Hermann Weber; ed. at Frankfort, Geneva, and Owens Coll. Manchester; is a banker and governor of Union of London and Smith's Bank; member of Council of India 1906; treasurer of Univ. Coll., London; contested City of London 1906. Residences—31, Collingham Road, S.W.; Verdley, Fernhurst, Sussex. Clubs—Brooks's, Alpine.

HEIR, his s. Felix Victor, b. at Hampstead 1885; scholar of Winchester College, and of New College, Oxon.

SCHWANN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1906.—**SIR CHARLES ERNEST SCHWANN**, s. of F. Schwann. B. 1844; m. 1876, Elizabeth, d. of David Duncan, of Manchester; ed. at University College, London; has been M.P. N. div. Manchester since 1886; vice-

pres. Manchester Liberal Association, Manchester Reform Club, and Manchester '95 Club; was for nine years pres. National Reform Union. Residence—4, Prince's Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Reform; and Reform, Manchester.

HEIR, his son Charles Duncan, b. 1879; m. 28 Oct. 1903, Dorothy Margaret, d. of the late Capt. R. H. Johnson, 64th regt.; ed. at Eton and at Ball. Coll. Oxford (B.A., M.A.); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1904; M.P. Hyde div. Cheshire (L.) since 1906. Residence—4, Prince's Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Ranelagh.

SCOBLE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; K.C.S.I. 1890; C.S.I. 1889.—**RIGHT HON. SIR ANDREW RICHARD SCOBLE**, son of John Scoble, of Kingsbridge, Devon, and Toronto, Canada. B. 1831; married 1863, Augusta Harriette, dau. of Joseph Nicholson; ed. at City of London School; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1856, K.C. (1876), bencher of his Inn 1879; treasurer 1889; advocate-gen. and M.L.C. Bombay 1870-7; member of council of gov.-gen. of India 1886-91; M.P. Hackney (Central) 1892-1900; member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council since 1901. Residence—Chivelston, Wimbledon Common. Clubs—Athenæum and Carlton.

SCONE, LORD. Vide **MANSFIELD, EARL** of.

SCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—**SIR BASIL SCOTT**, 2nd son of Henry Scott, of Bombay and Hyde Park Street, London, by Margaret Scott, d. of James Lang, of Dartmouth House, Blackheath. B. at Bombay, 12 June, 1859; educ. at Haileybury and Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.); called to the bar (Inner Temple), Jan. 1883; admitted advoc. Bombay High Ct. Nov. 1885; acting Advocate-Gen. Bombay 1899; Advoc.-Gen. Bombay 1901; Chief Justice of Bombay since April, 1908. Address—Bombay. Club—New University.

SCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—**SIR BENJAMIN SCOTT**, s. of the late Hudson and Elizabeth Scott, of Carlisle. B. 1811; m. 1874, Sarah Anne, d. of the late Joseph Hope, of Whooft House, near Carlisle (she died 1877); has been four times mayor of Carlisle, and is chairman of education committee of that city; J.P. Cumberland and Carlisle. Residence—Linden House, Stanwix, Carlisle.

SCOTT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; **C.I.E.** 1888.—**SIR BUCHANAN SCOTT**. B. 1850; m. 1883, Ethel Theophila, d. of Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Esq., C.S.I.; entered R.E. 1871, capt. R.E. 1883, maj. 1889, lieut.-col. 1896, brevet-col. 1901; retired 1905; served in Afghan war 1878-9; supt. of works and engineer-in-chief Zhoob valley railway survey 1890; sometime deputy consulting engineer for railways, Public Works Dept. India; officiating mint master Calcutta 1891, and mint master Bombay 1893-97; mint master Calcutta 1897-1905, when he retired. Residence—14, Barkston Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

SCOTT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; **C.B. (mil.)** 1898.—**SIR CHARLES HENRY SCOTT**, s. of the late Edward John Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea, by Helen, d. of D. Robertson, of Titchfield, Hants. B. at Portsmouth, 15 June, 1848; m. 1872, Frances Catherine (d. 1889), d. of General Halliday, I.A.; educ. privately and at R.M.A. Woolwich; cntd. R.A. 1868, capt. 1879, major 1885, lt.-col. 1892, colonel 1896, major-gen. 1902; served with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, C.B.); ordnance consulting officer, India, 1892-5, and again 1900-2; Dep. Direct.-Gen. of Ordnance, India, 1895; Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance, Punjab, 1895-1900; Dir.-Gen. of Ordnance, India, 1902-5; memb. of coun. of Gov.-Gen. of India, 1905-9. Club—United Service.

SCOTT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1898; **G.C.B. (civ.)**

1899; **G.C.M.G.** 1899; **K.C.M.G.** 1896; **C.B. (civ.)** 1886.—**RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR CHARLES STEWART SCOTT**, s. of Maj. Thomas Scott, D.L., J.P., of Willsborough, co. Londonderry, by Anne, d. of Rev. Edward Lucas, of Rathconnel, co. Monaghan. B. 1838; m. 1875, Christian Craufurd Macknight; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; entered Foreign Office 1858, Diplomatic Service 1859, and served in France, Denmark, Mexico, Spain, Portugal, Austria, Russia, and Germany; Charge d'Affaires Coburg 1879-83; sec. of Embassy at Berlin 1883-8; minister in Switzerland 1888-93, at Copenhagen 1893-8; was British Plenipo. at Samoan and Labour Conferences at Berlin 1890 and 1891; Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1893-1904; hon. LL.D. Dub. 1899. Residence—19, Elvaston Place, S.W. Clubs—Travellers' and St. James's.

SCOTT, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; **K.C.B.** 1893; **C.B. (civ.)** 1882. **LORD CHARLES THOMAS MONTAGU DOUGLAS-SCOTT**, s. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch. B. 1839; m. 1883, Ada Mary, d. of Charles Ryan, of Derriweit Heights, Macedon, Victoria; ed. at Radley; entered the navy 1853; capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1888, vice-adm. 1894; adm. 1899; retired 1904; served in the Baltic 1854 (medal), and in the Black Sea 1855-6 (Crimean and Turkish medals), in China war 1857 (medal and clasp), and with naval brigade in the Indian mutiny 1857-8 (medal); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1886-3; com.-in-chief Australian station 1889-92, and at Plymouth 1900-3. Club—United Service.

SCOTT, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) of Great Barr. Creat. 1806.—**REV. SIR DOUGLAS EDWARD SCOTT**, s. of Captain Edward Scott, R.N., and great-grandson of the 1st bt. B. 1863; m. 1899, Florence, d. of W. Wilderman; succeeded his cousin 1905; is curate-in-charge of Winterborne, Kingston. The baronetcy of Great Barr was conferred on Joseph

Scott, high sheriff of Staffordshire, and M.P. for Worcester, and descended to the present baronet by the *male* line. The 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th bts., as heirs in the *female* line, were also successively 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th bts. of Hartington under the special remainder, with which it was created in favour of Sir Hugh Bateman, this baronetcy passing at the death of the 6th and 5th bt. in 1905 to the family of Hood, Bt., *q. v.* Residence—The Parsonage, Winterborne, Kingston, nr. Blandford, Dorset.

HEIR, his son, Edward Arthur Dolman, b. 1905.

SCOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —(MILDRED) ANNE, eldest d. of Sir William E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart. M. 1st, 1854, Sir Francis Edward Scott, 3rd bart. of the 1st creation, and 2nd of the 2nd creation, who died 1863; 2ndly, 1868, Edward Pakenham Alderson, eldest son of the Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer, who died 1876. Residence—Great Barr Hall, Birmingham.

SCOTT 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR FRANCIS MONTAGU SIBBALD SCOTT, son of Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, 4th bt., by Jane Catharine, only dau. of the late A. A. Pearson, Esq., of Luce, co. Dumfries. B. 1835; succeeded his father in 1906; late lieut. 3rd Royal Scots (Lothian reg.). The 1st bt., Sir James Sibbald, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife, the present bt.'s great-grandfather; the latter is descended from Sir Michael Scott, the 2nd Baron of Balweiry, who, in 1290, went as ambassador to the Court of Norway. Residence—Wilton Lodge, Waterloo, Hants.

HEIR, none.

SCOTT, LADY (Bt.'s widow). JANE CATHARINE, only dau. of the late A. A. Pearson, of Luce, co. Dumfries; m. 1878, Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, 4th bt., who

died 1906. Residence—Wilton Lodge, Waterloo, Hants.

SCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR HENRY HALL SCOTT, s. of Adam Scott, J.P., of Tullich, Ross-shire, by Janet, d. of James Hall, of Sheiberscross, Sutherland-shire. B. 1833; m. 1872, Henrietta, d. of George Gankroger, J.P., of Southfield, Haddingtonshire; ed. priv. and at the Univ. Aberdeen; was the originator of the idea of a force of mounted yeomanry for service in South Africa during the Transvaal war, and was instrumental in raising and equipping the Northumberland Imperial Yeomanry; J.P., D.L., C.A. Northumberland; is proprietor Eilanreach, Glenelg, and Scallasaig, Glenelg. Residence—Hipsburn, Lesbury, S.O., Northumberland. Clubs—Junior Conservative, Northumberland and Northern Counties; Union (Newcastle).

SCOTT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; C.I.E. 1892.—SIR JAMES GEORGE SCOTT, s. of Rev. George Scott, minister of Dairsie, Fife. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1890, Elizabeth Dora, d. of Rev. Jas. Campbell Connolly, chaplain of Woolwich Dockyard (she died 1896); 2nd, 1905, Eleanor Sarah, only d. of J. W. McCarthy, barrister-at-law; ed. abroad, at King's Coll. Sch., and Edin. and Oxon Univs.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1896; was war correspondent for a time to the *Times*, and afterwards to the *Standard*; entered Burmah Commission 1886; political officer Shan States 1888-91, and distinguished himself by capture of the rebel Twet Nga Lu, and by securing the submission of the Sawbwa of Keng Tung; member Anglo-Siamese Boundary Commn. 1889-90, Burmah China Boundary Commn. 1898; superintendent Northern Shan States 1891; chargé d'affaires and consul-gen. Bangkok 1893-5; member Anglo-French Delimitation Commn. on Upper Mekong 1894; superintendent and political officer of Southern Shan States since 1902.

Residence — Taung-gyi, Southern Shan States, Burma.

SCOTT, 1st BART. (Utd.Kgdm.). Creat. 1909.—SIR JAMES WILLIAM SCOTT, son of John George Schott, of Manchester, merchant, by Sarah Ann, d. of James Kinder, of Manchester (grandson of Ralph Kinder, of Staley Wood, Chcs.), merchant. B. in Manchester, 23 June, 1844; m. 1874, Anne Jane, d. of John Haslam, J.P., of Gilnow Hall, Bolton-le-Moors; is J.P. Lancashire. The present baronet is 12th in descent from Emmerich Schott, Seneschal of the county of Solms, 1484, grandfather of Johann Schott von Schottenborn, the historian of the family. The legalised spelling of the family name is now Scott, in accordance with its original signification. Residences—Yews, Windermere; Beech House, Bolton-le-Moors. Clubs—Reform, Albermarle.

HEIR, his elder son, Samuel Haslam, b. at Ashton-on-Mersey, Chcs., 7 Aug., 1875; m. 1905, Carmen Estelle, d. of Edmund Heuer, of Dunham Knoll, Altrincham; educ. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (M.A., 1902).

SCOTT, 1st BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1908.—SIR JOHN EDWARD ARTHUR MURRAY SCOTT, s. of John Scott, M.D., of London, by Alicia Lucy, d. of George Murray, J.P., of Chichester. B. 1847; ed. at Marlborough and the Sorbonne, Paris; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1869; trustee of the National Gallery and of the Wallace Collection; has order of Red Eagle (3rd class) of Germany; J.P. co. Antrim. Residences—Castle House, Lisburn, co. Antrim; 5, Connaught Place, London, W. Clubs—Travelers', Marlborough, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, none.

SCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892.—SIR JOHN HARLEY SCOTT, s. of Edward Scott, architect, of Cork. B. at Cork 1849; m. 1869, Maria Bowling, d. of Henry Lindsay Young, D.L., J.P., of Leo Mount, Cork; ed. privately; for many years senior alderman and J.P. co. and city

of Cork, and one of the leaders of the conservative party there; chrmn. Cork Unionist Assoc.; high sheriff 1892; mayor 1896; late trustee Cork savings bank, fever hospital, south infirmary, and roy. Cork sailors' home; past pres. Cork Incomp. Chamber of Commerce and Shipping; German vice-consul. Residence—Knockree House, Cork. Club—Junior Constitutional.

SCOTT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1900; C.V.O. 1902.—SIR PERCY MORETON SCOTT, s. of Montagu Scott. B. 1853; m. 1895, Theresa Roma, d. of Sir Frederick Dixon Dixon-Hartland, Bt.; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903; entered R.N. 1866, lieut. 1875, comdr. 1886, capt. 1893, rear-admiral 1905, vice-admiral 1908; served in Ashantee war 1873-4 (medal), Congo expedition 1875 (desp.), Egyptian war 1882 (desp., medal, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), in S. Africa 1899-1900 as comdt. of Durban, when he invented mountings and arranged the transport of the naval guns used for defence and relief of Ladysmith, and served with Naval Brigade (desp., C.B.), and in China 1900 (C.V.O.); invented night signalling apparatus and a range-finder, both now in universal use in Royal Navy; has been member of Ordnance Committee; commanded Gunnery School 1903-5; director of naval target practice 1905-1907; naval A.D.C. to H.M. the King 1903-5; commdr. 1st cruiser squadron, 1907-8, 2nd cruiser squadron 1908-9; has 3rd class Medjidie. Residences—21, Hans Mansions, Basil Street, S.W.; Little Sharsted, Kent. Clubs—United Service, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—HON. SIR RICHARD WILLIAM SCOTT, s. of the late William J. Scott, of Prescott, Canada, who served on medical staff in Peninsular War, by Sarah, d. of Capt. A. McDonnell, of the King's Royal Yorks. regt. B. at Prescott, 24 Feb. 1825;

m. 1853, Mary A. (died 1905), d. of John Heron, of Dublin; educ. at Prescott School; barrister-at-law 1848, K.C. 1866, LL.D.; Mayor Bytown 1852; M.P. Ottawa 1857-63; M.L.A. Ontario 1867-73; speaker 1871; Commr. Crown Lands 1872-3; Sec. of State for Canada 1873-8 in McKenzie admin.; leader of Oppn. in Senate 1878-96; apptd. Sec. of State in Laurier admin. 1896, resigned 1908, but still a Senator; drafted memorial to Queen Victoria setting forth reasons why Ottawa should be selected as seat of Government 1857, successfully carried through Parliament 1859; carried through Parl. separate school act for Ontario 1863, and Canada Temperance Act (usually called "Scott Act") 1878. Residence—274, Daly Avenue, Ottawa.

SCOTT, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—SIR SAMUEL EDWARD SCOTT, son of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th bart., by Emilie, dau. of the late Col. Henry Packe, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk. (She mar. 2ndly, the 1st Baron Farquhar.) B. 1873; m. 1896, Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, d. of the 5th Earl Cadogan (b. 1874); succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Eton and Roy. M. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. West Kent Y., late lieut. Royal Horse Guards; served in Transvaal war; M.P. Marylebone West since 1898; assist. sec. to Financial Sec. to War Office (Lord Stanley) 1901; D.L. Inverness. The 1st bart. was Sir Claude Scott, a London banker. Residences—Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants; Amhuinnsuidh, North Harris, N.B.; 38, South Street, W. Clubs—Turf, Marlborough, White's.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Bertie Charles, b. 1844; m. 1st, 1866, Sophia Maynard, who died 1875; 2ndly, 1876, Antoinette Maria, d. of George Rowe (divorce 1883); 3rdly, 1884, Berthe Ardin, d. of Count Ardin d'Elthieu.

SCOTT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kingdom.) Creat. 1907.—SIR WALTER SCOTT. He commenced life as a builder and contractor Newcastle-

on-Tyne; became a large quarry-owner, and iron and steel manufacturer; constructor of the City and South London Railway, opened in 1890; chairman of Walter Scott and Middleton, Ltd., constructors of various London tube railways; proprietor Tyne Brass and Copper Tube Manufacturing Co., Jarrow; head of firm of Walter Scott and Co., publishers. Residence—Beaulere House, Riding Mill, S.O., Northumberland.

HEIR, his s. John, b. 1854; m.—

SCOTT (Bt.'s widow).—EMILIE, BARONESS FARQUHAR; m. 1st, 1865, Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th bt., who died 1883 (vide Farquhar, 1st Baron).

SCOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET, dau. of James Hunt, of 54, Cromwell Road, S.W.; m. 1873, Sir Arthur Guillum Scott, late accountant-general at the India office, who died 20 July, 1909. Residence—41, Lexham Gardens, W.

SCOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EDGEWORTH LEONORA, d. of Frederick Hill, inspector of prisons for Scotland, and subsequently sec. to the Post Office; m. 1867, Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., sometime Judge of the Supreme Court of Bombay, judicial adviser to the Khedive of Egypt, and Deputy Judge Advocate General, who died 1904. Residence—17, Cowley Street, Westminster, London, S.W.

SCOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY OLIVIA, d. of the Rev. E. J. Ward, Rector of East Glandon, Surrey; m. 1859, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Cunningham Scott, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., J.P., a distinguished officer, who served in the Crimean war, the Indian Mutiny, and in various African expeditions, including the Ashanti Expedition 1895, which he commanded, and who died 1902. Residence—

SCOTT-GATTY. Vide GATTY, SCOTT.

SCOTTER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1907. KNT. BACHEL, 1895.—SIR CHARLES SCOTTER. B. at Hull, 1835; m. 1856, Annie, d. of William Watkinson, of Lincoln (she died 1894); entered the railway service 1853, was long general manager of the London and South-Western Rly.; retired, and was elected a director 1893, and deputy. chrmn. 1899; chrmn. 1902; J.P. Surrey and Kingston; lieutenant-col. Railway Engineer and Volunteer Staffs Corps; late member Army Rly. Council; Officer of the Legion of Honour, and Grand Officer of Order of Medjidie. Residence—Rutland House, Kingston-on-Thames.

HEIR, his son, Frederick Charles, b. 1868.

SCOURFIELD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1876.—SIR OWEN HENRY PHILLIPS SCOURFIELD, elder son of Sir John Henry, the 1st bart., by Augusta, 2nd dau. of John Lort Philips, Esq., of Haverfordwest and Lawrenny, Pembrokeshire. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1877, Gertrude Katherine, d. of Seymour Phillips Allen, of Cresselly, Pembrokeshire (she died 1894); 2nd 1896, Frances Katherine, d. of Rev. J. T. Lea, vicar of Far Forest, Bewdley succeeded his father (who had only that year been created) in 1876; educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873; D.L. Haverfordwest; C.C. Pembrokeshire, and high sheriff of that co. 1881; is hon. col. Pembroke yeo. (TD.); mil. memb. Pembroke terr. force assocn. The 1st bt. assumed the name of Scourfield in lieu of his patronymic Philipps by royal licence in 1862. Residences—Williamston Neyland, S.O., and The Mote, Haverfordwest.

HEIR, none.

SCOVELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR AUGUSTUS CHARLES SCOVELL, s. of George Scovell, Esq.,

of Grosvenor Place, by Georgina, d. of Thos. Bigge, Esq. Born in London, 1840; m. 1865, Arabella Barrington, d. of Capt. Vincent Frederick Kennett, of the Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thames; educated at Harrow, and Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1862); served on the Metrop. Asylums Board for many years, holding among other positions that of chairman; J.P. London. Residence—8, Primrose Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

SCRATCHLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA LILIAS, dau. of Sylvester J. Browne, Esq., of co. Sligo; mar. 1862, Sir Peter Henry Scratchley, K.C.M.G., high commissioner for New Guinea, who died 1885. Residence—10, Field Row, Bognor.

SEAFIELD, 14th EARL of. Creat. 1701; Viset. Reiddhaven, and Baron Ogilvie, 1701; Viset. Seafield, 1698; Bart., 1704 (Scot.); Baron Strathspcy (Utd. Kgd.m.), 1834, which title confers a seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES OGILVIE-GRANT, s. of the 10th Earl, by Anne Trevor Corry, d. of Major George Thomas Evans. B. 1876; m. 1898, Mary Elizabeth Nina, d. of the late Dr. Joseph Henry Townend, J.P.; succeeded his father 1893; capt. 3rd Beds. reg. (res.); hereditary chief of the clan Grant. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish advocate and judge; his Scotch titles, which were conferred with remainder to heirs general, passed by marriage into the ancient family of Grant of Grant, N.B.; the 10th earl was for some years resident in New Zealand, and died there. Clubs—Caledonian, Junior Constitutional.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Trevor, b. 1879; m. 1905, Alice Louisa, dau. of the late Thomas Masternan Hardy-Johnston, M.I.C.E. of Christchurch, N.Z.; lieutenant. New Zealand Defence Force.

Vide also in Part II., Grant.

SEAFIELD, CAROLINE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—D. of the

11th Baron Blantyre. B. 1830; m. 1850, the 7th Earl of Seafield, who died 1881. Residences — Cullen House, Banffshire; Castle Grant, Morayshire; Balmacraan, Inverness-shire.

SEAFIELD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE TREVOR CORRY, d. of Maj. George Thomas Evans, of Otago, New Zealand; m. 1874, the 10th Earl of Seafield, who succeeded to the title in 1888, and died the same year. Residence—Auckland, New Zealand.

SEALE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN HENRY SEALE, son of Sir Henry Paul, 2nd bart., by Emily, d. of Col. Isaac Rawlins Hartman, Coldstream Guards, a baron of Denmark. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1879, Mary Henrietta, only surviving child of Arthur Hyde Dendy, Esq., of Parkfield, Paignton, Devon (she died 1882); 2ndly, 1885, Adela, d. of Edward Jodrell, Esq., of Bayfield Hall, Norfolk; succeeded his father 1897; D.L. Monmouth; patron of 2 livings. The family of Seale was originally seated in Northumberland, and in the reign of Elizabeth destroyed all the wolves in the North of England and Scotland, for which service the Queen granted them as a crest the wolf's head, of which stock sprang Robert Seale, who settled in Jersey: His son married the d. of Sir George, afterwards Baron Carteret, the father of John, Baron Carteret and Earl Granville (extinct), who was gov. of Jersey and Guernsey, and afterwards lord-lieut. of Ireland. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Dartmouth from 1832 to 1844. Residence — Wonastow Court, Monmouth. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his son John Carteret Hyde, b. 1881.

SEATON, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839.—JOHN REGINALD UPTON COLBORNE, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Lord Downes, whose title is extinct. B. 1854; m. 1887, Elizabeth

Beatrice, d. of Sir Francis Fuller Elliot-Drake, 2nd bt.; succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Winchester; D.L., J.P. Devon; late capt. Devon I.Y.; J.P. Kildare. The 1st peer was a well-known soldier, who distinguished himself in the Peninsular war, and at Waterloo, and attained the rank of field-marshal; he was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general and com.-in-chief in Canada; and was granted a pension of 2000*l.*, by act of parliament in 1840, with remainder to his two immediate successors in the peerage. Seats — Beechwood, Plympton, Devon; Bert House, Athy, co. Kildare. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. Francis Lionel Lydstone, born 1855; married 1906, Alice Matilda Mary, only child of William Farmer, of Nonsuch Park, Surrey, and Denham Hall, Suffolk; late capt. Grenadier Guards; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; late lt.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 8th batt. City of London Rifle Brigade, and maj. roy. Irish rifles; served with Scinde Frontier Force 1879, in Afghan war 1880, in Transvaal war 1881, in Nile expedition 1881-5 (mention in despatches, and brevet-maj.), in Soudan 1885-6, and in South African war 1900; on staff of Irish div. 1886-7, and of S.E. district 1887-9; Exon of the King's Bodyguard since 1892; equerry to Princess Henry of Battenberg since 1893; has the Spanish Order of Merito Militar. Residences—98, Sloane Street, and Priory Court, St. James's Palace, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors', Wellington.

Vide also Moore, K.C.B., and in Part II., Colborne.

SEBRIGHT, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—SIR EDGAR REGINALD SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, son of Sir Thomas, 8th bart., by Olivia, d. of John Joseph Henry, of Straffan. B. 1854; succeeded his nephew, Sir Egbert, 1897; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll., Oxon; col. late comdg. 4th batt. Beds. reg. (M.); was equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck; D.L., J.P. Beds.; D.L. Herts; high sheriff 1904; patron of 1 living. Residence — Cheverells, Dunstable. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bachelors', Beefsteak.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Guy Thomas Saunders, b. 1856; m. 1882, Olive Emily, d. of Arthur Frederick; late lieut. Coldstream Guards; served in Suakin expd. 1885.

SEELEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—MARY AGNES, dau. of the late Arthur Phillott, Esq.; m. 1869, Sir John Seeley, K.C.M.G., Regius Prof. of modern history at Cambridge, who died 1895. Residence—St. John's Croft, Madingley Road, Cambridge.

SEELY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1896.—SIR CHARLES SEELY, s. of Charles Seely, M.P., of Brooke House, Isle of Wight, by Mary, d. of Jonathan Hilton, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1833; m. 1857, Emily, d. of William Evans (she died 1894); ed. privately; is a colliery proprietor; M.P. Nottingham 1869-74 and 1890-5, West Nottingham 1885-6 and 1892-5; col. Robin Hood Rifles; D.L., J.P. Notts, High Sheriff 1890; J.P. Derbyshire and Hants. Residences—Brooke House, Isle of Wight; Sherwood Lodge, Notts; 30, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Reform.

HEIR, his son, Charles Hilton, b. 1859; m. 1891, Hilda, d. of Richard Grant, of Staffs, West Cowes; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Lincoln 1895-1906, when he was defeated; contested Mid-Derbyshire 1886, and Notts, Rushcliffe div., 1892; lieut.-col. 5th Hants R.V.; J.P. Notts and Hants.

SEFTON, 6th EARL of (Irel.; Creat. 1771; Visct. Molyneux, 1628); Bart., 1611; Baron Sefton, 1831 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1906.—OSBERT CECIL MOLYNEUX, son of the 4th earl, by the Hon. Cecil Emily, d. of 1st Baron Hylton. B. 1871; m. 1893, Lady Helena Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Bradford (b. 1875); succeeded his brother 1901; late capt. Lancashire hussars I.Y.; late lieut. 2nd Life Guards; master of the horse 1905-07; chairman

roy. comm. on horse-breeding prizes 1906; D.L. co. Lancaster; descended from William de Moulins, who came to England with the Conqueror. Residences—4, St. James's Square, S.W.; Croxteth Hall, Lancashire; Abbeystead, Lancaster; Dale Ford, Cheshire.

HEIR, his s. Hugh William Osbert, Visct. MOLYNEUX, b. 1898.

Vide also Downe, and in Part II., Crawford and Molyneux.

SEGRAVE, BARON. Vide MOWBRAY.

SELBORNE, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1832; Visct. Wolmer, 1882; Baron Selborne, 1872 (United Kingdom); K.G. 1909; P.C. 1900; G.C.M.G. 1905. — WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE PALMER, son of the 1st earl, by Lady Laura, d. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave. B. 1859; m. 1883, Lady Beatrix Maud, d. of the 3rd Marquess of Salisbury (she was b. 1858); succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Winchester and Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. (1st class history) 1882; assist. private sec. to the Chancellor of the Exch. (Rt. Hon. H. C. E. Childers) 1882-5; M.P. Hants (Petersfield) 1885-92; and for Edinburgh (W.) 1892, until he succeeded to the peerage; under sec. Colonial Office 1895-1900; First Lord of the Admiralty 1900-5; high commr. in South Africa and gov. and com.-in-chief of the Transvaal and Orange River colonies since 1905; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House since 1904; hon. col. 3rd batt. Hants reg.; hon. lieut.-col. in army; C.A. Hants. The 1st Earl was twice lord chancellor of Great Britain. Residences—Government House, Pretoria; Blackmoor, Liss, Hants.

HEIR, his s. Roundell Cecil, Viscount WOLMER, b. 1887; lieut. 3rd batt. Hants reg.

Vide also Howick and Waldegrave, and in Part II., Biddulph, de Franqueville, Palmer, and Ridding.

SELBY, 2nd VISCOUNT. Creat. 1905.—JAMES WILLIAM HERSCHELL GULLY, older son of the 1st

Viscount, by Elizabeth Anne Walford (died 1906), daughter of Thomas Selby, of Whitley and Wimbish, Essex. Born 1867; married 1st, 1893, Ada Isabel (marriage dissolved 1909), daughter of the late A. G. Pirie, of Aberdeen; 2ndly, 5 Aug., 1909, Dorothy Evelyn, youngest daughter of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I.; succeeded his father 6 Nov. 1909; educated at Winchester and Balliol College, Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1892. The 1st Viscount was recorder of Wigan 1886-95; M.P. for Carlisle 1886-1905; elected Speaker of the House of Commons April 1895, and again in Aug. 1895 and 1900; resigned 1905, when he was raised to the peerage; chmn. of motor cars royal commission 1905; chairman royal commission on vivisection 1906. Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs —Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Edward Walford Karslake; b. 1870; m. 1901, Ada, eld. d. of the late Robert R. Symon; private secretary to his father when Speaker of the House of Commons and to the present Speaker; C.B. 1903. Residence—27, Stanhope Gardens, S.W. Club—Brooks's.

Vide also in Part II., Granet, Gully, Meade, Pollock, and Scully.

SELFE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897. — SIR WILLIAM LUCIUS SELFE, s. of Henry James Selfe Selfe, Metro. Police Magistrate, by Anna Maria, d. of Ven. Wm. Spooner, Archdeacon of Coventry. B. 1845; m. 1876, Ellen, d. of Henry Sanford Bicknell, of Cavenish House, Clapham Common, merchant; ed. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxon (scholar, 1st Class Mods.); B.A. (first in Greats) 1863; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1870; principal sec. Lord Chancellor (Lord Cairns) 1880; judge of County Courts, Monmouth and Cardiff, 1882-4; East Kent 1894-1905, when he was appointed judge of the county courts at Marylebone and West London; memb. of Rules Committee 1894; J.P. Kent; chair-

man East Kent Quarter Sessions 1893-1905. Residence—13, Connaught Square, London, W. Clubs —Athenæum, Garrick.

SELKIRK, COUNTESS of (Peir's widow).—CECELY LOUISA, dau. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th bart.; mar. 1878, the 6th Earl of Selkirk, who died 1835, when his title, creat. 1646, is believed to have become extinct, though it is claimed by the Duke of Hamilton. Residences—50, Berkeley Square, W.; Balmae, Kirkcudbright.

SEMON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; Knt. Bachel. 1897; C.V.O. 1902.

—SIR FELIX SEMON, s. of the late S. J. Semon, of Dantzic, stockbroker, by the late Henriette, d. of S. Aschenheim, of Elbing, alderman. B. at Dantzic 1849; m. 1879, Augusta, d. of H. Redeker, of Cloppenburg, merchant; ed. at Heidelberg, Berlin, Vienna, and Paris Univs., and St. Thomas' Hosp. London; is physician extraordinary to the King; M.D. Berlin; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1886; Roy. Prussian Professor 1893; physician for diseases of the throat to St. Thomas' Hospital 1881-97, and consulting laryngologist to National Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, London; late Pres. Laryngological Society of London, and (twice) of Laryngol. section of British Medical Assoc.; served in Franco-Prussian War 1870-1 (war medal and five clasps); Knight of Prussian Orders of the Red Eagle (3rd cl.), and of the Crown (2nd class), Commander of Spanish Order of Isabella la Católica, a Grand Officer of the Medjidie, and Grand Cordon of the Star of Zanzibar. Residence—Rignalls, Great Missenden, Bucks.

SEMPILL, 18th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1489; Bart. (Scot.) 1629.—JOHN FORBES-SEMPILL, s. of the 17th baron, by Frances Emily, d. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th bt. B. 1863; m. 1892, Gwendolen,

daughter of Herbert Proddgers, of Kington Saint Michael, Chippenham, Wilts.; succeeded his father 1905; late captain Black Watch; late army service corps, and formerly Queen's own Cameron Highlanders; served in Soudan campaign 1885-6, and with Lord Lovat's scouts in the Transvaal war; D.L. co. Aberdeen, and chmn. territorial force association. The 1st baron fell at the battle of Flodden, the 4th baron was ambassador to Spain, the 12th baron commanded left wing of royal army at Culloden. The 17th baron succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1846, and his kinswoman in the barony 1884 (being the heir male of Sir William Forbes, 5th bart., by the Hon. Sarah Sempill, eldest d. of the 12th baron), and took the additional surname of Sempill in 1885. Seats—Craigievar Castle, Lumphpanan, Aberdeenshire; Fintray House, Aberdeenshire. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Hon. William Francis, MASTER OF SEMPILL, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Muirhead, Pirie, and Sempill.

SEMPILL, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY BERESFORD, d. of Henry Sherbrooke, of Oxtou, Notts, and niece of the 1st Visct. Sherbrooke; m. 1890, as his 3rd wife, the 17th Baron Sempill, who died 1905. Residence—23, Drayton Court, Drayton Gardens, S.W.

SENDALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH SOPHIA, d. of the Rev. Henry Calverley, prebendary of Wells; m. 1870, Sir Walter Joseph Sendall, G.C.M.G., sometime gov. Windward Islands and Barbados, high commr. for Cyprus, and gov. and com.-in-ch. of British Guiana, who died 1904. Residence—91, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

SERJEANT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.), 1904.—SIR WILLIAM CHARLES ELDON SERJEANT, eld. s. of the late Capt. Charles Eldon Serjeant, of Barn

Park, Bodmin, formerly of the 74th (Highlanders) regt. B. 1857; m. 1st, Florence Mary, d. of Robert Porter, of Westfield House, S. Lyncombe, Somerset; 2nd, Josephine Alice, d. of Signor Giuseppe Vaglica, of Palermo; ed. at Nelson House Gram. Sch. Devonport, and privately; served in 2nd Devon R.V. as sub-lieut. commdg. cadet corps 1874-82; lieut. and capt. 4th batt. Royal Fusiliers 1882-89; served with Bechuanaland field force in 1st Mounted Rifles 1884; commanded detachment Pioneer regt. 1885; second in command Cape Boys' Corps Matabeleland relief force 1896 (medal and thanks of Board of Directors British S.A. Compy.); South African war 1901-2 (commdg. 5th batt. Rifle Brigade, and commdt. No. 3 section Northern division Orange River Colony, and Lace Mines-Valsch River line; Queen's medal and 3 clasps, promotion to reserve of officers, thanks of c.-in-c. and C.B.); is general adviser to Council, and chief intelligence officer legion of frontiersmen; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S.; has been a barrister since 1893; formerly standing counsel to London Cab-trades Union; vice-pres. London Cornish Association. Residences—3, Plowden Buildings, Temple; St. Benet's Abbey, Bodmin.

SETON, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1646.—SIR BRUCE MAXWELL SETON, only son of Sir Charles, the 6th bart., by Caroline, dau. of Walter Parry-Hodges, Esq. Born at Dorchester, 31 Jan. 1836; mar. 1886, Helen, only dau. of Gen. Richard Hamilton, C.B.; succeeded his father in 1869; late a principal clerk in the war office; D.L. of the Tower Hamlets. This family deduces its descent from Dougal de Seton, who lived in the time of King Edgar, son of Malcolm III. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Residence—Durham House, Chelsea, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Bruce Gordon, great-grandson of 3rd bart., b.

1868; m. 1895, Ellen Mary, d. of Col. Frank Armstrong; major I.M.S.; served in Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (wounded, medal and clasp), and with Tochi field force 1897 (medal and clasp).

SETON, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1684.—SIR WILLIAM SAMUEL SETON, son of Sir William Coote Seton, 7th bart., by Eliza Henrietta, dau. of Henry Lumsden, Esq., and widow of Captain John Wilson, H.E.I.C.S. Born 22 May, 1837; mar. 1876, Eva Kate St. Leger, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B.; succeeded his bro. 1884; col. B.S.C.; assist. adj.-gen. Poona div. 1885-90; served in Persian Exped. 1856-7 as midshipman, and in Afghan War 1880; D.L., J.P. Aberdeenshire. The 1st bart. was one of the senators of the college of justice, and a lord of justiciary in 1677. Residence—Cushnie House, Alford, Aberdeenshire. Club—E. I. United Service.

HEIR, his s. John Hastings, b. 1885.

SETON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of George Castle, of Oxford, M. 1870, Sir James Lumsden Seton, 8th bart., who died 1834. Residence—Rome.

SETON-KARR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR HENRY SETON-KARR, s. of George Berkeley Seton-Karr, I.C.S., of Kippilaw, St. Boswell's, N.B. (Resident Commr. at Baroda during Indian Mutiny), by Eleanor, d. of H. Usborne, of Branches Park, Suffolk. B. in India, 1853; m. 1st, 1880, Edith, d. of W. Pilkington, of Roby Hall, Liverpool (she died 1884); 2nd, 1886, Jane Jarvie, d. of Wm. Thorburn, of Edinburgh; ed. at Harrow and C.C.C. Oxon (honours in law); M.A. 1876; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1879; practised two years on Northern Circuit; M.P. (C.) for St. Helen's 1885-1906, when he was defeated; member of royal commn. on food supply in war-time 1903; D.L., J.P. Roxburghshire; author of "Call to Arms," "My Sporting Holidays," and numerous

articles and reviews. Residences—47, Chester Square, S.W.; Kippilaw, St. Boswell's, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

SETTLE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1898; D.S.O. 1891.—SIR HENRY HAMILTON SETTLE, s. of Capt. Henry H. Settle, of Southover, Lewes. B. 1847; m. 1875, Edith, d. of John Rigg, of Wrotham Hill Park, Kent; entered R.E. 1867, capt. 1879, maj. 1885, lieut.-col. 1888, col. 1893, maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field 1902; lt.-gen. 1908; served as D.A.G. and Q.M.G. with Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, and bronze star), was present at actions of Gemaizah 1883 (mention in despatches, clasp), Toski 1889 (mention in despatches, clasp, Medjidie), and Tokar 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp), and in Transvaal war as inspector-gen. of lines of communications commg. columns (twice mentioned in despatches); was surveyor gen. and Q.M.G. Egyptian army 1886-92; inspector-gen. Egyptian police 1892-4 assist. inspector-gen. of fortifications at the War Office 1895-9; commanded R.E. at Malta 1899; G.O.C. Cape Colony 1901-3; G.O.C. Portsmouth 1905-1908; has rank of Pasha; has 1st class Medjidie and 2nd class Osmanieh. Club—United Service.

SETTRINGTON, LORD. Vide RICHMOND, DUKE of.

SEYMOUR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1869.—SIR ALBERT VICTOR FRANCIS SEYMOUR, son of Sir Francis, the 1st bart., by Agnes Austin, dau. of the Rev. Hill Dawe Wickham, rector of Horsington, Somerset. B. 1879; succeeded his father 1890; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1893-6; lieut. 6th batt. Lancs. fusiliers; late lieut. 3rd Lancaster reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war. The 1st bart. was a general officer who served with distinction in the Crimean war; was groom-in-waiting to the late Prince Consort for twenty-one

years, and afterwards groom-in-waiting and master of the ceremonies to Queen Victoria. Residence—49A, Pall Mall, S.W.

HEIR, none.

SEYMOUR, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—AGNES AUSTIN, dau. of the Rev. Hill Dawe Wickham, rector of Horsington, Somerset; m. 1869, Gen. Sir Francis Seymour, K.C.B., 1st bart., late master of ceremonies to Queen Victoria, who died 1890. Residence—31, Eccleston Street, S.W.

SEYMOUR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1909; G.C.B. (mil.) 1900; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. 1897; C.B. 1887; Order of Merit 1902.—RT. HON. SIR EDWARD HOBART SEYMOUR, s. of the Rev. Richard Seymour (and grandson of Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., 1st bart.), by Frances, d. of Charles Smith, of Suttons, Essex. B. 1840; ed. at Radley; entered R.N. 1852; com. 1866; capt. 1873; rear-adm. 1889; vice-adm. 1895; adm. 1901; adm. of the fleet 1905; served in Black Sea during Crimean war; present at bombardment of Odessa, Sevastopol, and Kinburi (medal and clasp and Turkish medal); in China war 1857-60 (medal and three clasps); during operations against Chinese rebels 1862; against pirates on coast of Africa 1870 (wounded and received thanks of Admiralty); commanded *Iris* in Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-9; second in command of Channel squadron 1892-4; supt. naval reserves 1894-7; com.-in-ch. China station 1897-1901, and commanded the allied naval forces landed against the Boxers for the relief of Peking 1900; late principal naval A.D.C. to the King 1902; com.-in-ch. at Plymouth 1903-5; member of mission to invest Emperor of Japan with the Order of the Garter 1905; special representative of H.M. Govt. at the Hudson-Fulton celebrations held at New York Sep.-Oct. 1909; has Royal Humane Soc.'s medal for

saving life, grand cross Red Eagle of Germany with swords, 1st class Naval Order of Merit of Spain, grand cordon of Rising Sun of Japan, and the Order of St. Alexandre Nevsky, of Russia. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Wellington, Travellers', Royal Societies.

SEYMOUR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1809; G.C.B. (mil.) 1897; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. 1893.—SIR MICHAEL CULME-SEYMOUR, s. of the Rev. Sir John Hobart Culme-Seymour, 2nd bt., by Elizabeth, d. and co-heiress of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, Devon. Born at Northchurch Rectory, Berkhamstead, 13th March 1836; mar. 1866, Mary Georgiana, eldest d. of the late Hon. Richard Watson, of Rockingham Castle; succeeded his father in 1880; ed. at Harrow; entered R.N. 1850, capt. 1865, rear-admiral 1882; vice-adm. 1898; adm. 1893, retired 1901; vice-admiral of the United Kingdom; was private secretary to the Right Hon. G. Ward Hunt, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1874-6; commr.-in-chief Pacific station 1885-7, and commdr. of the Channel Squadron 1890-2; commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean 1893-6, and at Portsmouth 1897-1900; member of special embassy to announce the King's accession 1901; has the 1st class Medjidie. The 1st bart. was Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., a distinguished naval commander; the 2nd bart. m. the d. and co-heiress of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, Devon, and assumed her name by royal licence in 1842 in addition to his own. Residences—1, Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.; Wadenhoe House, Oundle.

HEIR, his son Michael, b. 1867, m. 1896, Florence, d. of Albert Nugent, capt. R.N. 1905; assist. director Naval intelligence.

SEYMOUR, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903.—LORD WILLIAM FREDERICK ERNEST SEYMOUR, s. of the late Admiral Sir George Francis Seymour, G.C.B., and bro. of the 5th

Marq. of Hertford, by Georgiana Mary, d. of Admiral Hon. Sir G. C. Berkeley, G.C.B. B. 1838; m. 1871, Hon. Eva Anna Caroline, 6th d. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn (b. 1852); entered the navy 1851, and army 1855; lieutenant-col. Coldstream guards 1867, col. 1880, maj. - gen. 1889, lieutenant - gen. 1896, gen. 1902; served in the Baltic 1854 (medal). Crimea 1856, and Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, 3rd cl. Osmanieh); A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge 1882; A.Q.M.G. 1886-8; commanded the S.E. district 1891-6, and the troops in Canada 1898-1900; mil. sec. at headquarters 1901-2; lieutenant of the Tower of London 1902-5; commr. Royal Hospital and late commr. Duke of York's school Chelsea; raised to the rank of a marquess' son 1871. Residence—Lythanger, Liss.

SEYMOUR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1859. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY SEYMOUR, s. of Sir William Seymour, judge of the Supreme Court at Bombay (died 1829), by Sarah Lydia, d. of Lieutenant - Gen. Sir H. Oakes, 2nd bt. B. 1829; m. 1875, Anne Charlotte, d. of Archdeacon Bowles; entered the army 1847, capt. 1854, maj. and lieutenant-col. 1858, col. 1863, maj.-gen. 1868, lieutenant-gen. 1882, gen. (retired) 1884; served with 68th foot in the Crimea, at Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and Sebastopol, and at capture of Lucknow with Queen's Bays, which he commanded in Oude campaign (wounded); commanded Curragh dist. and inspector-gen. of cavalry in Ireland 1874-9; is a commdr. of the Austrian Order of Francis Joseph (cross and star); is col. Queen's Bays. Clubs—Army and Navy, United Service, Travellers', and Carlton.

SEYMOUR, LADY (widow of Knt. designate). — ELIZABETH, d. of Col. Frederick Romilly, brother of the 1st Baron Romilly, by Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane, d. of the 2nd Earl of Minto. M. 1880, Horace Alfred Damer Seymour, C.B.,

s. of Frederick C. W. Seymour, by Lady Augusta, d. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol, and great-grandson of the 1st Marq. of Hertford. Mr. Seymour was deputy-chrmn. of the Board of Customs 1885-94, and comptroller of the Mint from 1894 until his death on June 25, 1902, his appointment to the K.C.B. being in the *Coronation Gazette* of June 26. Was given the same title and precedence as if her husband had survived, 1902. Residence—Village Park, South Ealing.

SHAFTESBURY, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1672; Baron Ashley 1661; Baron Cooper 1672; Bart. 1622 (Eng.); K.C.V.O. 1906. — ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, son of the 8th earl, by Lady Harriet, only dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Donegall. B. 1869; m. 1899, Lady Constance Sibell, d. of Earl Grosvenor and granddau. of the 1st Duke of Westminster (b. 1875, raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1900, appointed lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales 1906); succeeded his father 1896; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; chamberlain to the Princess of Wales; hon. col. and lieutenant-col. comdg. late North of Ireland I.Y., late capt. 10th hussars; A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria (Lord Brassey) 1896-8; D.L., J.P. Antrim, H.M. lieut. for city of Belfast, J.P. Dorset; chancellor of Belfast Univ.; Grand Cordon of Order of the Saviour (Greece) 1906, and of Order of Isabella Catholica of Spain. The 1st peer in this family was lord-chancellor *temp.* Charles II., and as Baron Ashley he was a member of the well-known "cabal" cabinet; his grandson the 3rd earl was the author of the "Characteristics"; the 7th earl was the well-known philanthropist. Residences—St. Giles's House, Cranborne, Dorset; Belfast Castle, Belfast; Mortimer House, Halkin Street, W.

HEIR, his s. Anthony, LORD ASHLEY, b. 1900.

Vide also De Mauley, Mar and Kellie, Magheramorne, Templemore, and War-

render, and in Part II., Allsopp, Ashley, and Levett.

SHAKERLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kd.m.). Creat. 1838.—**SIR WALTER GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY**, s. of Sir Charles, 2nd bart., by Georgiana Harriott, d. of George Holland Ackers, of Moreton Hall, Cheshire. B. 1859; m. 1885, Hilda Mary, d. of Henry Hodgson, of Currarevagh, Oughterard, co. Galway; succeeded his father 1898; licut.-col. commdg. and hon. col. 7th battn. Cheshire regt. (TD.); vice-chmbr. Chester terr. force assocn. The 1st bart.'s father assumed the name of Shakerley in lieu of his patronymic Buckworth. Residence—Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Herbert, b. 1863; m. 1891, Evelyn Mary, d. of Colonel Charles Hosken France-Hayhurst, D.L., J.P., of Bostock Hall, Middlewich; late licut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; late capt. 5th vol. batt. Cheshire reg.; J.P. Cheshire.

SHAND, BARONESS (Peer's widow).—**EMILY MERELINA**, d. of John Clarke Meymott; m. 1857, Alexander Burns Shand, 1st Baron Shand, a distinguished judge, who died 1904, when the peerage became extinct. Residence—2, Manchester Square, London, W.

SHANN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—**SIR THOMAS THORNHILL SHANN**. B. 1846; m. 1869, Hannah (deceased), d. of William Sutcliffe; lord mayor of Manchester 1903-4 and 1904-5; chairman Manchester executive committee; J.P. Residence—The Hollies, Clifton Road, Heaton Moor, nr. Stockport. Clubs.—Constitutional; Conservative (Manchester).

SHANNON, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1756; Visct. Boyle, Baron Castle-Martyr 1756 (Irel.); Baron Carleton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**RICHARD BERNARD BOYLE**, s. of the 6th earl, by Nellie, dau. of Charles Thompson, of 14, Park Sq., N.W. B. 1897; suc. his father 1906.

This family is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery; the 1st earl was grandson of the 1st Earl of Orrery, and was speaker of the House of Commons, chancellor of the exchequer, &c., in Ireland. Seat—Monachay Mansion, Aberayron, Cardiganshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert Henry, b. 1900.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle.

SHANNON, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—**JULIA CHARLOTTE**, d. of Sir William Cradock Hartopp, 3rd bart.; m. 1868, as his 2nd wife, the 5th Earl of Shannon, who died 1890. Residence—11, Cranley Gardens, London, S.W.

SHANNON, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—**NELLIE**, dau. of Charles Thompson, of 14, Park Sq., N.W.; m. 1895, the 6th Earl of Shannon, who died 1906. Residence—Rosecroft, Rosecroft Avenue, Hampstead.

SHANTUNG, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1903.—**RIGHT REV. GEOFFREY DURNFORD LIFF, D.D.**, s. of Rev. George Liff, of Sunderland. B. 1867; m. 1898, d. of T. Stephens; ord. 1891; missy. at Tai An Fu 1890-4; priest-in charge Peking 1894-5, Ping Yin 1895-7, Tientsin 1898-1903; consecrated Bp. of Shantung, N. China 1903. Residence—Shantung, N. China.

SHARPE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.B. (Civ.). 1897.—**SIR ALFRED SHARPE**, 3rd s. of the late Edmund Sharpe, of Quarry Hill, Lancaster, by Elizabeth, d. of the late Col. Ralph Fletcher, of The Hollins, Bolton. B. 1853; m. 1881, Rosamond, d. of Rev. Edward James Bolling, formerly vicar of Leverbridge, Lancs.; ed. at Haileybury; solicitor 1876; acting stip. magis. of Fiji 1884-5; vice-cons. Nyasaland 1891, cons. 1894, cons.-gen. 1897; acting commr. and cons.-gen. Brit. Cent. Africa 1894-5 and 1896-7; appointed commr. and cons.-gen. 1897; commr. and com.-in-ch. 1904; govr. and com.-

in-ch. Nyasaland protectorate 1907; jubilee medal and E. and Cent. Africa medal. Residence—Zomba, British Central Africa. Club—St. James's.

SHAUGHNESSY, K. C. V. O. Creat. 1907; Kut. Bachel. 1901.—**SIR THOMAS GEORGE SHAUGHNESSY**, B. in Milwaukee, of Irish parentage, 1853; m. 1880, Elizabeth Bridget, d. of M. Nagle, of Milwaukee; ed. at public schools and St. Gall's Acad., Wisconsin; entered railway service 1869, joined Canadian Pacific Rly. 1882, vice-pres. 1892, pres. 1899; is director of all the company's allied lines. Residence—1149, Dorchester Street, Montreal. Clubs—Mount Royal and St. James's (Montreal), Junior Athenæum (London).

SHAW, BARON (Life Peer). Creat. 1909; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1906.—**THOMAS SHAW**, s. of Alexander Shaw, of Dunfermline, N.B., by Isabella Wishart. B. 1850; mar. 1879, Elsie Stephen, d. of George Forrest, of Ludquharn, Aberdeenshire; ed. at Dunfermline high school and Edin. Univ.; LL.D. 1902 (historical prize-man and Hamilton fellow in mental philosophy); passed advocate 1875; Q.C. 1894; solicitor-general for Scotland 1894-5; lord advocate 1905-1909; member of committee of council on education in Scotland 1906; M.P. Hawick 1892-1909; D.L. Edin.; Lord of appeal in ordinary with the dignity of a Baron for life by the title of Baron Shaw of Dunfermline in the county of Fife, 1909. Residence—1, Palace Gate, W. Clubs—Reform and National Liberal.

SHAW, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—**SIR ALEXANDER WILLIAM SHAW**, 2nd s. of William John Shaw, merchant, of Willow Bank, co. Limerick, by Martha, d. of Samuel Duffield, landed proprietor, of co. Antrim. B. at Limerick 1847; m. 1876, Eleanor Russell, d. of William Gough Gubbins, of Castle Troy; ed. privately; is a

merchant; J.P. co. and city of Limerick; sheriff of co. Limerick 1893-9. Residence—Derravoher, Limerick. Club—Limerick County.

SHAW, 8th BART (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—**REV. SIR CHARLES JOHN MONSON SHAW**, s. of the late Rev. Charles John Kenward Shaw, by Julia E., dau. of Capt. J. H. Boteher, R.N. B. 1860, mar. 1 June, 1893, Elizabeth Louisa Whatman Best, d. of James Whatman Bosanquet, of Pennenden, Maidstone, and Claysmore Enfield; educa. at Hertford College, Oxford (B.A., 1883); is Vicar of Margate, Kent; succeeded his uncle in 1909. The 1st bart rendered great service to Charles II. during his exile, and after the Restoration became one of the farmers of the customs. Residence—The Vicarage, Margate, Kent.

HEIR, his son John James Kenward, b. 11 June, 1895.

SHAW, EMMA, LADY (Bt's widow)—**SOPHIA EMMA**, eld. dau. of Captain John William Finch, R.N., of Knight's Place, Pembury, Kent; mar. as his 2nd wife, Sir John Charles Kenward Shaw, 7th Bart., who died 7 Jan., 1909. Residence—Little Hawkwell, Pembury, Kent.

SHAW, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1821; D.S.O. 1900.—**SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM SHAW**, s. of Sir Robert, 4th bart., by Kate, d. of William Barton, of Grove, co. Tipperary. B. 1853; m. 1885, Eleanor Hester, d. of Maj. Horace de Vere, R.E., of Curragh Chase, co. Limerick; s. his father 1895; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; late lieut. 1st Dragoons; lt.-col. and hon. col. 5th batt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers (sp. res.); served in Transvaal war; D.L., J.P. co. Dublin. The 1st bart. was M.P. for New Ross in the Irish parliament, and for the city of Dublin in the Imperial parliament from 1804 to 1826. The 3rd bart., the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, was recorder of Dublin from 1828 to 1876, and M.P. for that city and univ. successively.

This family (originally of Scotch descent from the clan Chattan) settled in the co. of Kilkenny in 1639. Residence—Bushy Park, Terenure, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his s. Robert de Vere, b. 1890.

SHAW, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1908. — SIR THEODORE FREDERICK CHARLES EDWARD SHAW, son of the late Edward Dethick Shaw, of Oaklands, Wolverhampton, merchant, by Millicent Augusta, d. of Ralph Gough, of Gorsebrook House, Wolverhampton. B. at Wolverhampton, Sept. 11, 1859; mar. Jan. 17, 1900, Emily White, dau. of Henry Bursill, of Hampstead; ed. at Tettenhall sch. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; chairman and managing director of John Shaw & Sons, Wolverhampton, Ltd., merchants; twice member W'ton. town council (elected unopposed); late capt. 3rd S. Staffs. vol. batt.; M.P. Stafford since 1892. Residence—Tettenhall, Wolverhampton. Clubs—Reform, Bath, Eighty, Ranelagh, Automobile.

HEIR, none.

SHEA, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — HON. SIR EDWARD D'ALTON SHEA. B. 18—; m. 18—, Gertrude Corbett, d. of — (who died 1903); colonial sec. and clerk of council Newfoundland 1874-86; cashier of savings bank, and pres. legislative council since 1886. Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland.

SHEA, LADY (Knt's widow). — LOUISA, d. of Joseph Bouchette, Esq., of Quebec; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Ambrose Shea, K.C.M.G., gov. and com.-in-ch. Bahama Islands 1887-94, who died 1905. Residence—66, Redcliffe Square, S.W.

SHEARER, LADY (Knt's widow). — MARGARET, T., d. of James Dykes, of Glasgow; m. 1868, Sir John Shearer, of Glasgow, who died 1908. Residence—13, Crown Terrace, Downhill, Glasgow.

SHEFFIELD, EARLDOM. Extinct with the death of the 3rd Earl, 21 April, 1909. The Barony of Sheffield of Roscommon devolved on his kinsman, Lord Stanley of Alderley, whom see.

SHEFFIELD, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1755. — SIR BERKELEY DIGBY GEORGE SHEFFIELD, son of the 5th bart. by Laura Isabella Priscilla, 3rd dau. of the late Col. Henry Dumaesque. B. 1876; m. 1904, Baroness Julia de Tayll; succeeded his father in 1886; ed. at Eton; late capt. Lincolnshire I.Y., formerly lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.); hon. Attaché Paris Embassy; M.P. for Brigg div. Lincs. (U.) 1897; D.L. Lincoln; J.P., C.C., Parts of Lindsey; high sheriff, Lincs. 1905; director of the Great Central Railway Company, since 1909. The 1st baronet was brother (illegitimate) to the last Duke of Buckingham of the Sheffield family. Residences—Normanby Park, Doncaster; 8, South Audley Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Arthur's.

HEIR, his s. Robert Arthur, b. 1905.

SHEFFIELD, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of. Appointed 1901. — RIGHT REV. JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK, D.D., s. of Rev. Charles Thomas Quirk, M.A., rector of Golborne, Lanes. B. 1849; m. 1880, Mary Jane, d. of Rev. John Clay, M.A., vicar of Stapenhill, Derbyshire; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch. and St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (jun. opt.) 1873, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1902; ordained 1874, priest 1875; curate of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, 1874-8, and Doncaster 1878-81; vicar of St. Thomas's, Douglas, Isle of Man, 1881-2, and Rotherham 1882-9; chaplain Rotherham Union 1883-9, lecturer 1884-9; vicar of St. Mary, Beverley, 1889-94, and St. Paul, Lorrinmore Square, 1894-5; rector of Bath and rural dean 1895-1901, when he was appointed Bishop Suffragan to the Archbishop of York, with charge of the southern portion of the diocese; vicar of

Doncaster 1901-5; vicar of St. Mark's, Sheffield, since 1905; canon of York since 1888; late hon. chaplain Yorks Dragoons; chaplain to the Corporation of Doncaster 1901-5, and to Master Cutler of Sheffield 1902 and 1905. Residence—Sheffield.

SHELFORD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNA**, d. of late Thomas Sopwith, Esq., F.R.S.; m. 1863, Sir William Shelford, K.C.M.G., and chevalier of the order of the Crown of Italy, a distinguished railway engineer, late consulting engineer to Crown agents for the colonies, for West African govt. rlys., who died 1905. Residence—49, Argyll Road, Campden Hill, London, W.

SHELLEY, of Michelgrove, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—**SIR JOHN SHELLEY**, son of the 8th bart., by Charlotte Martha, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Hippisley, of Lambourne, Berks. Born 31 Aug. 1848; mar. 1882, Marion Emma, dau. of Richard Benyon, Esq., of Englefield House, Berks; succeeded his father in 1869; ed. at Marlborough, and at Univ. Coll., Oxon, B.A. 1872; D.L., J.P., C.C., Devon; sheriff 1895; hon. col. royal 1st Devon Y. (TD.) The 7th bart., who claimed the ancient barony of Sudely (in abeyance since 1336) as representative of one of the co-heirs, was M.P. for Westminster from July 1852 to July 1865. Residence—Shobrooke Park, Crediton, Devon.

HEIR, his s. John Frederick, b. 1884.

SHELLEY, of Castle Goring, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR JOHN COURTOWN EDWARD SHELLEY**, s. of Sir Charles, 5th bt., by Lady Mary Jane Jemima, d. of the 5th Earl of Courtown. B. 1871; m. 1898, Hon. Eleanor Georgiana, only d. of the 1st Baron Langatock; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. late Scots guards. The 3rd bt. was

s. of the poet, who was the eldest s. of the 2nd bt. Residences—Avington, Alresford, Hants; Field Place, Horsham, Sussex. Clubs—Guards', Wellington.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Percy Bysshe, b. 1872.

SHELLEY, LADY MARY (Bt.'s widow).—**MARY JANE JEMIMA**, d. of the 5th Earl of Courtown. B. 1851; m. 1869, Sir Charles Shelley, 5th bt., who died 1902. Residence—24, Ebury Street, S.W.

SHEPHARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—**SIR HORATIO HALE SHEPHARD**, son of J. Shephard, of Castle Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey. B. 1843; professor of Law at Presidency College, Madras 1873; fellow Madras Univ. 1881; app. government pleader 1881; member Madras legis. council 1885; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1867; advocate-gen. Madras Pres. 1887-9; a judge of High Court of Judicature, Madras 1889-1901; legal adviser to Sec. of State for India 1902-7. Residence—58, Montagu Square, W.

SHERARD, 11th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1627.—**PHILIP HALTON SHERARD**, s. of the Rev. Simon Haughton Sherard, bro. of the 9th Baron, by Mary Halton, d. of Sir Simon Haughton Clarke, 9th bart. B. 1851; succeeded his bro. 1902. Seat—Glatton, Huntingdonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Ralph Woodchurch, b. 1860; m. 1895, Juliet Valentine, d. of Col. Robert Raynsford Jackson, I.S.C., late lieut.-col. comdg. Jacob's Horse; bt.-col. I.A. since 1907; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal).

SHERARD, LADY (Peer's widow).—**MARY GERTRUDE**, d. of Rev. Robert Mandeville Rodwell, late rector of High Laver, Essex; m. 1898, the 10th Baron Sherard, who died 1902. Residence—Gurington, Ashburton, S. Devon.

SHERBORNE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—**EDWARD LENOX DUTTON**, son of the 3rd Baron by

his 1st wife, Lady Elizabeth Howard, d. of 16th Earl of Suffolk. B. 1831; m. 1894, Emily Theresa, d. of Baron de Stern (she died 1995); succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxon, B.A. 1852; J.P. Gloucestershire. The 1st peer had been M.P. for Gloucestershire; his father assumed the name of Dutton in lieu of his patronymic Naper. Residences—9, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Sherborne House, near Northleach. Clubs—Athenæum. Bachelors', Beoodle's, Travellers'.

His PRS., his bro. Rev. the Hon. Frederick George, born 1840; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1867; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1867; ordained deacon and priest 1869; is vicar of Bibury; hon. canon Gloucester.

Vide also Ducie, Dunsany, and Plunkett, P.C., and in Part II., Corbett and Dutton.

SHERBROOKE, VISCOUNTESSE (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE, dau. of Thomas Sneyd, of Ashecombe Park, co. Stafford; m. 1835, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Robert Lowe, 1st Visct. Sherbrooke, who died 1892, when the peerage became extinct. His lordship was for some years a member of the council of New South Wales, and was subsequently, in succession, joint secretary of board of control, vice-president of board of trade and paymaster general, president of board of health, and vice-president of the educational committee of the privy council, chancellor of the exchequer, and secretary for the home department. Residences—34, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Sherbrooke, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

SHERBURN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR JOHN SHERBURN, s. of the late John Sherburn, of Howden, East Yorks. B. 1851; m. 1884, Louisa Ainley, d. of the late William Bailey, J.P., of Winestead Hall, Holderness; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; M.B., C.M. 1875, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1877; hon. consulting surgeon Roy. Infirmary and Victoria Hosp., Hull; lieutenant-col. 2nd East Yorks

roy. garrison art. vol. (retired); contested Gateshead (U.) 1900, and West Hull 1906; J.P. Yorks, E.R., and Hull; sheriff of Hull 1886-7, mayor 1888-9 and 1889-90, alderman since 1889; rep. memb. E. R. Yorks. terr. force assocn. Residences—Brantinghamthorpe, Brough, East Yorks.; The Manor House, Howden, E. Yorks.

SHIFFNER, 5th BT. (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1818.—SIR JOHN SHIFFNER, eldest s. of the Rev. Sir George Shiffner, 4th bt., by the only child of the late John Greenall, Esq., of Myddleton Hall, Lancashire. B. 1857; m. 1894, Elsie, d. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Harrow; late capt. R.A.; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp); J.P. Sussex; is patron of 1 living. Residence—Coombe Place, near Lewes, Sussex. Club—Army and Navy.

His s. John Bridger, b. 1890.

SHIPLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR ALEXANDER WILLIAM SHIPLEY, s. of the late Alexander Shipley, of Windsor and Datchet. B. 1857; m. 1882, Edith, d. of the late Thomas Hirst, of Huddersfield; is a brewer at Windsor; mayor of that borough 1903-5; Thames Conservator 1909; J.P. Berkshire. Residences—River Bank, Datchet; Victoria Street, Windsor.

SHIPPARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ROSALIND, d. of W. A. Sanford, of Nyncehead Court, Somerset, D.L., J.P.; m. 1894, as his 2nd wife, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander Shippard, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., sometime administrator of Bechnanaland and deputy-commissioner for the Bechnanaland protectorate, who died 1902. Residence—Cleeve House, Bristol.

SHONE, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR WILLIAM TERENCE SHONE, s. of the late John Allen

Shone, barr.-at-law, of Galway, by Eleanor, d. of Terence FitzGerald, 33rd regt., and afterwards sheriff of Madras. B. at Monkstown, co. Dublin, 1850; m. 1893. Janet, d. of the Rt. Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon, lord justice of appeal, Ireland; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871, lieutenant. 1903; retired 1907; served in Afghan, Waziri, Burma, 1st and 2nd Miranzai, Chitral, and China campaigns; has been several times mentioned in despatches; director-gen. of military works in India 1901-3; inspector-gen. of fortifications at headquarters 1903-4. Residence—Icknield, Goring, Oxon. Club—Junior United Service.

SHREWSBURY, 20th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1442; Earl of Waterford (Irel.), 1446; Earl Talbot (Gt. Brit.), 1784; Visct. Ingestre, 1784; Baron Talbot, 1733; K.C.V.O. 1907. — **CHARLES HENRY JOHN CHETWYND-TALBOT**, only s. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, by Anna Theresa, eldest daughter of Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. B. in Eaton Place 1860; married 1882, Ellen Mary, dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq., of Alfreton Hall, Derbyshire (the divorced wife of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire); succeeded his father in 1877; was lieutenant. Staff. yeo. cav. 1877-82; late C.C. Staffs.; lord high steward of the Boro' of Stafford; is hereditary Lord High Steward of Ireland. The 1st Baron Talbot was lord chancellor of England from 1733 till his death in 1736; his son was the 1st Earl Talbot, but on his death without male issue that earldom became extinct; he had been created Baron Dynevor with remainder to his only daughter's heirs male; the barony of Talbot devolved upon his nephew, the late peer's great-grandfather, in whose favour the earldom of Talbot was re-created, and who assumed by royal license, 1786, the additional surname of Chetwynd. The 2nd Earl Talbot was lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1817 to 1821. The 3rd Earl Talbot (grandfather of the present peer)

was declared by the House of Lords, in 1858, to be entitled to the earldom of Shrewsbury, &c., as the descendant of the 2nd earl; he was also declared by the House of Lords in 1863 to be lord high steward of Ireland. Residences—Ingestre, Stafford; 12A, George Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, White's.

HEIR, his son, Charles John Alton Chetwynd, Viscount INGESTRE, b. 1882; m. 1904, Lady Winifred Constance Hester, elder d. of the late Lord Alexander Paget, and sister of the 6th Marq. of Anglesey (raised to the rank of a Marquis' d. by royal warrant 1906); ed. at Eton; late lieutenant. R.H. Guards, late lieutenant. 3rd batt. roy. Sussex reg. (M.); M.V.O. (1907). Residence—20, New Cavendish Street, W. Club—Turf.

Vide also Brownlow, De Trafford, Helmsley, Londonderry, and Talbot, K.C.B., and in Part II., Carpenter, Little, Petre, and Talbot.

SHREWSBURY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — **ANNA THERESA**, eldest d. of the late Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. Mar. 1855, the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, who died 1877. Residence—37, Lowndes Square, S.W.

SHUCKBURGH, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660. — **SIR STEWKLEY FREDERICK DRAYCOTT SHUCKBURGH**, son of the 9th bart., by Ida Florence Geraldine, dau. of Rev. Frederick W. Robertson. B. 1830; succeeded his father 1884. The 1st bart. received his title in consideration of the services of his father in the royal cause during the civil wars *temp.* Charles I. Residence — Shuckburgh, Daventry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gerald Francis Stewkley, born 28 Feb., 1882; married 2 Mar. 1909, Honor Zoë, d. of Neville Thurstby, of Harlestone, Northamptonshire. Residence—Shuckburgh, Daventry. Clubs—Boodle's, Hurlingham.

SHUTE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **RHODA**, d. of the Rev. Henry Turnour Dowler, vicar of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, and grand-dau. of Lady Boughton, of Posen Court, Herefordshire, and Capt. Newton Dickinson, Coldstream guards; m. 1858, Gen. Sir Charles Cameron

Shute, K.C.B., M.P., a distinguished Crimean officer, who died 1904. Residence—Dinsdale, Bournemouth.

SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1902; Bt. 1849; Privy Councillor 1836.—UGHRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, s. of Sir James Phillips Kay-Shuttleworth, 1st bt., by Janet, only d. and heir of Robert Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe Hall, Lancashire. B. 1844; m. 1871, Blanche Marion, d. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H.; succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1877; ed. at Harrow and London Univ.; M.P. Hastings, 1869-80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; M.P. Lancashire (Clitheroe) 1885-1902; a member of the London School Board 1880-82; lord-lieut. of Lancs. since 1903, and pres. terr. force assocn.; was under sec. India Office Feb. to April 1886; and chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster April to Aug. 1886; sec. to the Admiralty 1892-5; chairman roy. canal commission 1906-8; late vice-pres. Univ. Coll. London. The 1st bt. (who was the son of Robert Kay, Esq., of Brookshaw, Bury, Lancashire, by the dau. of James Phillips, Esq., of Birmingham) assumed the name and arms of Shuttleworth on his marriage, by royal licence; he was for some years secretary to the committee of the privy council on education. Residences—28, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.; Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale; Gawthorpe Hall, near Burnley, Lancashire.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Lawrence Ughtred, b. 1887.

Vide also in Part II., James, and Shuttleworth.

SIBBALD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH JANE, d. of Bernard Paul Phelan, J.P., of Clonmel and Cashel; m. 1864, Sir John Sibbald, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., commr. in lunacy for Scotland, who died 1905. Residence—20, Bullingham Mansions, Campden Hill, W.

SIDGREAVES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BARBARA, d. of George Young, of Saverly House, Staffordshire; m. 1st 1871, Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, late chief justice of the Straits Settlements, who was knighted in 1874, and died 1889; 2ndly, July, 1904, Thomas FitzRoy Phillips Fenwick, of 3, Summer Terrace, Onslow Square. Residence—3, Summer Terrace, Onslow Square, S.W.

SIDMOUTH, 3rd VISCT. (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1895.—WILLIAM WELLS ADDINGTON, s. of the 2nd visct., by Mary, d. of the Rev. John Young. B. 1824; m. 1848, Georgiana Susan, d. of Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, D.D., Dean of Norwich (born 1822; died 1896); succeeded his father 1864; entered the navy 1837; retired as lieut. 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Plymouth Oct. 1861; was M.P. for Devizes 1863-4; is commr. Roy. Patriotic Fund. The 1st peer was the distinguished minister who was Speaker of the House of Commons and prime minister, and held other offices of state. He was the eldest son of Dr. Addington, of Fringford, Oxon, and Upottery, Devon. Residences—78, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Upottery Manor, Honiton, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Gerald Anthony Pellew Bagnall, b. 1854; m. 1881, Ethel Mary, only d. of Capt. L. C. H. Tonge, R.N., of Highway, Wilts; ed. at Rugby and Merton Coll. Oxon; late lieut. 1st Devon yeomanry.

Vide also Ewing, and in Part II., Addington, Arkwright, Bevan, Burne, Dickson, and Helyar.

SIERRA LEONE, 3TH BISHOP, of. Founded 1852.—RIGHT REV. EDMUND HENRY ELWIN, s. of Edward Elwin, solicitor, of Dover, by Harriet Frederica Elizabeth, d. of Commander Peter Barnes, R.N., of Folkestone. B. 1871; m. 1901, Minnie Ormsby, d. of W. L. Holman, of Murree, India; ed. at Dover Coll. and Merton Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1894, M.A. 1898, D.D. 1902; or-

dained 1894, priest 1895; curate of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1894-6, to Rev. the Hon. W. T. Rice, Vice-Principal Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, 1896; principal and sec. C.M.S. Mission and commissary to Bishop 1898-1902, when he was consecrated bishop. The diocese comprises Sierra Leone, the Gambia, Canary Islands, Azores, Madeira, and West Coast of Morocco. Residences—Bishop's Court, Freetown, Sierra Leone; Temple Ewell, Dover. Club—National. (*Died 10 Nov. 1909.*)

SIEVEKING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE**, d. of John Ray, of Finchley. B. 1825; m. 1849, Sir Edward Henry Sieveking, M.D., physician extraordinary to King Edward and physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria, who died 1904. Residence—23, Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.

SILCHESTER, LORD. Vide **LONGFORD, EARL OF.**

SIMEON, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR EDMUND CHARLES SIMEON**, ygr. son of Sir John, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, Jane Maria, only dau. of the late Sir Frederick F. Baker, Bart., of Loventor, Devon. Born 1855; m. 1883, Laura Jane, dau. of Captain Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford; succeeded his brother 1909. The 3rd bart. was for many years M.P. for the Isle of Wight, and the 4th bart. M.P. for Southampton. Residences—Swainston, Newport, I. of Wight; 19, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son, John Walter Barrington, b. 1886.

SIMEON, ELLA, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—**ISABELLA MARY**, only daughter of the Hon. Ralph Henage Dutton, of Timbury Manor, Hants; m. 1872, Sir John Stephen Barrington Simeon, 4th bart., who died 26 April, 1909. Residence—19, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

SIMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—**SIR ALEXANDER RUSSELL SIMPSON**, s. of Alexander Simpson, of Bathgate, banker, by Janet, d. of Alexander Russell, of Bathgate. B. at Bathgate 1835; m. 1872, Margaret Stewart, elder d. of George Freeland Barbour, of Bonskeid and Gryffe Castle; ed. at Bathgate Academy and Edinburgh; M.D., D.Sc. (hon.), LL.D. (hon.); is a physician; professor of midwifery and diseases of women in Edinburgh Univ. 1870-1905; ex-dean of Faculty of Medicine; formerly president Royal College of Physicians, Royal Medical Society, Medico-Chirurgical Society, Obstetrical Society, Edinburgh, British Gynecological Society. Residence—52, Queen Street, Edinburgh.

SIMPSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—**SIR BENJAMIN SIMPSON**. B. in Dublin, 1831; m. 1859, Agnes Jane Sarah Sibbald, d. of Brigadier Hugh Sibbald, C.B., of the Bengal army; ed. at Dublin Univ.; entered the medical branch of H.E.I.C.S. 1853; surgeon-major 1873; brigade-surgeon 1879; deputy-surgeon-gen. 1882; surgeon-gen. and sanitary commissioner with Indian Govt. 1885-90, when he retired from the service. Residences—77, Ashley Gardens, Victoria Street, London, S.W.; 16, St. James's Square, S.W.

SIMPSON, KNIGHT BACHELOR. Creat. 1909.—**SIR GEORGE BOWEN SIMPSON**. B. 1833; educ. Sydney Univ.; formerly attorney-gen. and now acting chief justice of New South Wales. Residence—Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

SIMPSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1866.—**SIR JAMES WALTER MACKAY SIMPSON**, son of Sir Walter Grindlay, 2nd bart., by Anne Fitzgerald, d. of Alexander Mackay. B. 1832; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxon. The 1st bart., who introduced chloroform as an anæsthetic, was prof. of medicine and midwifery, Edin., physician-

accoucheur to Queen Victoria for Scotland, knight of the order of St. Olaf, Norway, vice-pres. of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, and hon. professor of antiquities to the Royal Scottish Academy; he was author also of numerous medical and archaeological works, and received a baronetcy for his great professional and scientific attainments. Residence—Ballabraes, Aytoun, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Odo Louis David Mackay, b. 1885.

SIMPSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).

—ANNE FITZGERALD, d. of Alexander Mackay m. 1874, Sir Walter Grindlay Simpson, 2nd bart., who died 1898. Residence—Ballabraes, Aytoun, Berwickshire.

SIMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA, d. of Charles Ellis, of London. M. 1865, Sir Henry Lunn Simpson, J.P., sometime president Royal Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons, vet. surg. to Queen Victoria, and mayor of the royal boro' of Windsor, who died 1900. Residence—St. Helens, Sussex Place, Slough.

SINCLAIR, 15th BARON (Scot.). Creat. about 1449, confirmed 1489.

—CHARLES WILLIAM ST. CLAIR, s. of the 14th Baron by Jane, d. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shabden Park, Surrey. B. 1831; m. 1870, Margaret Jane, younger d. of James Murray, Esq., of Bryanston Square, London; succeeded his father in 1880; was educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; entered the 57th foot 1848, and retired from the service in March 1879 with the rank of colonel; served in the Crimea, was present at Balaclava, Inkerman, Sebastopol, and the attack on the Redan, where he was severely wounded; acted as assistant adjutant general to the forces on the Bosphorus from July 1855 to Aug. 1856; served also in India during the mutiny, and in New Zealand war 1862-3 (has Crimean medal and 3 clasps, Turkish medal, Sardinian medal, and New

Zealand medal); is a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of Berwickshire; a representative peer for Scotland since 1885; is descended from William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, lord chancellor of Scotland *temp.* James III. The 8th baron obtained an extension of the patent to the heirs male whatsoever of his father; the 9th, 10th, and 11th barons (*de jure*) never assumed the title; but the present baron's grandfather was confirmed in his right to the peerage by the House of Lords in 1782. Seats—Herdmanston, Haddingtonshire; Nisbet House, Berwickshire. Residence—55, Onslow Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, United Service; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son Hon. Archibald James Murray (MASTER OF SINCLAIR), b. 1875; m. 1906, Violet, d. of J. Murray Kennedy, of Knocknalling, Kirkcudbrightshire; capt. Roy. Scots Greys, late lieut. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (M.); served in Transvaal war 1899-1902; D.L. Berwickshire.

Vide also in Part II., Fraser and St. Clair.

SINCLAIR, LOUISA, LADY (Bart.'s widow), d. of R. Hugonin, of Kinmylies House, Inverness; m. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Charles Sinclair, 9th bart., who died 1899 (see Sinclair-Loekhart). Residence—Achvarasdal, Reay, Thurso, N.B.

SINCLAIR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786. — SIR JOHN GEORGE TOLLEMACHE SINCLAIR, son of Sir George, the 2nd bart., by Lady Catherine Camilla, 2nd dau. of William, Lord Huntingtower, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1853, Emma I. H. Carr Standish, d. of William Standish Standish, of Duxbury Park, Lancashire, and Cocken Hall, Durham, whom he divorced 1878, and who died 1889; succeeded his father in 1863; M.P. for co. Caithness, for which five generations of this family have sat in parliament, 1869-85; has served in Scots fusilier guards, and been a page of honour to Queen Victoria; is vice-lieut. of co. Caithness. Resi-

dences—Thurso, Caithness-shire; 14, King Street, St. James's, London, S.W.; Château de la Bocca, Cannes, France.

HEIR, his grandson Archibald Henry Macdonald, s. of Clarence Granville Sinclair, D.L., by Mabel, d. of Mahlon Sands, of New York (she died 1890), b. 1890.

SINCLAIR, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR JOHN ROSE GEORGE SINCLAIR, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Young Sinclair (who was 2nd son of Sir John the 7th bart.), by Margaret Crichton, dau. of James Alston, Esq., of Bryanston Square, London. Born at Slough, near Windsor, 1864; mar. 1885, Edith, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. W. M. Dunbar, one of H.M. Gentlemen-at-Arms; succeeded his grandfather 1873; late lieut. 4th bn. Cheshire regt. (M.); served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry; lt.-col. late Caithness art. vol.; hon. capt. in the army; vice-lieut., J.P. Caithness-shire, and pres. territorial assocn. for that county. Residence—11, St. George's Road, S.W. Seat—Barrock House, Wick, Scotland.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Ronald Norman John Charles Udny, s. of Norman Alexander, by Lillian, d. of Lieut.-Col. R. W. Hamilton, late Grenadier Guards; b. 1899.

SINCLAIR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1896.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS SINCLAIR, s. of Thomas Sinclair, merchant, of Hopefield, Belfast, by Sarah, d. of Wm. Archer, merchant, of Rockhill, Hillsborough, co. Down. B. 1833; m. 1st, 1876, Mary, d. of Charles Duffin, of Belfast (she died 1879); 2nd, 1882, Elizabeth Lecky, d. of William Richardson, of Belfast, and widow of J. M. Sinclair; ed. at Roy. Academic Institution, Queen's Coll. Belfast, and Queen's Univ. Ireland; B.A. (gold medal) 1856, M.A. (gold medal) 1859; hon. D. Litt. 1882; is a merchant; past pres. Ulster Liberal Unionist Assoc.; late chrmn. Watch Committee Ulster Convention League and Council of Ulster Defence

Union; pres. Belfast Chamber of Commerce 1876-7 and 1902-3; D.L., J.P. co. Antrim and Belfast. Residence—Hopfield House, Belfast. Clubs—Reform (London) and Ulster and Ulster Reform (Belfast).

SINCLAIR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR WILLIAM JAPP SINCLAIR, s. of the late Alexander Sinclair, of Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire, by Margaret, d. of Angus Macleay, of Nigg, near Cromarty. B. 1846; m. 1883, Margaret, d. of Andrew Haddon, of Denholm, Roxburghshire; ed. at Laurencekirk Public Sch. and Aberdeen Grammar Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; M.D. Aberdeen, 1875; M.B., C.M. (both with highest honours) 1873; M.A. (Nat. Sc. Honours) 1869; ex-pres. N. of England Obst. and Gynæcol. Soc. and formerly pres. Manchester Medical Soc.; fellow of Obst. Soc. and British Gynæcol. Soc.; hon. fellow Obst. Soc. Edinburgh; hon. fellow Amer. Soc. Obst. and Gynæcol.; member Deutsche Gesellschaft für Gynäkologie; prof. of Obst. and Gynæcol. Victoria Univ. of Manchester; hon. physician Manchester St. Mary's Hospitals; late examiner in midwifery and medical jurisprudence Univ. of Aberdeen; member of Central Midwives Board; J.P. Manchester. Residence—Garvock House, Dudley Road, Whalley Range, Manchester. Club—Caledonian.

SINGAPORE, BISHOP OF.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES JAMES FERGUSON-DAVIE, s. of the Rev. Charles Robert Ferguson-Davie, by Anne Clarissa, d. of the late Biggs Andrews, Q.C. B. 1872; m. 1902, Charlotte Elizabeth, M.D., dau. of Prof. E. Hull, F.R.S.; educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A., 3rd class Math. Tripos); ord. 1896, priest 1898; formerly curate St. Paul, Preston, Lancs. and missionary at Rawal Pindi, Punjab; consecrated Bp. of Singapore Aug. 1909. The diocese originally consisted of Singapore,

Penang, and Malacca, the Protected Native States of the Malay Peninsula, the territory of Sarawak, and of the British North Borneo Co. and the Colony of Labuan, together with the English congregations in Java and the adjacent islands, but in 1909 it was decided to separate the episcopal work of Singapore from that of Labuan and Sarawak and to create a separate see for the latter colonies (*q.v.*), the English congregations in Siam, Java, Sumatra, and the adjacent islands being added. Residence—Bishop's House, Singapore.

SITWELL, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1808.—**SIR GEORGE RERESBY SITWELL**, s. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, 3rd bart., by Louisa Lucy, d. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely Hutchinson, of Weston Hall, Northamptonshire. Born in Green Street 1800; mar. 1836, Lady Ida Emily Augusta Denison, dau. of the 1st Earl of Londesborough (she was born 1869); succeeded his father in 1862; late lieutenant-colonel commanding 2nd volunteer battalion Yorkshire reg., retired on disbandment with rank col.; late capt. York Dragoons yeomanry cavalry; M.P. Scarborough 1885-6, and 1892-5; unsuccessfully contested the seat 1895 and 1900; High Sheriff Derbyshire 1898. Residence—Renishaw, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Francis Osbert Sacheverell, b. 1892.

SITWELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —**LOUISA LUCY**, d. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely Hutchinson; m. 1857, Sir Sitwell Reresby Sitwell, 3rd bart., who died 1862. Residences—Hay Brow, Scalby, S.O., Yorks.; 23, The Boltons, South Kensington, S.W.

SIVEWRIGHT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892; C.M.G. 1890.—**SIR JAMES SIVEWRIGHT**, s. of William Sivewright, of Pochabers, Elginshire. B. 1848; m. 1880, Jeannie, d. of George Page, of Bloemfontein, Orange Free State; ed. at Aberdeen

Univ.; M.A. 1866, I.L.D.; passed 1st in exam. for Telegraph Department of India 1869; entered British Postal Telegraph Service 1870; Sec. to Society of Telegraph Engineers, 1875-7; Gen. Manager S. African Telegraphs 1877-85; M.L.A. 1888-99, when he was unseated on petition; joint author of the "Text Book of Telegraphy"; minister of Crown lands and public works for the colony 1890-2 and 1896-8. Residences—Gardens, Lourenstoril, Somerset West, Cape Town, South Africa; Tulliallan, Kincairdine-on-Forth, N.B.

SKELMERSDALE, LORD. Vide LATHOM.

SKELTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897. — **SIR CHARLES THOMAS SKELTON**, s. of William Skelton, of Sheffield, by Elizabeth, d. of William Tweeddale, of Glasgow. B. 1833; m. 1856, Emma, d. of S. Simmonds, of Sheffield; ed. at Sheffield, where he is in business as a merchant and manufacturer; mayor 1894-5, and deputy mayor during the mayoralty of the Duke of Norfolk 1895-7; J.P. Sheffield; is a prominent member of the United Methodist Church, and an ardent supporter of the teetotal movement. Residence—Meadow Bank, Sheffield. Club—Reform (Sheffield).

SKELTON, LADY (widow of Knight designate). — **ANNE ADAIR**, d. of James Adair Lawrie, Professor of Surgery Glasgow Univ.; m. 1867, Sir John Skelton, K.C.B., LL.D., Advocate, late vice-pres. of the Local Government Board for Scotland, author of "Maidland of Lethington," "The Table Talk of Shirley," and numerous other works, who was nominated K.C.B. on the occasion of the Diamond Jubilee 1897, but died a few weeks after receiving the nomination. Granted precedence of K.C.B.'s widow 1898. Residence—The Hermitage of Braid, Edinburgh.

SKERRINGTON, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1903.—

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, only son of the late Robert Campbell, of Skerrington, co. Ayr, by Anne, d. of John Carr, of Dunston Hill, co. Durham. B. 1855; m. 1880, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Patrick Fraser (one of the senators of the college of Justice with the title of Lord Fraser); ed. at Edin. Acad. and Univ. (M.A.); became a memb. of the faculty of advocates 1878 (dean 1905-8); K.C. 1898; J.P. co. Ayr; elevated to the bench with the judicial title of Lord Skerrington 1908. Address—12, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edin.).

SKEWES-COX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—**SIR THOMAS SKEWES-COX**, s. of William Nicholas Cox, of Richmond. B. 1849; m. 1882, Jessie, d. of the late Edmund Warne; admitted a solicitor 1881, being a partner in the firm of Skewes-Cox, Nash & Co., solicitors, of Lancaster Place, Strand; alderman and J.P. for Richmond, and mayor 1892; chairman Isleworth Brewery; chmn. Richmond Hort. Soc.; M.P. for Kingston Division of Surrey 1895-1906; assumed the surname of Skewes in 1874; C.A. for Surrey. Residence—The Manor House, Petersham, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton, Badminton.

SKIPWITH, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—**SIR GREY HUMBERSTON D'ESTOTVILLE SKIPWITH**, son of Sir Peyton, 10th bart., by Alice Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. B. B. Herrick, R.M.L.I. B. 1884; succeeded his father in 1891; is 2nd lieut. Warwickshire Yeo. This family is descended from Robert de Estoteville, feudal lord of Cottingham in the reign of William I., whose grandson assumed the name of Skipwith from an estate called Schypwic. Residence—Honington Hall, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Grey Hubert, b. 1860; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford.

SKIPWITH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ALICE MARY**, d. of Maj.-Gen. B. B. Herrick, R.M.L.I. M.

1st, 1879, Sir Peyton d'Estoteville Skipwith, 10th bart., who died 1891; 2ndly, 1892, John Boughton-Leigh. Residence—Ullesthorpe House, Ullesthorpe, Rugby.

SLACKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.B. (Civ.) 1892.—**SIR OWEN RANDAL SLACKE**, s. of Rev. W. Randal Slacke, of Ashleigh, co. Down, by Mary, d. of Jacob Owen, of Dublin. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1863, Katharine Anne, d. of Sir Charles Lanyon, of White Abbey, co. Antrim (she died 1872); 2nd, 1875, Fanny Rose, d. of Peter Connellan, D.L., of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny; ed. privately; entered 10th hussars 1858, capt. 1864, retired 1868; resident magistrate in Ireland 1868-83, and Divisional commr. (N. Div.) 1883-97; J.P., C.C. Waterford. Residence—31, Chesham Street, S.W. Clubs—Cavalry and Kildare Street.

SLADE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR ALFRED FOTHERINGHAM SLADE**, son of Sir Cuthbert, 4th bart., by Kathleen, d. of Rowland Scovell, of Fairholme, co. Dublin. B. 1898; succeeded his father 1908. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer. Residence—Maunsel House, Bridgwater.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Michael Nial, b. 30 July, 1900.

SLADE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**KATHLEEN**, d. of Rowland Scovell, of Fairholme, co. Dublin; m. 1896, Sir Cuthbert Slade, 4th bart., who died 1908. Residence—Maunsel House, Bridgwater.

SLADE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1881.—**SIR JOHN RAMSAY SLADE**, s. of Lieut.-Gen. Maren John Slade, by Charlotte, d. of Hon. Andrew Ramsay (vide Earl of Dalhousie). B. 16th March, 1843; m. 1st, 1871, Lucin de Ramos, d. of Don Marin de Ramos, of Madrid (she died 1872); 2nd, Janet, dau. of General Blucher Wood, C.B., of Littleton, Middlesex; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; entered Roy. Artillery

1861; promoted maj.-gen. 1899; served in campaigns of Bazaar Valley 1879; Afghanistan 1879-80; Boer war 1881; attached to Italian Army in Abyssinian war 1896; commd. troops in Egypt 1903-5. Residence—8, Lowndes Street, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Boodle's.

SLADEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE JANE, d. of Robert Russell Carew, of Carpenders Park, Herts. M. 1st, 1880, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edward Bosc Sladen, who died 1890; 2nd, 1904, Major Walter Leslie Roche, late Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire) regiment, s. of the late Col. R. Hill Roche (formerly of Whitton Court, Ludlow). Residences—32, Charles Street, Mayfair, London, W.; New Mile Cottage, Ascot.

SLATIN, PASHA, K.C.M.G. (Hon.). Creat. 1898; C.B. (mil.) 1895; K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1909; C.V.O. 1904; M.V.O. (Hon.) 1896.—SIR RUDOLF CARL SLATIN, son of Michael Slatin, of Vienna. Born 1857; served in the Austrian army, and in 1879 was governor of Darfur in the Soudan, under General Gordon; was taken prisoner by the Mahdi in 1893, and so remained until 1895, when he escaped; served with Egyptian army in Dongola exped., and in Soudan campaign 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, and received thanks of both Houses of Parliament); was major-general on the staff of Egyptian army, and assistant director intelligence department until 1899, when he resigned; inspector-general of the Soudan since 1900; hon. maj.-gen. in British Army 1907; a Knight (Ritter) of Austria; created Baron 1906; has 1st class of the Dannebrog, and many other European orders and medals; author of "Fire and Sword in the Soudan." Residences—1, Reichsrathsstrasse, Vienna; Khartum, Sudan. Clubs—Marlborough; Jockey (Vienna).

SLIGO, 5th MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Altamont, 1771; Visct.

Westport, 1763; Baron Mount Eagle, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Montecagle, 1806 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—HENRY ULICK BROWNE, s. of the 2nd marq., by Hester Catherine, d. of the 13th Earl of Clanricarde. B. 1831; m. 1855, Catharine Henrietta, d. of W. S. Dicken, inspector-gen. of hospitals, India; succeeded his bro. 1903; ed. at Rugby and Haileybury Coll.; entered B.C.S. 1851; under sec. to govt. of India 1860; a magistrate and collector of the 1st grade 1866; commissioner of revenue Bengal presidency 1872; member of Board of Revenue 1878; retired 1886; D.L. co. Mayo. He is heir pres. under special remainder to the Earldom of Clanricarde. This is a junior branch of the family of Browne, Barons Kilmaine, springing from the 2nd s. of Sir John Browne, who had been created a bt. in 1632. Residences—Westport House, co. Mayo; 41, Eccleston Square, S.W.

HEIR, his s. George Ulick, EARL OF ALTAMONT, b. 1856; m. 1887, Agatha Stewart, d. of J. Stewart Hodgson, of Lythe Hill, Haslemere; late capt. 12th Bengal cav.; served in the Afghan war 1879-80 (medal and clasp); F.S.A.; D.L., J.P. co. Mayo. Residences—7, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Highfield, Haslemere, Surrey. Club—Travellers'.

Has a son and heir, Ulick de Burgh, VISCOUNT WESTPORT, b. 1898.

Vide also Blosse, and in Part II., Beresford-Ash, Browne, Carew, Charles, Hardinge, Mahon, More, and Wilbraham.

SLIGO, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—ISABELLE, d. of the Vicomte de Peyronnet; m. 1873, as his 3rd wife, the 3rd Marq. of Sligo, who died 1896. Residences—Mount Browne, Guildford, Surrey; 32, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

SMALLMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR (HENRY) GEORGE SMALLMAN, s. of the late Henry Smallman, of Brixton Hill. B. 1854; m. 1880, Louisa, eldest d. of Richard Strong, J.P., of Denmark Hill; ed. at Thanet Coll. Margate; admitted a solicitor 1879; one of

H.M. lieutenants for the City of London and ex-alderman; sheriff 1905-6; past master Fanmakers' Co.; governor of two royal hospitals; commander of order of the Redeemer of Greece, and Knight (1st class) of the Royal Order of St. Olaf of Norway. Residences — Wressil Lodge, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; 3, Queen Street, E.C.

SMIJTH, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—**SIR WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH**, son of the late Sir William, the 11th bart., by the dau. of the late Sir Henry Meux, Bart. Born 1840; succeeded his father in 1883; ed. at Eton; entered diplomatic service 1858; high sheriff Essex 1839. This family is descended from John Smijth of Saffron Walden, who was sheriff of Essex and of Herts *temp.* Henry VIII.; the 10th bart. obtained a licence in 1839, for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. Seat—Hill Hall, Theydon Mount, Epping. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Alfred John, son of Alfred John Edward, 2nd son of 10th bart. by Mary Constantia, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir John Rolt, K.C.B.; b. 1850; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Hants. reg. (M.).

SMIJTH, LADY BOWYER-(Bart.'s widow).—**ELIZA FECHNIE**, dau. of David Baird Malcolm, Esq., of Crief. Mar. 1st, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Bowyer-Smijth, 11th bart., who died 1883; 2nd, 1890, W. H. E. Stanford. Residence—Twineham Court, Cuckfield.

SMILEY, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—**SIR JOHN SMILEY**, son of the 1st bart., Sir Hugh Houston, by Elizabeth Anne, only child of the late Peter Kerr, of Gallowhill, Paisley. B. 1876; m. Nov. 1903, Valerie, youngest dau. of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, Bart., captain late North of Ireland I.Y.; formerly capt. 6th Dragoon Guards; succeeded his father 1909. Residence—Drumalis,

Larne, co. Antrim. Clubs—Cavalry; Ulster and Ulster Reform (Belfast).

HEIR, his son Hugh Houston, born 1905.

SMILEY, ELIZABETH, LADY (Baronet's widow). — **ELIZABETH ANNE**, only child of the late Peter Kerr, of Gallowhill, Paisley; m. 1874, Sir Hugh Houston Smiley, 1st bart, who died 1 March, 1909. Residences — Drumalis, Larne, co. Antrim; Gallowhill, Paisley.

SMITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR—Appointed 1906; G.C.M.G. 1892; K.C.M.G. 1886; C.M.G. 1880.—**RT. HON. SIR CECIL CLEMENTI SMITH**, s. of the Rev. J. Smith, late Rector of Buckhurst Hill, Essex. B. 1840; m. 1869, Teresa, dau. of the late Arthur Newcomen, Esq., of Kirkcatham Hall, Redcar; educated at St. Paul's School and at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1868; elected student interpreter Hong Kong 1862; appointed registrar-gen. at Hong Kong 1865, acting police-magistrate 1865, acting colonial sec. 1867, M. E. C. 1869, treasurer 1871, and acting colonial sec. 1872 to 1875; was British commr. to settle certain marine claims at Manila 1878; colonial sec. Straits Settlements 1878-85, and acting gov. 1884-5; lieut.-gov. and colonial sec. of Ceylon 1885-7; gov. of Straits Settlements 1887-93, and H.M. high commr. and consul-gen. for Borneo 1889-93; retired 1893; member of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Commission; chief British delegate to the International Opium comm. 1909. Residence — The Grange, Welwyn, Herts.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Created 1909. — **SIR CECIL HARCOURT SMITH**, s. of William Smith, solicitor, by Harriet, d. of Frederic Harcourt, of Ipswich. B. at Staines, 11 Sept. 1859; m. 1892, Alice Edith, d. of H. W. Watson, of Burnopfield, co. Durham; educ. at Brighton, and at Winchester Coll.; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ.; assis.

in dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities Brit. Museum, June 1879, asst. - keeper 1896, keeper 1904; apptd. dir. and sec. of Victoria and Albert Museum, 1 Jan. 1909; vice-pres. of soc. for the promotion of Hellenic studies; memb. of council of British school at Athens, and of Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund; memb. Dilettanti socy.; hon. memb. Imperial German, Austrian, Russian and Greek archæol. institutes; editor of "British School Annual," 1895-7, and 1900-9; part editor of "Classical Review," 1887-96; author of a catalogue of Vases in the British Museum, and author and editor of various works on classical archaeology; is a commander of the order of the Saviour. Residences—62, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Ginge House, Wantage, Berks. Clubs—Bath, Savile.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—HON. SIR CHARLES ABERCOMBIE SMITH, s. of Andrew Smith, of St. Cyrus, Kincardineshire, N.B., by Helen, d. of Rev. J. Taylor, of Lethnot. B. 1834; m. 1897, Christina Caroline, d. of H. Remington Horne, of Wynberg, Cape Colony; ed. at Glasgow Univ. and St. Peter's Coll., Camb.; M.A. Camb. and, with highest honours, Glasgow; 2nd wrangler and 2nd Smith's prizeman, Camb., 1858; fell. of St. Peter's Coll. 1860-97, hon. fell. since 1897; memb. of Cape house of assembly 1866-75; memb. of exec. council since 1872; commr. of crown lands and public works in that colony 1872-5; chmn. of meteorol. commn. since 1874; controller, auditor-gen. and chmn. of tender board 1875-1903; vice-chancellor Cape Univ. 1877-9 and since 1905; chmn. civ. serv. commn. since 1887; commr. for reduction of the public debt 1897-1903; has served on a number of important committees and govt. commns.; J.P. Cape Colony. Residence—St. Cyrus, Wynberg, Cape Colony. Club—Civil Service (Cape Town).

SMITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1890; C.S.I. 1872; C.B. 1889.—SIR CHARLES BEAN EUAN SMITH. B. 1842; m. 1877, Edith, d. of Col. Frederick Alexander, R.A.; entered Indian army 1859, capt. 1870, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1885, retired 1889; served in Abyssinian war 1867; sec. to Sir F. Goldsmid's mission to Persia 1870; mil. attaché and private sec. to Sir Bartle Frere's anti-slave trade mission 1872; resident at Hyderabad 1876, at Muscat 1879; was chief political officer with the forces in the Afghan War 1880, and took part in the march to Kabul and from Kabul to Kandahar (repeated mention in despatches, medal and clasps, bronze star, and brevet lieut.-col.); acted as resident at Oodeypore, Bhurtpore, and Dholepore, and was for some years consul-gen. at Zanzibar; envoy extraord. and minister plenipo. at Tangier 1891-3; minister at Bogota July-Dec. 1893; hon. D.C.L. and hon. fellow St. John's Coll. Oxon 1893. Residence—The Manor House, Shinfield, Reading. Clubs—United Service, Garrick, St. James's, Turf, Cosmopolitan; New (Edin.).

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892; C.B. 1891.—SIR CHARLES HOLLOD SMITH, s. of Charles Sergison Smith, of Consall Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent, by Georgina, d. of the Hon. Herbert Gardner. B. 1846; m. 1883, Maud Mary, d. of Maj. Fearnley Whittingstall; ed. at Shrewsbury School; ensign King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1865; capt. 1877; maj. 1882; lieut.-col. 1885; col. 1888; maj.-gen. 1900; served in the Zulu and Boer wars 1879-81 (medal and clasp and mentioned in despatches); in the Egyptian war 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp and bronze star); in the Nile exped. 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-7; Soudan 1888-91; at action of Gernaizah, in command of a brigade (mentioned in despatches, clasp, and brevet col.); commanded Tokar exped. 1891 (clasp to bronze

star and 2nd class Medjidie); was attached to the Egyptian army 1833-92; governor-gen. of Red Sea, littoral and commandant at Suakim 1838-94; commandant of the forces of Victoria 1894-1900; has the rank of Pasha, 2nd class Medjidie, and 2nd class Osmanieh, Club—Naval and Military.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR CLARENCE SMITH, s. of Rev. Gervase Smith, D.D., of Heanor, Derbyshire. B. 1819; m. 1875, Mary, d. of William Webster, of Highbury; ed. at Kingswood Sch.; late member of the London Stock Exchange; M.P. Hull, East div. (H.R.), 1892-5, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; contested North Bristol 1900; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1883; D.L. London; J.P. Kent. Residence—The White House, Woodford Green, Essex. Clubs—Reform, City Liberal.

SMITH, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1882.—SIR COLVIN COLVIN-SMITH, 4th s. of Rev. Robert Smith, D.D., of St. Machar's Cathedral, Old Aberdeen, by Mary Curzon, d. of Col. Thomas Molison, East Forfarsh. mil. B. 1829; m. 1864, Marian, d. of the late Rev. Henry Phillips, of Great Welnetnam (she died 1908); educated at Grammar School and King's College and University Old Aberd.; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1850; M.D. Aberd. 1851; entd. Madras med. dept. 1851; surg. 1864, surg.-maj. 1871, dep. surg.-gen. 1879, surg.-gen. (retd.) 1884; served in Burmese war 1852-3 (medal with clasp and ment. in desp.), in Indian mutiny campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasp, and ment. in desp.), and as prin. med. off. with Indian contng. in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); hon. surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria, to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1899; assumed the additional surname of Colvin 1898. Residence—5, Cresswell Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. Club—East India United Service.

SMITH, 4th Bt. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1804.—SIR DRUMMOND CUNLIFFE SMITH, s. of Sir Charles, 3rd baronet, by Agnes Frederica, the youngest d. of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Essex. B. 1861; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Cambridge; late lieut. 4th Essex reg. (M.); is patron of 1 living. The 1st bt., Sir Drummond Smith, was bro. to Sir John Burges, bt. (who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic), and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1803; Sir Drummond's title was granted with remainder to the issue of his elder bro.'s daughter; his grand-nephew therefore succeeded him, and was father to the present baronet. Seat—Suttons, Romford, Essex. Club—Wellington.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Reginald Cunliffe, b. 1863; m. 1892, Maud Eleanor, d. of the late Robert Gosling; late lieut. 2nd life guards; J.P. Sussex. Residence—Glenleigh House, Hankham, Pevensey, Sussex. Clubs—Wellington, Junior Carlton.

SMITH, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—AGNES FREDERICA, d. of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Ongar; m. 1855, Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, 3rd bt., who died 1905. Residence—Suttons, Romford, Essex.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1833. SIR EDWIN THOMAS SMITH, s. of late Edwin Smith, Esq., of Walsall. Born 1830; mar. 1st, 1857, Florence, dau. of Robert Stock, of Clifton (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Spicer, of Adelaide; ed. at Queen Mary's Grammar School; emigrated to South Australia 1853, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1867, when he retired from business; J.P. 1868; member of the House of Assembly 1872-88; member of the Legislative Council of South Australia since 1894; five times mayor of Kensington and Norwood; mayor of Adelaide 1883 for the fifth time; minister of education 1884; commr. of the Philadelphia International Exhib. 1876, Paris 1878, Sydney 1880, Melbourne 1881, Colonial Exhib. in Lon-

don 1886 and Melbourne Centennial Exhib. 1883; vice-pres. and promoter of the Adelaide Jubilee International Exhibition 1887; pres. of S. Australia Zoological Soc., trustee of the S. Australia Savings Bank, member of Adelaide Hosp. Board, &c. Residence—The Acacias, Maryatville, S. Australia. Clubs—Adelaide, Commercial Travellers'.

SMITH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1907; C.I.E. 1900.—SIR FRANCIS WHITMORE SMITH, s. of Edward Smith, M.A., Madras Med. Ser., by Letitia, d. of Charles Kaye. B. 1844; m. Amy Charlotte, d. of the late Sir John William Kaye, K.C.S.I. (she died 1892); ed. at Bedford and Cheltenham; entered India Office 1864; junior clerk, 1866; senior clerk, 1880; assist.-sec. Mil. Dept. 1895; retired 1907. Address—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR GEORGE JOHN SMITH, s. of George Smith, of Trevu, Camborne, J.P., LL.D., F.A.S., by Elizabeth Burall, d. of William Bickford, of Tuckingmill, Cornwall. B. 1845; m. 1871, Jane Symons, d. of Edward Burgess, of Mountroy, Wells, Somerset; ed. privately and at London Univ.; is managing director of Bickford, Smith and Co., Ltd., safety-fuse manufacturers, of Cornwall, St. Helen's, and London; hon. col. 4th batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; V.D.; D.L., J.P., C.A. Cornwall; mily. member Cornwall terr. force assocn. Residence—Treliske, Truro. Club—Constitutional.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1895.—SIR GERARD SMITH, s. of Martin Tucker Smith, sometime M.P. for High Wycombe, by Louisa, d. of the late Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart. B. 1839; m. 1871, Châtelaine, d. of Rev. Canon J. Hamilton, vicar of St. Michael's, Chester Sq.; is lieut.-col. (retired) Scots Fusilier Guards; M.P. (L.) High Wycombe 1883-5; groom-in-

waiting to Queen Victoria 1883-5; gov. of West Australia 1895-1900; J.P. Yorks, E.R. and Herts. Residence—Holford House, Baldock, Herts. Club—Brooks's.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR HAMILTON PYM FREER-SMITH, s. of Adam Freer Smith, of Galston, Ayrshire, and Calcutta, by Clara Jane Lyne, d. of Capt. Edmund Denman, R.N. B. 1845; m. 1st, Constance Emily (d. 1885), d. of G. F. Bagnall, of Cheltenham; 2nd, 1891, Selina Kingsford, d. of George Wilson, of Tapton Hall, Sheffield; ed. at Edinburgh Acad.; entered R.N.; mid. of H.M.S. *Mersey* at the occupation of Vera Cruz in December, 1861; acting sub-lieut. in *Perseus* at attacks on the batteries of Kagosima in 1863 and Simono-seki in 1864, at which *Perseus* was in the advanced squadron (ship specially mentioned); 1st lieut. and acting commdr. of *Daphne* when in 1872-3 the thanks of the Admiralty were conveyed for the efficient manner in which the *Daphne* and her boats had suppressed the slave trade on the East Coast of Africa; appointed factory inspector under the Home Office 1875; member and sec. of the Home Office committee on dangerous trades 1895-9; specially thanked for his services by the chairman and members of that committee and by the secretary of state, Home Department, March, 1898, and again in July, 1900; superintending inspector attached to Home Office for special duties in connection with dangerous trades, February, 1903-6; nominated by sec. of state for India to inquire into hours of work and conditions of labour in Indian factories 1906; received thanks of Sec. of State for India and the Gov. of India; chairman Home Office committee on ventilation and humidity in cotton cloth factories 1908; assumed additional name and arms of Freer by royal licence 1906. Residence—Benwell, Sunbury, Middlesex. Club—Army and Navy.

SMITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1896.—SIR HENRY SMITH, s. of Rev. George Smith, D.D., of Edinburgh. B. 1835; m. 25 Mar. 1909, Annie, d. of the late John Graham, of Darlington; is a retired lieutenant-col.; chief superintendent City of London police 1885-90; commr. 1890-Dec. 1901. Residence—18, Granville Terrace, Edinburgh. Clubs—Junior Carlton, New (Edin.).

SMITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1903; C.B. 1905; C.S.I. 1897.—SIR HENRY BABINGTON SMITH, s. of the late Archibald Smith, of Jordanhill, co. Renfrew, F.R.S., by Susan Emma, d. of Sir James Parker, of Rothley Temple, Leics., vice-chanc. B. at Putney, 29 Jan. 1863; m. 1898, Lady Elisabeth Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A., fellow); examr. in educn. dept. 1887; princ. priv. sec. to chanc. of excheq. (late Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1891; clerk in the treasury 1892; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1894-8; was sec. to the British delegates at the Brussels monetary conference 1892; rep. treasury in Natal 1899; British rep. on council of Ottoman public debt 1900 (president of council 1901); sec. to G.P.O. 1903-9; president National Bank of Turkey since 1909; has grand cordon of the Osmanieh. Addresses—29, Hyde Park Gate, S.W., and Constantinople. Club—Brooks's.

SMITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1903; C.B. 1903.—SIR HUBERT LEWELLYN SMITH, s. of the late Saml. Wyatt Smith, of Bristol, by Louisa, d. of James Scholefield. B. at Bristol 1864; m. 1901, Edith, d. of George M. Weekley, of Thornbury, Highgate, N.; ed. gram. sch. Bristol and C.C.C. Oxford (M.A.); B. Sc. Lond. 1887; sec. National assocn. for promot. tech. educn. 1888-92; commr. labour dept. Board of Trade 1893; member royal commn. on secondy. educn. 1894-5; dep. contr. gen. comml. labour and statl. depts.

1897 (contr. gen. 1903-6); perm. sec. to Board of Trade since 1907. Residence—Oakfield Lodge, Ashstead, Surrey. Club—New University.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR JAMES SMITH, s. of Thomas Smith, of Birmingham, wholesale paper dealer, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Watton, of Tanworth, builder. B. 1846; m. 1869, Phæbe, d. of Samuel Heath, of Birmingham, manufacturer; ed. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham; J.P. for Birmingham and Worcestershire; Lord Mayor 1897. Residence—The Dingle, Wake Green Road, Birmingham.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JAMES BROWN SMITH, s. of James Smith, of Dowanhill, Glasgow, by Anne Wells, d. of Robert Brown, of Edinburgh. B. 1845; m. 1872, Annie Oliver, d. of George Wilson, of Georgefield, Coldstream, N.B.; ed. at Dollar Academy and Andersonian Coll. Glasgow; was an ironfounder, but has retired; pres. Stirling Lib. Assoc. for 17 years; J.P., C.C., Stirlingshire. Residence—Clifford Park, Stirling. Clubs—National Liberal, Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh), Liberal (Glasgow).

SMITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1904.—RIGHT HON. JAMES PARKER SMITH, s. of the late Archibald Smith, J.P., F.R.S., of Jordanhill, by Susan Emma, d. of Vice-Chancellor Sir James Parker, of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire. B. 1854; m. 1882, his cousin Mary Louisa, d. of the late William Hamilton, of Minard and Partickhill; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A., 4th wrangler, and 2nd Smith's prizeman); sometime fellow of Trin. Coll.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1881; was parliamentary priv. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Right Hon. J. Chamberlain) 1901-3; unsuccessfully contested Paisley 1886; M.P. Lanarkshire (Partick div.) 1890-1906, when

he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Renfrewshire and co. of City of Glasgow; J.P. Lanarkshire. Residences—Jordanhill, Glasgow; 20, Draycott Place, London, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Western (Glasgow), and New (Edinburgh).

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—SIR JOHN SMALMAN SMITH, s. of Samuel Pountney Smith, J.P., of Shrewsbury, architect. B. 1847; ed. at Shrewsbury and St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1886; called to the bar (Inner Temple, 1872, and went the Oxford circuit); puisne judge at the Gold Coast, 1883-6, and at Lagos 1886-9; chief justice Lagos 1889-95, when he retired; J.P. Middlesex. Residence—Courtfield, Wellesley Road, Chiswick. Club—St. Stephen's.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—SIR SWIRE SMITH, s. of George Smith, of Keighley, by Mary, d. of Thomas Swire, of Keighley. B. 1842; ed. at Wesley Coll. Sheffield; member of the firm of Swire Smith & Bro., worsted spinners, of Springfield Mills, Keighley; member Roy. Commn. on Technical Instruction 1881-4; vice-chmn. of Royal Commn. on International Exhibitions 1906; J.P. Yorks, W.R. and Keighley; hon. freeman and liveryman of Clothworkers' Co. Residence—Steeeton Manor, near Keighley,

SMITH, 2ND BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1897.—SIR (THOMAS) RUDOLPH HAMPDEN SMITH, s. of the 1st Bt., Thomas, K.C.V.O., by Ann E., d. of F. Parbury, of Lancaster Gate, London (she died 1879). B. 1869; m. 1897, Anne, d. of W. Sharp; edu. at Winchester and Camb. Univ.; M.A., M.B., B.C. Cambridge, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1895; L.R.C.P. 1892; late house-surgeon St. Bart.'s Hosp.; fellow Roy. Med. Chir. Soc.; hon. surg. to Stockton and Thornaby hosp.; succeeded his father 1909. The 1st Baronet was an eminent surg. and hon. serjeant

surgeon to the King. Residence—Blythholme, Stockton-on-Tees.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Gilbert, b. 1874; m. 1900, Elizabeth A., dau. of William Carson, of Bryn Estyn, Chester; M.D. Dur. 1900, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1849, L.R.C.P. Lond. 1896. Residence—High Down, Hindhead, Haslemere.

2ND HEIR, his son, Thomas Turner, b. 1903.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898.—SIR (THOMAS) BERRY CUSACK-SMITH, s. of William Robert Cusack-Smith, by Mary Blanche, d. of John Chisenhale Chisenhale, of Arley Hall, Lanes, grandson of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, and heir presumptive to Sir William Cusack-Smith, bart. B. in Dublin 1859; m. 1st, 1886, Winifred, d. of Rev. J. Whitaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex (she died 1894); 2nd, 1905, Jane, only child of Joshua M. Jones, of 56, Holland Park; ed. at Eton; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1884; law scholarship 1885; consul at Samoa 1890-8; deputy commr. Western Pacific at Samoa 1890, and deputy commr. and acting British resident Tokelau Islands 1892; special judicial commr. 1893; acted jointly with German and U.S. consuls as adviser to King Malietoa, as receiver and custodian of the revenues of Samoa, and as pres. of the Municipal Council of Apia 1893 and 1896; consul-gen. for Chile 1897-1905; chargé d'affaires at Santiago 1900-2, and 1904-5; major 1st Sussex battery 1st home counties brigade R.F.A.; J.P. Berks. Residence—Redlands, Maidenhead. Clubs—National Liberal, Hurlingham.

SMITH, 4TH BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—SIR WILLIAM CUSACK-SMITH, son of Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, 3rd bart., by the dau. of C. P. Moore, Esq. Born 1822; succeeded his father in 1859; served for some time in the 4th royal Wurtemberg lancers. The 1st bart. was the Right Hon. Sir Michael Smith, master of the rolls in Ireland. The 2nd bart. was a baron of the exchequer in

Ireland. Residence—Hope Villa, Southsea.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Sir Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith (whom see).

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1890; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR WILLIAM FREDERICK HAYNES SMITH, LL.D., s. of John Lucie Smith, LL.D. B. 1839; m. 1867, Ellen P., d. of J. White; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1863; solicitor-gen. British Guiana 1865-74, att.-gen. 1874-7; administered the govt. of British Guiana 1884 and 1887; gov. and com.-in-ch. of the Leeward Isles 1888-94, and of the Bahamas 1895-7; high commr. and com.-in-ch. Cyprus 1897-1904. Residence—13, Lancaster Gate Terrace, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Garrick.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER SMITH, s. of Major David Smith, of Pennyland House, Thurso, Caithness, by Harriet, d. of Alexander Fraser, of Wick, Caithness. B. at Pennyland House, Thurso, 27 Oct. 1854; m. 1st. 1884, Amelia Pearson (d. 1898), d. of the Rev. Andrew Sutherland, Chap. H.M. Forces, Gibraltar; 2nd. 1906, Hannah Ranken (d. 1907), d. of William Campbell, of Glasgow, cousin of the late Sir Hen. Campbell-Bannerman; educ. Thurso Acad.; is brigade secretary of the Boys' Brigade and memb. of the brigade exec. for the U.K.; cntd. 1st Lanarkshire Rifle Vol. 1874, hon. col. retired 1903 (V.D.); founded the Boys' Brigade 1883, which now has membership 120,000; visited Boys' Brigade in Canada 1895 (guest of Earl Aberdeen, gov.-general); visited U.S.A. brigade 1907 (received by Pres. Roosevelt); commanded parade of 10,000 boys before Prince Arthur of Connaught, Glasgow, 5 Sep. 1903; served on departmental committee on employment of boys and girls from congested districts in Highlands of Scotland 1909; J.P. Residence—13, Belmont Crescent, Glasgow, W.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—HON. SIR WILLIAM JAMES SMITH, s. of John O'Connor Smith, of Cheltenham. B. 1853; m. 1878, Ella Rosa, d. of Maj. Edward Herman Marsh; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; B.A. 1875, M.A., LL.M. 1878; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1875; puisne judge Gold Coast 1880, and Cyprus 1882-92, Chief Justice Cyprus 1892-7, British Guiana 1897-1902, and of Transvaal since 1902. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal.

SMITH, 4th BART. of EARDISTON (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1809.—SIR WILLIAM SYDNEY WINWOOD SMITH, s. of Christopher Sydney Winwood Smith, s. of the 3rd bart., by Caroline, d. of W. Holland, of Fitzroy, Queensland. B. 1879; m. 1905, Caroline, only dau. of James Harris, of Queenstown, Cork; succeeded his grandfather in 1893. Residence—

HEIR, his son, Christopher Sydney Winwood, b. 1905.

SMITH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HELEN AGNES, d. of William Housman, of Woodchester House, Gloucestershire; m. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Smith, 3rd bart., who died 1893.

SMITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH, d. of J. W. Young, of Halifax, N.S.; m. 1868, the Hon. Sir Albert James Smith, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late attorney-gen. of New Brunswick, Canada, who died 1883. Residences—Roodlawn, Dorchester, New Brunswick; Russell House, Ottawa.

SMITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSANNA, dau. of Mr. John Wallis, of Bexley, Kent; mar. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Pettit Smith, a civil engineer, who devoted much attention to the practical development of the system of screw propulsion in the navy, for which services he was knighted, and who died 1874.

SMITH, BISHOP.—RT. REV. JOHN TAYLOR SMITH. Vide Appendix to Part I.

SMITH, K.C.B. Vide BOWDEN-SMITH.

SMITH-GORDON. Vide GORDON.

SMITH-MARRIOTT, BART. Vide MARRIOTT.

SMYLY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. —SIR PHILIP CRAMPTON SMYLY, s. of Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, surgeon-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. in Ireland, by the Hon. Selina Maria Plunket, d. of the 3rd Baron Plunket and sister of the late Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Rathmore. B. 1866; m. 1905, his cousin Aileen, eld. dau. of Sir William Josiah Smyly; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.D. 1891; called to the Bar (King's Inns, Dublin) 1888 and (Gray's Inn) 1902; appointed Queen's advocate, Sierra Leone, 1895, attorney-gen. 1896, and chief justice 1901. Residence—Freetown, Sierra Leone.

SMYLY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. —SIR WILLIAM JOSIAH SMYLY, s. of the late Josiah Smyly, Surgeon to the Meath Hospital, by Ellen, d. of Matthew Franks, of Merriion Square, Dublin. B. 1850; m. 1881, Eleanor Colpoys, d. of Henry Tweedy, M.D., M.R.C.S.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Vienna; M.D. (Trin. Coll. Dub.) 1875, M.B. 1872; F.R.C.P.I. 1884, L. and L.M. 1872; F.R.C.S.I. 1877, L. 1872; Sen. Med. Exhib. (Trin. Coll. Dub.) 1872; ex-pres. R.C.P.I.; hon. pres. Obst. Sect. Roy. Acad. Med. Irel., British Gynecol. Soc., and Glasgow Obst. and Gynecol. Soc.; fellow London Obst. Soc.; member Dublin Biol. Club, and Brit. Med. Assoc.; ex-censor, and examiner in midwifery, R.C.P.I.; Gynecol. Adelaide Hosp. Dublin; late master Rotunda Hosp. and Gynecol. City of Dublin Hosp.; formerly demon-

strator of anat. R.C.S.I. Residence—58, Merriion Square, Dublin.

SMYLY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow and Peer's dau.).—HON. SELINA MARIA NINA, d. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; m. 1864, Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M.D., a distinguished surgeon, and surgeon-in-ordinary in Ireland to Queen Victoria and King Edward, who died 1904. Residence—4, Merriion Square, Dublin.

SMYTH, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—EMILY FRANCES, d. of the Rev. Henry Hugh Way, of Alderbourne Manor, Bucks; widow of George Oldham Edwards, of Redland Court, Gloucestershire; m. 2nd, 1834, her cousin, Sir John Greville Smyth, 1st bt. (created 1859), who died 1901, when the baronetcy became extinct. Two previous baronetcies had been conferred on the same family. Sir Hugh Smyth, K.B., was so created in 1661, the title becoming extinct in 1741. The baronetcy conferred on Sir Jamit Smyth in 1763 became extinct in 1849. Residences—Ashton Court, near Bristol; Wroxall Lodge, Somersetshire.

SMYTH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN CONSTANCE (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), daughter of J. W. Greaves, of Plas Wenynydd, Merionethshire; m. 1874, Sir Henry Augustus Smyth, K.C.M.G., a distinguished officer of the R.A., who conducted the decisive operations in Zululand 1888, was gov. and commdr-in-ch. at Malta 1890-3, and who died 1906. Residence—St. John's Lodge, Stone, Aylesbury.

SMYTHE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1. —SIR (JOHN) WALTER SMYTHE, s. of Sir Edward, 6th bart., by Frances, d. of Sir Edward Bellow, Bart. B. 1827; m. 1864, Marie Louise, d. of William Herbert, of Clytha, Monmouthshire; succeeded his brother Sir Charles 1897; formerly capt. Louth Rifles; D.L. Mon-

mouthshire and Shropshire. Residence—Acton Burnell Park, Shropshire. Clubs—Hurlingham, Wellington.

HEIR, his son Edward Walter Joseph Patrick Herbert, b. 1869.

SMYTHE, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HON. MARIA, d. of the 3rd Lord Camoys. B. 1832; m. 1855, Sir Charles Frederick Smythe, 7th bart., who died 1897. Residence—Leamington.

SMYTHE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA CAROLINE, d. of Capt. Henry Newbolt; m. 1858, Sir Frederick William Smythe, K.C.M.G., controller-general of the Imperial Ottoman Bank at Constantinople, who died 1890. Residence—Rue de Pologne, Pera, Constantinople.

SNAGGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—HIS HONOUR JUDGE SIR THOMAS WILLIAM SNAGGE, s. of the late Thomas Snagge, Esq., of Dublin, by Eleanor Marianne, d. of the Rev. John Toler, M.A., J.P., rector of Kentstown, co. Meath, and Mourne-Abbey, co. Cork. B. 1837; m. 1866, Maria Frances, d. of Edward John Morgan, Esq., of St. Petersburg; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., B.A. (1st class) 1858, M.A. 1863, gold medal for Oratory Trin. Coll. Hist. Soc. 1858, LL.D. (*honoris causa*) Dublin 1904, M.A. Oxon (*honoris causa*) 1895; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1864; admitted in 1875 at Washington to privileges of a member of United States bar; was a junior counsel to Board of Trade 1880-3, and a commnr. under Municipal Corporations Act 1882; was sole commnr. 1880-1 on behalf of H.M.'s Govt. to conduct the inquiry and draw up the report which led to the passing of the Criminal Law Amendment Act (1885); appointed by H.M.'s Govt. sole Delegate to represent Great Britain at International Diplomatic Congress on the "White Slave" Traffic, Paris, 1902, and senior Delegate 1906; an assessor for the diocese of Oxford under

Clergy Discipline Act (1892); appointed judge of circuit No. 12 in March 1883, transferred to circuit No. 36 on Jan. 1st, 1889; D.L., J.P., Oxford, J.P. for Northants, Beds, Herts, Berks, and Bucks. Residence—17, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Athenæum, Garrick.

SNOWDEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR ARTHUR SNOWDEN. B. at Dartford, Kent, 1829; m. 1856, Miss Jarvis (she died 1900); apprenticed to a law stationer in London 1845-52, when he went out to Melbourne, and after trying gold-digging, ran a store at Bendigo; was in a solicitor's office in Melbourne 1854-67, and in business as a solicitor with his bro. 1867-78; was a member of the firm of Gillott, Croker, Snowden, & Co., solicitors attorneys, and proctors, of Melbourne, 1878-94, since when he has been head of the firm of Snowden, Neave, and Demaine, of Little Collins Street, Melbourne 1894-1906; member of Melbourne City Council since 1891; mayor 1892-3, 1893-4, and 1894-5; now alderman; M.L.C. Victoria, 1894-1902. Residence—St. Heliers, Abbotsford, Melbourne.

SOAME, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1697.—SIR CHARLES BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, son of Sir Charles Buckworth-Herne-Soame, 9th bt., by Mary, d. of Richard Fellows Procter, of Iron Bridge, Salop. B. 1864; m. 1891, Mary d. of John Edge, of Dawley, Salop, and widow of Peter Burnett Pring; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Newport Grammar School; admitted a solicitor 1889. The 1st bart., Sir John Buckworth, filled the office of sheriff of London in 1704; the 5th bart. assumed the name of Herne by sign-manual, and the 6th bart. took the additional name of Soame, in compliance with the will of the late Sir Peter Soame, Bart., of Heyden House, Essex (extinct). Residence—Dawley, Salop.

HEIR, his s. Richard Everard, b. 1891.

SODOR AND MAN, 70th BISHOP of. Founded 447.—**RIGHT REV. THOMAS WORTLEY DRURY, D.D., M.A.**, son of Rev. William Drury, vicar of Braddan, by Jane Metcalfe Wortley. Born 1847; mar. 1871, Catharine Beatrice, dau. of Capt. Dumergue, Madras Army; ed. at King William's Coll. Isle of Man, and Christ's Coll. Camb. (25th wrangler, 3rd class classical, and 1st class theological tripos); ordained 1871; curate of Kirk Braddan 1871-3; mathematical master King William's Coll. 1873-6; rector of Holy Trinity, Chesterfield 1876-82; principal Church Missionary Coll. Islington 1882-99; principal Ridley Hall, 1899-1907, when he was app. to this see; member of Fulham Conference on confession and absolution 1900-1, and of Roy. Commn. on ecclesiastical discipline 1904-5. The diocese consists of the Isle of Man; annual value 1550*l*. Residence—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man.

SOLOMON, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—**THE HON. SIR RICHARD SOLOMON, s. of Rev. Edward Solomon.** B. at Cape Town 1850; m. 1881, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Rev. John Walton; ed. at South African Coll. Cape Town, and St. Peter's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (23rd wrangler) 1875; hon. fellow 1904; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; legal adviser to Lord Rosmead on his mission to Mauritius 1886; member native law commn.; chmn. mining commn.; member Cape House of Assembly for Kimberley and Tombuland; attorney-gen. Cape Colony 1898-1900; legal adviser to Lord Kitchener 1901-2; and attorney-gen. Transvaal since 1901; represented S.A. at Delhi Durbar 1901; chief of foreign labour dept. 1904; acting lieut.-gov. 1906; K.C. for Cape Colony 1893, and for Transvaal 1906; agent-gen. for the Transvaal in London 1907; is a fell. of the Colonial Inst., and a gov. of the London School of Economics. Residence—42, Hyde Park Square, W. Club—Reform.

SOLOMON. KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY SOLOMON**, son of late Rev. Edward Solomon, of Bedford, Cape Colony. B. 1852; ed. at Peterhouse, Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1877; joined Cape Colony Bar, and appointed assist. legal adviser to govt. 1883; puisne judge Griqualand High Court 1887-1896, and E. Dist. Court Cape Colony 1896-1901, since when he has been senior puisne judge of the Supreme Court of the Transvaal Colony. Residence—Pretoria.

SOMERS, 6th BARON. Creat. 1734; Bart. 1772 (Gt. Brit.).—**ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON SOMERS COCKS, s. of Capt. Herbert Haldane Somers Cocks, Coldstream Guards, great-great-grandson of the 1st baron, by Blanche, d. of Maj. Clogston, V.C. (she died 1895).** B. 1887; succeeded his great-uncle 1899; 2nd lieut. 1st life gnards. The 1st peer was grandson of Charles Cocks, Esq., who mar. the sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somers, lord chancellor of Great Britain (whose title became extinct at his death in 1716). The 2nd baron was created Earl Somers in 1821, a title which expired at the death of his grandson, the 3rd earl, in 1883. Clubs—Bachelors', Marlborough.

HEIR PRES. his uncle Rev. Henry Lawrence Somers, b. 1862; m. 1891, Deas Thusnelda, d. of Llewellyn Haskell, of the United States; was private chaplain to Bishop of Rochester; is vicar of Edenbridge.

Vide also Bedford, Clarendon, and Somerset, P.C.

SOMERS, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—VIRGINIA, dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq., B.C.S.; mar. 1850, the 3rd Earl Somers, who died 1883, when the Earldom, creat. 1821, became extinct, and the Barony devolved upon a collateral branch. Residence—Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.

SOMERSET, 15th DUKE of. Creat. 1546-7; Baron Seymour, 1546-7;

Bart., 1611 (Eng.).—ALGERNON ST. MAUR, son of the 14th Duke, by Horatia Isabella Harriet, d. of John Philip Morier, H.M.'s Minister at Dresden. B. 1846; m. 1877, Susan Margaret, d. of Charles Mackinnon (Lady of Justice of Order of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England); Order of Red Cross of Spain; succeeded his father 1894; hon. col. 4th battalion Wilts reg.; late lieut. 60th Rifles; memb. Wilts terr. force assocn. The 1st duke was the celebrated Lord Protector Somerset *temp.* Edward VI.; his titles were granted with remainder to his issue by his 2nd wife, and then to his issue by his 1st mar.; but his honours were attainted, and he was beheaded; his eldest son by the 2nd wife was, however, raised to the peerage, and the attainder subsequently was reversed in favour of his great-grandson, who then succeeded as 2nd duke. Residences—Maiden Bradley House, Wilts; Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devon; Burton Hall, Leicestershire; 35, Grosvenor Square, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy; Royal Yacht Squadron (Coves).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Ernest, b. (twin with Lord Percy, who died 1907) 1847; m. 1907, Dora, dau. of late Rev. John Constable; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Cambridge. Residences—Burton Hall, Loughborough; 28, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—New University, Wellington.

Vide also Graham, 4th bart., Ramsden, and in Part II., St. Maur, and Thynne.

SOMERSET, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—HORATIA ISABELLA HARRIET, d. of John Philip Morier, H.M.'s minister at Dresden. M. 1845, the 14th Duke of Somerset, who died 1894. Residence—2, Chester Street, London, S.W.

SOMERSET, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1892.—SIR ALFRED PLANTAGENET FREDERICK CHARLES SOMERSET, s. of Col. Lord John Thomas Henry Somerset, 7th s. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort,

by Lady Catherine, d. of the 1st Earl of Mountnorris (extinct). B. 1829; m. 1857, Adelaide Harriet (Order of Mercey), d. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Brooke-Pechell, bart., M.P.; formerly captain 13th light infantry; hon. colonel 6th battalion rifle brigade, late lieutenant-colonel commanding 7th battalion rifle brigade (M.). 1872-92; D.L., J.P. Middlesex, Westminster, and Essex. Residences—Enfield Court, Enfield, Middlesex; Castle Goring, Sussex. Clubs—Army and Navy, Four-in-Hand, Coaching.

SOMERSET, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1874.—RIGHT HON. LORD HENRY RICHARD CHARLES SOMERSET, 2nd son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort (by Lady Georgiana Charlotte, d. of the 1st Earl Howe). B. 1849; m. 1872, Lady Isabel Caroline (*q.v.*), of the Priory, Reigate, Surrey, d. of the 3rd Earl Somers; ed. at Eton; contr. of the Royal household 1874-9; M.P. Monmouthshire 1871-80. Residence—1, Via Guido Monaco, Florence.

SOMERSET, LADY HENRY (Peer's daughter).—ISABEL CAROLINE; d. of 3rd Earl Somers (extinct); m. 1872, Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset, P.C. (*q.v.*); late president National British Women's temperance assocn. Residences—Eastnor Castle, Ledbury; The Priory, Reigate; 6, Audley House, Margaret Street, W.

SOMERVILLE, BARONY. Dormant since the death of the 19th Baron in 1870.

Vide Blackett, and in Part II., Henry, Robinson, and Smyth.

SONDES, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1830; Viscount Throwley, 1830 (Utd. Kgd.).; Baron Sondes 1760 (Gt. Brit.).—LEWIS ARTHUR MILLES, 3rd s. of the 1st earl, by Charlotte, d. of Sir Henry Stracey, Bart. B. 1866; succeeded his bro. 1907; capt. (retired) 16th Lancers; lieut.-col. commdg. 3rd batt. Yorks. L.I. (M.); served with L.Y. in Trans-

vaal war. The first Baron Sondes was the Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd s. of 1st Lord Monson, and grandson maternally of 1st Earl of Rockingham; he assumed the name of Watson on inheriting the estates of his cousin, the 3rd and last Earl of Rockingham. The 4th baron assumed the name of Milles in lieu of his patronymic Watson, by royal licence. Seats—Lees Court, Faversham; Nackington, Canterbury; Elmham Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry Augustus Milles-Lade, b. 1867; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; late capt. roy. East Kent yeo. cav.; hon. lieut. in the army; assumed the name of Lade 1900; served with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; J.P. and C.C. Kent; rep. memb. Kent terr. force assocn.

Vide also Courtown and De Ramsey, and in Part II., Gore, and Milles.

SONDES, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE, d. of Sir Henry Stracey, bart. M. 1859, the 1st Earl Sondes, who died 1894. Residences—Elmham Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk; 99, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

SOULSBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.B. 1896; C.I.E. 1901.—SIR WILLIAM JAMESON SOULSBY, s. of Matthew Soulsby, of John Street, Bedford Row, by Anne, d. of Jameson Brown, of Morpeth. B. 1851; m. 1877, Clara, d. of G. A. Hildyard; ed. at City of London Sch. and King's Coll. London; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; has been sec. to successive lord mayors of London since 1875; is knight of several foreign orders; a lieut. of the City of London. Residences—Mansion House, London; 131, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W. Club—Devonshire.

SOUNDY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR JOHN THOMAS SOUNDY, s. of Joshua Soundy, of Bourne End, Bucks, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Shackel, of Banbury. B. 1851; m. 1886, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Joseph

Rhys James, of Cardigan (she died 1901); ed. privately; mayor of Windsor 1899; J.P. Windsor and co. Berks. Residence—Monkton House, Windsor.

SOUTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELENA LOVETT, *née* Lochiel Cameron, great-grandda. of Sir Jonathan Lovett, Bart.; m. Sir Frank H. Souter, C.S.I., C.I.E., Commr. of Police and Pres. Town Council, Bombay, who died 1888. Residences—Bombay House, Ootacamund; Sutton and Louisiana, Nilgiris; Moyar Estates, S. India.

SOUTHAMPTON, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—CHARLES HENRY FITZROY, son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, Catherine, d. of Walter Nugent, a baron of the Austrian empire, and grandda. of the late Sir Chas. Jenkinson, Bart. B. 1867; m. 1892, Lady Hilda, d. of the 1st Marq. of Zetland (b. 1872); succeeded his father in 1872; ed. at Eton, and Roy. Mil. Acad. Sandhurst; late capt. 10th hussars. This is a branch of the ducal house of Grafton, the 1st peer having been grandson of the 2nd duke. Residence—Idlicote, Shipston-on-Stour.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles, b. 1901.

Vide also Penrhyn, and in Part II., Crutchley and Fitzroy.

SOUTHAMPTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ISMANIA CATHERINE, dau. of Walter Nugent, baron of the Austrian Empire, and grandda. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, Bart. Mar. as his 2nd wife, 1862, the 3rd Baron Southampton, who died 1872; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1878-1901; has the V.A. Residence—Park Place, Englefield Green, Staines.

SOUTHAMPTON, BISHOP of, Suffragan to the See of Winchester.—RIGHT REV. JAMES MACARTHUR, s. of Alexander MacArthur, manufacturer, of Dumbartonshire and Glasgow, by Joanna, d. of John Hart, of Leith. B. 1848; m. 1879, Emily Harriette, d. of

Richard Gardnor, solicitor and high bailiff of Carmarthenshire (she died 1905); ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; M.A. 1863; hon. D.D. Oxon 1893; called to the Scottish bar 1871; student Inner Temple 1874; ordained deacon 1878, priest 1879; curate of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1878-80; rector of Lamplugh, Cumberland 1880-7; vicar of St. Mary's, Westminster, 1887-92, and of S. Acton 1892-8; rural dean of Ealing 1894-8; consecrated to the see of Bombay 1898; resigned 1903, having been acting metropolitan of India and Ceylon, January to May 1903; appointed Suffragan Bishop of Southampton 1903; archdeacon of the Isle of Wight 1906. Residence—South Hill, Bassett, Southampton. Club—Athenæum.

SOUTHERN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—M. A. WEILD, d. of the late William Weild, C.E., of Shandon Gareloch, N.B.; m. 1901, as his third wife, Sir James Wilson Southern, J.P. and alderman, city of Manchester, who died 9 Jan. 1909.

SOUTHESK, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1623; Baron Carnegie, 1616 (Scot.); Baron Balinhard (Utd. Kgd.) 1869, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baronet (Nova Scotia) 1663.—**CHARLES NOEL CARNEGIE**, s. of the 9th earl, K.T., by Lady Catherine, d. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough. B. 1854; m. 1891, Ethel Mary Elizabeth, only child of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 9th bt.; succeeded his father 1905; late Lt.-col. and hon. col. Forfar and Kincardine Art. (M.); D.L., J.P. Forfarshire; D.L., J.P. Aberdeen; D.L. Kincardine; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews. This family is descended from John de Balinhard, who died circa 1280, and whose great-grandson acquired the lands of Carnegie, and assumed the local name. In 1409 Duthacus de Carnegie acquired the house and lands of Kinnaird. He was ancestor of David Carnegie, 1st Earl of Southesk, whose title was attained in its 5th possessor, and so remained for 140 years. The

present line is deduced from a younger son of the 1st earl; and by the extinction of the senior branches its representative became the surviving head of the family, in 1729. The attainder was reversed by act of parliament in 1855, and the father of the present peer was declared to have fully proved his right to the titles. Residences—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Forfarshire; Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his s. Charles Alexander, Lord Carnegie, b. 1893.

Vide also Elgin and Tredegar, and in Part II., Carnegie, De Rodakowski, and Stewart.

SOUTHESK, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**SUSAN CATHERINE MARY** (b. 1837), d. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore; m. 1860, as his 2nd wife, the 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T., who died 1905. Residence—Leys Castle, Inverness.

SOUTHWARK, 1st BISHOP of. See created 1905.—**RIGHT REV. EDWARD STUART TALBOT, D.D.**, s. of the Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, Q.C., Recorder of Windsor, by Caroline Stuart, d. of the 1st Baron Wharnccliffe. B. 1844; m. 1870, Hon. Lavinia, d. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton and sister of the 8th Visct. Cobham; ed. at the Charterhouse and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. (1st class greats and law and history) 1866; Ellerton essayist 1869; M.A. 1869, D.D. 1888; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903; hon. student 1899; ordained 1869, priest 1870; first warden of Keble Coll. Oxford 1870-88; vicar of Leeds 1889-95, when he was consecrated to the see of Rochester, from which he was translated in 1905 to the see of Southwark on its creation; was acting dean of Coll. (now Cathedral) Church of St. Saviour, Southwark, 1896; late chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, and Hon. Canon of Ripon; dean of Southwark Cathedral 1905. The diocese includes county of London south of the Thames, together with the

archdeaconry of Kingston-upon-Thames; annual value 3000*l*. The title of Bishop of Southwark had previously been used by the suffragans of the Diocese of Rochester; Residence—Bishop's House, Kensington, S.E.

SOUTHWELL, 5th Visct. Creat. 1776; Baron Southwell, 1717; Bart., 1662 (Irel.).—**ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS SOUTHWELL**, only son of the 4th visct., by Charlotte Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, bart. B. 1872; m. 1897, Hon. Dorothy Katharine, d. of 1st Baron Waleran; succeeded his father 1878; 2nd lieut. Shropshire Y.; late capt. roy. Monmouthshire Engineers (M.). This family is of great antiquity in the county of Nottingham; from a younger branch, the present holder of the barony of De Clifford is descended. Seat—Castle Mattress, Rathkeale, Limerick. Residence—Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph, b. 1898.

Vide also Fitzgerald and Wood, G.C.B., and in Part II., Barry, Southwell, and Stourton.

SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**CHARLOTTE MARY BARBARA**, eldest dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th bart. Mar. 1871, the 4th Visct. Southwell, who died 1878. Residence—Rostrevor House, Ramsgate.

SOUTHWELL, 2nd BISHOP OF. Founded 1884.—**RIGHT REV. EDWYN HOSKYNs, D.D.** B. 1851; 4th s. of the Rev. Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th bart.; m. 1883, Mary Constance Maude, dau. of the late Robert Benson, of Craven Hill Gardens, W.; ed. at Jesus College Cambridge; B.A. 1873, M.A. 1874, D.D. 1901; ordained 1874, priest 1875; curate of Welwyn, Herts, 1874-79, and of Quebec Chapel 1879-81; vicar of St. Clement, N. Kensington, 1881-6; rector of Stepney 1886-96; vicar of Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire, and rural dean 1896-1901; rector of Burnley 1901-4; canon of Manches-

ter 1899-1904; consecrated Suffragan to the Bishop of Manchester as Bishop of Burnley 1901, and appointed Bishop of Southwell 1904. The diocese consists of the counties of Derby and Nottingham, with the minster church of Southwell as cathedral. Residence—Bishop's Manor, Southwell, Notts. Clubs—Athenæum; County (Nottingham).

SPAIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH ALLASON, d. of John Eckford, H.E.I.C.S.;** m. 1850, Sir James Spaight, D.L., of Derry Castle, co. Tipperary, sometime M.P. for Limerick, and late chrmn. Waterford and Limerick Railway Co. Residence—Guy's Cliffe Lawn, Leamington Spa.

SPEARMAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1840.—**SIR JOSEPH LAYTON ELMES SPEARMAN**, eldest son of the late Alexander Young Spearman (eldest son of the Right Hon. Sir Alexander Young Spearman, 1st bart.), by his 1st wife, Mary Anne Betha, youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st bart. Born at Holmer, near Hereford, 1857; married 1878, Ethel (died 1909), eldest daughter of William Leask, Esq., of Queen's Gate, London; succeeded his grandfather 1874; educated at Eton and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; capt. 2nd brig. Welsh div. R.A. (M.) 1882-83; J.P., D.L. Glamorganshire, high sheriff 1882; J.P. Salop. This family was settled in Durham from the year 1593, and descends from John Spearman, Esq., under-sheriff of Durham temp. Charles II. Residence—Craigour, Gullane, E. Lothian—Clubs Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Joseph William, b. 1879; late lieut. 3rd Suffolk reg. (M.).

SPEELMAN, 6th BART. (Eng.) 1686.—**SIR HELENUS MARINUS SPEELMAN.** Residence—Haarlem.

SPENCER, 5th EARL. Creat. 1765; Visct. Althorp, 1765; Visct. and Baron Spencer, 1761; K.G. 1865; Privy Councillor, 1859.—**JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER**, only s. of the 4th

earl by his 1st wife, the 2nd d. of William Stephen Poyntz, of Cowdray House, Sussex. B.1835; m. 1858, d. of Frederick Charles Wm. Seymour, and granddaun. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol (b. 1835, had the V.A., and died 1903); succeeded his father 1857; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1857; D.C.L. 1863; LL.D. Dub. 1883; M.P. South Northants 1857; groom of the stole to the late Prince Consort and to the King when Prince of Wales; lord-lieut. of Ireland 1868-74, and 1882-5; lord pres. of the council 1880-83, and 1886; 1st lord of the admiralty 1892-5; was chancellor of Victoria Univ. (Manchester) 1892-1907; member of Prince of Wales' Council, and late keeper of Privy Seal; late lord-lieut. Northamptonshire; an Elder Brother of Trinity House; chrmn. C.C. 1889-92; hon. col. Northampton. Yeom.; V.D.; late pres. Northants terr. force assocn.; patron of 12 livings. This is a branch of the family of Spencer, Earls of Sunderland, and eventually Dukes of Marlborough, springing from the youngest son of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who married the dau. and co-heir of the celebrated Duke of Marlborough. The 3rd earl, better known as Lord Althorp, was chancellor of the exchequer. Residences—Spencer House, (27) St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Althorp Park, Northamptonshire. Clubs—Brooks's, Reform.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Charles Robert, 1st Visct. ALTHORP (whom see).

Vide also Sandhurst, and in Part II., Spencer.

SPENCER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—SIR ERNEST SPENCER, s. of John Spencer, of West Bromwich, ironmaster, by Maria, d. of Thomas Horton, colliery proprietor, of Bradeley, Staffs. B. 1848; m. 1886, Helen, d. of Thomas Williamson, I.C.S.; ed. privately; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1885, and joined the Oxford Circuit; counsel for Austrian con-

sulate; M.P. West Bromwich (C.) 1886-1906; D.L., J.P. Staffs. Residences—10, St. James's Place, S.W.; 1, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple; Warren Mount, Oxshott, Surrey. Club—Carlton.

SPENCER, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1909; C.B. 1895.—SIR LIONEL DIXON SPENCER, s. of William Spencer, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Jane, d. of John Rewcastle, of Gateshead, co. Durham. B. at Gateshead 16 June, 1842; m. 12 Mar. 1872, Elizabeth Gordon Lamond, d. of Alexander Harvey, Prof. of Materia Medica, Aberdeen; ed. privately, and in the Newcastle-on-Tyne School of Med. in connection with the Univ. of Durham; M.D. St. Andrews, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; Surg.-General (retired) Indian Medical Service; hon. surg. to the King (India mil. forces); P.M.O. Punjab command; acting dir.-gen. Indian Med. Service for 11 months; held good service pension for 7 years. Residence—54, Victoria Street, S.W. Club—East India United Service.

SPEYER, 1st BARONET (Utd. KgdM.) 1906; Privy Councillor 1909.—RT. HON. SIR EDGAR SPEYER, s. of Gustavus Speyer, banker, of Frankfort-on-Main, by Sofie, d. of Rudolph Rubino, doctor of medicine, of Fritzlar, Germany. B. at New York 1862; m. 1902, Leonora, d. of Ferdinand, Count von Stosch, of Mantze, Silesia; ed. at Frankfort-on-Main Realgymnasium (graduated for University with honours); is head of banking firm of Speyer Bros., Lothbury, E.C.; chrmn. of Underground Electric Railways Company, Ltd., of London, and of Queen's Hall orchestra; member King Edward's hospital fund; pres. Poplar hospital; member departmental cttee. for the amendment of company law 1905. The family of Speyer has for long been one of the most respected in the Jewish community at Frankfort-on-Main, Michael Isaac—"zum Goldenen Hirschen," who died in 1692, having been president of the community, in which office he was

succeeded in turn by his two sons, Joseph Michael and Moses Michael, both of whom were also members of the Jewish Court of Justice, his third son, Isaac Michael, being chosen as Jewish representative at the Imperial Court of Vienna. In the next two generations we find members of the family holding the posts of court banker to the Landgrave of Hesse and the Emperor respectively, of whom Isaac Michael, court banker to the Emperor, was detained as one of the hostages for the fine imposed on the city of Frankfort by the French general, Custine, in 1792. Wilhelm Speyer, grandson of Isaac Michael, was a celebrated composer. Frankfort still profits by the beneficence of the family in the Joseph Speyer (founded 1729), and the Isaac Michael Speyer (1807), and the Moses Emanuel Speyer (1801) institutions for the support of various classes of Jewish poor. In 1853 Philip Speyer, uncle of the present bt., founded the New York firm, the London firm being established in 1862, these two firms being amongst the first to introduce American securities into Europe during the War of Secession, subsequently furnishing the money to build the Central Pacific and Southern Pacific railways. Residences—46, Grosvenor Street, W.; Seamarge, Overstrand, Norfolk. Clubs—Reform, Bath, City of London, St. James's.

HEIR, none.

SPICER, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1906.—SIR ALBERT SPICER, s. of the late James Spicer, J.P., D.L., of Woodford, Essex. B. 1847; m. 1879, Jessie Stewart, d. of D. Stewart-Dykes, of Grove Hill, Surrey; ed. at Mill Hill School, and by private study in Germany; member of the firm of James Spicer & Sons, wholesale stationers and manufacturers, of London, &c.; president London Chamber of Commerce 1907; memb. of the Commercial Intelligence Advisory Committee to Board of Trade since 1906; is a prominent

Congregationalist; first lay chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales 1893; treas. of the London Missionary Society; visited India on behalf of the society in 1882, the Samoan Islands 1887, and S. Africa 1907; pres. Sunday School Union 1900; treas. Mansfield Coll. Oxford since its foundation; M.P. Monmouth boroughs 1892-1900, when he was defeated, and for cent. div. of Hackney since 1906; pres. Welsh National Liberal Council 1900-3; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; J.P. Essex. Residence—10, Lancaster Gate, W. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, and City Liberal.

HEIR, his s. Albert Dykes; b. 1880; ed. at Mill Hill School and University Coll. Oxford; is member of firm of James Spicer & Sons.

SPIELMANN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1907.—SIR ISIDORE SPIELMANN, s. of Adam Spielmann, banker, of Lombard Street. Born 1854; married 1879, Emily, daughter of the late Sir J. Sebag-Montefiore; ed. privately in England and Germany as an engineer, but has devoted himself to art and the promotion of art exhibs.; member of the New Gallery committee; assisted the promotion of the Stuart, Tudor, Guelph, Early Italian, Venetian, Spanish, and other art exhibs.; hon. sec. and delegate British Commn. Fine Art Section, Brussels International exhib. 1897; sec. and delegate the British Fine Art Section Royal Commn., Paris International exhib. 1900; hon. sec. (London) Fine Art Section, Glasgow International exhib. 1901; hon. sec. for Great Britain, exhib. of Early Flemish Art, Bruges, 1902; hon. sec. and member Art Committee, Royal Commn. St. Louis International exhib., 1904; director for art, Brit. govt. exhibit, New Zealand International exhib. 1906-7; commr. for art, Franco-British Exhibn. 1908; hon. art director exhibitions dept. Board of Trade; joint hon. sec. National Art Collections Fund. Residence—56,

Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.
Clubs—Arts, Whitehall.

SPOKES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1872.—**SIR PETER SPOKES**, elder son of the late Mr. Peter Spokes, of Wallingford, Berks. Born at Wallingford 1830; mar. 1852, Rebecca Sarah, dau. of the late Mr. William John Silverthorne, of Brighton; chrmn. of Price's Patent Candle Co. and a director of the National Provident Institution. Residence—25, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

SPRIGG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897; G.C.M.G. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1886.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN GORDON SPRIGG**, s. of the Rev. James Sprigg, M.A., Baptist minister, by Maria, d. of James Gardiner, merchant, of Dublin. B. 1830; m. 1862, Ellen, grand-dau. of Maj. Fleischer (she died 1900); ed. at Ipswich; left England for the Cape owing to ill-health, 1853, and in 1869 was returned to the colonial parliament; prime minister and colonial sec. 1878-81; treasurer 1884; treasurer and prime minister 1886-90; again treas. 1893-6; prime minister and treasurer 1896-8, and from June 1900 to Feb. 1904; commander of the legion of honour; hon. D.C.L. Oxon, hon. LL.D. Edin. Residence—Wynberg, Capetown.

STACK, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

STAFFORD, MARQ. of. Vide SUTHERLAND.

STAFFORD, 11th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1640; Bart., 1621.—**FITZOSBERT EDWARD STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM**, son of the Hon. Edward Stafford-Jerningham (who was 2nd son of 8th baron), by Marianne, d. of John Snythe. B. 1833; succeeded his bro. 1892. The 1st baron was Sir William Howard, s. of the 1st Earl of Norfolk, who m. Mary, only sister of the 12th Baron de Stafford; he and his wife were

created Baron and Baroness Stafford, with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs of their bodies, but his lordship being attainted and beheaded in 1678 for alleged complicity in the Titus Oates plot, his descendants did not inherit the title till the reversal in 1825, when the barony was confirmed to the 8th baron by the House of Lords. A claim made at the same time to the ancient barony of de Stafford was held not to have been established. The 8th baron took the additional surname of Stafford in 1826. Seats—Costessey Park, Norwich; Shifnal Manor, Salop; Stafford Castle, Stafford.

HEIR PRES. to the Barony, his nephew Francis Edward FITZHERBERT, s. of his sister Emily Charlotte, who died 1881, by Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. (he mar. 2ndly Emma Eliza Baroness Stafford, whom see), b. 1859; m. 1903, Dorothy Hilda, d. of Albert Octavius Worthington, D.L., of Maple Hayes, Staffs.; late major and hon. lieutenant-col. 3rd battn. Lancaster reg., and hon. maj. Staffs. I.Y.; served in S. African war 1900-2; J.P. Staffs.; D.S.O.

HEIR PRES. to the Baronetcy, his kinsman Stafford Henry William JERNINGHAM, s. of Adolphus Frederick James, by Matilda Georgina, d. of Wm. Felix Riley, of Forest Hill, Windsor, and great-grandson of younger bro. of the 8th baron, b. 1867; m. 1st, 1896, Annette Mary Audley, d. of William Hinds, of King's Walden, and widow of Alfred Fellowes (she died 1896); 2nd, 1902, Coralie, d. of the late B. F. Hallowell-Carew; J.P. Norfolk; late lieutenant. W. div. submarine miners, R.E.

Vide also Jerningham.

STAFFORD, BARONESS (Peer's widow).—**EMMA ELIZA**, dau. of the late Frederick Scwallis Gerard, Esq., of Aspul House, near Wigan; mar. 1st, 1859, as his 2nd wife, the 9th Baron Stafford, who died 1884; 2nd, 1887, Basil Fitzherbert, of Swynnerton. Residence—Swynnerton, Stone, Staffordshire.

STAFFORD, 1ST BISHOP SUFRAGAN of.—**RT. REV. EDWARD ASH WERE, D.D.**, s. of Thomas Bonville Were, of Clifton, Bristol. Born 1846; married 1875, Julia

Leite (died 1909), daughter of Thomas Miller, H.B.M. consul at the Cape de Verde Isles; ed. at Rugby and New Coll., Oxford (1st cl. Mod. and 2nd cl. Lit. Hum.); B.A. 1870, M.A. 1872, D.D. 1889; asst. master at Winchester 1870-80; ordained 1872; vicar of N. Bradley, Wilts, 1880-5; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Southwell 1884; canon and chancellor of Southwell Cathedral 1885; vicar of St. Werburgh's, Derby, 1889; consecrated Bp. Suff. of Derby 1889; Archdeacon of Derby 1901; canon resid. of Lichfield and Bp. Suffragan of Stafford since 1909. Residence—The Close, Lichfield.

STAINER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). ELIZA CECIL, d. of Thomas Randall, J.P., of Oxford; m. 1865, Sir John Stainer, Mus. Doc., D.C.L., late professor of music at Oxford, and sometime organist of St. Paul's Cathedral, who died 1901. Residence—10, South Parks Road, Oxford.

STAIR, 11th EARL OF, Creat. 1703; Visct. Stair, 1690; Visct. Dalrymple and Baron Newliston, 1703; Baron Glenluce and Stranraer, 1690; Bart., 1664 and 1698 (Scot.); Baron Oxenfoord, 1841 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — **JOHN HEW NORTH GUSTAVE HENRY HAMILTON DALRYMPLE**, eldest son of the 10th earl, by his wife, the d. of the Duc de Coigny, and grandd. of Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bt. B. 1848; m. 1878, Susan Harriet (whom he divorced 1905; she remar. 1905. Sir Neil Menzies, bt.), eldest d. of Lieut.-Col. Sir James Grant Suttie, Bt.; succeeded his father December 3, 1903; cornet roy. horse guards 1870, lieut. 1871, capt. 1879, major (retired) 1885; late major and hon. lieut.-col. Ayrshire I.Y.; brigadier roy. company of archers (King's bodyguard for Scotland); A.D.C. to the late gov. of Madras (Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam) 1881; Provost of Stranraer 1900; mil. memb. Wigtown terr. force assocn. The 1st peer was apptd. a lord

of session in Scotland by Cromwell; was created a bt. by Charles II., and was elevated to the peerage in 1690; his eldest son and successor was advanced to the earldom. The 2nd earl was a field-marshal in the army, and won the battle of Dettingen; he was afterwards ambassador to France. The 8th earl, a general in the army, was for several years keeper of the great seal of Scotland, and received the barony of the Utd. Kgdm., with special remainder to his bro., the present peer's grandfather. Seats—Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith; Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire. Clubs—United Service; New (Edin); Western (Glasgow).

HEIR, his son John James, Visct. DALRYMPLE, b. 1879; m. 1904, Violet Evelyn, only d. of Col. Harford, late Scots guards; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. Scots guards; served in Transvaal war; M.P. for Wigtownshire 1906. Residences—Lochinch, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire; 17, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

Has a son and heir Hon. John Aymer, b. 1906.

Vide also Eglinton, Lauder and Vivian, K.C.B., and in Part II., Dalrymple.

STALBRIDGE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886; Privy Councillor 1872. — **RICHARD DE AQUILA GROSVENOR**, youngest son of the 2nd Marquess of Westminster, by Lady Elizabeth Mary, 2nd dau. of the first Duke of Sutherland. B. 1837; mar. 1st, 1874, Hon. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth Vesey, dau. of the 3rd Viscount de Vesci (she died 1876); 2ndly, 1879, Eleanor Frances Beatrice Hamilton, dau. of the late Robert Hamilton Stubber, Esq., of Moyne, Queen's Co.; educated at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1858; was vice-chamberlain of the royal household 1872-4, and patronage sec. to Treasury 1880-5; M.P. for Flintshire 1861 till his elevation to the peerage; chrm. London and North-Western Rly. Co. since 1891 hon. col. (retired) Dorset I.Y.; J.P. Dorset

and Flintshire. Residence — 22, Sussex Square, London, W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Hugh, b. 1880; m. Nov. 1903, Gladys Elizabeth, dau. of the late Brinsley de Courcy Nixon; formerly Lieut. 14th hussars; late Lieut. 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

Has a s., Hugh Raufe, b. 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Grant, Grosvenor, Holford, and Smith.

STAMER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1809.—SIR LOVE-LACE STAMER, son of Rt. Rev. Sir Lovelace, the 3rd bart., by Ellen Isabel, the only d. of Joseph Dent, of Ribston Hall, Yorks; succeeded his father in 1903. Born at Stoke 1859; m. 29 Sept. 1909, Eva Mary, eld. dau. of Robert Charles Otter, of Royston Manor, Clayworth, Notts., educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is major late 16th lancers; served in reserve regt. of lancers 1900-1; J.P. Staffs. and Salop. The 1st baronet filled the office of lord mayor of the city of Dublin in 1809, the year of the Jubilee of King George III.; the 3rd baronet was sometime Bishop of Shrewsbury (suffragan to Bishop of Lichfield). Residence — Betton House, Market Drayton. Clubs — Naval and Military, Windham.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Rev. Fredk. Charles, born 1860; m. 1891, Ethel, d. of Alex. Donovan, of Framfield Place, Sussex; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.); late rector of Compton-Pannecote, N. Somerset; vicar of Battlefield, Shrewsbury.

STAMER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELLEN ISABEL, only d. of Joseph Dent, of Ribston Hall, Yorks.; m. 1857, the Rt. Rev. Sir Lovelace Tomlinson Stamer, D.D., 3rd bart., archdeacon of Stoke-on-Trent 1877; Bishop of Shrewsbury 1883-1905; rector of Edmond, Salop, 1896-1905, who died Oct. 29, 1908. Residence — Halingdene, Penkridge, Staffs.

STAMFORD, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Baron Grey of Groby, 1603 (Eng.).—WILLIAM GREY, son

of the Rev. William Grey (who was great-grandson of the 4th Earl), by Harriet, d. of the Rev. Francis Henry White, B. in Newfoundland 1850; m. 1895, Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, d. of the Rev. Charles Theobald, rector of Lasham, Hants, R.D. and hon. canon of Winchester; succeeded his uncle 1890, and established his right to a summons to the House of Peers 1892; ed. at Bradfield Coll. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; M.A. 1875; admitted into the order of diocesan readers by the Bishop of London 1891; resigned 1906; formerly prof. of classics and philosophy at Codrington Coll., Barbados. The 1st Lord Grey of Groby, was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Stamford, a military commander in the army of the parliament; the former was nephew of Henry, Duke of Suffolk (attainted), who was the father of Lady Jane Grey; the 4th Earl of Stamford married the heiress of the last Earl of Warrington, which title became extinct in 1758. These honours were, however, re-created in favour of 5th Earl of Stamford in 1796 and again became extinct at the death of the 7th Earl in 1883. The 8th earl, who never took his seat in Parliament, resided for nearly 40 years at the Cape. Residences — Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham; Llandaff House, Weybridge. Club — Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. Roger, LORD GREY OF GROBY, b. 1896.

Vide also Ormathwaite, and in Part II., Charlesworth, and Grey.

STAMFORD, MARTHA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow re-mar.).—MARTHA (Mrs. Pieterse), d. of Mr. Solomon, by a native of Africa; m. 1st, 1880, as his 3rd wife, the 8th Earl of Stamford, who died 1890; 2nd, 1892, Pieter Pieterse; has ceased to use the title of Countess. Residence — Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.

STANFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES VILLIERS STANFORD, s. of John Stan-

ford, examiner in Chancery and clerk of the Crown, co. Meath, of Dublin, by Mary, d. of William Henn, master in Chancery, of Dublin. B. 1852; m. 1878, Jennie, d. of Champion Wetton, of Joldwynds, Shere, Guildford; ed. privately and at Queens' and Trin. Colls. Camb.; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877, hon. Mus.D. 1888; prof. of music Camb. Univ. since 1887, and of composition and orchestral playing Roy. Coll. of Music since 1885; member of Roy. Acad. of Arts, Berlin; hon. Mus.D. Oxon; D.C.L. Durham, LL.D. Leeds; conductor of Leeds Festival since 1901. Residence—50, Holland Street, Kensington, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

STANHOPE, 7th EARL. Creat. 1718; Visct. Stanhope, of Mahon, and Baron Stanhope, 1717 (Gt. Brit.).—**JAMES RICHARD STANHOPE**, eldest son of the 6th earl, by Evelyn Henrietta, only dau. of the late Richard Pennefather, Esq. B. 1880; ed. at Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxon; succeeded his father 1905; formerly capt. gren. guards; capt. gen. reserve of officers 1909; A.D.C. to commander of London District 1906-8; served in Transvaal war 1902; patron of 1 living. This family is a branch of the Stanhopes, Earls of Chesterfield, springing from the Hon. Alexander Stanhope (a distinguished diplomatist in the reigns of William III. and of Anne), who was son of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield by his 2nd marriage; the 1st Earl Stanhope was an eminent military commander, and was subsequently Prime Minister in 1717. The 3rd earl was well known for his contributions to science and the mechanical arts. The 5th earl, the eminent historian, was for many years M.P. for Hertford, and was under-secretary for foreign affairs, and subsequently secretary to the Board of Control. Residences—20, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Chevening, near Sevenoaks, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Richard Philip, b. 1885; ed. at Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford. Residences—

20 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Revesby Abbey, Boston, Lincs.

Vide also Beauchamp, Chesterfield, Harrington, Rosebery, and Weardale, and in Part II., Stanhope.

STANHOPE, COUNTESS (Peer's widow). — **EVELYN HENRIETTA**, only d. of late Richard Pennefather; m. 1869, 6th Earl Stanhope, who died 1905. Residences—20, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Revesby Abbey, Boston, Lincs.

STANHOPE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1887. — **SIR WALTER THOMAS WILLIAM SPENCER-STANHOPE**, s. of John Spencer-Stanhope, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Cannon Hall, by Lady Elizabeth Wilhelmina Coke, d. of the 1st Earl of Leicester. B. 1827; m. 1856, Elizabeth Julia, d. of Sir John Jacob Buxton, 2nd bt., of Shadwell Court, Norfolk (she died 1880); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1843, M.A. 1851; formerly capt. 1st W. York yeo. cav.; M.P. Yorks (W. Riding, S. div.) (C.) 1872-80, which div. he unsuccessfully contested 1865 and 1868; hon. col. late 2nd vol. batt. York and Lancaster reg. (V.D.); D.L., J.P., C.A. W. Riding Yorks. Residence—Cannon Hall, Barnsley. Club—Travellers'.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1839; Baron Eddisbury, 1848; Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon 1783 (Irel.); Bart., 1660 (Eng.). — (**EDWARD**) **LYULPH STANLEY**, s. of the 2nd baron, by the eldest d. of the 13th Visct. Dillon. B. 1839; m. 1873, Mary Katherine, d. of Sir Isaac Lowthian Bell, Bt., of Rounton Grange, Northallerton; succeeded his brother 1903; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1865; is vice-chrmn. London School Board since 1897; M.P. for Oldham 1880-5; D.L. co. of Anglesey; succeeded to the Barony of Sheffield, of Roscommon (under special remainder) on the death of his kinsman, the 3rd and last Earl of Sheffield, 21 April, 1909. This family is

descended from a common progenitor with the Earls of Derby. The 2nd baron was raised to the peerage as Baron Eddisbury during his father's lifetime, and successively filled the offices of under-secretary for the colonies, home, and foreign departments secretary to the treasury, paymaster-general of the forces, president of the board of trade, postmaster general, &c. He also sat in parliament for North Cheshire. Residences—Alderley Park, Chelford, Crewe; Penrhos, Holyhead; 13, Mansfield St., Portland Place, W. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Manchester Reform.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Arthur Lyulph, b. 1875; m. 1905, Margaret, d. of Henry Evans-Gordon; ed. at Oxford Univ.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1902; M.P. Eddisbury div. of Cheshire 1906; priv. sec. to postmaster-gen. 1906; late capt. R. Anglesey militia; 2nd lieutenant Cheshire yeoman, since 1909; L.C.C. 1904-7. Residence—26, St. Leonard's Terrace, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Travellers'.

Vide also Airlie, Carlisle, and Russell, and in Part II., Goodenough, Henley, Rivers, and Stanley.

STANLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR JOHN STANLEY, s. of John Stanley, of Armagh, solicitor, by Catherine, d. of Matthew Bell, of Armagh. B. 1846; m. 1879, Annie, d. of James Norris, of Castle Hill, Bletchingley, Surrey; ed. at Roy. Sch. Armagh and Trin. Coll. Dub. (scholar, gold medallist classics); LL.B.; called to the Irish bar 1872, K.C. (1892); bencher King's Inns 1897; puisne judge of the High Court of Calcutta 1898-1901; chief justice North Western Provinces since 1901. Residence—Allahabad. Clubs—Junior Carlton, University (Dub.), Bengal (Calcutta), Allahabad.

STANLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—DOROTHY, d. of Charles Tennant, of Cadoxton Lodge, Neath; m. 1st, 1890, Sir Henry Morton Stanley, G.C.B., M.P., the great African explorer, who died 1904; 2nd, 1907, Henry Curtis,

F.R.C.S. Residences—2, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, London; Furze Hill, Pirbright, Surrey.

STANMORE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1893; G.C.M.G. 1878; K.C.M.G. 1871; C.M.G. 1859.—ARTHUR HAMILTON-GORDON, youngest son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen, by his 2nd wife, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas. B. 1829; m. 1865, Rachael Emily, d. of Sir John Shaw Lefevre, K.C.B. (she died 1889); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1851, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon, 1879; was assistant private sec. to the Earl of Aberdeen when 1st lord of the treasury; sec. to Mr. Gladstone's mission to Corfu 1853; lieutenant-col. comdt. 1st Aberdeenshire rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1861; was M.P. for Beverley from Aug. 1854 to April 1857; was governor New Brunswick from 1861-6; of Trinidad 1866 to 1870; of Mauritius, 1871 to 1874; was governor of the Colony of Fiji 1875 to 1880; also consul-general and high commissioner for the Western Pacific 1877-83; governor of New Zealand 1880-2; governor of Ceylon 1883-90, when he retired; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—The Red House, Ascot.

HEIR, his son, Hon. George Arthur Maurice, b. 1871; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb.; late capt. 3rd Gordon Highlanders (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Gordon.

STANSFELD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, widow of Henry Augustus Severn, of Sydney, New South Wales; m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir James Stansfeld, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who held several offices of state, and was for 36 years M.P. for Halifax. He died 1898. Residence—Allan Down, Rotherfield, Sussex.

STANTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARETTE CONSTANCE, dau. of the late Thomas Starkey, Esq.; m. 1863, Gen. Sir Edward Stanton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., a distinguished officer, who served in

the Crimea; he was afterwards consular-general at Warsaw, and in Egypt, and chargé d'affaires at Munich; he died 1907. Residence—The Lawn, Cainscross, Glos.

STAPLES, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH STAPLES**, s. of Sir Nathaniel, 10th bart., by Elizabeth, d. of Capt. James Head, and niece of Sir F. B. Head, Bart. B. at Dundum, 1847; succeeded his father 1899. The 9th bart. was son of the Right Hon. John Staples, by the dau. of the 3rd Visct. Molesworth; he was Queen's Advocate in Ireland, and for forty years a Queen's counsel there. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Head, b. 1849; m. 1883, Mary Emma Radclyffe, d. of Robert Holbeach Dolling, D.L., J.P., of Edenmore, co. Down; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1878, and Dublin 1880.

STAPLETON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1679.—**SIR MILLS TALBOT STAPLETON**, s. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Talbot Plantagenet Stapleton, 19th hussars, s. of the 7th bart., by Emma, d. of the Rev. John Duncombe Shafto. B. 1893; succeeded his uncle 1899. The 1st bt. was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. The 7th bart. (who was the 4th but eldest surviving son of Lord Le Despencer) succeeded his father in the baronetcy, while the barony passed to the dau. of his eldest son. The 7th bart. was for many years rector of Mereworth and vicar of Tudeley in Kent. Residence—Greys Court, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Hugh Le Despencer, s. of the Rev. Eliot Henry Stapleton (by Frances Mary, d. of Sir Walter Stirling, 2nd bart.), and grandson of the 7th bart.; b. 1863; m. 1891, Bertha Gwendoline, d. of Maj. A. E. Cook, 11th Hussars; commander R.N., retired.

STAPLETON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY CATHERINE**, d. of Adam Stewart Gladstone; m. 1st, 1878, Sir Francis George Stapleton, who died 1899; 2nd, 1902, William Dalziel Mackenzie, of Fawley Court,

Henley-on-Thames. Residences—Fawley Court, Henley-on-Thames; Farr, Inverness; Croxton Park, Thetford; 91, Eaton Square, S.W.

STAPLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—**SIR RICHARD STAPLEY**, s. of Robert Stapley, of Twineham, Sussex, by Ann, dau. of John Trower, of Street, Sussex. B. at Twineham, 1842; m. 1866, Annie Elizabeth, d. of Henry Jenner, of Brighton; educated privately (Cliffe House, Lewes); J.P. East Sussex. Residences—33, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.; The Hurst, Horeham Road, Sussex. Club—National Liberal.

STAVELEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**SUSAN MILLICENT**, d. of Charles William Minet, of Baldwyns, Kent; m. 1864, Gen. Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley, G.C.B., who rendered conspicuous service in the Crimea, Chinese War, Taiping rebellion, and in the Abyssinian War, and who died in 1896. Residence—D'Estaville, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria.

STAVORDALE, LORD. VIDE ILCHESTER.

STAWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY FRANCES ELIZABETH**, daughter of William Pomeroy Greene, Esq., R.N.; mar. 1856, Sir William Foster Stawell, K.C.M.G., chief justice of Victoria 1857-86, and late lieutenant-gov. of that colony, who died 1889. Residence—44, Westbourne Park Villas, W.

STEDMAN, K.C.B. Creat. 1902; K.C.I.E. 1897; C.B. (mil.) 1887.—**SIR EDWARD STEDMAN**, B. 1842; entered R.A. 1860; transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1867; captain 1872, major 1880, lieutenant-colonel 1881, col. 1885, lieutenant-general 1903, general 1904; served in Hazara campaign 1868 (medal and clasp); in Afghan war 1878-80, and took part in the flank march from Cabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal,

clasp, bronze star, promotion); with Burmah expd. (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches); inspector-gen. of police in Burmah 1887-91; Q.M.G. in India 1892-5; commanded 2nd class dist. (Burmah), with rank of maj.-gen. 1895-8; secretary in the mil. depart. India Office 1899-1907; placed on the unemployed supernum. list 1909; hon. colonel 23rd Sikh pioneers. Club—United Service.

STEEL, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—**BARBARA JOANNA**, d. of Rev. Alexander Paterson, of U.P. Church, Dalry, Kirkcudbright; m. 1883, Sir James Steel, 1st bt., lord provost Edinburgh 1900-3, who was created a bt. 1903 and died 1904, when his title became extinct. Residence—Boroughfield, Colinton Road, Edinburgh.

STEELE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ROSALIE MALVINIA**, d. of Thomas McCarty; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Montagu Steele, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who served throughout the Crimean war as military sec. to Lord Raglan and General Simpson, was for several years commander-in-chief in Ireland, and died in 1890. Residence—70, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

STEERE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CATHERINE ANNE**, d. of Luke Leake; m. 1859, Sir James George Lee Steere, K.C.M.G., speaker of Legislative Council of Western Australia 1886-1903, who died 1903. Residences—56, St. George's Terrace, Perth, and Jayes, Blackwood River, Western Australia.

STEEVENS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—**SIR JOHN STEEVENS**, s. of John Steevens, B. 1855; m. 1891, Alice Kate, d. of Herbert Blackburn, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, London; ed. at St. John's School, Hurstpierpoint, and in Germany; entered control depart. of army 1874, trans-

ferred to army ordnance depart. 1880, col. 1896; served in Zulu war 1879, and in Egyptian expd. 1882 (present at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir, mentioned in despatches); assist. inspector-gen. of ordnance 1893-8; principal ordnance officer Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, with rank of maj.-gen. 1896-1903; inspector-gen. of ordnance stores 1903-5; inspector of military equipments, India Office, since 1905. Residence—Courtlands, Eltham, Kent. Club—Junior United Service.

STEPHEN, 2nd BART. Creat. 1891.—**SIR HERBERT STEPHEN**, s. of Sir James Fitzjames, 1st bart., by Mary Richenda, d. of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, Vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill. B. 1857; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; has been clerk of assize on the northern circuit since 1889. The 1st bart. was a distinguished lawyer and author, who compiled the Indian Contract and Evidence Codes, and was for twelve years a judge of the high court in England. Residence—33, Dorset Square, London, N.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Harry Lushington, b. 1860; m. 1904, Barbara, d. of the late William Shore Nightingale of Embley, Romsey, Hants.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1885; judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1902. Has a son, James Alexander, b. 1903.

STEPHEN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY RICHENDA**, d. of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill. M. 1855, Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, 1st bart., K.C.S.I. (vide *supra*), who died 1894. Residence—Holmhuist, Godmanchester.

STEPHEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—**SIR MATTHEW HENRY STEPHEN**, s. of the late Right Hon. Sir Alfred Stephen, G.C.M.G., C.B., P.C., Lieut.-Gov. of New South Wales, of Hyde Park, Sydney, by his 1st wife, Virginia, d. of Matthew Consett, merchant, of London. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1854,

Caroline Sibella, d. of Henry Tudor Shadforth, Esq., formerly of 57th reg., and usher of the Black Rod, New South Wales (she died 1897); 2nd, 1900, Florence Sophie, d. of the late A. G. D. Huthwaite, formerly R.N.; called to the bar (New South Wales) 1850, Q.C. 1879; member of legislative assembly 1869-71; puisne judge 1887; acting chief justice 1902-4. Residences—Woolahra, Sydney, New South Wales; Summerlees, Sutton-on-Forest, N.S. Wales.

STEPHENS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—**SIR WILLIAM STEPHENS**, s. of William Stephens, of Salford, by Eliza, d. of James Broadley, of Wensleydale, Yorks. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Martha Jane, d. of James Fogg, of Pendleton (she died 1898); 2nd, 1907, Emily, d. of William Wilson, J.P., of Old Warke, Worsley; ed. at Manchester Grammar School and Owens College; elected councillor for Salford 1887 and alderman 1909, mayor 1902-5; J.P. Salford. Residence—Fairhope, Eccles Old Road, Pendleton.

STEPHENSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1886; K.C.B. 1884; C.B. 1858.—**SIR FREDERICK CHARLES ARTHUR STEPHENSON**, son of the late Major-Gen. Sir Benjamin Stephenson, G.C.H. Born 1821; entered Scots Guards 1837, became capt. 1843, lieutenant-col. 1854, col. 1861, major-gen. 1868, lieutenant-gen. 1873, and gen. 1885; placed on retired list 1898; served in Crimean campaign 1854-6; with expeditionary force in China 1857-61; commanded Home District 1876-9; and appointed to command army of occupation in Egypt 1883-7; commanded a force in Soudan expedition 1884-5 (thanks of Parliament); has the grand cross of the order of the Medjidie; is col. Coldstream guards; late col. York and Lancaster regt; Constable of the Tower of London since 1893. Residence—23, St. George's Square, S.W.

STEPHENSON, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1902; K.C.B. (mil.) 1897; C.B. 1889; C.B. (civ.) 1876.—**SIR HENRY FREDERICK STEPHENSON**, s. of Henry Frederick Stephenson and his wife Lady Mary, d. of 4th Earl of Albermarle. B. 1842; m. Dec. 1903, Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, d. of the 17th Baron Saltoun (she m. 1873, William Henry Augustus Keppel, Esq., of Lexham Hall, Swaffham, who died 1889); entered R.N. 1855, com. 1868, capt. 1875, rear-adm. 1890, vice-adm. 1896, adm. 1902, retired 1904; served in Black Sea in Crimean war 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); in China exped. 1857 (medal with clasp); with naval brig. in Indian mutiny 1857-8 (medal); commanded *Heron* gunboat on Canadian lakes during Fenian disturbances 1866; capt. H.M.S. *Discovery* in Arctic exped. 1875-6 (medal); com. H.M.S. *Carysfort* in Egyptian war 1882 (present at Tel-el-Kebir, medal, bronze star, and Osmanieh, 3rd class); naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-90; commanded Pacific squadron 1893-6; commanded Channel squadron 1897-8; equerry to the King when Prince of Wales 1878-93; extra equerry since 1893; principal naval A.D.C. 1903-4; gentleman usher of the Black Rod since 1904. Residence—18, Lowndes Street, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Travellers', Marlborough.

STEPHENSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—**SIR WILLIAM HASWELL STEPHENSON**, s. of William Stephenson, of Throckley, Northumberland, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ward, of Durham. B. 1836; m. 1862, Eliza Mary, d. of James Bond, of Market Rasen (she died 1901); ed. at Wesley Coll. Sheffield; is a prominent citizen of Newcastle, mayor 1876, 1885, 1895 and 1903, lord mayor 1909-10; chrm. River Tyne commn. and director of several public companies; D.C.L. Durham; sheriff Newcastle 1887; D.L. Northumberland. Residence—Elswick House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

STEPHENSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EGLANTINE, 2nd d. of the Right Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie; b. 1845; m. 1864, Sir Augustus Frederick William Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., K.C., sometime director of public prosecutions, who died 1904. Residence—46, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

STEPHENSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA, d. of Thomas James Parker, of Sheffield; m. 1862, Sir Henry Stephenson, mayor of Sheffield 1887, J.P., Town Trustee, Church Burgess, chmn. Education Committee, who died 1904. Residence—The Glen, Sheffield.

STEPNEY, LADY (Baron's dau.).—HON. MARGARET LEICESTER, youngest dau. of the 2nd Baron De Tabley; mar. 1875, Sir (Emile) Algernon Arthur Keppel Cowell-Stepney, 2nd and last bart., who died 2 July, 1909, leaving one daughter, Catharine Meriel, who succeeded to the Welsh and Colonial estates. Residence—Woodend, S. Ascot.

STEPNEY, 2nd BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF.—RIGHT REV. HENRY LUKE PAGER, D.D., 3rd s. of Sir James Paget, 1st Bt., F.R.S., the eminent surgeon, Serjeant-Surgeon to Queen Victoria, by Lydia, yngst. child of the Rev. Henry North, domestic chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Kent, and younger bro. of the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Oxford. B. 1853; m. 1892, Elma Katie, d. of Sir Samuel Hoare, Bt.; ed. at Ch. Church Oxon, 2nd class mods. 1874, B.A. (2nd class lit. hum.) 1876, M.A. 1880; D.D. 1906; ordained 1877, priest 1878; curate of St. Andrews, Wells Street, 1877-9; curate of Leeds and assist. lecturer at Leeds Clergy School 1879-81; curate of Ch. Ch. Oxford Mission dist. in East London 1881-6; vicar of St. Ives, Hunts., 1886-7, and of St. Pancras, London, 1887-1906; rural dean 1903 and prebendary of St. Paul's 1904; rector of Nacton-with-Levington 1906-9; suf-

ragan in the see of Norwich and consecrated Bishop of Ipswich 1906, translated to Stepney 1909; act. chap. late 1st V.B. Suffolk regt., late 17th Middlesex V.R.C. Residence—26, Clapton Common, N.E. Club—Athenæum.

STERN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR EDWARD DAVID STERN, younger s. of Visct. de Stern (Portugal), and bro. of Lord Wandsworth, by Sophia, d. of Aaron Asher Goldsmid. B. 18—; m. 1883, Constance, d. of the late Right Hon. Sir George Jessel, P.C., Master of the Rolls; capt. and hon. maj. roy. Berks I.Y.; B.A. London; D.L. Surrey, sheriff 1904. Residences—4, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Pan Court, Chertsey, Surrey. Clubs—Reform and Cavalry.

STEUART, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1815.—SIR ALAN HENRY SETON-STEUART, son of the late Archibald Seton-Steuart, Esq. (2nd son of the 2nd bart.), by Katharine, dau. of Robert Stein, Esq. B. 1856; mar. 1883, Susan Edith, d. of Sir James Clerk, 7th bt. (she died 1907); succeeded his uncle 1884; is hereditary armour-bearer and squire of royal body in Scotland; D.L. and J.P. co. Stirling, and a commr. of supply for cos. Stirling and Lanark. The 1st bart., Sir Henry Steuart, was 14th in descent from Alexander, 6th lord high steward of Scotland; he was well known for his scientific attainments, and for his method of transplanting large trees; he received his title with remainder to his son-in-law Reginald Macdonald, who took the name of Seton-Steuart and succeeded to the baronetcy. The present bart. represents the Steuarts of Allanton, the Setons of Touch, and the Macdonalds of Staffa. Seats—Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarkshire; Touch, Stirling, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Douglas Archibald, b. 1857; ed. at Eton and Keble Coll. Oxon. Residence—9, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.

STEVENS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN FOSTER

STEVENS, s. of the late Charles Green Stevens. B. 1845; m. 1868, Frances Louisa, dau. of late Capt. W. H. Jeremie, I.A. (she died 1904); ed. at Birmingham Grammar School, and abroad, and at King's Coll. London; entered I.C.S. 1865; acting judicial commr. Central Provinces 1891, judicial commr. 1894; acting-judge of high court at Calcutta 1895, judge 1897-1904, when he retired. Residence—7, Lansdown Place West, Bath. Club—Bath and County (Bath).

STEVENS, LADY (Knt.'s wid.). —MARY ANN CAROLINE, dau. of Capt. John Turner, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 1862, Sir Charles Cecil Stevens, K.C.S.I. (died 24 Mar. 1909), who entered B.C.S. 1861; was senior member of the Bengal Board of Revenue 1892; additional member of Viceroy's council; chairman Calcutta Port commission; and acting lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1897. Residence—Not settled.

STEVENSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR EDMOND SINCLAIR STEVENSON, M.D., 5th s. of William Ford Stevenson, by Æneas, daughter of Col. Sinclair, of Forse, Caithness. Born 1850; married 18—, Emily, daughter of John Eaton; F.R.C.S., Edinburgh 1884; M.R.C.S.E.; member of the medical council of the colony of Cape of Good Hope. Residences—St. Clair and Strathallan, Rondebosch, Cape Colony.

STEWART, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—HON. SIR WILLIAM JUKES STEWARD, s. of William Stewart, of Reading, Berks, by Ann, d. of John Jukes, of Frome, Somerset. B. 1841; m. 1873, Hannah, d. of Rev. Caleb Whitefoord, rector of Burford, Worcestershire, and grand-dau. of Sir John Whitefoord, bt.; went out to New Zealand 1862, and had a varied experience of colonial life; was member of Otago Provincial Executive until the abolition of the provinces; member House of Re-

presentatives 1870-5 and 1881-1909; speaker 1891-3; sometime proprietor of *North Otago Times*, *Waimate Times*, *Ashburton Guardian*, and *Ashburton Mail*; author of volumes of poems, "*Carmina Varia*," and "*The Vision of Aorangi*," and "*Parliamentary Procedure in New Zealand*"; major New Zealand vols.; J.P.; nominated Knt. Bachel. 1902, and so created by letters patent 1903. Residence—Waimate, Canterbury, New Zealand.

STEWART, LORD. Vide LONDONDERRY, MARQ. of.

STEWART, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—SIR DAVID STEWART, s. of John Stewart, J.P., of Banchory-Devenick and Leggart, Kincardineshire, by Mary Irvine, d. of Patrick Irvine. B. at Aberdeen 1835; m. 1860, Margaret Dyce, d. of David Brown, D.D., LL.D.; ed. at Univ. Aberdeen (M.A., LL.D.); pres. Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce 1882-3; dean of Guild 1885-9; lord provost of Aberdeen 1889-95; contested S. Aberdeen (U.) 1895; D.L., J.P. Aberdeenshire, Kincardineshire, and co. of city of Aberdeen; succeeded to the estates of Banchory-Devenick and Leggart on the death of his father 1887. Residence—Banchory House, Banchory-Devenick. Clubs—Carlton, Caledonian; Roy. Northern (Aberdeen).

STEWART, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1623.—SIR HARRY JOCELYN URQUHART STEWART, son of William Molloy Stewart, 7th in descent from 1st and bro. of the 9th bart., by Ellen, d. of W. H. Urquhart, and widow of Francis Berkeley Drummond, B.C.S.; (kinsman of Viscount Strathallan). B. 1871; m. 1896, Isabel Mary, d. of Col. F. S. Mansfield, D.L. of Castle Wray, co. Donegal; succeeded his brother 1894; capt. Donegal artillery (M.). The 1st bt. was employed in the distribution of the forfeited lands in Ulster; his grandson, the 2nd bt., was created Visct. Mountjoy, and

the 3rd Viset. was created Earl of Blesington, but both peerages having become extinct in 1769, the baronetcy reverted to the heir-at-law, while the peerage, though revived in 1816, again became extinct in 1829. Seat—Fort Stewart, Ramelton, co. Donegal.

HEIR, his s. William Francis, b. 1991.

STEWART, 4th Bt. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1803.—SIR HUGH HOUGHTON STEWART, s. of Sir John Marcus, 3rd bt., by his wife Annie Coote, the eldest d. and co-heir of George Powell Houghton, of Kilmanock, co. Wexford. B. 1858; succeeded his father 1905; lieutenant, 4th batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers (res.), late capt. Royal Irish Rifles; served in Transvaal war in command of 22nd batt. I.Y. (rough-riders). The 1st bt. as attorney-gen. for Ireland drew up the Act of Union, and represented Tyrone in parliament. Seats—Ballygawley Park, Ballygawley, co. Tyrone; Fincoul Lodge, co. Tyrone; 26, Buckingham Gate Gardens, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Powell, b. 1861; m. 1895, Florence Maria Georgina, d. of the late Col. Sir James Godfrey, A.D.C., of Granville Manor, St. Martin's, Jersey; is D.A.A.G. in Jersey; maj. army reserve, 2nd Roy. Jersey Mil., late maj. Inniskilling Fusiliers; served in South African war.

STEWART, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —ANNIE COOTE, eldest d. and co-heir of George Powell Houghton, of Kilmanock, co. Wexford; m. 1856, Sir John Marcus Stewart, 3rd bt., who died 1905. Residence—Carrickmore Hall, co. Tyrone.

STEWART (of Southwick), 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1892.—SIR MARK JOHN MAC TAGGART STEWART, s. of Mark Hathorn Stewart, of Southwick (younger s. of Robert Hathorne Stewart, of Phyllis, by Isabella, d. of Sir Stair Agnew, 6th bt., of Lochmaw), by Janet, d. of John Spott, of Riddell, Roxburghshire. B. 1834; m. 1866,

Marianne Susanna, d. of John Ord Ommanney, 5th s. of Sir Francis Molyneux Ommanney, by Susanna, d. and heiress of Sir John MacTaggart, Bart., of Ardwell; ed. at Winchester Coll. and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1853; M.A. 1860; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1862; M.P. Wigtown Burghs 1874-80; and was re-elected in that year, but unseated on petition; M.P. Stewartry Kirkcudbright 1885-1906, when he was defeated; hon. col. late Ayr and Galloway artillery volunteers; V.D.; hon. colonel 2nd Lowland brigade R.F.A. since 1909; Chairman Poor Law Board and School Board; D.L. and J.P. Kirkcudbrightshire; J.P. and D.L. Wigtownshire; assumed the additional surname of MacTaggart in 1895 on his wife succeeding to the Ardwell estate. Is descended from Alan, s. of Flaald, a Norman (from whom also descended the Earls of Arundel and Kilmarnock, now represented by the Duke of Norfolk and the Earl of Erroll), through Walter, first High Steward of Scotland, an office long hereditary in the family. Walter, the 6th High Steward, married Princess Marjorie, d. of King Robert the Bruce, and became the father of Robert II. of Scotland, founder of the royal house of Stewart. An uncle of the same Walter (Sir John Stewart of Bonkyll) was founder of the house of Stewart of Garlies, afterwards Earls of Galloway, and from him too sprang the Earls of Angus and the lines of Darnley and Lennox. Residences—Southwick, Dumfries, N.B.; Ardwell, Wigtownshire. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum, New and Conservative, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his 4th but only surviving son, Edward Orde, b. 1883; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A.; lieutenant, gren. gds., late 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

STEWART, 8th BARONET (Scot.). Creat. 1667.—SIR (MICHAEL) HUGH SHAW-STEWART, s. of the 7th bt., by Lady Octavia, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 1854; m. 1883, Lady Alice Emma Thynne, d. of the 4th Marq. of Bath (b.

1864); succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.P. East Renfrewshire (C.) 1886-1906; contested Stirlingshire 1885; hon. col. late Renfrew vols.; memb. W.O. committee on organization of auxiliary forces 1906; D.L., J.P. Stirling and Renfrew; vice-lieut. Renfrewshire, and chrmn. terr. force association. Is in direct male descent from Sir John Stewart, of Ardgowan, natural son of Robert III., king of Scotland. Residences—Ardgowan, Greenock, N.B.; 20, Mansfield Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Charles Robert, b. 1856; m. 1890, Ida Fannie Caroline, d. of H. W. Alfken; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1882; ordained 1880, priest 1882; late rector of Sanderstead, Surrey, now rector of Cowden, Kent.

STEWART, LADY OCTAVIA SHAW- (Bt.'s widow).—D. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 1829; m. 1852, Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th bt., who died 1903. Residence—Fonthill Abbey, Wilts.

STEWART, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1881; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR NORMAN ROBERT STEWART, s. of Sir Donald, 1st bart., by Marina, d. of Thos. Dymock Dabine, commander R.N. B. 1851; m. 1875, Adeline, d. of P. W. Hewett, of Bombay; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; maj.-gen. I.S.C.; served as A.D.C. to his father in Afghan wars 1878-80 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), and as A.A.G. and Q.M.G. at Suakin 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star); commanded a brigade of China expeditionary force 1900; commandg. Hydrabad contingent, 1899-1904; retired 1904. The 1st bt. was G.C.B., G.C.S.I., and a Field Marshal, and received the baronetcy for his services in the Afghan campaign of 1830. Residence—

HEIR, his s. Douglas Law, b. 1878.

STEWART, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARINA, d. of Thomas Dy-

mock Dabine, commander R.N.; m. 1847, Field Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.B., who died 1900. Has the C.I. Residence—75, Harrington Gardens, London, S.W.

STEWART, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1893.—SIR ROBERT MACGREGOR STEWART, s. of late J. Stewart, of Londonderry, Ireland, collector of customs Plymouth, sometime lieut. Londonderry mil., by Mary, d. of W. Gregory, M.D., of Coleraine, Ireland. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1863, Caroline, d. of Rev. A. Glasse, chaplain to 1st Duke of Cambridge (she died 1871); 2nd, 1889, Jessie, d. of 1st Baron Playfair and widow of Capt. Peel, 14th hussars; ed. privately and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1860, capt. 1874, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1885, col. 1887, maj.-gen. 1897, lieut.-gen. 1904; gen. 1908; placed on retired pay 1909; served in Hazara campaign 1860 (mention in despatches, medal); as A.Q.M.G. in Afghan war 1878-9 (mention in despatches, medal, brev.-maj.); with Soudan exped. as A.A. and Q.M.G. 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star, brev.-lieut.-col.); D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1876-8, 1879-80; A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1880-5; chief instructor, Woolwich, 1892-4; commdt. sch. of gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1894-7; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-97; gen. commanding R.A. southern district 1897-1902; lieut.-gen. on staff and gov. and com.-in-chief Bermuda 1904-7; lieut. of Tower of London 1907-09; col. commandant R.A. since 1909. Clubs—Army and Navy, United Service.

STEWART, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HESTER MARY, d. of John Fraser, of Bunchrew, Inverness-shire and Netley Park, Surrey; m. 1875, Sir Archibald Douglas Drummond Stewart, 8th bart., of Grantully and Murtly, who died 1890, when the baronetcy is believed to have become extinct. Residences—Grantully Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthshire; 10 Prince's Gate, S.W.

STEWART, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE CAROLINE d. of Admiral Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B.; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir William Houston Stewart, G.C.B., who entered the navy in 1835, and retired after 50 years' distinguished service. He died 1901. Residence—8, Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W.

STEWART, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA JANET, dau. of the late Adm. Sir James Stirling, and widow of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, V.C., K.C.B.; mar. 2ndly, 1877, Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Stewart, K.C.B., who died 1885, of wounds received at the battle near Metemneh in the Soudan. Residence—Chilworth Manor, near Guildford.

STEWART, LADY GRAINGER (Knt.'s widow).—JESSY D. F., d. of Rev. R. Macdonald, D.D.; m. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Grainger Stewart, sometime President Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, and late Professor of Medicine in Edin. Univ. and physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria for Scotland, who died 1900. Residence—15, Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

STEWART, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MONA GOUGH, d. of Col. Gregory Haines, H.E.I.C.S., and the Hon. Mrs. Haines; m. 1870, Gen. Sir Richard Campbell Stewart, K.C.B., who died 1904. Residence—Glendale, Ascot.

STIRLING, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR CHARLES ELPHINSTONE FLEMING STIRLING, 3rd son of Capt. George Stirling, 9th regt. (2nd son of the 5th bart.), by his 1st wife, the only dau. of William Grey, Esq., of Oxbang. Born 1831; mar. 1867, Anne Georgina, eldest dau. of James Murray, Esq., of Bryanston Square, London; succeeded his bro. in 1861. Is descended from Sir John Stirling, of Glorat, knighted in 1430, who was armour-bearer to King James I. of

Scotland. Residence—Glorat, Stirlingshire.

HEIR, his s. George Murray Home, b. 1869; m. 1904, Mabel, d. of Col. Sprot, of Garnkirk and Stravithie; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; is capt. Essex reg.; served in the Chitral campaign 1895 (medal and clasp), Tirah campaign 1897-8 (2 clasps), and Transvaal war (wounded, 2 medals and 6 clasps); D.S.O. for conspicuous gallantry at Koornspruit 1900; served in Somaliland campaign 1903-4 (medal and clasp).

STIRLING, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1900; Knt. Bachel. 1886. RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES STIRLING, s. of the Rev. James Stirling, of Aberdeen, by Sarah Henry, d. of James Irvine. B. 1836; m. 1868, Aby, d. of John Thomson Renton, of Bradstone Brook, Shalford, Surrey; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1863; F.R.S.; called to the bar 1862; appointed a judge of the Chancery Divn. 1886, and Lord Justice of Appeal 1900; retired 1906. Residences—3, Hans Crescent, London, S.W.; Finchcocks, Goudhurst, Kent.

STIRLING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; Knt. Bachel. 1902.—SIR JOHN LANCELOT STIRLING, son of Edward Stirling, of Adelaide, South Australia, by Harriett, d. of John Taylor, of Ryelands, Herefordshire. B. in S. Australia 1849; m. 1883, Florence Marion, d. of Sir William Milne, of Adelaide, S. Australia; ed. at St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871, entered public life in S. Australia, and was for some time chief sec.; pres. Legislative Council since 1901. Residence—The Lodge, Strathallbyn, S. Australia.

STIRLING, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, s. of the 2nd bart., by Lady Caroline Frances, d. of the 1st Earl of Strafford. B. 1839; m. 1st, 1875, the Viscountess Clifden, V.A., d. of F. W. Seymour, and widow of the 4th Viscount Clifden (she died 1896); 2nd, 1903, Emily Frances, Baroness De L'Isle

and Dudley, d. of Wm. Fermor Ramsay, and widow of 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley (marriage dissolved 1909); succeeded his father 1888; hon. col. Kent R.F. res. art.; late capt. R.H.A.; A.D.C. to Lord Spencer when lord-lieut. of Ireland; formerly governor to H.R.H. the Duke of Albany; late groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Kent, and represented St. Ives (Cornwall) in parliament. Residence—50, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Army and Navy, Prince's, Wellington.

HEIR, none.

STIRLING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA CHRISTIAN, d. of William Stirling, of Kippendavie; m. 1869, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir William Stirling, K.C.B., late lieut. of Tower of London, who served with distinction in the Crimea, Indian Mutiny, and Afghan War, and died 1906. Residence—Ochiltree, Folkestone.

STIRLING, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

STOCKENSTRÖM, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1840.—SIR GYSBERT HENRY STOCKENSTRÖM, eldest son of Sir Andries Stockenström, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Gysbert Henry Maasdorp, of the Cape of Good Hope. Born 1841; mar. 1876, Harriot Kate, dau. of William Fuller, Esq., of Rockwood, Bedford, Cape of Good Hope; succeeded his father in 1864; ed. at King's College, London; served in 61st regt. 1861-5; served as Inspector of the Frontier armed and mounted police during the Gaika-Galeka war 1877-8 (medal, clasp), and during Anglo-Boer war 1900-02 as major in the Frontier Light Horse (Queen's and King's medals and clasps); commdt. for the Divisions of Victoria East and Aberdeen; M.L.C. Cape Colony, having been elected in 1892 for the North-Eastern Electoral Division; was a memb. of the War Losses Compensation

Inquiry Commn. 1904-7. The 1st bart., by descent a Swede, was lieutenant-governor of the eastern division of the Cape Colony. Residence—Maasström, Bedford, Cape of Good Hope.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Andries, born 1868, only son of the late Andries Stockenström, by Maria Henrietta, dau. of Andrius Hartzenberg; m. 1897, Mabel, d. of J. H. Booysen; called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1891.

STOKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR (WILLIAM) THORNLEY STOKER, s. of Abraham Stoker, of the Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, by Charlotte M. B., d. of Capt. Thomas Thornley, 43rd Light Infantry. B. 1845; m. 1875, Emily, d. of William Stewart; ed. at Wyndham Gr. Sch., Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Irel., and Queen's Coll. Galway (exhibitioner in medicine); M.D. 1866; L.R.C.S.I. 1867; F.R.C.S.I. 1873; hon. M.Ch. Roy. Univ. Irel.; pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Irel. 1894-5-6; surgeon to the Richmond Hosp. and Swift's Hosp.; prof. of anatomy and hon. academician Roy. Hib. Acad.; formerly prof. of anatomy and surgical examiner Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, and surgeon to the City of Dublin Hosp.; pres. Roy. Acad. of Med. in Ireland 1903-6; gov. Swift's Hosp., Richmond Hosp., and National Gallery of Ireland. Residence—8, Ely Place, Dublin. Clubs—Reform, Burlington Fine Arts.

STOKES, 2nd BART. Creat. 1839.—SIR ARTHUR ROMNEY STOKES, s. of Sir George Gabriel Stokes, 1st bart., by Mary Susanna, d. of the Rev. Thomas Romney Robinson, D.D., director of Armagh observatory. B. 1858; m. 1897, Winifred, d. of the late H. Garbett, late superintendent engineer in the Punjab, of Rushen House, Castletown, Isle of Man; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Charterhouse and King's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1881, M.A. 1885; is a master at Shrewsbury School. The 1st bart. was a distinguished scientist, pres. of Roy. Soc., &c., master of Pembroke Coll. Camb.,

and M.P. for Camb. Univ. Residence — The Schools, Kingsland, Shrewsbury.

HEIR, none.

STOKES, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1907. — SIR FOLLIOTT STUART FURNEAUX STOKES, s. of Henry Groust Stokes, of Sidmouth, by Matilda S. Stokes, d. of General W. Furneaux, R.A., of Swilly, co. Devon. B. at Woolwich, 6 Aug. 1849; m. 30 Sep. 1906, Alice A., eldest d. of Allan B. Bone, of Belmont, Stoke, Devonport; educ. privately; entd. Army 1870, col. 1897, major-gen. 1906, retired 1909; served in S. Africa 1881, Suakin Expedn. 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star); D.A.G. Bombay 1898; brigade commander Infantry brig. at Malta since June 1906; retired Aug. 1909.

STOKES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909; C.S.I. 1903. — SIR GABRIEL STOKES, son of Henry Stokes, of A-kive, Kenmare, Kerry, Ireland, by Loetitia, dau. of Francis Christopher Bland, of Derriquin Castle, Kenmare, Kerry, Ireland. Born at Ballyard, Tralee, 1849; mar. 1st 1885, Rebecca (d. 1886), dau. of Alfred Horsfall, of Formby, Liverpool; 2nd, 1889, May Florence, eldest daughter of James Fuller, of Glashnachree, Kenmare, Ireland; educa. at Kilkenny Coll., Armagh royal school, and Trinity College, Dublin, (B.A. 1871); entd. I.C.S. 1871; Sec. to Govt. revenue dept. 1896; chief sec. 1898-1903; memb. of council 1903-8 (acting governor 1906). Club—East India United Service.

STOKES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1892; C.S.I. 1889. — SIR HENRY EDWARD STOKES, s. of Henry Stokes, of Tralee. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1865, Janet, d. of William Stokes, M.D., D.C.L. of Dublin (she died 1870); 2nd, 1872, Helena Amy, d. of Surgeon-Gen. Samuel Currie, C.B., M.D. (she died 1874); ed. at Dublin Univ.; B.A. 1862; entered Madras Civil Service 1863; sec. to Revenue Board 1875; member of Madras Salt

Commn. 1876; collector 1879; sec. to Govt. of Madras 1883; chief sec. and M.L.C. 1886; member of council of the governor of Madras 1888-93. Residence—32, Brunswick Gardens, Campden Hill, W. Clubs—Union, E. I. United Service.

STOKES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ELIZABETH, dau. of John Lewis Moore, D.D., vice-provost Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 1869, Sir William Stokes a distinguished surgeon and physician, sometime president Royal College of Surgeons and Pathological Society of Ireland, and surgeon in ordinary to Queen Victoria, who died 1900 whilst acting as consulting surgeon to the forces in S. Africa during the Transvaal war. Residences — 5, Merion Square, Dublin; Carrig Breac, Howth.

STOKES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARJORIE AUGUSTA, d. of John Simpson, of Oakfield, Ontario; m. 1854, Capt. Sir Robert Baret Stokes, C.B., J.P., late divisional commr. South-Western div. of Ireland, who died 1899.

STONE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — HON. SIR EDWARD ALBERT STONE, s. of Hon. George Frederick Stone, attorney-gen., of Western Australia. B. 1844; m. 1867, a sister of Sir George Shenton, pres. L.C.; clerk to his father when att.-gen. 1860; called to the colonial bar 1865, and was for some time member of the firm of Stone & Burt; clerk to legislative council 1870-4; M.L.C. 1880-2; acting attorney-gen. 1879; crown solicitor 1882-4; puisne judge 1884; acting chief justice 1880, 1881, 1887, and 1889; chief justice 1901-6; lieutenant-gov. of the state of Western Australia 1906. Residence — Perth, Western Australia.

STONE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892. — SIR JOHN BENJAMIN STONE, s. of Benjamin Stone, by Rebecca, d. of Rich Matthews, of Cookley, co. Worcester. B. in Birmingham, 1836; m. 1867, Jane,

d. of Peter Parker, of Lothersdale, Yorks; ed. at Birmingham Grammar Sch.; high steward of Sutton Coldfield; first Mayor of Sutton Coldfield 1886-90; M.P. Birmingham, East (C.) since 1895; member of roy. commn. of St. Louis Exhibition 1904; late pres. Birmingham Conservative Assn.; J.P. Warwick, Birmingham, and Sutton Coldfield; pres. National Photographic Record Assocn.; author of works on Spain, Norway, Japan, &c.; F.G.S., F.L.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., &c. Residence — The Grange, Erdington, Warwickshire.

STONHOUSE, 16th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628; 12th BART., 1670.—**SIR ERNEST HAY STONHOUSE**, son of Sir Henry Vansittart Stonhouse, 15th bart., by Charlotte, d. of John Beatty West, M.P. Dublin. B. 1855; m. 1897, Louise Catherina, d. of Lodowick William Rees; succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. The 1st bart. was son of George Stonhouse, one of the clerks of the board of green cloth *temp.* Elizabeth. The 3rd bart. surrendered the original patent, and obtained a new one from Charles II., entailing the title upon his 2nd and 3rd sons, and excluding the eldest; at his death, however, the eldest son claimed the baronetcy, and succeeded his father under the earlier patent, while the 2nd son inherited the title created by the new patent; on the death of the 6th possessor of the earlier title, that baronetcy devolved upon the 3rd bart. of the new creation, and the two have since remained united. Residence—Warmington, Banbury.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Edward, s. of Rev. Charles Stonhouse, grandson of the 11th bart., b. 1845; m. 18—, Mary, d. of W. Penton, of South Australia.

STOPFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.B. 1898.—**HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM STOPFORD**, son of the 4th Earl Courtown, by his 2nd wife, Dora, daughter of the Right Honourable Edward Pennefather, Chief Justice

of the Queen's Bench in Ireland. B. 1854; ed. at Eton; entered grenadier guards 1871; capt. 1884; major 1885; lieutenant-colonel 1894; col. 1896; maj.-gen. 1904; lieut.-gen. 1909; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches, Medjidie), in Suakin exped. 1885 (clasp, mention in despatches); D.A.A.G. headquarters 1892-4, and at Aldershot 1894-7; served in Ashanti war in command of special service corps 1895; A.A.G. at headquarters 1897-9; served as mil. sec. in Transvaal war (medal, 6 clasps, mention in despatches); D.A.G. Aldershot 1901-2; chief staff officer 1st army corps 1902-4; director of mil. training at headquarters 1904-6; in command of London district since August 1906; memb. Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation since 1908; has the Order of the Crown (Prussia), 1st class. Residence—1, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs—Guards' Travellers'.

STOPFORD, VISCT. Vide COURTOWN.

STORMONT, VISCOUNTESS.—**EMILY LOUISA**, d. of Sir John Atholl MacGregor, 3rd bart., of Macgregor; m. 1857, the Visct. Stormont, son and heir of the 4th Earl of Mansfield, who died 1893; is mother of the 6th Earl. Residences—41, Upper Grosvenor St., London, W.; Scone Palace, Perth.

STORMONTH - DARLING, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1890.—**HON. MOIR TOD STORMONTH DARLING**, s. of James Stormonth Darling, of Lednathie, writer to the Signet, by Elizabeth Moir, d. of James Tod, of Deanstown, N.B. B. 1844; m. 1892, Ethel Hay, d. of Maj. William Baird Young, R.A., of Ascreavie, Forfarshire; ed. at Kelso Grammar School, and Edin. Univ.; M.A. 1864; hon. LL.D. 1895; called to the Scotch bar 1867; assessor to the Lord Rector Edin. Univ. 1887-99, assessor to the Chancellor since 1901; solicitor-gen. for

Scotland and Q.C. 1888; contested Banffshire 1885; M.P. for Edin. and St. Andrews Univs. from 1888 until elevated to the bench with the title of Lord Stormonth-Darling, 1890; Lord Ordinary in Exchequer Causes in Scotland 1896-1905, when he became a member of second div.; resigned 1908; a railway commr. 1899-1908; D.L. Edinburgh. Residences—10, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh; Balvarran, Perthshire.

STOURTON, BARON. Vide MOWBRAY.

STOUT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1886. —HON. SIR ROBERT STOUT, s. of Thomas Stout. B. 1844; m. 1876, Anna, d. of John Logan, of Dunedin, N.Z.; ed. at Lerwick parish school, Shetland Isles; emigrated to New Zealand 1863; was for some time a master in Dunedin Grammar School, and law lecturer at Otago Univ.; was called to the New Zealand bar 1871; member provincial council, Otago, 1872; provincial solicitor 1873; member gen. assemb. since 1875; att.-gen. 1876; minister for immigration 1878; premier of New Zealand, att.-gen., and minister of education 1884-7; member of House of Representatives 1893-8; chief justice since 1899; fellow and chancellor N.Z. Univ.; member of council and chrmn. Victoria University College; hon. LL.D. Manchester Univ. 1909. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

STOW (PHILIPSON-), 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1907.—SIR ELLIOT PHILIPSON PHILIPSON-STOW, eld. son of 1st Bart, Frederic, by Florence Henchman, dau. of the late Henry Hewitt, of Cape Town; succeeded his father 1908. B. 1876; m. 1904, Edith Maud, d. of the late Edmund Henry Pery-Knox-Gore; late 14th Hussars. Residence—Blackdown House, Lodsworth, Sussex. Club—Cavalry.

HEIR, his son, Frederic Lawrence, b. 1905.

STOW, FLORENCE, LADY PHILIPSON- (Bart.'s widow).—FLORENCE HENCHMAN, d. of the late Henry Hewitt, of Cape Town; m. 1874, the late Sir Frederic Samuel Philipson Philipson-Stow, who was created a baronet 1907 and died 1908. Residence—Blackdown House, Lodsworth, Sussex.

STRACEY, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1818.—SIR EDWARD PAULET STRACEY, son of the 6th bart., by Mary Gertrude, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd bart. B. 1871; m. 1902, May, d. of Algernon Sheridan, of Frampton Court, Dorset; succeeded his father in 1893; late lieut. 2nd life guards; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was eldest surviving son of Sir John Stracey, Knt., recorder of the city of London in 1746. Residences—Rackheath Park, Norwich; 2, Bentinck Street, Manchester Square, London, W.

HEIR, his s. Brinsley Hugh, b. 1904.

STRACHEY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1801.—SIR EDWARD STRACHEY, s. of Sir Edward, 3rd bt., by Mary Isabella, d. of John Addington Symonds, M.D., of Clifton. B. 1858; m. 1880, Constance, d. of late Charles Bampfylde Braham, and niece of the late Frances, Countess Waldegrave; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Christ Church, Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.C. Somerset; formerly lieut. 4th batt. Somersetshire regt.; contested North Somerset (L.) 1885 and Plymouth 1886; M.P. South Somerset (L.) since 1892; treasurer of H.M. household and representative of board of agriculture in House of Commons since December, 1905; memb. of the Court of the Univ. of Bristol since 1909. The 1st bt. was secretary to Lord Clive in 1764; was M.P. 1780-1810; he filled the office of joint secretary to the treasury in 1782, and was subsequently one of the under-secretaries of state and master of the Household to Geo. III. Residences—Sutton Court, Pensford,

Somerset; 27, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Travellers'.

HEIR, his son Edward, b. 1882; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. grenadier guards, late lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; J.P., Somerset; private sec. (unpaid) to first Lord of the Admiralty.

STRACHEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow.)—JANE MARIA, d. of Sir J. P. Grant, of Rothiemurchus, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; m. 1859, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard Strachey, G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S., a distinguished soldier and sometime member of Council of Sec. of State for India, who died 1908. Residence—67, Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.

STRACHEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ELLEN, d. of John Conolly; m. 1885, Hon. Sir Arthur Strachey, late chief justice N.W. Provinces of India, who died 1901.

STRADBROKE, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1821; Visct. Dunwich, 1821; Baron Rous, 1796; Bt., 1660 (Eng.); C.B. (civ.) 1904; C.V.O. 1906.—GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY ROUS, s. of the 2nd Earl, by Augusta, d. of the Rev. Sir Christopher John Musgrave, 9th bt. B. 1862; m. 1898, Helena Violet Alice, d. of General Keith Fraser; succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1890; D.L., J.P. Suffolk, and vice-chm'n. E. Suffolk C.C.; col. 3rd E. Anglian (Howitzer) Brig. R.F.A. (territorial force); chairman Suffolk county association territorial army; A.D.C. to the King; vice-admiral of Suffolk; pres. National Sea Fishing Protection Asscn., and pres. council of National Art Asscn. The 2nd bart., Sir John Rous, served the office of high sheriff of Suffolk in 1661; his great-grandson, for 18 years M.P. for Suff., was the 1st Earl of Stradbroke. The 2nd Earl served for three years in the Peninsular war (medal, with 5 clasps), and in the Belgium cam-

paign 1815 and was for 44 years lord-lieut. of Suffolk. Residence—Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his son John Anthony Alexander, Visct. DUNWICH (to whom the Queen stood sponsor), b. 1903.

Vide also in Part II., Cochrane, Colvin, Fane, Heaviside, and Rous.

STRAFFORD, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1847; Visct. Enfield, 1847; Baron Strafford, 1835 (Utd. Kgd'm.).—REV. FRANCIS EDMUND CECIL BYNG, s. of the 2nd Earl, by Lady Agnes Paget, d. of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey. B. 1835; m. 1st, 1859, Florence Louisa, d. of Sir William Miles, Bart. (she died 1862); 2nd, 1866, Emily Georgina, d. of Lord Frederick Kerr; succeeded his brother 1899; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; vicar of St. Peter's, Onslow Gardens, 1867-89; chaplain to Hampton Court Palace 1865-7; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1867; chaplain in ordinary 1872; chaplain to the Speaker of the House of Commons 1874-89; grand chaplain of England in Freemasonry 1889. The peerage of the celebrated Earl of Strafford, of the reign of Charles I., having been forfeited by attainder, was revived in his son, but he dying without issue, the title became extinct; his heir and nearest kinsman, however, was advanced to the earldom of Strafford, but the title again expired in its 3rd possessor; the great-great-grandmother of the present peer was eldest sister of the 2nd earl after the revival. The 1st earl of the present line was eminently distinguished in the Peninsular war; twice received the thanks of parliament, and was created a field-marshal in 1855. Residence—Wrotham Park, Barnet. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR, his s. Edmund Henry, Visct. ENFIELD, b. 1862; m. 1894, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Sir Thomas Edward Colebrook, 4th bart.; J.P., C.A. Middlesex, J.P., C.A. Herts.

Vide also Burghclere, Hylton and Normanton, and in Part II., Arkwright, Boscawen, Byng, Talvaude, and Trueman.

STRAFFORD, CORA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—Widow of Samuel Colgate, of Uplands, New Hamburg-on-Hudson, U.S.A. M. 2nd, 1898, as his 2nd wife, the 4th Earl of Strafford, K.C.V.O., who died 1899; 3rd, Dec. 1903, M. T. Kennard, Esq. Residences—Chandos House, Chandos Street, London, W.

STRAFFORD, ALICE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**ALICE HARRIET FREDERICA**, d. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere. Born 1830; married 1854, the 3rd Earl of Strafford, who died 1893. Residence—13, Lower Berkeley Street, London, W.

STRAIGHT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892.—**SIR DOUGLAS STRAIGHT**, s. of Robert Marshall Straight, Barrister-at-Law. B. 1844; m. 1867, Jane Alice, d. of William Bridgman, D.C.L. (she died 1894); educated at Harrow; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1865; had a large practice for many years at the Central Criminal Court, where he was for some time junior counsel to the Treasury and London bankers' assn.; one of the commrs. Boston election inquiry 1874; puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature of the North-West Provinces of India 1879; retired 1892; contested Shrewsbury 1868; M.P. 1870-4; unsuccessfully contested Stafford 1892; has contributed largely to newspaper and magazine literature, and was well known as a writer for children under the name of "Sidney Daryl"; editor of the *Pall Mall Gazette* 1896-1909; J.P. co. London 1903. Residence—16A, New Cavendish St., Portland Place, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Garrick, and Beefsteak.

STRANGFORD, VISCT. Extinct 1869, with 8th visct.

Vide Lennox in Part II.

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, VISCOUNTY. Creat. 1852.—Extinct in 1880 with the first Viscount (the "great Elchi"), one of the most distinguished diplomatists

of the century, chiefly remembered as ambassador to the Porte at Constantinople.

STRATHALLAN, VISCT. Vide PERTH.

STRATHALLAN, VISCRESS. (Peer's widow).—**MARGARET**, dau. of W. Smythe, of Methven Castle, Perthshire. M. 1875, as his 2nd wife, the 10th Visct. Strathallan, who died 1893. Residence—Machany, Perthshire.

Vide also Perth, and in Part II., Drummond and Gardyne.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1897 (New Patent 1900); G.C.M.G. 1896; K.C.M.G. 1886; G.C.V.O. 1908.—**DONALD ALEXANDER SMITH**, s. of Alexander Smith, of Archiston, Scotland, by Barbara, d. of Donald Stuart, of Leanechoil. B. 1820; m. Isabella Sophia, d. of Richard Hardisty, of Canada; ed. in Scotland; memb. of the Dominion Parliament 1871-2 and 1874-96; is governor Hudson's Bay Co.; was pres. Bank of Montreal till 1905, and is now hon. pres. of that bank, and director Canadian Pacific Rly., and the St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Manitoba Rly.; F.R.S., hon. D.C.L. Oxon, hon. LL.D. Camb., Aberdeen, Birmingham, Glasgow, Victoria (Manchester), Dublin, Yale, Toronto, Queenstown, Laval and Ottawa Universities; chancellor McGill and Aberdeen Universities; lord rector Aberdeen Univ. 1899-1902; high commr. for Canada in London since 1896; hon. col. Victoria rifles, Montreal, and Highland regt., Winnipeg; raised and maintained in the field a force of 600 men during the Transvaal war; member roy. commn. on war in South Africa; D.L. Argyll. Residences—Glencoe and Colonsay, Argyllshire; Debdon Hall, Essex; 23, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Silver Heights, Manitoba; Norway House, Pictou, Nova Scotia; 911, Dorchester Street, Montreal, Canada. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, under Patent of 1900, his d. Hon. Margaret Charlotte; m. 1888, Robert Jared Bliss Howard, M.D., F.R.C.S.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdtn.) Creat. 1836; Baron Campbell, 1841. — **HALLYBURTON** * **GEORGE CAMPBELL**, son of the 1st Baroness Stratheden, by John, 1st Baron Campbell. B. 1829; m. 1865, Louisa Mary, d. of the late Rt. Hon. Alex. James and Lady Mildred Beresford-Hope; succeeded his brother 1893; entered E.I.C.S. 1849, resigned 1855; sometime lieutenant. Roxburghshire R.V., and lieutenant-col. 40th Middlesex R.V.; D.L., J.P. Roxburghshire; J.P. co. Galway. The barony of Stratheden was created with remainder to the heirs male of the 1st baroness by Lord Campbell, who received his own title for official services, and died Lord High Chancellor. Residences—17, Bruton Street, Berkeley Sq., London, W.; Hartrigge, Jedburgh, N.B.

HEIR, his son, Hon. John Beresford, b. 1866; m. 1895, Hon. Alice Susan, d. of the 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell (b. 1866); late capt. Coldstream guards; D.L., J.P. Roxburghshire, J.P. co. Galway; high sheriff co. Galway 1907.

Has a son and heir, Donald, b. 1896.
Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Duckworth, Hardcastle, Johnson, and White.

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, 14th EARL of. Creat. 1677; Baron Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdiehtie 1677; Earl of Kinghorne, Viset. Lyon, and Lord Glamis, 1606; Baron Glamis, 1445 (Scot.); Baron Bowes (Utd. Kgdtn.), 1887, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — **CLAUDE GEORGE BOWES-LYON**, s. of the 13th earl, by the d. of Oswald Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent. B. 1855; m. 1881, Nina Cecilia, eldest d. of the Rev. Charles William Frederick Cavendish Bentinck; succeeded his father 1904; formerly lieutenant. 2nd life guards; J.P., late C.C. Herts;

D.L. city of Dundee; lord-lieutenant of Forfarshire since 1904; pres. Forfar territorial force assocn.; hon. colonel. 4th batt. Black Watch since 1903. The 1st peer, Patrick Lyon, of Glamis, was one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I., delivered to the English in 1424; the 9th Lord Glamis, who was captain of the guard to James VI., was the 1st Earl of Kinghorne; the 3rd earl obtained the Strathmore title, with the extension of the remainder to any person nominated by himself, or in default of this, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; the 9th earl, on marrying the heiress of Geo. Bowes, Esq., of Gibside, co. Durham, assumed that gentleman's name. The 12th earl was a representative peer for Scotland for 13 years. Residences—St. Paul's, Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts; Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; 20, St. James's Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Arthur's; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his s. Patrick, LORD GLAMIS, b. 1884; mar. Nov. 21, 1908, Lady Dorothy Beatrix, 3rd d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; late lieutenant. Scots grds.

Vide also in Part II., Blackburn, and Lyon.

STRATHMORE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — **FRANCES DORA**, d. of Oswald Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent; m. 1853, the 13th Earl of Strathmore, who died 1904. Residences—Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; 19, Hans Place, S.W.

STRICKLAND, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641. — **SIR CHARLES WILLIAM STRICKLAND**, eldest son of Sir George, the 7th bart. (who assumed in 1865 the name of Cholmley in lieu of his patronymic Strickland), by his 1st wife, Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Charles Constable, of Was-sand, Yorkshire. Born at Hildenley, 1819; m. 1st, 1850, d. of Sir William Milner, Bart. (d. 1864); 2ndly, 1866, Anne Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Neville, of Thorney (she died 1886); succeeded his father in 1874; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where

he graduated B.A. 1842; called to the bar 1847; was Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1880; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was summoned to the upper house during Cromwell's Protectorate, as Lord Strickland; the 3rd bart., Sir William Strickland, represented Yorkshire in parliament in the reigns of William III., Anne, and George I. The 7th bart. was M.P. (as Sir George Strickland) for the co. of York in 1831, for the western division of Yorkshire from 1832 to 1841, and for Preston from 1841 to 1857. Residences—Hildenley, Malton; Boynton, Bridlington, Yorkshire; The Abbey, Whitby; Elmsall Lodge, Pontefract; Howsham, York.

HEIR, his son, Walter William, b. 1851; mar. 1888, Eliza Vokes.

STRICKLAND, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897. — **SIR GERALD STRICKLAND**, 6th Count della Catena, of Malta, s. of Captain Walter Strickland, R.N., by Louisa, d. of Chevalier P. P. Bonici, of Malta, and niece and heiress of Sir Nicholas Sceberras Bologna, K.C.M.G. B. 1861; m. 1890, Lady Edeline, d. of the 7th Earl De la Warr (b. 1870); educated at Oscott College, Malta Univ., and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A., LL.B. (honours in Law) 1887; pres. Cambridge Union and Univ. Carlton Club 1887; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1887; took part in Colonial Conference 1887; maj. Roy. Malta Militia; member of Council of Malta 1887; member of Govt. and Assist. Colonial Sec. 1888; Chief Sec. 1889-92; introduced English as the basis of Maltese education; Governor and com.-in-ch. of the Leeward Islands 1902-1904; established central factories for sugar and cotton in Antigua; gov. of Tasmania 1904-9; gov. of Western Australia since 1909. Residences—Government House, Perth, Western Australia; Sizergh Castle, Kendal. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional, Wellington, and Royal Mersey Yacht.

STRONG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. — **SIR VEZEY STRONG**, s.

of the late John Strong. B. 1857; m. 1900, Lillie, d. of the late James Hartnoll, of Ganwie, Potter's Bar; alderman of Queenhithe Ward in the City of London since 1897, and sheriff 1904-5; chmn. H.M. prison, Holloway; member of the firm of Strong & Hanbury, wholesale paper merchants; is comdr. of Order of Isabel la Catolica of Spain and of the Order of the Concepcion of Portugal, and officer of Legion of Honour of France. Residence—196, Upper Thames Street, E.C. Clubs—Reform, Bath.

STRONG (Privy Councillors' widow).—**ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE**, dau. of — Cane; mar. 1850, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Henry Strong, P.C., formerly chief justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, who died 31 Aug. 1909. Residence—161, Argyll Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

STRONGE, 5th BART. (U. K.). Creat. 1803.—**SIR JAMES HENRY STRONGE**, s. of Sir John Calvert, 4th bt., by the late Lady Margaret Zoe, only sister of the 3rd Earl of Charlemont. B. 1849; m. 1885, Ethel Margaret, d. of Col. Ynyr Henry Burges; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Brasenose Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1874; hon. maj. 4th batt. Inniskilling fusiliers (M.); high sheriff of co. Tyrone 1880, and of co. Armagh 1885. Residence—Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh.

HEIR, his s. James Matthew, b. 1891.

STUART, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

STUART, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1904.—**SIR HAROLD ARTHUR STUART**, s. of the late Peter Stuart, C.E. B. 1860; m. 1885, Alice Catherine, d. of the late Rev. F. W. Whitehead, of Cambridge; ed. at Bishop's Stortford and King's Coll., Camb.; entered I.C.S. 1881; under-sec. to Gov. of Madras 1885-90; supt. of census operations 1891; priv. sec. to Gov. of Madras 1896;

collector and magistrate Bellary, 1897; insp.-gen. of police, Madras, 1898; sec. to Police Commission 1902-3; home-secretary to the Govt. of India since 1908; director of Criminal Intelligence Department of India since 1904. Residence—Simla, India. Club—E.I. United Service.

STUART, 4th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1840.—REV. SIR JAMES STUART, s. of the 1st bart., by Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Robertson. B. 1837; succeeded his bro. 1903; ed at Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1861, M.A. 1862. The 1st bart. was chief justice of Lower Canada. Residence—Burghfield Manor House, Reading. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, none.

STUART, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1909.—RIGHT HON. JAMES STUART, s. of the late Joseph Gordon Stuart, of Balgonie, Fifeshire, by the late Catharine Stuart, d. of David Booth, of Newburgh. B. at Balgonie, 2 Jan. 1843; m. 1890, Laura Elizabeth, d. of the late J. J. Colman, of Norwich, D.L., M.P.; educ. at home, at Madras College, and St. Andrews and Trin. Coll. Camb. (3rd wrangler 1866, M.A. and Fellow); LL.D. St. Andrews; Lord Rector of St. Andrews Univ. 1898-1901; Prof. of Mechanism and Applied Mechanics Univ. of Camb. 1875-1889; founded system of univ. extension, also mechanical workshops at Cambridge; is a direc. of J. and J. Colman, Ltd., Norwich; M.P. (L.) for Hackney 1884-5, Hoxton 1885-1900, and for Sunderland since 1896; formerly memb. L.C.C. Residences—Carrow Abbey, Norwich; 24, Grosvenor Road, S.W. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

STUART, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR SIMON HENRY LECHMERE STUART, s. of Sir Simeon, the 6th bart., by Catherine Henrietta, d. of Gen. Lechmere Worrall, Bengal cavalry. B. 1864; mar. 1891, Florence Louise, d. of Henry Har-

mond-Gudge, barrister; succeeded his father in 1891; ed. at Magd. Coll., Oxon.; served as D.A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war (mention in despatches); late lieut. 5th dragoon guards; hon. maj. in the army; maj. 2nd London Y.; D.L. Essex; is senior representative (through the female line) of the extinct peerages of Carhampton and Waltham. The 1st and 2nd barts. were chamberlains of the exchequer, the 3rd and 4th were M.P. for Southampton, and the 5th controller of the household to George IV. Residence—Latimore House, Maidenhead. Clubs—Boodle's and Army and Navy.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Houlton, son of Lieut.-Col. Robert Charles William Stuart (2nd son of the 5th bart., who died at Ottawa, Canada, 1883, leaving six sons), b. 1863.

STUART, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ADELAIDE, d. of the late Col. J. R. Godfrey; m. 1854, as his 2nd wife, General Sir Charles Stuart, G.C.B., who died 1879. Residence—Southlands, Exmouth.

STUART, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE, d. of John Hall, of Dublin; m. 1859, Sir Robert Stuart, Q.C., sometime chief justice of the North-West Provinces, India, who died 1896. Residences—The Precincts, Canterbury; Glenhead, Shropshire.

STUCLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1859.—SIR WILLIAM LEWIS STUCLEY, s. of Sir George, 1st bart., by Lady Elizabeth, d. and co-heir of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (extinct). B. 1836; m. 1st, 1869, Rosamond Head (d. 1877), d. of H. P. Best, of Donnington Grove, Berks; m. 2ndly, 1879, Marion Elizabeth, d. of Lieut.-Col. Hamlyn Fane, of Clovelly Court, Devon; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton; lieut.-col. late grenadier guards; J.P., C.A. Devon; patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Stucley in lieu of Buck. Residences—Hartland Abbey, Bide-

ford; Affeton Castle, West Wor-
lington, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Arthur
George, b. 1852.

STUCLEY, LOUISA, LADY
(Bart.'s widow).—D. of Bernard
Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall,
Warwickshire; m. 1872, as his 2nd
wife, Sir George Stucley Stucley,
1st bart., who died 1900. Residence
—Moreton, Bideford.

STYLE, 10th Bt. (Eng.) Creat.
1627.—SIR FREDERICK MONTAGUE
STYLE, s. of the late Sir William
Henry Marsham Style, 9th bt., by
his first wife, Hon. Rosamond
Marian Morgan, eldest d. of the 1st
Baron Tredegar. B. 1857; m. 1886,
Caroline M., d. of F. Schultz; suc-
ceeded his father 1904. This family
is descended from Sir Humphrey
Style, Knt., sheriff of Kent in the
35th of Henry VIII., to whom he
was one of the esquires of the body-
guard. Residence—Glenmore, Clog-
han, co. Donegal.

HEIR, his s. William Frederick, b.
1887.

STYLE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—
ELLEN CATHARINE, d. of the late
Edward Taylor Massy, of Cottes-
more, co. Pembroke; m. 1st, 1863,
the Rev. Charles Henry Barham,
who died 1878; 2nd, 1879, as his
2nd wife, Henry Hyde Nugent
Bankes, who died 1893; 3rd, as
his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry
Marsham Style, 9th bt., who died
1904. Residence—The Firs, Crow-
borough, Sussex.

SUDELEY, 4th BARON (Utd.
Kgd.). Creat. 1838; Privy Coun-
cillor 1886.—CHARLES DOUGLAS
RICHARD HANBURY - TRACY,
F.R.S., 2nd son of the 2nd baron, by
the 2nd dau. of Geo. Hay Dawkins
Pennant, Esq. B. at Brighton 1840;
mar. 1868, Ada Maria Katherine,
only dau. of the Hon. Frederick
James Tollemache (she was born
1848); succeeded his bro. in 1877;
entered the navy 1854; became lieut.
1860; resigned his commission 1863;

served in the Baltic and on the China
and Pacific stations; was present at
the siege of Bomarsund; took part
in the battle of Fatshan and in the
occupation of San Blas; was gun-
nery lieut. of the *Shannon* in
the Mediterranean in 1862; called
to the bar (Inner Temple) 1866;
served as one of the British Com-
missioners at Electrical Exhibition
at Vienna 1881; capt. corps of
gentlemen-at-arms 1886; D.L. Mont-
gomeryshire; M.P. Montgomery
1863 till his succession to the title;
a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria
1880-5. Residence—Ormeley Lodge,
Ham Common, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Charles
Frederick, b. 1870; m. 1905, Celandine,
d. of the late Lord Francis Cecil, R.N.;
ed. at Harrow; late lieut. 3rd batt.
roy. Scots (M.); D.L. Gloucester and
Bristol; has Royal Humane Society's
medal.

Vide also De Mauley, and in Part
II., Anstruther, Keppel, Maude, Peel,
Sergison, Smith, Tracy, and Whit-
bread.

SUDLEY, VISCOUNT. Vide
ARRAN, EARL of.

SUFFIELD, 5th BARON. Creat.
1786; Bart. 1745 (Gt. Brit.);
Privy Councillor 1886; G.C.V.O.
1901; K.C.B. (civil) 1876.—
CHARLES HARBORD, s. of the
3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, the
5th dau. of the late Evelyn Shir-
ley, Esq., of Ettington. Born 1830;
mar. 1854, Cecilia Annette, dau. of
the late Henry Baring; lady of the
bedchamber to the Queen when
Princess of Wales, and since 1901;
succeeded his bro. in 1853; appointed
lieut. 7th Hussars 1847, retired
1853; became lieut. Lancashire hus-
sars 1853; lieut. Norfolk rifle volun-
teers 1860; maj. 1861; lieut.-col.
1863; hon. col. 1866; lord-in-waiting
to Queen Victoria 1863-72 a lord
of the bedchamber to the King when
Prince of Wales, and lord-in-waiting
to the King since 1901; superinten-
dent of the stables 1889-1901; hon.
colonel, late colonel commanding
Prince of Wales' own Norfolk
royal field reserve Artillery; master

of the buckhounds 1836; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1891, now to King Edward; D.L. Norfolk. The 1st peer represented Norwich in parliament for thirty years; he was son of Sir William Morden, Bart., who assumed his maternal name of Harbord in 1742. Residences—4, Manchester Square, London, W.; Gunton Park, Norfolk; Harbord House, Cromer.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles, b. 1855; m. 1896, Evelyn Louisa, d. of Capt. Wilson Patten and the Marchioness of Headfort; lieut. Scots guards 1873; capt. 1887; maj. 1896; lieut.-col. 1901; retired 1904; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Marq. of Ripon) 1882, (Earl of Dufferin) 1885, (Marq. of Lansdowne) 1888; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1901; served in Transvaal war; memb. Norfolk terr. force assocn.; C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1902. Residences—Gunton Park, Norwich; 47, Pont Street, S.W. Clubs—Turf, Guards', Naval and Military.

Has a son and heir, Victor Alexander Charles, b. 1897 (Queen Victoria sponsor).

Vide also Carrington, Hastings, Hillington, Musgrave, and Sullivan, and in Part II., Burroughes, Glyn, Harbord, and Keppel.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE,
19th EARL OF SUFFOLK. Creat. 1603; Earl of Berkshire, 1626; Visct. Andover and Baron Howard, 1622 (Eng.).—HENRY MOLYNEUX PAGET HOWARD, s. of the 18th earl, by Mary Eleanor Lauderdale, 4th d. of Hon. Henry Coventry. B. 1877; m. 1904, Marguerite Hyde, daughter of L. Z. Leiter, of Washington, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1893; late lieut. 4th Gloucestershire regt. (M.); A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon) 1898; memb. Wilts terr. force association. This is a branch of the Howards, Dukes of Norfolk; the 1st earl was only son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk by his 2nd marriage, and was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Elizabeth; in 1605 this peer was employed in the search about the houses of parliament which terminated in the discovery of the Gunpowder Plot; in 1613 he was lord high treasurer of England; his 2nd son was the 1st

Earl of Berkshire. The 18th earl was for some years M.P. for Malmesbury. Residences—4, Manchester Square, W.; Charlton Park, Malmesbury, Wilts. Clubs—Turf, Orleans.

HEIR, his son, Charles Henry George, VISCOUNT ANDOVER, b. 1906.

Vide also Buller, P.C., and Sherborne, and in Part II., Atherley, Byng, Coventry, and Howard.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE,
COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY ELEANOR LAUDERDALE, d. of the Hon. Henry Coventry, and grandda. of the 8th Earl of Coventry. B. 1847; m. 1868, the 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, who died 1898. Residence—Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury, Wilts.

SUIRDALE, VISCT. Vide DO-
NOUGHMORE.

SULLIVAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1881.—SIR EDWARD SULLIVAN, son of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Sullivan, 1st bart., by Bessie Josephine, dau. of the late Robert Bailey, Esq., of Cork. Born at Glenbrook, co. Cork, 27 Sept., 1852; succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, B.A. (honours) 1876; called to the bar at King's Inns, Dublin, 1879, and at the Middle Temple 1883; unsuccessfully contested Dublin (St. Stephen's Green div.) 1886 (L.U.) and Durham (Chester-le-Street div.) 1892. The 1st bart. was lord chancellor of Ireland. Residences—32, FitzWilliam Place, Dublin; 49, Oxford Mansion, London, W. Club—Reform.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born in Dublin, 23 Feb. 1860; mar. 1886, Charlotte Anna, 2nd dau. of late Right Hon. Richard Dowse, baron of the court of exchequer in Ireland; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; barrister King's Inns 1885; resident magistrate Navan, co. Meath. Clubs—Reform; Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown); Sackvills St. (Dublin).

SULLIVAN, 7th BT. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1804.—REV. SIR

FREDERICK SULLIVAN, s. of Sir Francis William Sullivan, 6th bt., by Agnes, d. of Sir Sydney Bell, chief justice of the Cape of Good Hope. B. 1865; m. 1901, Hon. Judith Harbord, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield (b. 1862; late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria); ed. at Wellington Coll. and Exeter Coll. Oxon; M.A.; ordained 1891; priest 1894; curate of Penistone, Sheffield, 1891-3, of Frogmore, Herts, 1894-5, of Kimpton, Herts, 1895-1900; rector of South Repps, Norfolk, since 1900. The 1st bt. was 3rd s. of Benjamin Sullivan, clerk of the Crown for Cork and Waterford, and younger brother of the late Rt. Hon. John Sullivan, under-sec. for war 1801-5. The 6th bt. was admiral in the British navy, and served with distinction in the Crimea, New Zealand, South Africa, and Egypt. Residence—South Repps Rectory, Norfolk. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard, b. 1866; m. 1905, Beatrice Evelyn, d. of Arthur Magniac, of Ascot; commander R.N.

SULLIVAN, LADY (Bl.'s widow).—**AGNES**, d. of Sir Sydney Bell, chief justice of the Cape of Good Hope; m. 1861, Adm. Sir Francis William Sullivan, 6th bt., K.C.B., C.M.G., who died 1906. Residence—14, Seymour Street, Portman Sq., W.

SURREY, EARL of. Vide **NORFOLK**.

SUSSEX, EARL of. Vide **CONNAUGHT** (Royal Family).

SUTHERLAND, 4th DUKE of (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1833; Marq. of Stafford, 1786; Earl Gower and Visct. Trentham, 1746; Baron Gower, 1703 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sutherland and Baron Strathnaver, 1228 (Scot.); Bart., 1620; K.G. 1902.—**CROMARTIE SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER**, s. of the 3rd duke, by Anne, in her own right Countess of Cromartie. B. 1851; m. 1884, Lady Millicent Fanny St.

Clair-Erskine, d. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn (b. 1867); succeeded his father 1892; cornet 2nd life guards 1870, lieut. 1871; retired 1875; M.P. for Sutherland 1874-86; hon. col. late col. Staffs. yeo. cav.; sometime col. comdng. Sutherland R.V.; lord lieut. co. Sutherland, and pres. terr. force association; C.A. Staffs.; chairman Trentham Parish Council; mayor of Longton 1895-6; member of roy. commn. on food supply in war-time 1903; patron of 12 livings. The 1st Baron Gower was eldest son of Sir William Leveson Gower, who was one of the Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683. The 2nd Earl Gower filled the office of lord president of the council, and was advanced to the Marquisate of Stafford; his son and successor obtained the dukedom after having married the heiress of the 17th Earl of Sutherland, who became Countess of Sutherland in her own right, upon her father's death. The right of succession to this title was contested by Sir Robert Gordon, Bart., and George Sutherland, Esq., but in 1771 the House of Lords decided in her ladyship's favour. The 2nd duke sat in the House of Lords from 1826 to 1832 during his father's lifetime, having been summoned in his father's barony of Gower. Residences—Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.; Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherland; Lilleshall, Newport, Salop; House, of Tongue, Lairg. Clubs—Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf, Travellers', Royal Automobile.

HEIR, his son George Granville Sutherland, Marq. of STAFFORD, b. 1888; 2nd lieut. 2nd Dragoons, and 2nd lieut. Lovat's Scouts; vice-chrmn. Sutherland terr. force assocn.

Vide also Chaplin, Cromartie, Northumberland, and Stalbridge, and in Part II., Gower.

SUTHERLAND, MARY, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**MARY CAROLINE**, d. of the Rev. Richard Michell, D.D., sometime principal of Hertford Coll., Oxford; widow of Arthur Kindersley Blair, of the 71st Highland L.I.; m. 2nd, March 1889, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Duke of

Sutherland, K.G., whose first wife died in Dec. 1888, and who died in 1892; 3rd, 1896, Sir Albert K. Rollit (whom see). Residences—The Willows, and Sutherland Grange, Windsor; 12, Hyde Park Place, W.

SUTHERLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—**SIR GEORGE HENRY SUTHERLAND**, s. of the late Henry H. Sutherland, of Wetherby Gardens, London, by Anne Sinclair, d. of Geo. Dunnet, of Thurso, Caithness. B. in London 1866; m. 1st, 1890, Georgiana (d. 1891), d. of Lt.-Gen. J. P. Carr-Glyn, of Northleigh, Dorset, J.P.; 2ndly, 1904, Elizabeth, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe-Murray, K.C.B., of Cringetie, Peeblesshire, J.P.; ed. at Westminster sch.; is an East India merchant; pres. Bengal chamber of commerce 1900-1; sheriff of Calcutta 1901, and again 1908; mercantile member of Bengal legisl. council 1900-2, and again 1907-8; is a trustee of the Indian museum. Residence—Calcutta. Clubs—Bachelors', Oriental.

SUTHERLAND, G. C. M. G. Creat. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1891.—**SIR THOMAS SUTHERLAND**, s. of Robert Sutherland, of Aberdeen, by Christian, d. of Thomas Webster. B. 1834; m. 1880, Alice, d. of the Rev. John Macnaught, M.A., of 2, Rutland Gate, formerly vicar of St. Chrysostom's, Liverpool; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ.; is chrm. of the P. and O. Steam Navigation Co. and a director and vice-pres. of the Suez Canal Co.; late member of the legislative council of Hong Kong; M.P. for Greenock (L.U.) 1884-1900; is Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, on the commission of lieutenantancy for the City of London, and a chevalier of the Legion of Honour; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. Residences—Coldharbour Wood, Liss, Hants; 7, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

SUTTIE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1701.—**SIR GEORGE GRANT-SUT-**

TIE, son of Sir James, the 6th bart., by Lady Susan Harriet, eldest dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe. Born 1870; succeeded his father in 1873. The 4th bart. assumed the name of Grant on succeeding to the estates of his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford. Seats—Balgone, Drem, Haddingtonshire; Preston Grange, Prestonpans, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his cousin George Donald, b. 1877; capt. Black Watch.

SUTTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—**SIR ABRAHAM SUTTON**, s. of Abraham Sutton, shipowner and merchant, of Monkstown, co. Cork. B. 1849; is unmar.; ed. at Clongowes Wood Coll.; is chrm. of Suttons, Ltd., Cork; high sheriff of City of Cork 1903, and J.P. for co. Cork. Residence—Windsor, Douglas, co. Cork. Clubs—Cork (Cork), Stephen's Green (Dublin), R.C.Y. (Queenstown).

SUTTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904.—**HON. SIR GEORGE MORRIS SUTTON**, s. of Joseph Sutton, of Crowland, Lincs., by Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cherrington, of Crowland. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1859, Harriet Heneage, d. of Joseph Burkett, of Alford (she died 1879); 2nd, 1881, Mary Aire Pascoe (née Ritchie); emigrated in early life from England to U.S.A., but shortly removed to Natal; is a farmer; member legislative council for Maritzburg co. 1875-96; was a delegate to England to obtain responsible government for Natal, and was first colonial treas. 1893; prime minister and colonial treas. to 1905; pres. legislative council since 1906. Residence—Fair Fell, Howick, Natal.

SUTTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—**SIR HENRY SUTTON**, 2nd s. of James Sutton, Esq., J.P., of Shardlow Hall, co. Derby. B. 1845; ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1868; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1870; joined north-eastern circuit, and became a special pleader; appointed junior counsel to the Treas-

sury 1890, and a judge of the High Court Dec. 1905. Residence—49, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.

SUTTON, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—**SIR RICHARD VINCENT SUTTON**, son of Sir Richard Sutton, 5th bart., by Constance, daughter of Sir Vincent Corbet, Bart. B. (posthumous) 1891; succeeded his father at his birth; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. received his title on retiring in 1772 from the office of under-secretary of state; he was great-grandson of Henry Sutton, Esq., the younger bro. of Robert, created Baron Lexington, whose title became extinct in his successor. Seats—Benham Valence, Newbury, Berks; Barton Court, Hungerford.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Arthur Edwin, b. 1857; m. 1885, Cecil Blanche, d. of Walter Douglas Dumbleton, of Cape Colony.

SUTTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **CONSTANCE**, daughter of Sir Vincent Corbet, bart. Mar. 1st, 1893, Sir Richard Francis Sutton, 5th bart., who died 1891; 2nd, 1895, Rev. Hubert Delaval Astley, M.A., late rector of Ellesborough, and s. of Col. Francis Le Strange Astley, of Chequers Court, Tring. Residence—Benham Valence, Newbury, Berks.

SUTTOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—**THE HON. SIR FRANCIS BATHURST SUTTOR**, s. of the late W. H. Suttor, of Bruceclade, Bathurst, N.S.W., by Charlotte, d. of Henry Francis, of Sydney. B. 1839; m. 1863, Emily, d. of T. J. Hawkins, of Walmer, Bathurst; ed. at The King's School, Parramatta; pres. of the Legislative Council of the State of New South Wales, in which colony he was post-master-gen. from 1880 to the end of 1881; elected to parl. 1875; minister of public instruction 1881-3 and 1891-4; is pres. of Legislative Council; a representative of the colony at the Ottawa Colonial Conference 1894; knighted by letters patent. Residence—Bradwardine, Bathurst, New South Wales. Club—Australian (Sydney).

SWAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—**SIR JOSEPH WILSON SWAN**, s. of John Swan, of Sunderland, by Isabella, d. of George Cameron, of Sunderland. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1862, Frances (died 1863), d. of William White, of Liverpool; 2nd, 1871, Hannah White; ed. privately; M.A., F.R.S. 1894; D.Sc. (*honoris causa*) Durham Univ.; pres. of Faraday Soc.; vice-pres. Lit. and Phil. Soc. of Newcastle-on-Tyne; corresponding member Phil. Soc. of Glasgow; invented carbon process for making permanent photographs, now known as autotype; co-inventor of Woodburytype; inventor of the incandescent electric lamp bearing his name, which has been the forerunner of all other incandescent electric lamps now in use, a miner's electric safety lamp, and also of improvements in photo-mechanical printing and electro-metallurgy; pres. Soc. of Chemical Industry 1900-1; pres. Institution of Electrical Engineers 1898-9; has received Hughes medal of Roy. Soc. "for invention of electric incandescent lamp and various improvements in practical applications of electricity" 1904, gold medal of Society of Chemical Industry 1902, and Albert Medal of the Royal Soc. 1906; is Chevalier of Legion of Honour. Residences—58, Holland Park, W.; Overhill, Warlingham, Surrey.

SWANSEA, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kedm.) Creat. 1893; Bart. 1892.—**ERNEST AMBROSE VIVIAN**, s. of the 1st Baron, by Jessie Dalrymple, d. of Ambrose Goddard, M.P., of The Lawn, Swindon. B. 1848; succeeded his father in 1894; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll., Oxon; D.L., J.P., Glamorganshire. The 1st Baron sat in the House of Commons for over 40 years. Residence—Singleton, Swansea.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. Odo Richard, b. 1875; m. 1906, Hon. Winifred Hamilton, d. of the 1st Lord Holmpatrick; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; major Glamorgan Y. late 2nd vol. batt. Welsh reg.; J.P. Glamorgan, and rep. memb. terr. force assocn.; M.V.O. 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Lagilby, Leith, Tryon, and Vivian.

SWANSEA, LADY (Peer's widow).—**AVERIL**, d. of Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N., by the Hon. Susan, d. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; m. 1870, the 1st Baron Swansea, who died 1894. Residence—4, Belgrave Place, London, S.W.

SWANSEA, SUFFRAGAN BISHOP of.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN LLOYD**, D.D., s. of William Lloyd. B. 1847; m. 1883, Harriett Susan, d. of Charles Bishop, of Dollgarreg, Carmarthenshire; ed. at Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb. (foundation scholar, mathematical exhibitor, and Divinity prizeman); B.A. senior optime 1876, M.A. 1883; ordained 1876; curate of Roehampton 1876, Storrington 1877; vicar of Llanfihangel Aberbythock 1877-84; rector of Penboyr 1884-9; vicar of Carmarthen 1889-1900; Prebendary and Residentiary Canon of St. David's 1890; treasurer and proctor in Convocation for dean and chapter 1899; consecrated as Suffragan to the Bishop of St. David's 1899; rector of Jeffreyston, W. Reynalton, 1900-3; vicar of Lampeter-Pont-Stephen 1903-7; rector of Cantreff since 1907. Residence—Cantreff Rectory, Brecon.

SWANZY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR HENRY ROSBOROUGH SWANZY**, s. of John Swanzy, of Waterloo Road, Dublin, by Frances, d. of Francis Mills, of Dublin. M. Mary Knox, d. of John Denham, M.D.; ed. at Rathmines School and Universities of Dublin, Berlin, and Vienna; M.D. caus. hon. Univ. Dublin; D.Sc. caus. hon. Univ. of Sheffield; is an ophthalmic surgeon; surgeon to Roy. Victoria Eye and Ear Hosp., Dublin; pres. Royal Coll. of Surg. of Ireland 1906-7; pres. Ophthal. Soc. U.K. 1897-8. Residence—23, Merrion Square, Dublin. Club—University Club, Dublin.

SWAYTHLING, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1907. Bart.

1894.—**MONTAGU SAMUEL**—**MONTAGU**, son of Louis Samuel, by Henrietta, d. of I. Israel. B. 1832; m. 1862, Ellen, d. of Louis Cohen, of the London Stock Exchange; ed. at the Liverpool Inst. and privately; assumed by royal licence the surname of Montagu in lieu of Samuel; entered on the business of a foreign banker in London 1853; M.P. (L.) Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel div.) 1885-1900; contested Central Leeds 1900; D.L. and J.P. co. London; J.P. co. Southampton. Residences—12, Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W.; South Stoneham House, Hants. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Royal Southern Yacht, Burlington Fine Arts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Louis Samuel, b. 1869; mar. 1898, Gladys Helen Rachel, d. of Col. Albert Edw. W. Goldsmid, A.A.G., M.V.O.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and privately; head of the banking firm of Samuel Montagu & Co., Old Broad Street; J.P. Southampton. Residences—23, Kensington Court, W.; Town Hill Park, Swaythling, Hants. Clubs—Reform, Bath, National Liberal; Royal Southern Yacht.

Has a son and heir, Stuart Albert Samuel.

Vide also in Part II., Franklin Hart, Montagu, Myer, and Waley.

SWEET-ESCOTT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1895.—**SIR ERNEST BICKHAM SWEET-ESCOTT**, youngest s. of the Rev. Hay Sweet-Escott, rector of Kilve, Bridgewater. B. 1857; m. 1881, Mary, d. of the late Thomas Wingfield Hunt, H.E.L.C.S.; ed. at Somersetshire Coll. Bath, Bromgrove Sch., and Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A. (honours) 1880; entered colonial service 1881, as classical prof. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius; became assist. colonial sec. there 1886, acting colonial sec. 1889; colonial sec. (a M.E.C. and M.L.C.) of British Honduras 1893; administered govt. of British Honduras 1893, 1895, and 1897; acted as senior clerk in colonial office 1898-9; administrator of the Seychelles 1899, and gov. and com.-in-ch. thereof 1903; gov. and com.-in-ch.

of British Honduras 1904-6; gov. and com.-in-chief of the Leeward Islands 1906; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute. Residence — Government House, Antigua, W. Indies. Club—St. James's.

SWETTENHAM, G.C.M.G.
Creat. 1909: K.C.M.G. 1897; C.M.G. 1886. — **SIR FRANK AHELSTANE SWETTENHAM**, son of the late James Oldham Swettenham, of Belper Lodge, Belper, Derbyshire. B. 1850; mar. 1878, Constance Sydney, d. of late Carlyle Frederick Holmes; entered colonial service 1870; collector of land revenue for Penang and Wellesley 1872-4; went on special missions to Perak 1874; assist. resident Selangor 1874-5, resident 1882-9; deputy commr. of Perak on the murder of the resident 1875-6 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); assist. colonial secretary for native states 1876-81; assist. colonial sec. 1881-2; commr. for Straits Settlements and Malay States at Calcutta Exhib. 1883-4, and at Colonial and Indian Exhib. 1886; resident Perak 1884-5 and 1889-96; resident gen. for Federation of Malay Protectorate 1896-1901; gov. and com.-in-ch. of the Straits Settlements 1901-4; chmn. Mauritius royal commission 1909; is officier d'Académie Française. Residence—15, Prince's Street, Cavendish Sq., W. Clubs — St. James's, Bath, M.C.C.

SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G.
Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1892. — **SIR (JAMES) ALEXANDER SWETTENHAM**, s. of James Oldham Swettenham, of Belper Lodge, Derbyshire, by Charlotte, d. of Charles Carr, private sec. to H.R.H. the late Duke of York. B. 1846; m. 1905, Mary Emily, eldest d. of R. P. Copeland, of Kibblestone Hall, Stone, Staffs.; ed. at Clare Coll. Camb.; in Ceylon Civil Service 1868-83; receiver-gen. Cyprus 1884-91, auditor-gen. 1891-5; colonial sec. Singapore 1895-1901; gov. of British Guiana 1901-4; capt.-gen. and gov.-in-ch. of Jamaica 1904-7.

Residence — Kingston, Jamaica. Club—Isthmian.

SWINBURNE, 7th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1660. — **SIR JOHN SWINBURNE**, son of Edward Swinburne, Esq., of Calgarth, Windermere (who was eldest son of the 6th bart.), by his 1st wife, Anna Antonia, d. of Robert Nassau Sutton. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1863, Emily Elizabeth, d. of Adm. Henry Broadhead (she died 1881); 2nd, 1895, Mary Eleanor, d. of John Corbett (she died 1900); 3rd, 1905, Florence Caroline, dau. of James Moffat, of 34, Philbeach Gardens, S.W.; succeeded his grandfather in 1860; appointed a commander R.N. 1865; placed on the retired list of that rank 1871, and promoted to retired capt. 1880; high sheriff of Northumberland 1866; M.P. Staffs. (Lichfield) 1885-92; contested South Berks. 1895, and Widnes div. of Lancs. 1906. The 1st bart. was son of John Swinburne, of Capheaton, who had a patent of baronetcy granted to him by Charles I., which, however, was never completed. Residence—Capheaton, Northumberland.

HEIR, his s. Hubert, b. 1867; m. 1905, Alice Pauline, d. of the late Nathaniel George Clayton, of Chesters, Northumberland; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., LL.B. 1890; J.P. Northumberland.

SYDNEY (Australia), 2nd ARCHBISHOP of. Bishopric founded 1847; Archbishopric 1897. — **MOST REV. JOHN CHARLES WRIGHT**, s. of the Rev. J. F. Wright, of Christ Church, Bolton. B. at Bolton 1861; m. 5 Oct. 1893, Dorothy Margaret Isobel, d. of Col. the Hon. Ivo devesci Fiennes, 9th Lancers, and grand-dau. of 13th Baron Saye and Sele; educ. at Manchester gram. sch. and Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster, 2nd cl. Lit. Hum., M.A.); D.D. 1909; cur. Kibworth, Leics. 1885-88, of Bradford, Yorks. 1888-89 (lecturer 1889-93); vicar of Ulverston 1893-95, of St. George's, Leeds, 1895-1904; Res. Canon of Manchester 1904; rector of St. George, Hulme, Manchester 1904-9; Arch-

deacon of Manchester 1909; elected Archbishop of Sydney and Metropolitan of the Province, 1909. The diocese originally included the whole of Australia, and bore that name. Residence—Bishop's Court, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

SYKES, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1731.—SIR HENRY SYKES, s. of the 3rd bt., by the eldest d. of H. Villebois, of Marham House, Norfolk. B. 1823; m. —, Mary Winifred, d. of H. Tuck, of Plymouth; succeeded his bro. Sir Frederick 1899; served for a time in the navy and was subsequently capt. 1st dragoons; served in Crimean war (medal). This family, whose name is derived from the ancient word "syke," a watercourse, are recorded as holding lands near Leeds in 1200. The 1st bt. having acquired a considerable fortune in India, was elected, after his return to England, to represent Wallingford and Shaftesbury in parliament. Residence—2, Greenhill Terrace, Weymouth.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Arthur, s. of Rev. Edward John Sykes, nephew of the 2nd bart., by Constance Mary, d. of Edward Brown, b. 1871.

SYKES, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —CAROLINE, d. of J. Bettesworth. M. 1867, Sir Frederic Henry Sykes, 5th bart., who died 1899. Residence—Westfield, Purley, Reading.

SYKES, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1733.—SIR TATTON SYKES, 1st son of the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Wm. Foulis, Bart. (she died 1861). Born at Westow, Yorkshire, 1826; mar. 1874, Christiana Anne Jessica, eldest dau. of George Cavendish Bentinck, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1863; was high sheriff of Yorkshire 1869; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York, 1852; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Mark Sykes, D.D., son of Richard Sykes, Esq., a merchant of Hull, and grandson of Daniel Sykes, who twice

filled the office of mayor of Hull. Seat—Sledmere, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Mark, b. 1879; m. 1903, Edith Violet, 3rd d. of Right Hon. Sir John Gorst, M.P.; major 5th battn. Yorks reg. (terr. force); hon. capt. in army; mil. memb. E. R. Yorks. terr. force assocn.

SYM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. 1889.—SIR JOHN MUNRO SYM, s. of the late Rev. John Sym, of Free Grevfriars Church, Edinburgh, by Catherine Glassford d. of Lieut.-Col. John Munro, H.E.I.C.S. B. at Edinburgh, 15th Feb. 1839; m. 1870, Eliza D'Oyley Vincent, d. of the late Major Hugh Rees James, C.B.; ed. at High Sch. Edin., and Edin. Univ.; entered Bengal army 1858; capt. 1870, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896; served on N.W. frontier of India 1863 (medal, clasp); Hazara campaign, 1863 (clasp); Afghan war 1879-80 (despatches thrice, medal, 3 clasps, bronze star, lt.-lt.-col.); Hazara field force 1883 (despatches, clasp, C.B.); Miranzai field force 1891 (despatches, clasp); placed on unemployable list 1899. Residence—4, Belgrave Place, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edin.).

SYMES, LADY (Knt's widow). —FANNY, dau. of John Kempe, of Long Ashton, Somerset; m. 1880, as his second wife, Sir Robert Henry Symes, mayor and lord-mayor of Bristol on six occasions, who died 6 Oct., 1903. Residence—Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.

SYM ON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR JOSIAH HENRY SYMON, s. of James Symon, builder and cabinet-maker, of Stirling, Scotland, by Elizabeth, d. of Josiah Sutherland, merchant, of Wick, N.B. B. at Wick 1846; m. 1881, Mary Eleanor, d. of Charles Tobin Cowle, bank manager, of Adelaide; ed. at High Sch. Stirling and Free Church Training Coll. Edinburgh; called to the bar of S. Australia 1871, K.C. (1881); att.-gen. 1881, and afterwards leader of the oppo-

sition in the Legislative Assembly; represented the colony in the Federal Convention and was chrmn. of the judiciary committee 1897-8; pres. of Federation League and Commonwealth League; federal senator since 1901; leader of free trade party, and was attorney-gen. for Commonwealth of Australia, 1904-5, and leader of the Senate. Residences—Selma, Fitzroy, Adelaide; Mancah Upper Sturt, S. Australia. Club—Adelaide.

SYNGE, 6th BART. (Utd.Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON SYNGE**, son of Sir Robert, 5th bart., by Laura, d. of John Hart. B. 1851; m. 1876, Frances Elizabeth, d. of Robert Evans, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire; succeeded his father 1894; maj. (retired) South Lancs. reg.; late adj. 4th batt, Liverpool reg. (M.). Is descended from the family of Syngé, of Bridgnorth, through the several bishops of that name who held the sees of Cloyne, Tuam, Ross, Leighlin, and Killaloe. Seats—Lislee Court and Syngéfield, Ireland.

HEIR, his s. Robert Millington, b. 1877.

SYNGE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**CATHERINE**, d. of Stephen Vincent; m. 1846, Sir Noah Hill Neale Syngé, 4th bart., who died 1886. Residence—Heathfield, Paignton, S. Devon.

SZLUMPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—**SIR JAMES WEEKS SZLUMPER**. B. 1834; m. 1867, Mary, d. of James Culliford, of Bristol; ed. privately; is a civil engineer; member Institute C.E.; and has been specially identified with railway enterprises; mayor of Richmond, Surrey, 1893-4, 1899-1900, and 1904-5; J.P. Surrey and D.L., J.P. Cardigan; high sheriff 1898. Residences—Glantefi, Kew Gardens, Surrey; 17, Victoria Street, Westminster.

TAAFFE, 12th VISCT. Creat. 1628; Baron of Ballymote, 1628 (Irel.); Count of the Holy Roman Empire.—**HENRY TAAFFE**, s. of the

11th visct., by the Countess Csaky von Kereszthszegh. B. 1872; m. 1897, Maria Magda Fuchs; succeeded his father 1895. The 2nd Visct. Taaffe was advanced to the earldom of Carlingford for his services to the royal cause during the civil wars, but at the death of the 4th earl the higher title became extinct while the barony and viscount. passed to the great-grandson of the 1st peer; the 6th visct. was distinguished in the military service of Austria, where the family have resided for the last six generations. The 11th visct. was the well-known Austrian statesman, who held office for nearly thirty years, for the last fourteen of which he was prime minister. Seat—Ellischau Castle, Bohemia.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Edward Charles Richard, b. 1898.

Vide also in Part II., Coudenrove, Mattencloist, and Taaffe.

TAAFFE, DOWAGER VISCTESS. (Peer's widow).—**MARIA FRANCISCA**, d. of Count Csaky von Kereszthszegh. M. 1860; Count Taaffe, the 11th visct., who died 1895; is dame du palais to the Empress of Austria. Residence—Schwarzenbergplatz, Vienna.

TACON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—**SIR THOMAS HENRY TACON**, s. of Charles Tacon, of Eye, Suffolk, by Harriet, d. of Richard Girling, of Yoxford, Suffolk. B. 1833; m. 1868, Catherine Elizabeth, d. of Robert B. Orford, of Occold Hall, nr. Eye; ed. privately; for many years carried on the well-known brewery at Eye; C.A. East Suffolk; deputy-chrmn. county finance committee; mayor of Eye 1893-4, 1905-6, and 1906-7; D.L., J.P. Norfolk, Eye and Suffolk; mayor of Eye 1907-8; sheriff Suffolk 1898-9; alderman Eye boro' council. Residence—Red House, Eye.

T A D E M A. Vide ALMA-TADEMA.

TAIT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—**HON. SIR MELBOURNE**

MCTAGGART TAIT, s. of Thomas Tait, of Melbourne, Canada, merchant. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1863, Monica, d. of James Holmes, of Montreal (she died 1876); 2nd, 1878, Lydia, d. of H. B. Kaigher, of Newport, U.S.; ed. at St. Francis College School, Richmond, Canada, and McGill Univ.; B.C.L. 1862; D.C.L. 1891; called to the Bar at Montreal 1863; Q.C. 1882; Judge of the Superior Court 1887; Acting Chief Justice at Montreal 1894-1906; Chief Justice of Superior Court Province of Quebec 1906; D.C.L. Bishops' Coll. Univ. 1891. Residence — 994, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal. Club — St. James's (Montreal).

TAIT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ROSE, d. of William Abraham, of Fort Prospect, Limerick. M. 1853, Sir Peter Tait, head of the firm of Messrs. Tait and Co., army contractors, of Limerick, Leeds, and London, who was thrice mayor of Limerick, and who died in 1890.

TALBOT, EARL. Vide SHREWSBURY.

TALBOT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895; C.I.E. 1885.—SIR ADELBERT CECIL TALBOT, s. of Rev. the Hon. W. C. Talbot, rector of Hatfield, Herts, by Eleanora Julia, d. of the Hon. W. J. Coventry, of Earl's Croome Court, Upton-on-Severn. B. 1845; m. 1870, Agnes Mary, d. of Rev. W. J. Clarke, of Swinderby, Lincolnshire (she died 1894); ed. at Eton; lieutenant. R.A. 1867; joined the Indian army and is now lieutenant-col. in sup. list; late Resident in Kashmir; attended the Shahzadah when he visited England as representative of the Amir of Afghanistan, 1895. Residence — Effingham, Surrey. Club — United Service.

TALBOT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897. — RIGHT HON. JOHN GILBERT TALBOT, s. of Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, Q.C., 3rd son of the 2nd Earl Talbot (*vide* Shrewsbury), by Hon. Caroline

Jane, d. of 1st Lord Wharncliffe. B. 1835; m. 1860, Hon. Meriel Sarah, d. of Lord Lyttelton, of Hagley; ed. at Charterhouse and Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.A. 1860; Hon. D.C.L. 1878; is an Ecclesiastical Commissioner; was Parliamentary Sec. Board of Trade 1878-89; M.P. West Kent (C.) 1868-78, and Oxford Univ. since 1878; member roy. commn. on church discipline 1904; D.L., J.P., alderman, C.C. Kent; chmn. Qrtr. Sees. West Kent since 1867; J.P. Sussex, Middlesex, and co. London. Residences — Falconhurst, Eden Bridge, Kent; 10, Great George Street, S.W. Clubs — Carlton and Travellers'.

TALBOT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1885.—HON. SIR REGINALD ARTHUR JAMES TALBOT, s. of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, by Lady Sarah, d. of the Marq. of Waterford. B. 1841; m. 1877, Margaret, d. of the Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley; ed. at Harrow; entered the army 1859, lieutenant, 1863, captain, 1867, major, 1880, lieutenant-col., 1882, colonel, 1886, major-general, 1893; served in Zulu war 1879, Egyptian campaign 1882, and Nile expedition, 1884-5; commanded 1st life guards 1886-8; mil. attaché Paris 1889-95; commanded cavalry brigade Aldershot 1896-9, and army in Egypt 1899-1903; gov. of the State of Victoria 1904-8; is colonel of 3rd Dragoon guards; sometime A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; M.P. Stafford (C.) 1869-74; J.P. Berks; officer of the Legion of Honour. Residences — 12, Manchester Square, London, W.; States House, Medmenham, Bucks. Clubs — Carlton, Cavalry, Marlborough.

TALBOT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY TALBOT, s. of John Talbot, journalist, of Leeds. B. at Leeds 1831; m. 1861, Maria Emma, d. of James Winsor, jun., of Ratsbury, Tenterden, Kent; ed. at University College School; is a solicitor and town clerk of Manchester. Residences — Woodland Road, Cheetham Hill, and Town Hall, Manchester.

TALBOT, LADY EMMA (Knt.'s widow).—**EMMA CHARLOTTE**, d. of the 14th Earl of Derby. B. 1835; m. 1869, Col. the Hon. Sir Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd Talbot, s. of the 2nd Earl Talbot (vide Shrewsbury), who was for 40 years serjeant-at-arms in the House of Lords, and who died 1893. Residences—Glenhurst, Esher; 15, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, 5th BARON. Creat. 1831. Baron Malahide, 1831 (Irel.); Baron Talbot de Malahide (Utd. KgdM.), 1856; by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**RICHARD WOGAN TALBOT**, son of the 4th baron, by Maria Margaretta, dau. of Patrick Murray, Esq., of Simprim, Forfarshire. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1873, Emily Harriett, d. of Sir James Boswell. 2nd and last bart. (she died 1898); 2nd, 1901, Isabel Charlotte, d. of Robert Blake Humfrey, of Wroxham House, Norwich, and widow of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Eton; formerly lieut. 9th lancers; is a D.L. of co. Dublin. The late Baroness Talbot was raised to the peerage with remainder to her issue by Richard Talbot, Esq., whose ancestors had originally enjoyed the barony of Talbot by tenure. Their eldest son, after inheriting his mother's honours, was created Baron Furnival (Utd. KgdM.), which peerage became extinct at his death. Seats—Malahide Castle, co. Dublin; Auchinleck House, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Boswell, born in Edinburgh 18 May, 1874.

Vide also in Part II., Ives and Talbot

TANCRED, 8th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1662.—**SIR THOMAS SELBY TANCRED**, son of the 7th bart., by Jane, dau. of Prideaux John Selby, Esq., of Twizell House, Northumberland. Born 1st Oct., 1840; mar. 1866, Mary Harriet, 2nd dau. of George Willoughby Hemans, Esq., of Queen's Square, Westminster; succeeded his father in 1880; ed.

at Radley and Bradfield; is a mining and railway engineer; was one of the contractors for the Forth bridge 1883-9, and built the Delagoa Bay Rly. 1887. This family is descended from Richard Tankard, who, soon after the Conquest, was possessed of lands in Boroughbridge. Residence—29, Westbourne Gardens, London, W.

HEIR, his son Thomas Selby, b. 1870; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; maj. Indian staff corps (Central India Horse); served in Miranzai expeds. 1891 (medal and clasp).

TANGYE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CAROLINE**, d. of Thomas Jesper, of Birmingham; m. 1859, Sir Richard Tangye, one of the founders of the firm of Tangyes Limited, general engineers, of Birmingham and London, who died 1906. Residences—Coombe Bank, Kingston-on-Thames; Glendorgal, Newquay, Cornwall.

TANKERVILLE, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1714; Baron Ossulston, 1682 (Gt. Brit.).—**GEORGE MONTAGU BENNET**, s. of the 6th earl, by the Lady Olivia, d. of the 6th Duke of Manchester. B. 1852; m. 1895, in America, Leonora, d. of the late J. G. van Marter, of New York; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Radley; midshipman R.N. 1867-9; lieut. rifle brigade 1872-80; A.D.C. for a time to lord-lieut. of Ireland; D.L. Northumberland. The 1st Lord Ossulston was the elder bro. of Henry Bennet, who was created Visct. Thetford and Earl of Arlington; these titles were carried, under special remainder, through the female line, into the family of the Dukes of Grafton. The 1st peer's son, having mar. the only dau. of the Earl of Tankerville, whose title became extinct at his death, was elevated to the peerage in his father-in-law's earldom. Residence—Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Charles Augustus Ker, Lord Ossulston, b. 1897.

Vide also Dalhousie, and in Part II., Bennet.

TANKERVILLE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**OLIVIA**, d. of the 6th Duke of Manchester. B. 1830; m. 1850, the 6th Earl of Tankerville, who died 1899. Residence—Glendale, Bidderough, Tunbridge Wells.

TANNER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; I.S.O. 1903.—**SIR HENRY TANNER**. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1872, Lucy Gardner (she died 1889); 2nd, 1894, Emily S. Leal; principal architect to H.M. office of works and public buildings, having entered that department 1871. Residence—Rothbury, Brackley Road, Beckenham.

TANNER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—**SIR ORIEL VIVEASH TANNER**, son of the late William Tanner, Esq., of Lockeridge, Wilts, and of Swan River, W. Australia. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1832, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of the late Richard Pinder Esq., H.E.I.C.S. (she died 1905); 2nd, 1905, Mary, eldest d. of T. Earl, of Viewforth, Edinburgh; entered H.E.I.C. Mil. Service 1850; became capt. 1862, maj. 1870, lieutenant. 1876, col. 1879, maj.-gen. 1889, lieutenant-gen. 1892; served in Indian mutiny 1858; throughout Afghan campaign 1878-80, including occupation of Kandahar; commanded infantry brigade of the Indian contingent in expedition to Egypt 1882 (K.C.B. and 2nd class Medjidie); commanded Quetta div. of Indian army 1883-8; hon. col. 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Club—United Service.

TARBAT, VISCT. Vide CROMARTIE.

TARRING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—**SIR CHARLES JAMES TARRING**. Born 1845; near. 1883, Edith, only dau. of the late J. Burford Carlill, M.D., London; ed. at City of London School and Trin. Coll. Camb. (1st class classical tripos, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1881); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871; professor of law in the Imperial

University of Japan 1878-1880; assist. judge and vice-consul H.B.M. supreme Consular Court of the Levant at Constantinople 1883; consul 1885; acting judge-consul-general 1892, judge 1894; chief justice of Grenada, W. Indies 1897; author of "The Law relating to the Colonies," "A Practical Turkish Grammar," "British Consular Jurisprudence in the East," &c.; J.P. 1908. Residence—St. Godric, Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W. Club—National Liberal.

TASCHEREAU, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1904; Knt. Bachel. 1902.—**RT. HON. SIR HENRI ELZEAR TASCHEREAU**, s. of P. E. Taschereau, member of Canadian Parliament, by C. Hemedine, d. of Hon. Amable Dionne, M.L.C. Canada. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1857, Marie Antoinette, d. of Hon. Robert Unwin Harwood (she died 1896); 2nd, 1897, Marie Louise, d. of Charles Panet, of the Civil Service, Ottawa; ed. at Quebec Seminary; LL.D. and dean of the law faculty of Ottawa Univ.; admitted at Quebec bar 1857, Q.C. 1867; member of Federal Parliament 1861-7; judge of Quebec Superior Court 1871, and Supreme Court 1873-1902; chief justice of Canada 1902-6, when he resigned on full pay after 35 years' service; a member of the judicial committee of the privy council since 1904; administrator of government 1904; knighted for long and very distinguished services to Canada; author of various works on legal subjects, and is a recognized authority on the criminal law of Canada. Residence—Laurier Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. Club—Rideau (Ottawa).

TASCHEREAU, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—**SIR HENRI THOMAS TASCHEREAU**, s. of the Hon. Jean Thomas Taschereau, of Quebec, judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, by Louise Adèle, dau. of the Hon. A. Dionne, of Ste. Anne La Pocatière, M.L.C. B. at Quebec 6th Oct. 1841; m. 1st 1864, Marie Louise Sévérine (d. 1893), d. of the Hon.

L. E. Pacaud, of Arthabaska, legis. councillor; 2ndly, 1885, Coralie Globensky (d. 1903); ed. privately and at Quebec seminary and Laval Univ. (Bach. and Doctor-in-Law); admitted to the bar 1863, Q.C. 1878, alderman City of Quebec 1870-4; director of North Shore railway 1871-4; M.P. 1872-8; appointed judge of Superior Court, 1878; chief justice of King's Bench and of the whole province of Quebec, 26th Jan., 1907; knighted 26th June, 1908. Address—Montreal. Clubs—Canadian, University, Montreal.

TASMANIA, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1842.—RIGHT REV. JOHN EDWARD MERCER, D.D., s. of Edward Mercer, vicar of Eccleshill, Yorks, by Mary, d. of B. Burdchin, of Sheffield. B. 1856; m. 1882, Josephine Antonia, d. of Rev. W. Rowley Archdale, rector of Southwick, Sunderland; ed. at Rossall and Lincoln Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1879, M.A. 1886, D.D. 1902; ordained 1880, priest 1881; curate of Taunfield, Northumberland, 1880-2, of Penshaw, co. Durham, 1882-3, and of Newton Heath (Rossall Sch. Mission) 1883-9; rector of St. Michael's, Manchester, 1889-97, and of Gorton 1897-1902, when he was consecrated to this see. The diocese includes the island of Tasmania, and its dependencies; annual value, 300*l*. Residence—Bishop's Court, Hobart, Tasmania.

TATE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1898.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY TATE, s. of Sir Henry, 1st bart., by Jane, d. of John Wignall, of Aughton, Lancs. B. 1842; m. 1863, Caroline Hill Rigby, adopted d. of John Glasgow, of Old Trafford, Manchester; succeeded his father 1899; J.P., D.L. Lancs; high sheriff, Lancs. 1907. The 1st bart. presented the Nation with the Tate Collection and Picture Gallery, Westminster, and was trustee of the National Gallery. Residences—Highfield, Woolton, Liverpool; Downing, Holywell, Flintshire.

HEIR, his s. Ernest William, b. 1867; m. 1892, Mildred Mary, d. of Frederick Herbert Gossage, of Woolton, Liverpool.

TATE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—AMY (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England); d. of Charles Hislop, of Brixton Hill, Surrey; m. 1835, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Tate, 1st bart., who died 1899. Residence—Park Hill, Streatham Common, S.W.

TAUBMAN, LADY GOLDIE. (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA D. A., d. of Capt. Grove-Ross, of Invercharron, co. Ross. M. 1860, Sir John Senhouse Goldie-Taubman, (s. of Lieut.-Col. Goldie-Taubman, and brother of Sir George Taubman Goldie, K.C.M.G.), who was for over 30 years speaker of the Manx Legislature, the House of Keys, and who died 1898. Residence—The Nunnery, Douglas, Isle of Man. Club—Ladies' Imperial.

TAUNTON, BARONY of. Creat. 1859. Extinct with the 1st Baron 1869.

Vide Ellis, Hon. Lady, St. Germans, and in Part II., Stanley.

TAVISTOCK, MARQ. of. Vide BEDFORD.

TAYLOR, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1839; K.C.B. 1877; C.B. 1858.—SIR ALEXANDER TAYLOR, s. of William Taylor, Esq. B. 1826; m. 1860, Lydia Green, d. of the Rev. J. A. Munn, vicar of Ashburnham, Sussex; ed. at Hofswyl and Addiscombe; entered Bengal engineers 1843, capt. 1857, brevet lieutenant-col. 1853, col. 1864, major-gen. 1868, brevet lieutenant-gen. 1877, gen. 1878; served throughout the Sutlej campaign 1845-6 (medal and 2 clasps), throughout the Punjab campaign 1848-9, including the action of Soorj Khoond, the siege and capture of Mooltan (wounded), and battle of Goojrat, the pursuit of the Sikhs to Peshawur (medal and 2 clasps), and in the Indian Mutiny 1857-8,

when he was second in command of the engineers in the operations before and during the siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, thanked by gov.-gen. of India), commanded roy. engineers (Bengal) at the siege of Lucknow 1858 (severely wounded, medal and 2 clasps), and in the Umbeyla campaign 1863 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); pres. of Defence Committee of India 1876-8; has been 4 times mentioned in despatches; pres. of the Royal Engineering College, 1880-96. Residence—Penhurst, Englefield Green, Surrey.

TAYLOR, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1895. — SIR JOHN TAYLOR, s. of William Taylor, of Warkworth, Northumberland. B. 1833; m. 1860, Emma Hamilton, d. of Henry Hadland; ed. privately; entered H.M.'s Office of Public Works 1859; surveyor of palaces and public buildings in London district 1866-98; F.R.I.B.A. Residence—Moorfield, Surbiton Hill, Surrey. Club—Constitutional.

TAYLOR, LADY JANE (Peer's d. and Knt.'s widow). — LADY JANE, d. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; m. 1863, Gen. Sir Richard Taylor, G.C.B., a distinguished officer who commanded 79th Highlanders in the Crimea and in the Indian Mutiny campaign 1858-9, was gov. of Royal Military College Sandhurst, 1883-6, and died December, 1904. Residence—16, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

TAYLOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897. — HON. SIR THOMAS WARDLAW TAYLOR, s. of Rev. John Taylor, D.D., M.D., of Busby, co. Renfrew, by Marion Antill, d. of John Wardlaw, of Dalkeith, banker. B. 1823; m. 1st, 1858, Jessie, d. of John Cameron, M.D., of Wilmington, U.S.A. (she died 1863); 2nd, 1864, Margaret, d. of Hugh Vallance, H.M. Customs, of Hamilton, Ontario; ed. privately and at Edinburgh Univ.; B.A. 1852; M.A. Toronto Univ. 1856; called to the Ontario Bar 1858; K.C. (1876); referee under

Act for Titles in Upper Canada 1869-72; master in Chancery 1872-83; Puisne Judge Court of Queen's Bench, Manitoba, 1883-87; Chief Justice 1887-99; Administrator of the Government of the Province of Manitoba 1890 and 1893; author of "The Investigation of Titles," "Chancery Statutes and Orders," and other legal works. Residence—67, Victoria Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario.

TAYLOR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1898. — SIR WILLIAM TAYLOR, s. of James Taylor, of Moorfield, Ayrshire, and of Etruria, Staffs., by Mary, d. of Daniel Hamilton, of Purroch. Born 1843; ed. privately and at Glasgow Univ.; M.D. (with commendation) 1863; joined army medical service 1864, surgeon-maj. 1876, brig.-surgeon 1890, dep.-surgeon-gen. 1895, surgeon-maj.-gen. (now surgeon-gen. A.M.S.) 1896, surgeon lieut.-general 1901; served during Fenian invasion of Canada 1866 (medal), and in Jowaki (medal), Burma (despatch, clasp), and Hazara campaigns; was on staff of Earl Roberts when com.-in-ch. in India 1885-9; sec. to principal medical officer in India 1889-93; medical attaché Japanese army during Chinese-Japanese war 1894-5 (Japanese war medal); principal medical officer in Ashanti expedition 1894-5 (despatches, Queen's star, promtd. surg.-general), and in Soudan and Khar-toum campaign 1898 (despatches, medal, Khedive's star, C.B.); deputy-director-gen. A.M.S. 1898-9; principal medical officer in India 1899-1901; director-gen. A.M.S. 1901-4; hon. physician to the King; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—27, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. Club—Conservative.

TAYLOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1895. — SIR WILLIAM THOMAS TAYLOR, s. of the late George Taylor, of Turner's Hill, Sussex. B. 1843; unmar.; served in Imperial Customs Service 1869-79; collector of customs and excise, Larnaka, Cyprus, 1879; chief col-

lector of customs, Cyprus, 1882; receiver-gen., Cyprus, 1891; auditor and accountant-gen. and controller of revenue, Ceylon, 1895-1901. colonial secretary, Straits Settlements since 1901, and is now resident-gen. for the Federated States of Malay Peninsula. Residence—Carcosa, Selangor, Federated Malay States. Club—Oriental.

TECK, 2nd DUKE of (Kingdom of Wurtemberg). Creat. 1871; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.M.G. 1909.—HIS SERENE HIGHNESS PRINCE ADOLPHUS CHARLES ALEXANDER ALBERT EDWARD GEORGE PHILIP LOUIS LADISLAUS, son of Duke Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., who married 1866, H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide (born 1833, died 1897), dau. and "in her issue" co-heir of the 1st Duke of Cambridge. B. 1868; mar. 1894, Lady Margaret Grosvenor, d. of the 1st Duke of Westminster (b. 1873); succeeded his father 1900; maj. 1st life guards; served in the Transvaal war 1899-1900; late mil. attaché at Vienna (with temp. rank of lieutenant.); has 1st class of Red Eagle of Prussia 1903, Grand Cross of Order of Franz Josef of Austria 1904, and 1st class of the Iron Crown (Austria) 1906. Residence—4, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, London, W.

HEIR, his s. George Francis Hugh, b. 1895.

TECK, G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1898; D.S.O. 1901.—HIS SERENE HIGHNESS PRINCE ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WILLIAM ALFRED GEORGE, bro. of the foregoing. B. 1874; m. 1904, H.R.H. Princess Alice of Albany (Lady of Justice of Order of the Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem, and has Order of Mercy, and the V. and A.); ed. at Sandhurst; capt. roy. horse guards, late 7th hussars; served in Matabeleland 1896, and in the Transvaal war 1899-1900; Knight of Justice of Order of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in Eng-

land. Residence—Henry III. Tower, Windsor Castle.

Has issue, a son, Prince Rupert Alexander George Augustus, b. 1907, and a daughter, Princess May Helen Emma of Teck, b. 1906.

TECK, K.C.V.O.; D.S.O. 1898.—HIS SERENE HIGHNESS PRINCE FRANCIS JOSEPH LEOPOLD FREDERICK, bro. of the foregoing. B. 1870; ed. at Sandhurst; lieutenant 9th lancers 1889; transferred to K.R.R.C. 1889, and 1st dragoons 1890, capt. 1894, maj. 1901, retired 1902; served with Egyptian army in the Soudan 1897-8, and in the Transvaal war 1900. Residence—36, Welbeck Street, W.

TEDDER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN TEDDER, s. of William Henry Tedder, of Hampstead, by Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ferris, of Kensington. B. at Kensington 26 Dec., 1851; m. 29 Aug. 1878, Emily Charlotte, d. of William Hy. Bryson; educ. privately and in France; entd. the Civil Service (Inland Revenue dept.) 1871; is chief inspector of excise. Residence—Lynton, Haling Park Road, S. Croydon.

TEIGNMOUTH, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1792 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES JOHN SHORE, son of the 2nd baron, by Caroline, 5th dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Tallantire Hall, Cumberland. Born 1840; mar. 1880, Alice Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Frederick Bigge, vicar of Stamfordham; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Harrow; formerly lieutenant and capt. Scots Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. North Riding of York. The 1st baron was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general of India, in which office he succeeded Lord Cornwallis in 1792. Residence—Crossways, Oxford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Frederick William John, b. 1844; m. 1894, Nancy, d. of P. Connellan, of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny; ed. at Harrow; is lieutenant (retired) R.A. Residence—Ballyduff, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

Vide also in Part II., Hutton, Shore, and Symes.

TEMPLE, 5th EARL (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1822.—ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN TEMPLE GORE-LANGTON, s. of the 4th earl, by Helen Mabel, d. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, bart. B. 1871; s. his father 1902; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. (honours) 1896; late hon. maj. 3rd battn. Somersets. L.I.; late lieut. Coldstream guards, and A.D.C. to the Governor of Cyprus (Sir W. F. Haynes-Smith). The 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (Earl Temple under the creation of 1749) having been created Earl Temple of Stowe in 1822, with limitation on failure of issue male under the older patent to his grand-dau., the grandmother of the present peer, the later earldom passed on the death of the 2nd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos in 1889 to the present earl's father. Residences—Newton Park, Bristol; Wotton House, Aylesbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Chandos Graham, b. 1873; mar. 1907, Frances Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur L. Gore, rector of Ogbourne; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. 1st dragoon gds. (resigned 1903); late capt. N. Somerset L.Y. (resigned 1906); late lieut. 3rd batt. Somerset L.I. (M.). Residence—Shrewton Lodge, Shrewton, Wilts. Club—Cavalry.

2ND HEIR, his son, Chandos Grenville, b. at Shrewton Lodge, 13 July, 1909.

Vide also in Part II., Caillard, Eger-ton, Harington and Skrine.

TEMPLE, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—HELEN MABEL, d. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd bt.; m. 1870, the 4th Earl Temple, who died 1902. Residences—Newton Park, Bristol; Wotton House, Aylesbury.

TEMPLE, 12th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1611.—SIR GRENVILLE LOUIS JOHN TEMPLE, who claims and assumes this title, is the s. of 11th bart., Grenville, whom he succeeded 1860. B. 1858, formerly lieut. Lancashire fusiliers. Residence—Canada.

HEIR, his kinsman, Grenville Edwyn; b. 1860; m. 1890, Mary Lillian (d. 1906), d. of Col. Wm. Saurin-Brooke; late capt. Sherwood Foresters.

TEMPLE, 2nd BARONET (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1876; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR RICHARD CARNAC TEMPLE, s. of Sir Richard, 1st bt., by Charlotte Frances, d. of Benjamin Martindale. B. 1850; m. 1880, Agnes Fanny (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Searle; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Hall, Camb., of which he is an Hon. Fell.; ensign 21st reg. 1871, lieut. 38th Bengal infantry 1877, and 1st Goorkha L.I. 1878; lieut.-col. I.S.C. (retired 1904); ch. commnr. Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and supt. penal settlement, Port Blair, 1894-1904; dep. commnr. Burmah 1888-94, and pres. Rangoon Municipality 1891-4; raised and commanded Upper Burmah vol. rifles 1887-90; commanded Rangoon vol. artillery 1891-3; raised Rangoon naval vols. 1892, and raised and commanded Rangoon vol. engineers and port defence vols.; served in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal, mention in despatches), and in Burmah war 1887-9 (medal and two clasps); F.R.G.S.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; assistant director and dep. chmn. of St. John Ambulance Assoc.; member of many learned socs.; editor and proprietor of "Indian Antiquary"; D.L., J.P. Worcestershire, and chmn. terr. force assocn. The 1st bart. was foreign-secretary and financial member of council to the governor-general's council. After distinguished service in India as lieut.-governor of Bengal and governor of Bombay he was for ten years member of the London School Board, and of the House of Commons. Residence—The Nash, Kempsey, Worcestershire. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Richard Durand, b. 1880; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; F.R.G.S.; lieutenant King's roy. rifle corps; served in S. African war (medal and 4 clasps).

TEMPLE, MARY, LADY. C.I. (Bt.'s widow).—MARY, d. of Charles Lindsay, B.C.S.; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, 1st bt., G.C.S.I., who died 1902. Residence—26, Kemplay Road, Hampstead, London, N.W.

TEMPLEMORE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1831.—ARTHUR HENRY CHICHESTER, s. of the 2nd baron, by Laura Caroline, d. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1879, Evelyn, 3rd d. of the Rev. William Stracey, rector of Buxton, Norfolk (she died 1883); 2nd, 1885, Alice Elizabeth, 2nd d. of the late Clinton G. Dawkins, consul-gen. at Venice; succeeded his father 1906; educated at Eton; major late 3rd battalion Royal Irish regiment (M.); D.L., J.P., Wexford; high sheriff 1890. The 1st baron was eldest son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall); he had represented Wexford in parliament for many years, and was a lord of the bedchamber. Residences—4, Portman Square, W.; Dunbrody Park, co. Wexford.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur Claud Spencer, b. 1880; capt. 1st batt. roy. fus., adjt. 5th batt. 1908; served in S. Africa 1902, and with Tibet Mission 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Chichester.

TEMPLEMORE, LADY (Peer's widow).—VICTORIA ELIZABETH, eldest d. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury. B. 1837; m. 1873, the 2nd Baron Templemore, who died 1906. Residence—11, Grosvenor Street, W.

TEMPLETOWN, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1806; Baron Towntown, 1776 (Irel.).—HENRY EDWARD MONTAGU DORINGTON CLOTWORTHY UPRON, s. of the Hon. Edward John (4th s. of the 1st visct.). B. 1853; m. 1883, Lady Georgiana Finch-Hatton, d. of the 9th Earl of Winchelsea (b. 1854); succeeded his uncle 1890; sometime Lieut. 60th rifles; a representative peer for Ireland since 1894; Knight of Justice late Almoner of the Order

of St. John of Jerusalem. This family is descended from Henry Upton, Esq., who represented Carrickfergus in parliament *temp.* Charles I.; the 1st peer was son of John Upton, Esq., who distinguished himself at the storming of Liege, and at the battle of Almanza, and was grandson of Clotworthy Upton, an active supporter of King William in Ireland. The 3rd peer was a distinguished general officer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and a representative peer for Ireland. Residence—Castle Upton, Templepatrick, co. Antrim.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Eric Edward Montagu John, b. 1885; lieut. King's roy. rifle corps.

Vide also in Part II., Upton.

TENNANT, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1885.—SIR EDWARD PRIAULX TENNANT, s. of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Emma, d. of Richard Winsloe, of Mount Nebo, Taunton. B. 1859; m. 1895, Pamela, d. of the Hon. Percy Wyndham; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1886; late assist. priv. sec. to sec. for Scotland; contested Lanarkshire, Partick division, 1892, and Peebles and Selkirk 1900; M.P. Salisbury since 1906; lord-lieut. for the co. of Peebles since July 1903, and pres. Peebles territorial force association. Residences—Glen, Innerleithen, N.B.; 34, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Wilsford Manor, Salisbury. Clubs—Brooks's; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his s. Edward Wyndham, b. 1897.

TENNANT, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—MARGUERITE, d. of Col. Charles W. Miles, of Burtonhill, Malmesbury; m. 1st, 1893, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Tennant, 1st bart., who died 1906; 2nd, 1907, Geoffrey, s. of Henry James Lubbock, of Newbarn Park, St. Albans. Residence—Broadoaks, Byfleet.

TENNANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMEY VENOIR, elder dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs,

K.C.M.G., C.B., of Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; m. 1835, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir David Tennant, K.C.M.G., Speaker of the House of Assembly at the Cape of Good Hope 1874-96, agent-general for the colony in London 1896-1901, who died 1905. Residence — Buona Vista, Wynberg Hill, Cape Town.

TENNENT, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — SARA, (Mrs. Cavendish Butler) d. of Thomas Armstrong, J.P., of Eden Hall, Armagh. M. 1st, 1870, Sir William Emerson-Tennent, 2nd bart., who died 1876, when the title became extinct; 2nd, 1883, as his second wife, the Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, bro. of the 5th Earl of Lanesborough, who died 1891. Residence — Innis Rath, Linasken, co. Fermanagh.

TENNIEL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893. — SIR JOHN TENNIEL. B. 1820; ed. at Kensington; developed artistic tastes at an early age, and is an entirely self-taught artist; was successful in the cartoon competitions for the decoration of Westminster Hall 1845, and painted one of the Westminster frescoes; joined the staff of *Punch* 1851, and for fifty years drew the political cartoon every week; is member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, and has illustrated "Lalla Rookh," "Ingoldsby Legends," "Once a Week," "Æsop's Fables," "Alice in Wonderland," and many other books. Residence — 10, Portsdown Road, Maida Hill, London, W.

TENNYSON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1884; Privy Councillor, appntd. 1905; G.C.M.G. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1899. — HALLAM TENNYSON, s. of the 1st baron, by Emily, d. of Henry Sellwood, and niece of Adm. Sir John Franklin. B. 1852; m. 1884, Audrey, dau. of Charles John Boyle, kinsman of the Earl of Cork; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Marlborough Coll. and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; gov. of South Australia 1899-1902; gov.-gen. and com.-in-ch. of the

Commonwealth of Australia 1902-4; hon. Litt.D. Camb. 1899, and of Melbourne and Adelaide; D.C.L. Oxford; gd. cross of the Rising Sun (Japan) 1905; D.L. Isle of Wight; J.P. Hants, and memb. Hants. terr. force assocn.; patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was poet laureate for 42 years. Residences — Prior's Manor, Freshwater, Isle of Wight; Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey. Club — Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lionel Hallam, b. 1889; 2nd lieut. Coldstream guards since 1909.

Vide also in Part II., Tennyson.

TENTERDEN, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1827. — CHARLES STUART HENRY ABBOTT, only son of the 3rd Baron by his 1st wife, Penelope Mary Gertrude Rowland, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John Rowland Smyth, K.C.B. Born 30 Oct. 1865; m. 1906, Elfrida Charlotte, only d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Turner, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1892; late lieut. 3rd York and Lancaster reg. (M.). The 1st peer was lord chief justice of the King's Bench from 1818 till 1832; the 3rd baron was permanent under-secretary for foreign affairs. Residence — 12, Culford Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. Club — St. James's.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles Stuart Anthony Rowland, born in London, 25 July, 1909.

Vide also in Part II., Abbott, Egan, Handcock, and Macnaghten.

TENTERDEN, LADY (Peer's widow). — EMMA MARY, dau. of the late Charles Bailey, Esq., of Lee Abbey, Lynton, Devon and widow of Henry Rowcliffe, Esq., Q.C.; mar. as his 2nd wife, in 1880, the 3rd Baron Tenterden, who died 1882. Residence — 15, Bryanston Square, London, W.

TERRY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARGARET, d. of W. Thorpe, of Aldro House, Malton, Yorks.; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Terry, merchant of York, and thrice lord mayor of that city, who died

1898. Residence—Hawthorn Villa, Dringhouses, York.

TEYNHAM, 18th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1616.—**HENRY JOHN PHILIP SIDNEY ROPER-CURZON**, son of the 17th baron, by Harriet Ann Lovell, dau. of the Rev. Thos. Heathcote, of Shaw Hill House, Wilts. B. 1867; m. 1895, Mabel, d. of Col. Henry and the Hon. Mrs. Green-Wilkinson, of Pannington Hall, Ipswich; ed. at Eton; succeeded his father 1892; late capt. East Kent I.Y.; D.L., J.P. Kent. This family is descended from John Roper, Esq., attorney-general in the reign of Henry VIII.; the 8th baron married the Baroness Dacre, and his grandson succeeded as 13th Baron Dacre, while his eldest son, by a previous marriage, inherited the barony of Teynham. The 14th baron assumed the name of Curzon, in addition to his patronymic Roper, in 1783. Seat—Lynsted Lodge, Sittingbourne. Residence—Ravensdale House, Ascot.

HERB, his son Hon. Christopher John Henry, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Curzon and Watson.

TEYNHAM, LADY (Peer's widow).—**HARRIET ANN LOVELL**, d. of the Rev. Thomas Heathcote, of Shaw Hill House, Wilts.; m. 1860, the 17th Baron Teynham, who died 1892. Residence—11, Granville Road, Sidecup, Kent.

V.C. THACKERAY, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1897; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—**SIR EDWARD TALBOT THACKERAY**, s. of the Rev. Francis Thackeray, of Broxbourne, Herts, by Mary Anne, d. of John Shakespear, of Singleton, Sussex. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1862, Amy Mary Anne, d. of Eyre Evans Crowe (she died 1865); 2nd, 1869, Elizabeth, d. of Maj. T. B. Pleydell; ed. at Marlborough and H.E.I.C. Mil. Coll. Addiscombe; entered Royal Engineers 1854; capt. R.E. 1865, m. j. 1872, licut.-col. 1880, col. 1884, retired 1888; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal,

two clasps, and V.C.), and in Afghan War 1878-9 (severely wounded, mention in despatches, medal); held various posts in P.W.D. 1858-71; commanded Prince of Wales' Own Bengal Sappers and Miners 1879-85; Knight of Grace late Commr. of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S.; author of "Two Indian Campaigns," "Kabul and its Environs," &c. Residence—Villa Stratta, Bordighera, Italy. Club—Athenæum.

THACKERSEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—**HON. SIR VITHALDAS DAMODHER THACKERSEY**, s. of Damodher Thackersey Mooljee, of Bombay, by Srimoti Nathibai, dau. of Dharamsey Ratansi, of Khambhalla in Kathiawar. B. at Bombay, 1 Dec. 1873; mar. (1st) 1887, Srimoti Lilavatibai (d. 1899), d. of the late Hon. Morarjee Goolaldas, C.I.E., of Bombay; (2nd) 1899, Srimoti Premcorebai, d. of Narsee Dhanjee, of Calcutta; ed. at the Elphinstone coll. Bombay; is a millowner; nominated member Bombay legis. council since 1903; pres. municip. corpn. 1907; chrmn. standg. comtee. of municip. 1907; chrmn. millowners' assocn. 1907; corpn. memb. since 1898; hon. presidency mag. and J.P.; chrmn. national congress exhibn. comtee. 1904, pres. Indian Industrial Conf. Calcutta 1906, chrmn. of Indian Specie Bank, Ltd., and of the Bank of Baroda, Ltd.; nominated rep. of the Bombay chamb. commerce and millowners assocn. on the Indian factory commn. 1907-8. Address—Bombay.

THETFORD, BISHOP of. Suffragan to the See of Norwich.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN PHILLIPS ALLCOT BOWERS**, D.D., s. of the late John Bowers of Southampton, supt. engineer of the Roy. Mail Co., by Elizabeth, d. of Charles Savage, of Porchester House, Porchester. B. 1854; m. 1879, Mary, eldest d. of the late Joseph Beaumont, solicitor, of The Lawn, Coggeshall and 33, Chancery Lane; educated at Magdalen School and St. John's Coll.,

Camb., B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, D.D. 1903; ordained 1877, priest 1878; curate of Coggeshall, Essex, 1877-9, St. Giles', Camb. 1879-80, St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1880-2; minor canon of Gloucester 1882-5; librarian of Gloucester Cathedral 1885-95; domestic chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol 1882-1902, examining chaplain 1883-1903; diocesan missionary 1885-1902; canon residentiary of Gloucester 1890-1902; archd. of Gloucester and vicar of Sandhurst, Gloucs. 1902-3; Bishop Suffragan of Thetford 1903; archd. of Lynn and rector of North Creake, Norfolk, since 1903; select preacher at Cambridge, 1905. Residence—North Creake Rectory, Fakenham, Norfolk.

THICKNESSE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

THOMAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR ALFRED THOMAS, s. of Daniel Thomas. B. 1840; ed. privately; is a retired merchant of Cardiff, mayor 1882; M.P. Glamorgan East (H.R.) since 1885; president University College of South Wales; chmn. Welsh Liberal Parliamentary Party; J.P. Cardiff and Monmouthshire, D.L., J.P. Glamorganshire. Residence—Bromwydd, Cardiff. Clubs—Devonshire, Reform, National Liberal.

THOMAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR BRUMWELL THOMAS, s. of the late Edward Thomas, architect, of London. B. 1863; is unmarried; is an architect; designed the Belfast City Hall, the Woolwich Town Hall, the Addey or Stanhope Science Schools, London, &c. Residences—5, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; 149, Ashley Gardens, S.W. Club—Arts.

THOMAS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1900.—SIR CHARLES INIGO THOMAS, s. of Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, by Amelia, daughter of Colonel T. Frederick. Born 21 November, 1846; m. 1888, Emma Millicent,

d. of J. Nesbitt Evans, of Woodhill, Ardara, co. Donegal; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; priv. sec. to 2nd, Naval Lord 1877-80; principal clerk 1885; assist. sec. of Admiralty 1902; perm. sec. since 1907; J.P. co. London. Residence—47, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. Club—Union.

THOMAS, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1766.—SIR GEORGE SIDNEY MEADE THOMAS, eldest son of the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N. Born 1847; mar. 1874, Edith Margaret, d. of Morgan Hugh Foster, C.B., of Brickhill, Bedfordshire; succeeded his father in 1867; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. The 1st bart. received his title on his retirement from the government of the Leeward Islands. Residence—Barton Crescent, Dawlish.

HEIR, his son George Alan, born at Pera, 14 June, 1881.

THOMAS, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1694; C.B. (mil.) 1904; D.S.O. 1901.—SIR GODFREY VIGNOLES THOMAS, s. of Sir Godfrey Thomas, the 8th bt., by the eldest d. of William Chambers, Esq., jun., of Llanelly House, Carmarthenshire, Hafod, Cardiganshire, and Bicknor, Kent. B. 1856; m. 1887, Mary Frances Isabelle, d. of Charles Oppenheim; succeeded his father in 1861; ed. at the roy. mil. acad. Woolwich; col. R.A. 1906; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal), with expeditionary force in Egypt 1882 (medal, 3 clasps), in Soudan expedition 1884 (medal, 4 clasps), and in the Transvaal war (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, 7 clasps); staff-officer for R.H.A. and R.F.A. southern command 1906; temp. brig.-general in command of a division of artillery 1909; has the 4th class Medjidie. The 1st bt. in this family resided at Wenvoe Castle, in Glamorganshire, and received his title with remainder to the issue male of his father; in consequence thereof his bro. succeeded him, and was ancestor

of the present bt. Seat—Cornahir, co. Westmeath. Residence—Wyn-ters, Harlow. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR, his son, Godfrey John Vignoles, b. 1889.

THOMAS, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of the late William Chambers, of Hafod, Cardiganshire, and Bicknor, Kent; m. 1853, Sir Godfrey John Thomas, 8th bart., who died 1861. Residence—10, Clifton Terrace, Brighton.

THOMAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR GRIFFITH THOMAS, s. of the late John Thomas, of Court Herbert, Neath, colliery proprietor, by Mary, d. of the late Griffith Griffith. B. 1847; ed. at Swansea Grammar School, Cheltenham Coll. and King's Coll. London; is a colliery proprietor; J.P. co. of Glamorgan, and high sheriff 1901; mayor of Swansea 1901-4, but was not a member of the Corporation; mayor of Neath 1908-9 (elected by the members of the corporation); chmn. Swansea Harbour trustees since 1898. Residence—Court Herbert, Neath.

THOMAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN THOMAS, s. of the late William Thomas, paper manufacturer, of The Elms, Wooburn. B. at Shoreham, Kent, 1834; m. 1879, Ada, d. of the late William Stimson, of Marston, Beds.; ed. at Eynsford, Kent; J.P., C.C., Bucks. Residence—Brook House, Wooburn, Bucks. Club—National Liberal.

THOMPSON, G.C.B. Creat. 1909; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1893; I.S.O. 1904.—SIR EDWARD MAUNDE THOMPSON, s. of Edward Thompson, of Clarendon, Jamaica. B. 1840; m. 1864, Georgina, d. of George Mackenzie, of Frankfield, Jamaica; ed. at Rugby and at Univ. Coll., Oxford, of which he was made hon. fellow 1891; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1867; assist. in British Museum 1861; keeper of MSS. and Egerton librarian 1878;

director and principal librarian 1888-1909; Sanders reader in bibliography at Cambridge 1895-6 and 1905-6; member of roy. comm. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; editor of many valuable editions of old works; author of "Greek and Latin Palæography" and other learned works; is a correspondent of the Institute of France, and of the Roy. Prussian Acad. of Sciences, and member of other learned societies at home and abroad; F.B.A.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; hon. Litt.D. Manchester 1906; Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence—Not settled. Clubs—Athenæum and Marlborough.

THOMPSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1899.—SIR HENRY FRANCIS HERBERT THOMPSON, s. of Sir Henry Thompson, 1st bt., by Kate Fanny, d. of George Loder, of Bath. B. 1859; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1882. The 1st bt. was a distinguished surgeon. Residence—9, Kensington Park Gardens, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform, Burlington Fine Arts.

HEIR, none.

THOMPSON (MEYSEY-), LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH ANNE, 2nd daughter of Sir John Croft, 1st bart., of Doddington, Kent. Born 1813; mar. 1843, Sir Harry Stephen Meysey-Thompson, who was created a bart. in 1874, and died the same year. Residence—Holme Priory, Warcham.

THOMPSON, 2nd BART. Creat. 1890.—REV. SIR PEILE THOMPSON, s. of Sir Matthew, 1st bart., by Mary Ann, d. of Benjamin Thompson, of Park Gate, Guiseley. B. 1844; m. 1871, Jessie Clare, d. of Joseph Beaumont; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1877; ordained deacon 1877, priest 1880, curate of Monken-Hadley.

Middlesex, 1877-81, and of Ch. Ch. Marylebone, 1881-5. The 1st bart. was chrm. of the Midland Rly Co. and the Forth Bridge Co., and received the baronetcy on the opening of the Forth bridge by the Prince of Wales. Residences—Park Gate, Guiseley, Leeds; Woodside, Frant, Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son Matthew William, b. 1872; m. 3 Nov. 1909, Harriett Kathleen, only dau. of Col. Sheffield Hamilton-Grace, of Knole, Frant, Sussex; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.

THOMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—**SIR ROBERT JAMES THOMPSON**, son of Thomas Thompson, of Northallerton, Yorks. B. at Northallerton, 29 May, 1845; ed. privately; entered H.M. Office of Works 1871; Treasury Valuer 1898-1909; Chief Valuer (Inland Revenue) Somerset House, since 1909; F.S.I. Residence—Heatherdene, Beckenham, Kent.

THOMPSON, 4th Br. (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1806.—**SIR THOMAS RAIKES LOVETT THOMPSON**, son of Sir Thomas Raikes Thompson, the 3rd bt., by Alice Maude Lovett, 4th d. of the late William Lochiel Cameron, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1881; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Rugby; captain R.E. The 1st bt., a G.C.B. and distinguished naval commander, received the honour of knighthood for his services at the battle of the Nile and also for his action in the *Leander*, against *Le Généreux*; being subsequently engaged in the expedition to Copenhagen, he was created a bt., and was afterwards comptroller of the navy, and gov. of Greenwich Hosp. Club—Junior Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Evelyn, b. 1882.

THOMPSON, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—**ALICE MAUD LOVETT**, d. of the late William Lochiel Cameron, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 1880, Sir Thomas Raikes Thompson, 3rd bt., who died 1904.

THOMPSON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**GERTRUDE**, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Napier, Raikes. Mar. 1847, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Raikes Trigge Thompson, 2nd bart., who died 1865. Residence—The Combe, Petersfield.

THOMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR WILLIAM JOHN THOMPSON**, s. of William Thompson, of co. Fermanagh. Born 1861; m. 1891, Mary Louisa, d. of the late James Wilson, of Monaghan; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, and at Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; B.A. 1892, M.D. 1895, F.R.C.P.I. 1902; physician-in-ordinary to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; physician to Jervis St. Hospital Dublin; consulting physician Roy. Nat. Hosp. for Consumption (Ireland); Fell. Roy. Acad. of Medicine (Ireland); memb. Med. Consultative Board, and examiner in med. R.N.; censor Roy. Coll. of Phys. (Ireland); memb. council and hon. treasurer Irish Med. Assocn.; visitor in lunacy under High Court of Chancery (Ireland); author of several papers on medical subjects. Residence—59, Fitzwilliam Square, North Dublin.

THOMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNIE E.**, d. of—Affleck; m. 1870, the Right Hon. Sir John Sparrow Thompson, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late premier of Canada, who died suddenly 1894 at Windsor Castle within a few minutes of having been sworn in before the Queen as a member of the Privy Council, to which he was appointed 1893; was voted \$25,000 by the Dominion Parliament on the death of Sir John. Residence—Ottawa, Canada.

THOMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CHRISTINA R.**, d. of the late Capt. James Adams; m. 1865, Sir James Thompson, chairman of the Caledonian railway, who died 1906. Residences—5, Devonshire Gardens West, Glasgow; Hurdington, Lamington, Lanarkshire.

THOMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELLINOR FLORA**, d. of R. Bosworth-Smith; m. 1st, 1895, Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G., late chief sec. in Cyprus, and administrator of St. Lucia, who died 1902; 2nd, 1907, Sir Edward Ion B. Grogan, Bart. (*q.v.*).

THOMSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1902. — **SIR JAMES THOMSON**, s. of John Thomson, of Cults. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Charlotte Georgina Grant, d. of William White (she died 1835); 2nd, 1898, Margaret Ellen, d. of Charles Franklin Todhunter, of Westerfield, Canterbury, New Zealand; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ.; M.A. 1868; LL.D. 1905; entered I.C.S. 1869; asst. collector and magistrate Madras 1872, head asst. collector and magistrate 1882; sub-collector, joint magistrate, and principal asst. Godavari 1885, collector and magistrate 1889; resident Travancore and Cochin 1895; member of revenue board and commnr. of salt revenue 1897; additional member of legislative council of Fort St. George 1898; member of council of gov. of Fort St. George 1901-6; acting-gov. of Madras 1904; ret. 1906; memb. of the Council of India since 1908. Residence—Redbourn House, Redbourn, Herts. Club—East India United Service.

THOMSON, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1903. — **SIR JOSEPH JOHN THOMSON**, s. of the late Joseph J. Thomson. B. 1856; ed. Owens Coll. and Trin. Coll. Camb. (second wrangler and Smith's prizeman 1880; Fellow 1880); F.R.S., hon. D.Sc. Oxon., and of several universities at home and abroad; Cavendish prof., of Experimental Physics, at Camb. 1884; prof. physics at the Royal Institution, London, 1905; was awarded Nobel prize for Physics 1906; president of the British Assn. 1909; author of several works on electricity. Residence—

Holm Leigh, West Road, Cambridge. Club—Athenaeum.

THOMSON (MITCHELL-), 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1900. — **SIR MITCHELL MITCHELL-THOMSON**, son of Andrew Thomson, of Alloa, by Janet, daughter of William Mitchell, of Alloa. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1876, Eliza Flowerdew, daughter of W. Lowson, of Balthayock, Perthshire (she died 1877); 2nd, 1880, Eliza Lamb, d. of Robert Cook, of Leith; member Royal Company of Archers, H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland; F.R.S. Edin.; F.R.S.A. Scot.; D.L. Edinburgh; J.P. Edinburgh and Peeblesshire; lord-licut. and lord provost of Edinburgh 1898, 1899, 1900; knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem 1906; assumed the name of Mitchell by roy. licence 1900. Residences — 6, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; Polmood Broughton, Peeblesshire. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional, Junior Carlton.

Has, his s. William, b. 1877; m. 6 July, 1909, Madeleine, ygr. d. of Sir Valcorm D. McEacharn, of Galloway House, Wigtownshire, and Melbourne, Australia; ed. at Winchester and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A., LL.B. Edin.; memb. of Roy. Company of Archers; (M.P. (U.) N.W. div. Lanark since 1906. Residence—St. James's Court, S.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

THOMSON (WHITE-THOMSON), K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1892. — **SIR ROBERT THOMAS WHITE-THOMSON**, s. of Robert Thomson, J.P., of Camphill, Renfrewshire, by Mary, d. of Thomas White, of The Close, Lichfield. B. 1831; m. 1857, Fanny Julia, d. of Gen. Sir. H. R. Ferguson-Davie, Bart.; ed. at Eton; formerly maj. King's Dragoon Guards; lieut.-col. comdg. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. (M.) 1867-93, hon. col. 1882; member of the House of Laymen Prov. of Canterbury; assumed the additional surname of White by royal licence 1875; unsuccessfully contested Devonshire W. div. 1892 and 1895; D.L.,

J.P., C.A. Devon; J.P. Kent. Residence — Broomford Manor, Jacobstowe, Exbourne, Devon. Club—Army and Navy.

THOMSON, LADY (Knight's widow).—MARGARET DALRYMPLE, d. of Abraham Stoker, chief clerk, Chief Sec.'s office, Dublin Castle; m. 1878, Sir William Thomson, C.B., who was ed. privately and at Queen's Coll. Galway, of which he was scholar and prizeman; A.B. and hon. A.M. Queen's Univ.; M.D. 1872; F.R.C.S.I. 1874; surgeon Richmond Hosp. Dublin 1873; senator Roy. Univ.; late representative for Ireland on General Medical Council 1896; pres. Roy. Coll. o Surgeons (Irel.) 1896-7 and 1897-8; chief surgeon Irish Hosp. during Transvaal war (mentioned in despatches, medal, 3 clasps, C.B.); was examiner in surgery Army Med. Dept.; H.M. inspector of anatomy; surgeon in ordinary to Queen Victoria and to the King, and late General Secretary Royal Acad. of Medicine and pres. Dublin branch British Medical Assen. He died 13 Nov. 1909. Residence — 51, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

THOMSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE RAMAGE, dau. of Adam Dawson, Esq., D.L. and J.P., of Bonnytown, co. Linlithgow; mar. 1853, Sir Charles Wyville-Thomson, who died 1882. Residence—Bonsyde, Linlithgowshire.

THOMSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE MACDONALD, d. of John Ferguson, Advocate, of Aberdeen; m. 1877, Col. Sir George Thomson, K.C.B., of the Indian Medical Service, who died Dec. 1903. Residence — 14, Mowbray Road, Norwood, S.E.

THORBURN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH JACKSON, d. of David Scott, of Meadowfield, Edinburgh; m. 1871, Sir Walter Thorburn, M.P. Peebles and Selkirk shires 1886-1906, who died 10

Nov. 1908. Residences—Kerfield, Peebles, N.B.; Glenbreck, Broughton, Peeblesshire.

THORBURN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSANNA JANETTA, d. of Andrew Milroy, of Hamilton, Canada; m. 1865, Hon. Sir Robert Thorburn, K.C.M.G., Premier of Newfoundland 1835-9, who died 1906. Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland.

THORNE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR WILLIAM THORNE, s. of John Thorne, of Llanstedwell, Pembrokeshire, builder and contractor, by Cecilia, d. of William George, of Hook, Pembrokeshire. B. 1839; m. 1863, Ellen, d. of Thomas Lane, of Chichester; formerly a partner in the firm of Thorne, Stuttford & Co., and was founder and is now chairman of firm of Stuttford & Co., Ltd., of London and Cape Town; was the first chairman of the Liesbeck Corporation; director of South African Mutual Life Association; mayor of Rondebosch 1890, and for the third time mayor of the city of Cape Town 1904; is a member of Cape parliament in the House of Assembly; J.P. for Cape district; a freeman of the City of London, and a member of the Framework Knitters' Company. Residence—Rusdon, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

THORNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). MARTHA, d. of Joseph Rylands, of Hull, merchant; m. 1866, Sir Richard Thorne Thorne, K.C.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., late principal medical officer to the Local Government Board, and Crown member of General Medical Council, who died 1899. Residence—Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking.

THORNHILL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1835.—SIR ANTHONY JOHN COMPTON-THORNHILL, s. of Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st bart., by Katherine Edith Isabella, only child of Richard Hodgson Huntley, of Carham Hall, North-

umberland. B. 1868; m. 1891, Ethel Margaret Maria, d. of Lieut.-Col. Miller, of Shotover, Oxon; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton; capt. and hon. major Norfolk artillery; J. P. Suffolk and Oxon; assumed the additional surname and arms of Compton 1901. Residence—Shotover Lodge, Oxford. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his s. Richard Anthony, b. 1892.

THORNHILL, DOWAGER LADY COMPTON-THORNHILL (Bart.'s widow).—(KATHERINE) EDITH ISABELLA, only child of Richard Hodgson Huntley, of Carham Hall, Northumberland; m. 1863, Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st bart., who died 1900; assumed the name of Compton 1901. Residences—Pakenham Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds; Carham Hall, Northumberland.

THORNTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1885.—**SIR JAMES HOWARD THORNTON**, s. of the late Maj. John Thornton, 78th reg. B. 1834; m. 1861, Mary, d. of the late Joseph Astor, of Jersey; ed. at Chatham House, Ramsgate, and King's Coll. Lond.; B.A. (Lond.) 1854, M.B. 1855, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1855; entered Indian medical service 1856, surg.-maj. 1873, brig.-surg. 1882, dep.-surg.-gen. 1886, retired 1891; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasps, one year's service), China war 1860 (medal and two clasps), Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills campaign 1862-3 (wounded, mentioned in despatches), Bhootan exped. 1865-6 (medal and clasp), Egyptian exped. 1892 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star), Soudan campaign 1895 as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.), and with Hazara exped. 1898 as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches); Fellow King's Coll. Lond. 1898; J. P. Sussex; author of "Memories of Seven Campaigns." Residence—11, Wilbury Avenue, Hove.

THORNTON, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

THORNYCROFT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—**SIR JOHN ISAAC THORNYCROFT**, s. of Thomas Thornycroft, sculptor, of Gaws-worth, Cheshire, by Mary, d. of John Francis, sculptor, of Thornham. B. at Rome 1843; m. 1870, Blanche Ada, d. of Fred. Coules, of Gloucester; ed. privately and at Glasgow Univ.; LL.D.; is a naval architect and engineer, and has contributed largely to the development of shipping and marine engineering; founder of the well-known firm of torpedo-boat builders at Chiswick; member of council Inst. C.E. and Inst. Mechanical Engineers; vice-pres. Inst. Naval Architects; has introduced many improvements in shipbuilding designs and marine engines, and was the pioneer in the production of high speed craft; a leader in the development of automobiles; F.R.S., LL.D. Residences—Eyot Villa, Chiswick; Steyne, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Automobile.

THOROLD, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—**SIR JOHN HENRY THOROLD**, son of Sir John, the 11th bart., by the dau. of the late Colonel Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts. Born in Eaton Square, 1842; mar. 1869, Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, eldest dau. of the 8th Lord Middleton (she was born 1845); succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Eton; entered the army 1859; resigned 1865; appointed lieut. 17th foot 1862; was M.P. Grantham 1865-8; chairman C.C. Kesteven, Lincolnshire, sheriff 1876; LL.D. Camb.; hon. col. late 2nd vol. batt. Lincs. reg.; rep. memb. Lincs. terr. force assocn.; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bt. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, and suffered considerably by his attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars; he had been knighted by James I. when but 16 years old. Residence—Syston Park, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son John George, b. 1870; hon. major 3rd batt. Lincolnshire reg. (special reserve).

THORPE, KNIGHT BACHELOR. Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—**SIR THOMAS EDWARD THORPE**, son of George Thorpe, of Trafford Bank, Old Trafford, Manchester, merchant, by Mary, d. of Thomas Wyld, of Manchester. B. at Harpurhey, 3 Dec. 1845; m. 1870, Caroline Emma, d. of Dr. John Watts, of Manchester; ed. at private schools, Owens Coll. and Univ. of Heidelberg and Bonn, Ph.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., etc.; professor of General Chemistry at the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; professor of Chemistry at the Univ. of Leeds and the Roy. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington 1885; principal of the Government Laboratories 1894-1909; vice-pres. and foreign sec. of the Royal Soc.; pres. Chemical Soc. and of the Soc. of Chemical Industry. Residences—61, Ladbroke Grove, W.; Whinfield, Salcombe, S. Devon. Clubs—Athenæum, Royal Clyde Yacht.

THRIFT, KNT. BACHELOR. Creat. 1909.—**SIR JOHN EDWARD THRIFT**, ygst. s. of the late William Thrift, of Horsham, Sussex. B. at Tarleton, nr. Ormskirk, Lancs. 30 Jan. 1845; mar. 2 May, 1872, Fanny Selina, d. of the late James Hart, of Nottingham, lace manufacturer; educ. privately; entered Inland Revenue dept. 4 Jan. 1866, appointed suptg. inspector of stamps and taxes for the City of London 1 April, 1900; Chief Insp. of Inland Reven. 23 Feb. 1907; knighted for special services in connection with Finance Act of 1907. Residence—Val d'Arno, Leigham Court Road, Streatham, S.W.

THRING, BARONY (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1836. Extinct on death of the 1st baron 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Thring.

THRING, K.C.B. (civ.) 1908; C.B. 1902.—**SIR ARTHUR THEODORE THRING**, son of the late Theodore Thring, of Alford, Somerset.

B. 1860; m. 1902, Georgina, d. of the late J. E. Bovill; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1887; first parliamentary counsel to the Treasury. Address—87, St. George's Square, S.W.

THROCKMORTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—**SIR NICHOLAS WILLIAM GEORGE THROCKMORTON**, son of the late Sir Robert George, the 8th bart., by the only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. (she died 1850). B. 1838; succeeded his father 1862; high sheriff Berks 1872. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of the royal cause; the family is descended from Sir John Throckmorton, who was under-treasurer of the exchequer temp. Henry VI. Residence—Coughton Court, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard Charles Acton, b. 1839; m. 1866, Frances Stewart, d. of Maj. John Arthur Moore, C.I.E. (she died 1895); late capt. 87th foot; served in India 1858-9, and in China war 1860.

THUILLIER, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895; C.I.E. 1893.—**SIR HENRY RAVENSHAW THUILLIER**, s. of the late General Sir Henry Edward Landon Thuillier, C.S.I., R.A., by Susanne, d. of the late Rev. J. H. Cardew, of Curry Malet, Somersetshire. B. in India 1838; m. 1867, Emmeline, dau. of the late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I., I.C.S.; ed. at Wimbledon School and Addiscombe; entered Royal Bengal Engineers 1857; capt. 1869; maj. 1876; lieutenant-col. 1883; col. 1887; surveyor-gen. of India 1886-95, when he retired. Residence—10, Philbeach Gardens, London, S.W. Club—E. I. United Service.

THURLOW, 5th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1792; Privy Councillor 1836.—**THOMAS JOHN HOVELL - THURLOW - CUMMING - BRUCE**, F.R.S., younger son of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. of Peter Hodgson, Esq. B. in London 1838; mar. 1864, Lady Eliza, only child of the 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Charles Lennox

Cumming-Bruce, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his bro. in 1874; entered the diplomatic service 1858; attached to the embassy at Paris 1859, and to the Earl of Elgin's special mission to China 1860-1; was at the capture of the Taku forts, and of Peking, received the China medal; private secretary to the viceroy and governor-general of India 1862-4; attached to the embassy at Vienna 1864, and at Washington 1865-6; 2nd secretary in the diplomatic service, and proceeded to The Hague 1866 (resigned 1870); assumed, by royal licence, 1874, the additional surnames of Cumming-Bruce; D.L., J.P. Elgin, Nairn, and Suffolk; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-5 and 1886; paymaster-general and lord high commr. of general assembly of Church of Scotland 1886; author of "The Company and the Crown," "Trades' Unions Abroad," &c.; late chairman of the Salt Union, Ltd. The eldest son of the present Baron was killed at the battle of Magersfontein in 1899. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor; his peerage was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his brother, the last of the Bishops Palatine of the county of Durham; he died unmarried, and was succeeded by his nephew. He was descended from William Thurlow, of Burnham-Ulp in Norfolk, who died in 1590. Residences—

HEIR, his eldest surviving son, Rev. Hon. Charles Edward, b. 1869; m. 2 Feb. 1909, Grace Catherine, only child of the Rev. Canon Henry Trotter, M.A., Vicar of Christ Church, Barnet; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1891, M.A. 1905, ordained 1893; asst.-supt. Missions to Seamen. Address—Ossulton House, Hadley, Barnet.

Vide also in Part II., Cumming-Bruce.

THURSBY, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1887.—SIR JOHN ORMEROD SCARLETT THURSBY, s. of Sir John, 1st bt., by Clara, d. of Col. Williams, R.E. B. 1861; m. 1888, Ella Beatrice, d. of Col. and Lady Mary Crosse; succeeded his

father 1901; ed. at Eton and Camb.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1890; J.P. and D.L. Lancs.; high sheriff 1905. Residences—Ormerod House, Burnley, Lancs. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. George James, b. 1869; m. 1894, Mary Augusta, d. of Thomas Hardecastle, J.P., of Bradshaw Hall, Bolton-le-Moors; ed. at Radley.

THURSTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA, d. of John Berly, of Albury, N.S. Wales; m. 1883, Sir John Bates Thurston, K.C.M.G., late gov., com.-in-ch. high commr., and consul-gen. for the Western Pacific, who died 1897; received a Civil List Pension of 150*l.* per annum in recognition of the distinguished services of her husband 1897. Residence—17, Hogarth Road, S.W.

THYNNNE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898; C.B. (civ.) 1890.—SIR HENRY THYNNNE, s. of Edward Thynne, of Ipswich, Queensland. B. 1839; ed. at Queen's Univ. Ireland; B.A. (treble first), LL.B., (gold medallist) 1859; entered Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859, resident magistrate 1878-86, deputy inspector-gen. 1886-1900. Residence—Plantation, Donnybrook, co. Dublin. Clubs—United Service (Dublin), Royal St. George's Yacht.

THYNNNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1885.—SIR REGINALD THOMAS THYNNNE, s. of Rev. the Lord John Thynne, D.D., 3rd s. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath, by Anne Constantia, d. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, kinsman of Marq. of Waterford. B. 1843; m. 1890, Louise, widow of Maj. William Ewing; ed. at Radley Coll.; lieutenant-grenadier guards 1862, capt. 1867, lieutenant-col. 1873, lieutenant-col.-comdg. 3rd batt. 1885, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1893; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star, Osmanieh), and Suakin expd. 1885 (mention in despatches, clasp, C.B.); A.A. and

Q.M.G. S. Africa 1881-2; D.A., and Q.M.G. Malta 1882-3; A.A.G. home dist. 1890-3; commanded N.E. dist. 1894-1902; retired 1904. Residence—24, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London, W. Clubs—Guards', Travellers'.

TICHBORNE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620-21. — **SIR HENRY ALFRED JOSEPH DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE**, only son of the late Sir Alfred Joseph, 11th bart., by the Hon. Theresa Mary, eldest dau. of the 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour. Born at Pencote Hall 1866 (posthumous); m. 1887, Mary Gwendoline, d. of E. H. and Lady Gwendoline Petre, of Whitley Abbey, Warwick; succeeded his father in 1866; D.L., J.P. Southants.; high sheriff 1892. This family is descended from Sir Roger de Ticheburne, who held the lordship of Ticheburne, Hants, *temp.* Henry II. The 9th bart. assumed the name of Doughty in lieu of his patronymic in 1826; his successor assumed the name of Doughty before and in addition to that of Tichborne on succeeding to the title in 1853. The baronetcy is remarkable for having been the subject in 1872-4 of two celebrated trials, in the first of which an impostor named Arthur Orton attempted to establish his right to the title and estates by claiming to be Roger, son of the 10th bart., who had been lost at sea with the ship "Bella" many years before, and in the second of which, lasting nine months, Orton was convicted of perjury by a specially constituted court, and sentenced to fourteen years' penal servitude. The cost of these trials, amounting to some 90,000*l.*, was provided for out of the estates, by Act of Parliament. Seats — Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants; Upton House, Dorsetshire.

HEIR, his son Joseph Henry Bernard, b. 1890.

TILLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **ALICE**, d. of Zachariah Chipman; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir

Samuel Tilley, K.C.M.G., C.B., sometime lieut.-gov. and finance minister of New Brunswick, who died 1896. Residence—St. John's, New Brunswick.

TINNEVELLY AND MADURA, BISHOP OF. Founded 1896. — **RIGHT REV. ARTHUR ACHESON WILLIAMS**, D.D., son of Rev. W. R. Williams, of St. Mary's, Newry, acting-chaplain to the Forces. Born 1846; edu. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. (resp.) and div. test 1870, M.A. 1875, B.D. and D.D. 1904; ordained 1870, priest 1871; curate of Bromley, Kent, 1870-5, St. John the Evangelist, Penge, 1876-80; chaplain Madras Eccles. Estab. 1880; chaplain of St. George, Madras, 1880, St. George's Cathedral, Madras, and Mil. Fem. Orphan Asylum 1881-3, Bellary 1884-8, Vellore 1889-90, Trichinopoly 1890-1, St. Mark, Bangalore, 1891-2, Ootacamund 1892-4, Nilgiri vol. rifles, Vellore 1894-5, Bolarum 1895-6, St. George's Cathedral, Madras, 1896-1905, and chaplain Madras vol. guards; archdeacon of Madras and commissary to Bishop of Madras 1900-5, when he was consecrated to the above see; member of the senate of Trinity Coll. Dub. and fellow of the univ. of Madras 1901; editor of *Madras Diocesan Record* 1896-1900. The districts of Tinnevely and Madura are each about the size of Yorkshire, and each contain about two million inhabitants (91,000 Christians; 103 clergy). Bishops Caldwell and Sargent were formerly assistant-bishops in Tinnevely, both having been consecrated on the same day. Residence—Bishopstowe, Palamcottah, Madras, India.

TITCHFIELD, MARQ. OF. Vide PORTLAND.

TIVERTON, VISCT. Vide HALSBURY.

TODD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893 C.M.G. 1872. — **SIR CHARLES TODD**, s. of Griffith Todd, B.

1826; m. 1855, Alice Gillam, d. of E. Bell, of Cambridge (she died 1898); ed. at Greenwich; sometime Assistant and Calculator at Greenwich Observatory; Assist. Astronomer at Cambridge 1848-54, and at Greenwich 1854-5; Astronomer and Superintendent of Telegraphs South Australia since 1855, and Postmaster-Gen. 1869-1901; Deputy Postmaster-Gen. for the State in the Commonwealth 1901-5; Hon. Astronomer and Director of Observatory S. Australia 1905-7; hon. M.A. Camb. 1896; F.R.S. Residence—West Terrace, Adelaide, South Australia.

TODD. Vide WILSON-TODD.

TOKER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1887.—SIR ALLISTON CHAMPION TOKER, s. of the late Philip Champion Toker, of The Oaks, Ospringe, Kent, proctor of Doctors' Commons, by Eliza Jeannette, only child of Arthur Branthwayt, capt. 2nd dragoon gds. B. at Hendon 1843; m. 1st, 1867, Katharine Annie, d. of James O'Brien Adams (she died 1878); 2nd, Laura, d. of the late William Hamilton Shirriff Hart, capt. 105th regt.; ed. at private school and Brighton and Jersey Colls.; entered Bengal Army 1860 and B.S.C. 1862, capt. 1872, major 1880, lt.-col. 1882, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1897; served in Bhutan campaign 1864-5 as adj. left wing 18th Bengal Inf. (medal and clasp); as D.A.A.G. to the Indian contingent in Egyptian campaign 1882; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir and subsequent pursuit to Zagazig (despatches, medal and clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Egyptian bronze star, and brevet-lieut.-col.); commanded 18th Bengal inftry. and Chindwin field force in Burma campaign 1886-7; present at occupation of Kindat and several minor affairs (despatches, two clasps to India medal, and C.B., thanked by commdr.-in-ch. for useful and efficient work in connection with intelligence in the field); 5 years cantonment magistrate (magt. 1st class and J.P.) in N.W. provinces;

5 years first deputy sec. to govt. of India in mil. dept.; 5 years sup't. of army clothing, Bengal; holds degrees of honour (with gold medals) in Persian and Hindustani, and certificates of exam. in Arabic, Sanskrit, Hindi, and Bengali; has translated a large number of military text books for the use of the native army, to the value of which in promoting greater efficiency the govt. of India has cordially testified; awarded good service pension 1896; suc. to col.'s allowances 1898; transferred to unemployed suppy. list 1903. Residence—The Grange, Lansdowne Road, Bedford.

TOKYO (South), 2nd BISHOP OF.—RT. REV. CECIL HENRY BOUTFLOWER, D.D., s. of the Ven. S. P. Boutflower, Archdeacon of Carlisle, by Margaret, d. of Giles Redmayne, of Brathay Hall. Born 1863; is unmar.; educ. at Uppingham and Christ Ch. Oxon; B.A. (2nd cl. Lit. Hum.) 1886, 2nd cl. theol. sch. 1887, M.A. 1889, hon. M.A. (Durham) 1895; Newdigate prize poem 1884; ordained 1887, priest 1888; curate of St. Mary, South Shields, 1887-90; domestic chaplain to Bishop of Durham (Dr. Westcott) 1890-1901; vicar of St. George's, Barrow-in-Furness, and Archdeacon of Furness 1901-5; suffragan to the Bishop of Winchester 1905-8; Bishop of S. Tokyo from 1909. Address—Tokyo, Japan.

TOLLEMACHE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1876.—BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN TOLLEMACHE, s. of Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet, s. of the 2nd baron, by Lady Blanche Sybil, d. of the 7th Earl of Kingston (she re-mar. 1903, Granville Lansborough Findlay, M.B., Ch.B. Edin.). B. 1883; m. 1902, Wynford Rose, only d. of Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; succeeded his grandfather 1904; capt. 3rd batt. Cheshire reg., late 3rd batt. K.O.S.B.; patron of 5 livings. Residences—Helmington Hall, Stowmarket; Peckforton Castle,

Tarporeley, Cheshire. Club — Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Denis Plantagenet, b. 1884; lieut. 7th hussars; patent of precedence 1905.

Vide also in Part II., Findlay, Tollemache and Wood.

TOLLEMACHE, MARY, BARONESS (Peer's widow).—**MARY STUART**, d. of the Right Hon. Lord Claude Hamilton; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron Tollemache, who died 1904. Residence — 61, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

TOLLEMACHE, MINNIE (ELIZA GEORGIANA), LADY (Peer's widow).—Dau. of James Duff, and step-dau. of the 4th Lord Rendlesham. M. 1850, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Tollemache, who died 1890. Residence — Heath Court, Bournemouth.

TOMLINSON, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1902.—**SIR WILLIAM EDWARD MURRAY TOMLINSON**, s. of Thomas Tomlinson, barrister and bencher Inner Temple, of London, by Sarah, d. of Rev. Roger Mashiter, of Bolton-le-Sands, Lancs. B. 1823; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Ch. Ch. Oxon (mathematical honours); M.A. 1862; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1864; M.P. Preston 1832-1906, when he was defeated; maj. retired and hon. lieut.-col. 1st vol. batt. North Lancs reg.; V.D.; J.P., D.L. co. Lancaster. Residences—2, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, London, S.W.; Heysham House, Morecambe, S.O., Lancs. Clubs—Athenaeum, Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional, Automobile.

HEIR, none.

TOOTH, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1906. — **SIR ROBERT LUCAS LUCAS-TOOTH**, s. of the late Edwin Tooth, of Cranbrook, Kent. B. in N. S. Wales 1844; m. 1873, Helen, d. of Frederick Tooth, of Sydney, N. S. W.; ed. at Eton; returned to N. S. Wales

in 1863; contested East Sydney 1879; sat for Monaro (N. S. W.) for two parliaments; appointed commr. for Canada by special resolution of gov.-gen. (the Marq. of Lorne); on council for N. S. Wales exhibition 1879; returned to England 1889; contested Loughborough div. Leics. 1895; is chairman Bank of N. S. Wales, London; assumed name of Lucas by roy. lic. 1904. Residence—1, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton, Boodle's.

HEIR, his s. Selwyn Lucas, b. at Sydney, N.S.W., 1879; ed. at Eton and Oxford Univ.; capt. 5th batt. Lancs. fusiliers.

TOPAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANBAI**, m. 1864, as his 3rd wife, Sir Thania Topan, head of the British Indian community at Zanzibar, and founder of the Zanzibar Hospital, who died 1891. Residence—Malabar Hill, Bombay.

TORONTO, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1839.—**RT. REV. JAMES FIELDING SWEENEY**, s. of the late Col. Jas. F. Sweeney. B. in London 1857; educated at McGill Univ., M.A., D.D. Toronto; ord. 1880, priest 1881; rector of St. Luke, Montreal, 1880-83, of St. Philip, Toronto, 1883; hon. canon Toronto 1889-1906; archdeacon of Toronto 1905-9; elected 20 Feb. 1909. Residence—Toronto, Canada West.

TORPHICHEN, 12th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1564.—**JAMES WALTER SANDILANDS**, eldest son of the late Hon. and Rev. John Sandilands, M.A. (2nd son of the 10th baron), by Helen, 2nd surviving dau. of the late James Hope, Esq., writer to the signet. Born 1846; mar. 1881, Frances Ellen, d. of Major-General Charles Edward Parke Gordon, C.B., from whom he obtained a divorce 1890; succeeded his uncle in 1869; ensign rifle brigade 1865, capt. 1877, retired 1881; elected a representative peer for Scotland 1894. The 1st peer was Sir James Sandilands, chief of the knights of Malta,

in Scotland, who was raised to the peerage, with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever. Residence—Calder House, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Gordon, born 1886; educ. at Eton, and at Univ. of Birmingham.

Vide also in Part II., Parish and Sandilands.

TORRANCE, LADY (Knight's widow).—FLORA WEIR, d. of John Drummond, of Cumnock; m. 1870, Sir Andrew Mitchell Torrance, chmn. L.C.C. 1901-2; mayor of Islington 1903-4 and 1904-5; M.P. central div. Glasgow 1906, until his death, 4 Feb. 1909. Residence—16, Highbury Quadrant, N.

TORRENS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA FRANCES, d. of Col. de Butts, R.E.; m. 1st. 1876, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry D'Oyley Torrens, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who served with distinction in the Crimea, was sometime com.-in-ch. at the Cape, and late gov. and com.-in-ch. at Malta, and who died 1889; 2nd, 1893, Lieut.-Col. Henry Woolgar Griffith, late Royal Welsh fusiliers. Residence—Otway Lodge, Alum Chine, Bournemouth West.

TORRINGTON, 9th Visct. Creat. 1721; Baron Byng, 1721; Bart., 1715 (Gt. Brit.).—GEORGE MASTER BYNG, son of the 3th Visct. by Emmeline St. Maur, dau. of the Rev. Henry Seymour, rector of Holme Pierrepont, Notts. B. 1886; succeeded his father 1889; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; page of honour to Queen Victoria and King Edward 1899-1903; 2nd lieut. rifle brigade. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral George Byng. His 3rd son's grandson was created Earl of Strafford in 1847 (see Strafford). His bro. was the unfortunate Admiral John Byng, who was executed in 1757. Residence—Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Sydney, b. 1844; m. 1871, Annie Sebright, d. of Henry Chellingworth, of Park

Attwood, Worcester; formerly Lieut. 104th regt.; raised to the rank of a viscount's son by royal warrant, 1884.

Vide also in Part II., Byng, Marshall, and Skipwith.

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EMMELINE ST. MAUR, d. of the Rev. Henry Seymour, rector of Holme Pierrepont, Notts; m. as his 2nd wife, the 8th Visct. Torrington, who died 1889. Residence—Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent.

TOSTI, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908. —SIR FRANCESCO PAOLO TOSTI. B. at Ortona-a-Mare, 9 April, 1847; m. — Berthe de Verrue; educa. at Conservatoire de Naples; Compositeur Professeur de Chant. Residence—12, Mandeville Place, Wigmore Street, W.

TOWNSEND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1898; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR EDMOND TOWNSEND. B. 1845; m. 1884, Frances Josephine, d. of the late Joseph W. Macmullen, J.P. co. Cork; M.D., M.Ch. (Roy. Univ. of Ireland); entered the army 1867, col. 1897; retired 1905; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8 (medal), Malay Peninsula 1875-6 (severely wounded, medal and clasp), Zulu war 1879 (mentioned in despatches); operations against Sekukuni (medal and clasp), Egyptian war 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp, Khedive's star), Burmese exped. 1885-6 (medal and clasp), Ashanti exped. 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches, star), North-west Frontier of India 1897-8, Mohmund field force as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches), 1st div. Tirah exped. force as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches, C.B., medal and two clasps), and S. Africa 1899-1902 as principal medical officer 1st div., and afterwards principal medical officer W. dist. (mentioned in despatches, dangerously wounded, C.M.G., Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps); and at Roy. Netley Hospital 1902-5.

Residence—Clontymon, Cork, Ireland.

TOWNSHEND, 6th MARQ. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786; Visct. Townshend (of Raynham), 1682; Baron Townshend, 1661; Bart., 1617 (Eng.).—**JOHN JAMES DUDLEY STUART TOWNSHEND**, s. of the 5th Marq., by Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina, d. of the 5th Earl Fife. B. 1866; m. 1905, Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugenie, d. of Thomas Sutherst, barrister-at-law; succeeded his father 1899; patron of 13 livings. The 3rd bt. in this family having been an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, and a promoter of the Restoration, was raised to the peerage in 1682. The 2nd peer was a distinguished diplomatist; his 2nd son was created Visct. Sydney in 1789, and from his 3rd son sprang the Barons Bayning. Seat—Raynham Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Charles Vere Ferrars, s. of Charles Thornton Townshend, nephew of the 4th marq., by Louise, d. of John Graham, of Melbourne, b. 1861; m. 1898, Alice, d. of the Comte Cahen D'Anvers; entered R.M. 1881, and Central Indian Horse 1886; capt. 1892, maj. 1895, lieut.-col. 1896; transferred to roy. fusiliers 1899; brevet-col. Shropshire L.I. 1904; served in Sudan and Nile exped. 1884-5, Hunza Nagar exped. 1891-2, in Chitral (commanded defence of Chitral fort) 1895, Dongola exped. 1896, Atbara and Khartoum campaigns 1898; A.A.G. 9th div. Indian army 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1895, D.S.O. 1898.

Vide also Buller and St. Levan, and in Part II., Durham.

TOWNSHEND, MARCHIONESS (Peer's widow).—**ANNE ELIZABETH CLEMENTINA**, d. of the 5th Earl Fife. B. 1847; m. 1865, the 5th Marq. Townshend, who died 1899. Residence—31, Rue de Torqueville, Paris.

TOZER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897.—**HON. SIR HORACE TOZER**, s. of Horace Thomas Norris Tozer. B. in N.S. Wales 1814; is a widower; ed. at St. Paul's Coll.

Sydney; admitted a solicitor in Brisbane, and practised for many years at Gympie; M.L.A. Queensland 1872-98; colonial sec. and minister of mines 1890-3; agent-general for Queensland in London since 1898. Residences—1, Victoria Street, London, S.W.; Brisbane, Queensland.

TRACEY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HON. ADELAIDE CONSTANCE ROHESIA**, only child of the 29th Baron Kingsale; m. 1837, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir Richard Tracey, K.C.B., who died 1907. Residence—8, Sloane Gardens, London, S.W.

TRAFALGAR, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's son's widow).—**ELIZA BLANCHE**, d. of F. G. Dalgety, of Lockerley Hall, Hants; m. 1879, Herbert Horatio, Viscount Trafalgar, eld. s. of 3rd Earl Nelson, who died (s.p.) 1905. Residence—63, Great Cumberland Place, W.

TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1879.—**RT. REV. CHARLES HOPE GILL**, D.D.; b. 1861; ord. 1884; C.M.S. Missy. at Shikarpur 1887-90, at Jabalpur 1890-8; sec. to the socy. at Allahabad 1898-1904; consecrated 1905. Residence—Kottayam, S. India.

TRAVERS, CLARKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ANNIE**, dau. of G. Dent-Wilson, and widow of Capt. Henry W. Melliss; m. 1879, Col. Sir Guy Francis Clarke-Travers, 3rd bart., who died 1905. (Vide Clarke, 4th bart.) Residence—Rossmore, co. Cork.

TRAYNER, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1835. Resigned December 31st, 1904.—**JOHN TRAYNER**, son of Hugh Trayner, Esq., by Agnes, dau. of James Fraser, Esq., of Glasgow. Born in Edinburgh, 19 April, 1834; mar. 1863, Frances Elizabeth Maxwell (d. 1908), d. of R. S. Wyld, Esq., LL.D., of Gilston, co. Fife; ed. at the Universities of Glasgow and

Edinburgh (hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1886); admitted a member of the Scottish Bar 1853; sheriff of Forfar 1881, a lord of the court of session, with the courtesy title of LORD TRAYNER, 1885, and lord commissioner of judiciary 1887; ex-officio commr. rly. and canal commr. 1888-93. Residence—Langton House, Langton Green, Kent.

TREACHER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1890.—SIR WILLIAM HOOD TREACHER, s. of Rev. J. S. Treacher, of Norham Gardens, Oxford. B. 1849; m. 1881, Cornelia, d. of Rev. J. Rumsey; ed. at St. Mary Hall, Oxon; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1881; acting police magistrate Labuan 1871-72, and member Legislative Council 1874; acting consul-gen. in Borneo 1876-7, 1877-80, and 1884-5; first gov. of British N. Borneo 1881, sec. to Perak 1883, British resident Selangor 1892, Perak 1896; resident-gen. Federated States of Malay Peninsula 1901 to January 1, 1905. Residence—Lawday Place, Farnham, Surrey. Clubs—Oriental, Sports, British Empire.

TREDEGAR, 1st VISCT. (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1906. Baron Tredegar 1859; Bt. 1792.—GODFREY CHARLES MORGAN, son of the 1st baron (who was son of Sir Charles Morgan, the 1st bart.), by Rosamond, only dau. of General Godfrey Basil Mundy. Born at Ruperra Castle, near Cardiff, 1830; succeeded his father in 1875; educated at Eton; became capt. 17th lancers in 1853; served in the Crimea 1855, and rode with the 17th Lancers in the charge of the light brigade at Balaclava; retired 1855; D.L. Brecknock and Monmouth; maj. Gloucestershire hussar yeo. cav. 1856; M.P. for Brecknockshire 1858-75; is hon. col. royal Monmouthshire engineers (res.); lord-lieut. co. Monmouth, and president terr. force assocn. The 1st bart. was judge-advocate-general, and judge-marshal of the forces. He assumed the name of Morgan in lieu of his patronymic Gould. The 1st baron, who succeeded as 3rd bart., was for many years M.P. for the

borough of Brecon, and high sheriff of the county. Residences—39, Portman Square, London, W.; Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire.

Heir to Viscounty, none.

HEIR PRES. to Barony, his nephew Courtenay Charles Evan; b. 1867; mar. 1890, Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche, dau. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; late major and hon. lieutenant. Royal Monmouthshire R.E. (special reserve); served in S. Africa 1900-1; D.L., J.P. Mon. Residence—Ruperra Castle, Newport, Mon. Clubs—White's, Arthur's, Turf.

Vide also Hereford, Style, and Walker, 3rd bart., and in Part II., Lindsay, and Williamson.

TREE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR HERBERT PEERBOHM TREE, 2nd s. of Julius Beerbohm, of London, merchant, by Constantia Draper. Born in London 17 Dec. 1853; mar. 1883, Maude, dau. of William Holt; educ. in London and at Schnepfenthal Coll. Germany; made his first appearance on the stage at the Duke's Theatre, Holborn, June 1876; became manager of the Comedy Theatre 1887; manager and lessee of Haymarket Theatre Sep. 1887; manager and proprietor of H.M. Theatre 1897. Addresses—His Majesty's Theatre, S.W.; Walpole House, The Mall, Chiswick, S.W. Clubs—Garriek, Green Room, Beefsteak, etc.

TREGEAR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1890.—SIR VINCENT WILLIAM TREGEAR, eldest s. of Vincent Tregear, of the Educ. Dept. Govt. of India. B. 25 June, 1842; mar. 1867, Jane Charlotte (d. 1899), eldest dau. of William Oswald Bell; ed. privately; entered Bengal Army 1859, capt. 1868, bt.-lieut.-col. 1884, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1897, col. on the staff at Mooltan, Punjab 1895-7; served in Afghanistan 1879-80, with Khyber Field Force (medal); N.E. Frontier of India, Lushai 1889, in command of the force (despatches, thanks of Govt.); Chin-Lushai 1889-90, in command of the Chittagong Column (medal, 2 clasps, C.B. and mention by Indian Govt.); now unem. sup. list Indian Army. Address—c/o Hy.

S. King and Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.
Club—Roy. Albert Yacht (Southsea).

TRELAUNY, 10th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1623.—**SIR WILLIAM LEWIS SALUSBURY-TRELAUNY**, son of Sir John Salusbury-Trelawny, 9th bart., by Harriet Jane, dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, Esq., of Heligan, Cornwall. Born at Devonport, 1844; mar. 1st, 1868, Jessie Rose Mary, only dau. of Sir John Murray, of Philiphaugh, 6th bart. (she died 1871); 2ndly, 1872, Harriet Buller, dau. of the late Rev. James Buller Kitson, vicar of Morval, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly capt. Royal Cornwall Rangers Militia; D.L., J.P. for Cornwall; sheriff 1895. The 3rd bart. was Bishop of Bristol in 1685, and was one of the 7 committed to the Tower by James II.; in 1707 he became Bishop of Winchester. The 8th bart. assumed the name of Salusbury in 1802, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Owen Salusbury Brereton. Residences—18, Bramham Gardens, London, S.W.; Trelawne, Duloe, S.O., Cornwall.

HEIR, his son John William, b. 1869; late lieut. 3rd batt. Welsh reg. (M.).

TRELOAR, 1st BART. (Und. Kgd.) Creat. 1907; **KNT. BACHEL. 1900.**—**SIR WILLIAM PURDIE TRELOAR**, son of Thomas Treloar, of Helston, Cornwall. Born 1843; married 1865, Annie (died 1909), dau. of George Blake; is senior partner of the well-known firm of Treloar & Sons, oriental carpet importers, of Ludgate Hill; alderman of the City of London since 1892, sheriff 1899-1900; lord mayor 1906-7; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; J.P. Surrey, Kent, and London; founder and trustee of Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Home and College, Alton, Hampshire, and hon. treas. of the Queen Alexandra League of Children to help poor children. Residence—Grange Mount, Norwood, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Savage, Press, Whitefriars.

HEIR, none.

TRENDELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900; **C.M.G. 1886.**—**SIR ARTHUR JAMES RICHENS TRENDELL**, s. of George Trendell, of Fir View, Maidenhead, by Maria, d. of William Richens, of Benham, Newbury. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1862, Charlotte Marian, d. of Joseph Previté (she died 1883); 2nd, 1903, Eva Caroline (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), 2nd d. of the late John Parker; ed. at Hackney Gram. Sch. (gold medalist) and Univ. Coll. London; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1874; entered Civil Service (council office) 1885, transferred to science and art depart. 1865, chief clerk 1891, assist. sec. 1896, retired 1901; has held high executive office for Great Britain at the Exhibitions of Paris, Vienna, Philadelphia, Glasgow, and London (Fisheries, Health, Inventions, Colonial, and Indian); a roy. commr. for Paris Exhib. 1900; memb. of the council of the Japan Society; Knight of Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, Knight Commander of Order of Christ of Portugal, and Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; jubilee medal 1887, with bar 1897. Residence—18, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W. Club—Junior Constitutional.

TREVELYAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—**SIR ERNEST JOHN TREVELYAN**, son of Major-General H. W. Trevelyan, C. B., R.A., by Emilia Anne, dau. of S. H. Greig. Born in London 1850; m. 1st 1880, Mary Katharine (d. 1885), dau. of the late P. Black, M.D.; 2nd 1890, Julia Isabel (d. 1903), dau. of the late E. W. Mark, formerly Consul at Marseilles; ed. at Rugby; called to the bar 1873; Judge of the High Court of Bengal 1885-93; vice-chancellor of Calcutta University 1897-8; president Calcutta Building Commn. 1896-7; Reader in Indian Law to Univ. of Oxford 1900; fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1905; D.C.L. Oxford 1906. Residence—1, Marston Ferry Road, Oxford. Club—Oriental.

TREVELYAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1874; Privy Counsellor (Gt. Brit. and Irel.). Appointed 1882.—**RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE OTTO TREVELYAN**, son of Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Hannah More, d. of Zachary Macaulay, and sister of Thomas Barington, Lord Macaulay. Born at Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, 20 July, 1838; mar. 1869, Caroline, dau. of Robert Needham Philips, Esq., of Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon, and The Park, Manchester; succeeded his father in 1886; ed at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (now hon. fellow) B.A. (2nd in 1st class of Classical Tripos) 1861, M.A. 1864; member of the British academy; was a lord of the admiralty 1869-70; parliamentary secretary to admiralty 1880 to 1882; chief sec. for Ireland 1882-4; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1884-5; sec. for Scotland 1886, and 1892-5; M.P. Tynemouth 1865-8, Border Burghs 1868-86, and Glasgow (Bridgetown div.) 1887-97, when he resigned; D.L. Northumberland; author of "The Competition Wallah," "Cawnpore," "Interludes," "Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay," "History of the American Revolution," &c.; made hon. D.C.L. at Oxford 1885; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908. Residences—3, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Wallington, Cambo, Northumberland; Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon.

HEIR, his son Charles Philips, born 1870; m. 1904, Mary Katharine, d. of Sir Hugh Bell, Bt.; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb.; M.P. (L.) Yorks (Elland div.) since 1899; contested Lambeth, N. div. 1895; late member London Sch. Board; C.C. Northumberland; parly. charity commr. 1906; parly. sec. to Board of Education since Oct. 1908. Residences—14, Gt. College Street, Westminster, S.W.; Cambo, Morpeth. Clubs—Brook's, National Liberal.

TREVELYAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ELDONORA ANNE**, dau. of the late Walter Campbell, Esq., of Islay; mar. 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B., 1st bart., who died 1886.

Residences—67, Eaton Square, S.W.; Cambo, Northumberland.

TREVELYAN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661-2.—**SIR WALTER JOHN TREVELYAN**, son of Willoughby John, great-grandson of the 4th bart., by Eliza, d. of the Rev. Charles Saunders Skelton Dupuis, rector of Binton, Warwickshire. B. 1866; m. 1901, Alice Edith, d. of William James Money, C.S.I., by Emily Harriet, d. of Gen. J. C. C. Gray; succeeded his kinsman, Sir Alfred, 1891; high sheriff of Cornwall 1906; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. in this family was son of George Trevelyan, Esq., who suffered much by his fidelity to the royal cause during the civil war. Seat—Nettlecombe Court, Taunton. Residence—Piran Uthnoe, Cornwall.

HEIR, his s. Willoughby John, b. 1902.

TREVES, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1901.—**SIR FREDERICK TREVES**, son of William Treves, of Dorchester, by Jane, dau. of John Knight, of Honiton. Born 1853; married 1877, Annie, daughter of A. S. Mason, of Dorchester; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; F.R.C.S., M.D., M.Ch.; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; serjeant surgeon to the King; surgeon in ordinary to the Prince of Wales; consulting surgeon London Hosp.; member of advisory board army medical service; rector of Univ. of Aberdeen 1905-8; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; was surgeon extraord. to Queen Victoria; acted as consulting surgeon to the forces during Transvaal war (medal, three clasps); hon. col. royal army medical corps in the Wessex division; hon. staff-surgeon R.N. vol. Reserve; memb. terr. force advisory council; chrmn. exec. com. British Red Cross soc.; memb. London terr. force assocn.; late Hunterian professor of anatomy, Wilson professor of pathology R.C.S. and examiner Cambridge Univ.; author of "A Tale of a Field Hospital," "The

Other Side of the Lantern," and numerous works on anatomy and surgery. Residence — Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, Kingston — on — Thames. Clubs — Reform, Marlborough.

HEIR, none.

TREVOR, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1830.—**ARTHUR WILLIAM HILL-TREVOR**, son of the 1st baron, by Mary Emily, dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 1st bart. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1894, Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor, d. of 17th Baron Saltoun, and divorced wife of 15th Baron Zouche (she died 1895); 2nd, 1897, Rosamund, Countess of Bantry (vide Bantry); succeeded his father 1894; late lieutenant-col. 1st life guards, retired 1895. The 1st baron, who was a son of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire, and was for 35 years M.P. for co. Down, assumed the additional surname of Trevor on succeeding to the estates of Viscount Dungannon. Residence — Brynkinalt, Chirk, Denbighshire. Clubs — Carlton, White's.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. George Edwyn, s. of the 1st baron, by the Hon. Mary Catherine, sister of the 4th Baron Scarsdale, b. 1859; m. 1893, Ethel Georgina Mary, d. of Hillyar Chapman, of Kilhendre, Ellesmere, Salop, and Ethel, d. of Sir J. Dugdale Astley, Bart.; late lieutenant. Shropshire yeo. cav. Residence—25, Belgrave Square, S.W. Club—Bachelors'.

Has a son and heir, Hillyar George Edwin, b. Dec. 31, 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Morrison, Trevor, and West.

TREVOR, LADY (Peer's widow). —**MARY CATHERINE**, sister of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; m. 1858, the 1st Baron Trevor, who died 1894. Residence—25, Belgrave Square, S.W.

TREVOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896; C.B. (civ.) 1882.—**SIR CHARLES CECIL TREVOR**, s. of Charles Trevor, for many years controller of Legacy and Succession Duties. B. 1830; m. 1863, d. of James Weston (she died 1892);

ed. at Rugby and St. Catharine's Coll. Camb. (hon. fellow 1896); B.A. 1852; M.A. 1855; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1855; assist. sec. Harbour Depart. Board of Trade 1867, retired 1895; British delegate at North Sea Fishery Conference at the Hague 1881-2, at Submarine Cables Protection Conferences at Paris 1882, 1883, and 1886, at the International Conference at the Hague relative to the liquor traffic in the North Sea 1886, and at the Channel Fisheries Negotiations at Paris 1886; a Thames Conservator 1895-1906; alderman of the royal borough of Kensington. Residence — 28, Brompton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. Clubs — Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

TREVOR, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1893; C.S.I. 1894.—**SIR ARTHUR CHARLES TREVOR**, s. of Capt. Robert Salusbury Trevor, Bengal Cavalry, of Eastham, Cheshire (who was killed at Cabul 1841), by Mary, d. of William Spottiswoode, of Perth. B. at Jellalabad 1841; m. 1867, Florence Mary, d. of Col. Cyril Jackson Prescott, Bombay Staff Corps, of Branton, Lincoln; ed. at St. John's Foundation Sch. and Trin. and Lincoln Colls. Oxon (scholar of Lincoln); entered Bombay C.S. 1861; sometime member of council, Bombay; member of council of Gov.-Gen. of India in charge of public works 1896-1901. Residence—16, Harcourt Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W.

TRIMLESTOWN, 18th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1461.—**CHARLES ALOVSIUS BARNEWALL**, son of Charles Barnewall, of Meadstown, Meath a descendant of the 2nd son of the 7th baron, by Letitia, d. of Gerald Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare. B. 1861; m. 1st, 1889, Margaret Theresa, d. of Richard John Stephens, of Brisbane, Queensland (she died 1901); 2nd, 10 Dec. 1907, Mabel Florence, d. of Wm. Robert Shuff, of Torquay; succeeded his brother Christopher (who died before he had established his right

to succeed the 16th peer, who died (1879) 1891, and established his claim to the peerage 1893; is descended from the old Norman family of de Berneval, the chief of which is the holder of the baronetcy (vide Barnewall, bart.). An uncle of the first baron was chief justice of Ireland 1432. In 1646 Sir Nicholas Barnewall was created Visct. Barnewall and Baron of Turvey. The 10th peer was attainted by King William for his adherence to King James, and the title was not acknowledged until the 13th peer obtained a confirmation of his right to the barony in 1795. Seat—Turvey House, co. Dublin. Residence—Bloomsberry, Kells, co. Meath, Ireland.

HEIR, his son, Reginald Nicholas Francis, b. 1897.

Vide also in Part II., Barnewall, Copinger, Elliot, and Lambert.

TRINIDAD, 3rd BISHOP OF. Founded 1872.—RIGHT REV. JOHN FRANCIS WELSH, D.D., s. of Robert Welsh, of Huddersfield and Tweedsmuir, Peeblesshire. B. 1856; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A. 1881, M.A. 1886, D.D. 1904 (*hon. causâ*); ordained 1881; curate of St. James, Whitehaven, 1881-3; curate of St. Bees and lect. St. Bees Theol. Coll. 1883-6; principal of St. Boniface Miss. Coll. at Warminster 1886-1904, when he was consecrated to this see. Residence—Port of Spain, Trinidad.

TRIPPEL, KNIGHT BACHELOR. Creat. 1909.—MAJOR SIR FRANCIS TRIPPEL.

TRITTON, 1st Br. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1905.—SIR (CHARLES) ERNEST TRITTON, s. of the late Joseph Tritton, of Bloomfield, Norwood, and Lombard Street, E.C., by Amelia, d. of the late Joseph Hanson, of Brixton. B. 1845; m. 1872, Edith, d. of the late Frederick Green, of 38, Prince's Gardens; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Hall, Camb.; B.A. 1863; is senior partner in the firm of Brightwen &

Co., bill brokers and banking agents, of Nicholas Lane, E.C.; member of London Chamber of Commerce; treas. of Church of England Temperance Soc.; vice-chmn. of London City Mission; director of United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution; M.P. for Norwood 1892-1906. Residences—5, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Bloomfield, Norwood, S.E. Clubs—Carlton, New University.

HEIR, his s. Alfred Ernest, b. 1873; m. 1898, Agneta Elspeth, only d. of William Middleton Campbell, of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire. Residence—Reeves Rest, Chipstead, Surrey, Club—Wellington.

Has issue, a son, Geoffrey Ernest, b. 1900.

TROLLOPE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CORDELIA MARIA, dau. of Major-Gen. James Patrick Murray, C.B.; m. 1864, General Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B., who died 1888. Residence—21, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

TROTTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1880.—SIR HENRY TROTTER, son of Alexander Trotter. Born 1841; mar. 1890, Olivia Georgiana, daughter of the late Admiral Sir George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B.; educated at Cheltenham and Ad-discombe; entered R.E. 1860, capt. 1872, major 1873, lieut.-col. 1887, retired 1899; was member of Sir D. Forsyth's mission to Yarkand 1873-4; employed on special service in China 1876; mil. attaché at Constantinople 1877, in which capacity he accompanied the Turkish armies during campaign in Asia; received Victoria medal of R.G.S. for explorations in Turkestan 1878; acting consul at Erzeroum 1878-9; consul Kurdistan 1879-82; distributed Lady Strangford's relief fund during famine in Asia Minor 1880; supt. of international relief works in China after earthquake of 1881; mil. attaché at Constantinople 1882-9; consul-gen. in Syria 1890-94; consul-gen. in Roumania and British member of Danube

navigation commn. 1894-1906; has acted on several occasions as chargé d'affaires at Bucharest. Residence—54, Park Street, W.; Mace-y-Bryner, Dolgelly, N. Wales. Clubs—Athenæum, United Service.

TROTTER, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1908.—SIR PHILIP DURHAM TROTTER, s. of the late A. Trotter, of Dreghorn, Midlothian, J. P., by Louisa, daughter of James Strange, H. E. I. C. S., and Hon. Anne Strange, d. of Visct. Melville. B. at Edinburgh 13 June, 1844; m. 1886, Eliza, d. of C. Scott Plummer, of Sunderland Hall, Selkirk, D.L., J. P.; educated at Harrow; served with Soudan expdn. 1884-5 (medal, clasp, bronze star, lt. lt.-col., 3rd cl. Medjidie); commdg. 93rd Highlanders 1891-4; 91st regtl. dist. 1898-1902; brig.-gen. commdg. 34th field army brig. 1903-6; now officer commdg. South Scottish brig. (terr. force); chmn. exec. committee of the memor. sch. for sons of Scottish sailors and soldiers, Dunblane; col. retired pay; J. P. co. Roxburgh; received the freedom of the royal burgh of Stirling 1902. Residence—Mainhouse, Kelso, N.B. Clubs—Athenæum, Naval and Military, Wellington; New (Edin.).

TROTTER, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HON. EVA, d. of 2nd Baron Gifford; m. 1866, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O., who died 1905. Residence—126, Sloane Street, London, S.W.

TROUBRIDGE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1799.—SIR THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANETROUBRIDGE, s. of Sir Thomas, the 3rd bart., by Louisa, dau. of Daniel Gurney, of North Runceton, Norfolk. B. 1860; m. 1893, Laura, d. of Charles Gurney; succeeded his father 1867; lieut. 1st bn. King's royal rifle corps 1879, capt. 1888, resigned same year. The 1st bart. was the celebrated admiral, who received his title after the battle of the Nile; on returning in 1806 from the East India station, he was lost in H.M.S. "Blenheim," it is supposed, in the Southern

Ocean. The 3rd bart. distinguished himself in the Crimea, when he lost his right leg and left foot. Residence—66, Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Naval and Military, Beefsteak.

HEIR, his s. Thomas St. Vincent Wallace, b. 1895.

TROUP, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—SIR (CHARLES) EDWARD TROUP, eld. son of the Rev. Robert Troup, of Huntly, co. Aberdeen, M.A., by Margaret, dau. of the late James Macdonald, of The Farm, Huntly. Born at Huntly, 27 March, 1857; m. 1897, Winifred Louisa, ygst. d. of the late George Macdonald, of Bordighera, Italy, LL.D.; M.A. Aberdeen, B.A. Oxon.; entd. Civil Service 1880; senior clerk Home Office 1886, principal clerk 1896; asst. under-sec. of State 1903; permanent under-sec. of State, Home Office, 1908. Residence—44, Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

TROWER, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

TRURO, LADY (Peer's widow).—ALICE HARE, d. of Capt. Eyre Maunsell, R.N.; m. 1882, the 3rd Baron Truro, who died 1899, when the title became extinct.

TRURO, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1877.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES WILLIAM STUBBS, D.D., s. of Charles Stubbs, of Liverpool, by Emma, d. of William Neales, of Sandwich. B. 1845; m. 1871, Harriet, d. of William Turner, of Liverpool; ed. at Royal Institution School, Liverpool, and Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb. (exhibitioner); B.A. (jun. opt.) and Le Bas prizeman 1868; M.A. 1876; D.D. 1894; hon. fellow Sidney Sussex Coll. 1904; ordained deacon 1868; priest 1869; curate of St. Mary's, Sheffield, 1869-71; vicar of Granborough, Bucks. 1871-84; select preacher Cambridge 1881, 1894, 1896, and 1901; at Oxford 1883, 1898, and

1899; at Harvard, U.S.A., 1900; commur. of education in England to govt. of Siam 1883; vicar of Stokenham, with Chivelstone and Sherford, Devon, 1884-8; rector of Wavertree, 1888-94; dean of Ely 1894-1906, when he was consecrated to this see: Lady Margaret preacher Cambridge 1895; Hulsean lecturer 1904-5; is author of a large number of works, particularly on the social aspects of Christianity. Residence—Lis Escop, Truro. Clubs—National Liberal, Athenæum.

TRUSCOTT, 1st BART. (U.K.). Created 1909; Knt. Bachel. 1902. —**SIR GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT**, son of the late Alderman Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, sheriff 1871-2, and Lord Mayor of London 1879-80, by Eliza, d. of James Freeman, of Turnham Green, Middlesex. B. 1857; m. 1889, Jessie G., d. of the late George Gordon Stanham, of Grove Park, Chiswick; ed. at private schools and in Paris; entered his father's firm of Jas. Truscott & Son, Ltd., printers and manufacturing stationers, Suffolk Lane, London, E.C., of which he is now the head; member of Common Council of the City of London 1882, alderman 1895, sheriff 1902-3; Lord-mayor 1908-9; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; officer of the Legion of Honour of Leopold of Belgium 1903, and Grand Commdr. of the Wasa of Sweden; has the Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia (1st class). Residence—100, Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Clubs—Carlton, Jr. Carlton, City Carlton, Constitutional; East Sussex.

HEIR, his elder son, Francis George, b. at Redhill, 12 August, 1894; educ. at Rugby.

TRYON, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CLEMENTINA CHARLOTTE HEATHCOTE**, d. of 1st Baron Aveland and the Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, and sister of the 1st Earl of Ancaster. M. 1869, Vice-Adm. Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., a most able and distinguished officer, who went

down with his flagship the "Victoria" and over 300 of her crew after she was rammed by the "Camperdown" whilst the Mediterranean fleet, of which he was com-in-ch., was manœuvring off Tripoli in 1893. Residence—45, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

TUAM, KILLALA, and ACHONRY, BISHOP of.—57th Bishop of Tuam, founded 501; 56th Bishop of Killala, founded 440; 57th Bishop of Achonry, founded 530. —**RIGHT REV. JAMES O'SULLIVAN, D.D.**, s. of D. O'Sullivan, of Clogham, co. Kerry. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1871, Emily (d—), d. of James O'Hara, late M.P. for Galway; 2nd, 1905, Harriette Maud, d. of the late Canon Fleming, rector of Clifden, co. Galway; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A. 1858, M.A. 1866, D.D. 1883; ordained 1858; curate of Kilbrogan, co. Cork, 1858-67; rector of Rahoon, co. Galway, 1868-72; incumbent of St. Nicholas, Galway, 1872; archdeacon of Tuam, 1883; examining chap. to the last bishop; consecrated 1890. The diocese includes the counties of Galway and Mayo, with small parts of Roscommon and Sligo. Residence—Tuam Palace, Galway.

TUCKER, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.B. 1879. —**SIR CHARLES TUCKER**. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1865, Matilda Frederica, d. of John Hayter, painter in ordinary to Queen Victoria (she died 1897); 2nd, 1902, Nelly, d. of Sir Maurice O'Connell, Bt.; entered 80th (South Staffs) reg. 1855, capt. 1860, maj. 1872, lieutenant-col. 1879, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1893, lieutenant-gen. (for distinguished service in the field) 1902; served in Bhootan exped. 1865 (medal with clasp), in Perak operations 1876, in campaign against Sekukuni 1878, Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), and commanded a division, with rank of lieutenant-gen., in the Transvaal war; commanded 7th and 57th reg. dists. 1885-90, Natal 1891-5, 1st class dist. India

1895-1900; commanded the Scottish district 1903-5; gen. officer comdg. in-ch. 2nd class 1905; retired Dec. 1905. Residence—Châlet St. Pierre, Biarritz.

TUGWELL, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

TUITE, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—SIR MORGAN HARRY PAULET TUITE, s. of Maj.-Gen. Hugh Manley Tuite, 2nd son of the 9th bart., by Frances Maria, d. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Williams. B. 1861; succeeded his uncle 1898; late lieut. 9th batt. Rifle Brigade (M.). Is descended from Sir Richard de Tuite, Knt., who accompanied Strongbow to Ireland. Residence—Kilruane House, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

HEIR PRES., his bro, Hugh George Spencer, b. 1863; m. 1893, Eva Geraldine, d. of Peter Valentine Hatton, chief constable of Nottingham; late lieut. 2nd batt. Northumberland Fusiliers. Residence—Gloucester House, East Finchley, N. Club—Sports'.

TUKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893.—SIR JOHN BATTY TUKE, s. of John Batty Tuke, of Beverley, Yorks, merchant, by Mary, d. of Robert Stour, of Hull, merchant. B. 1835; m. 1856, Lydia Jane, d. of Rev. John Magee, rector of Drogheda, and sister of the Right Rev. W. C. Magee, late Archbishop of York; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Edin. Univ., of which he is M.D.; F.R.C.P.; LL.D.; Hon. D.Sc. Dublin Univ. (Trin. Coll.); late President Royal College of Physicians, Edin., and General Medical Council of Registration and Education; pres. of Neurological Soc. of Utd. Kgdms.; M.P. Edin. and St. Andrews Univs. since 1900; author of various works on mental diseases. Residences—20, Charlotte Square, and Balgreen, Gorgie, Edinburgh. Clubs—Savile, Royal Societies, Edinburgh University.

TULLIBARDINE, MARQ. of. Vide **ATHOLL.**

TULLOCH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1882; C.M.G. 1893.—SIR ALEXANDER BRUCE TULLOCH, s. of Lieut.-Col. Tulloch. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1865, Arabella, d. of Stephen Heelis (she died 1904); 2nd, 1907, Constance, d. of Canon Brandreth, and widow of—Attwood; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered the army 1855, capt. 1864, maj. 1877, lieut.-col. 1882, comdg. 1st batt. Welsh reg. 1884, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1889, retired 1895; served in Crimean war, China war 1859-60 (medal, two clasps), in Carlist war with Spanish forces, and Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, two clasps, Medjidie, Khedive's star); commanded the local forces in Victoria for some time. Club—United Service.

TUPPER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1898; Privy Councillor 1907; G.C.M.G. 1886; K.C.M.G. 1879; C.B. (civ.) 1867.—RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES TUPPER, s. of the Rev. Charles Tupper, D.D., of Kingston, Nova Scotia, by Miriam, d. of James Lockhart. B. 1821; m. 1846, Miss Frances Morse, of Amherst; ed. in Nova Scotia; M.D. Edin. Univ. 1843; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1886; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1892, Acadia, Queen's (Canada) 1898; prime minister of Nova Scotia 1864-7, the date of the Union; declined seat in first Canadian Cabnet. 1867; sworn of the privy coun. of Dom. of Canada 1870, was president of the council 1870-2, minister of inland revenue 1872-3, minister of customs in 1873, minister of public works 1878-9, minister of railways and canals 1879-84, high commissioner for Canada in London 1883-7, minister of Finance 1887-8, high commr. in Great Britain 1888-96; Sec. of State and leader of the House of Commons Jan.-Mar., and premier May-June 1896; member of Nova Scotian and Canadian Parliaments 1855-1884, 1887-8, and 1896-1900; one of H.M.'s plenipos. in the Fishery Commission at Washington 1887-8, and Franco-Canadian Treaty 1893; appointed Privy Councillor Nov. 9, 1907, and sworn in a memb.

of H.M. Privy Council, Oct. 19, 1908. Residence — Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Canada. Seat—Armdale, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

HEIR, his son James Stewart (Ravenscourt, Winnipeg), b. 1851; m. 1875, Mary W. d. of Andrew Robertson, of Montreal (she died 1876); 2nd, Ada Campbell, d. of Hon. Sir Thos. Galt, late Chief Justice of Common Pleas, Ontario; B.A. McGill Univ., Montreal, 1871; called to the Canadian bar 1875; K.C. (1890); bencher of Manitoba Law Society 1900, and treasurer of Law Society since 1906; is a memb. of the council of the Univ. of Manitoba. Residence — Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

2ND HEIR, his son, Charles Stewart, b. 8 Aug. 1884; is a barrister-at-law.

TUPPER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893.—HONBLE. SIR (CHARLES) HIBBERT TUPPER, LL.B., son of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, 1st Bart., by Frances Amelia, d. of Silas H. Morse, of Amherst, Nova Scotia. B. in Nova Scotia 1855; m. 1879, Janet, d. of the Hon. James Macdonald, Chief Justice of Nova Scotia; ed. at McGill Coll., Montreal, and Harvard Univ.; called to Canadian Bar 1878; K.C. (1890). Minister of Marine and Fisheries in Canada 1893-94; minister of justice 1894-6; solicitor-general 1896; received the K.C.M.G. in recognition of his services as British Agent at the Behring Sea Arbitration in Paris 1892-3; senior member of law firm of Tupper and Griffin, of Vancouver; bencher of the Law Soc. for the prov. of British Columbia. Residence — Parkside, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

TUPPER, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—SIR (CHARLES) LEWIS TUPPER, s. of Capt. Chas. Wm. Tupper, late 7th fus., by Frances Letitia, d. of Sir Wheeler Cuffe, bt. Born 1848; m. 1875, Jessie Catherine, d. of the late Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxon.; B.A. 1870; entd. I.C.S. 1871; under-sec. to Punjab govt. 1876-8; offic. under-sec. to govt. of India in rev. and home depts.

1878-82; jun. sec. and offic. sec. to Punjab govt. 1882-3; sec. and ch. sec. 1888-93; spec. duty in foreign dept. of govt. of India 1893-5; offic. second financial commr. 1895-7; commr. Rawal Pindi and mem. Punjab legis. council 1898; financial commr. 1899; vice-chanc. Punjab Univ. 1900-6, and addl. member gov.-gen.'s legislative council on various occasions 1900 to 1904; temp. member gov.-gen.'s executive council 1905-6; pres. Indian telegraph committee 1906; retired from I.C.S. 1907; author of "Punjab Customary Law" and "Our Indian Protectorate." Residence — Glenlyn, East Molesey. Club—Savile.

TURING, 3th BART.—SIR ROBERT FRASER TURING, of Foveran, Aberdeenshire, son of Sir James, 7th Bart., by the dau. of Sir Alexander Ferrier, K.H., late consul at Rotterdam. B. 1827; m. 1st, 1853, Catherine Georgiana, d. of Walter S. Davidson (she died 1905); 2nd, 1906, Ethel Sophia, widow of Rev. Herbert Meade Ramus and 2nd d. of Rev. George and Hon. Mrs. Perry Ayscough; succeeded his father 1860; vice-consul at Rotterdam 1852-60, consul 1860-74. This baronetcy is said to have been conferred by Charles I., but the patent was never registered, and the title was not assumed until 1792. It was, however, admitted by the Lyon Office (Scotland) 1882. Residence—Chilgrove, Chichester.

HEIR, his son James Walter, born 1862; m. 1890, Mabel Rose, d. of Andrew Caldecott, of Pishobury, Sawbridgeworth, Herts.

TURNER, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

TURNER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1891; C.B. (mil.) 1897.—SIR ALFRED EDWARD TURNER, s. of Richard Edward Turner, bencher of the Inner Temple, by Frances, d. of Charles Johnston, 6th foot, of Swaffham Bulbeck. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1865, Emma Blanche, d. of Charles Hopkinson, of Wootton Court, Glou-

chester (she died 1899); 2nd, 1902, Juliette Elizabeth Marie, d. of Henry Whiting; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Addiscombe; entered R.A. 1860, capt. 1874, brigade-maj. 1877; maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1885, col. 1889, maj.-gen. 1898; A.D.C. and military private sec. to Viceroy of Ireland 1882; D.A.A.G. Nile campaign 1884-5; assist. mil. sec. to Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar, com.-in-ch. Ireland, 1885; private sec. to the Earl of Aberdeen when Viceroy of Ireland 1886; commr. of police cos. Kerry, Clare, Cork, and Limerick 1886-92; A.A.G. for artillery at headquarters 1895; inspector-gen. auxiliary forces 1900-4, when he resigned; member Roy. Institution Gt. Brit. Residence—Carlyle House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. Clubs—National Liberal, Imperial Colonial, German Athenæum, Savage.

TURNER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897; K.C.M.G. 1897.—**RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE TURNER**, s. of Alfred Turner, of Kyneton, Victoria, cabinetmaker. B. in Melbourne 1851; m. 1872, Rosa, d. of John Morgan, of Bovey, Devon; ed. at Central Sch., Melbourne, and Melbourne Univ.; is a barrister and solicitor; councillor of St. Kilda 1887-1900; mayor 1888; M.L.A. since 1889; commr. of Customs 1891-2; solicitor-general, commr. of Trade and Customs, Minister of Health and vice-president of Board of Land and Works 1892-4; leader of the opposition 1894, premier and treasurer of the colony 1894-9, and 1900; treasurer in the Federal Cabinet 1900-1905; represented Victoria on the Federal Conventions of Australasia 1895, 1897, and 1898; past grand-master M.U.I.O.O.F. Victoria, and past senior grand-warden Victorian Constitution of Freemasons; LL.D. Camb. 1897. Residences—Bovey, Carlisle Street, St. Kilda, Victoria; 341, Collins Street, Melbourne.

TURNER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—**SIR MONTAGU CORNISH TURNER**, married 1877, Bertha,

daughter of the late John Howell; late president of Bengal chamber of commerce, and has represented the chamber as an additional member on the council of the gov.-gen. of India for making laws and regulations for some years; memb. of the Port of London Authority since 1909; late member of the Calcutta Corporation; director London County and West. Bank, and of the Chard. Bank of India, Australia, and China. Residence—Bedfords, Havering, Essex.

TURNER, K.C.B. Creat. 1901; Knt. Bach. 1886.—**SIR WILLIAM TURNER**, son of the late William Turner, of Lancaster, by Margaret, dau. of Robert Aldren, of Lancaster. Born at Lancaster 1832; mar. 1863, Agnes (d. 1908), eld. d. of Abraham Logan, Esq., of Burnhouses, co. Berwick; educated at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; M.B. London 1857; M.R.C.S. 1853, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1861, Lond. 1893; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrews, Aberdeen, and Montreal; D.C.I. Oxford, Durham, and Toronto, D.Sc. Dublin and Camb.; F.R.S. London and Edinburgh; Pres. General Medical Council 1898-1904; principal and vice-chancellor of Univ. of Edinburgh 1903; president royal society Edin.; late professor of anatomy Edinburgh Univ.; late pres. British Assn.; was examiner in anatomy, Oxford, Durham, Edinburgh, and London Univs.; hon. lieut.-col. Queen's Edinburgh rifle vols.; V.D.; D.L. Edin. Residence—6, Eton Terrace, Edinburgh. Club—Athenæum.

TURNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**AGNES**, d. of George Bell, of Brooklands, Lancs. M. 1878, Sir Llewellyn Turner, late deputy constable of Carnarvon Castle, who died 1903. Residence—Parkia, Carnarvon, North Wales.

TURNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**BERTHA VIOLET**. Mar. 1st, General Sir William West Turner, who

served in the Crimea, India, and China, who was created a K.C.S.I. in 1867, and died in 1871; 2ndly. 1875, General G. S. Macbean, C.B., and has discontinued the use of her title. Residence — Oak Grove, Bishopstoke.

TURNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**EMILY AYSOUGH**, eldest dau. of William Sampson Hodgkinson, Esq., of Wookey Hole, near Wells, Somerset: mar. 1866, Sir Charles Arthur Turner, K.C.I.E., sometime chief justice of the high court of judicature at Madras and member of the Council of India 1888-98, who d. 1907. Residence —

TURNEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1839.—**SIR JOHN TURNEY**, s. of John Turney, of Birmingham, by Eleanor, d. of Edward Nicholson, of Epperstone, Notts, farmer. B. at Nottingham, 1839; m. 1st, 1866, Mary Eleanor, d. of Edward Nicholson, of Manchester (she died 1867); 2nd, 1870, Juliette Emma, d. of Alfred Topham, of Calais; ed. at Lincoln Grammar School; is a manufacturer at Nottingham; mayor 1886, 1887, and 1888; J.P. for the county and borough; sheriff 1878; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn. Residence—Gedling House, Gedling, Notts. Club—National Liberal.

TUSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1882.—**SIR HENRY BRASNETT TUSON**, s. of Lieut. James Tuson, R.N. B. 1836; m. 1864, Ann Frances, d. of the late Maj. J. Bates, comdg. 40th Madras N.I.; ed. at Christ's Hospital and King's Coll., London; entered R.M. Artillery 1854, capt. 1865, maj. 1877, lieutenant-col. 1880, col. 1882, col.-comdt. 1886, maj.-gen. 1888, lieutenant-gen. 1893, gen. 1899, retired 1901; served in the naval proceedings against Chinese pirates 1858 (mentioned in despatches); in the attack on and capture of the Taku forts and subsequent operations 1859-60; in Egyptian campaign 1882 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, C.B., and

Medjidie); in Soudan Campaign 1898 (twice mentioned in despatches Osmanieh); D.A.G. 1893-1900; sometime A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; good service pension 1900; has th. Saxe-Ernestine Order. Residence—The Poplars, Kingston-on-Thames Club—United Service.

TWEEDDALE, 10th MARQ. of Creat. 1694; Earl of Tweeddale 1646; Earl of Gifford and Visct. Walden, 1694; Baron Hay, 1488 (Scot.); Baron Tweeddale, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1893.—**WILLIAM MONTAGU HAY**, 3rd s. of the 8th marq., by Lady Susan, 3rd d. of the 5th Duke of Manchester. B. 1826; m. 1878, Candida Louisa, 3rd d. of Vincenzo Bartolucci, of Cantiano, Italy; succeeded his brother in the Scottish honours 1878; was educated at Haileybury; served in the Bengal civil service 1845-62; was deputy commissioner of Simla, and superintendent of Hill States, in Northern India; M.P. for Taunton 1865-8, for Haddington District 1878; lord high commr. to the general assembly of the Church of Scotland 1890-92 and 1896-7; hereditary chamberlain of Dunfermline; ensign Roy. Company of Archers; late chrm. N. British Rly. Co. The 1st peer in this family was son of Sir David Hay, of Yester, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Angus, granddau. maternally of Robert III. The 1st marq. was lord chancellor of Scotland in 1694, which office his son and successor filled in 1704. The 8th marq. was a representative peer for Scotland, governor and commander-in-chief at Madras, a field-marshal in the army, and a Peninsular officer. Residences—Yester House, Haddingtonshire; 6, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W. Club—Travellers'.

HEIR, his son William George Montagu, **EARL OF GIFFORD**, b. 1884; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late lieutenant in life guards, formerly Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.

Video also Hay, Peel, bart., and Taylor (Knt.'s wid.), and in Part II., Hay and Waring,

TWEEDDALE, JULIA, MARCHIONESS (of Peer's widow).—**JULIA CHARLOTTE SOPHIA**, dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, of Scaforth, kinsman of the Earls of Galloway. M. 1st, 1873, the 9th Marquess of Tweeddale, who died 1878; 2nd, the Right Hon. Sir J. Rose, 1st bart., P.C., G.C.M.G., who died 1883; 3rd, 1892, Major Sir William Evans-Gordon, M.P. for Stepney since 1900 (he contested Stepney 1898). Residence—4, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

TWEEDMOUTH, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1881; Bart. 1866 (Utd. Kedm.); M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1909; D.S.O. 1901.—**DUDLEY CHURCHILL MARJORIBANKS**, son of the 2nd Baron, by Lady Fanny Octavia Louisa Spencer-Churchill (d. 1904), d. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough; succeeded his father 1909. Born 1874; m. 1901, Hon. Muriel, dau. of the 9th Viscount Midleton; lt.-maj. Roy. Horse Guards; late lieutenant 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war (D.S.O. 1901); member of special embassy to announce the King's accession 1901; mil. sec. to Earl of Selborne, high commissioner for S. Africa, 1905; D.A.A. and Q.C. W. Lances division terr. force since 1908; has the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia. The 2nd Baron was successively Lord Privy Seal, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, First Lord of the Admiralty, and lord pres. of the Council. Residence—Hutton Castle, Berwick-on-Tweed. Clubs—Brooks's, Turf.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. Coutts, born Dec. 1866; married 1895, Agnes Margaret, daughter of the late Col. Kinloch, R.A., of Gourdie, and widow of Comdr. Jasper Nicolls, R.N.; educ. at Harrow; late lieutenant 2nd batt. Queen's own Cameron Highlanders. Residence—Wester Kinloch, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.

Vide also Aberdeen and Ridley, and in Part II., Marjoribanks.

TWEEDY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—**SIR JOHN TWEEDY**,

B. 1849; ed. at Elmfield Coll. York, and University Coll. London; m. 1885, Mary, dau. of R. Hillhouse, of London; pres. Royal Coll. of Surgeons 1903-6; pres. Ophthalmological Society of the United Kgd. 1903-5; pres. British Med. Benevolent Fund, and of the Medical Society; trustee of the Hunterian Collection R.C.S.; emeritus prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery Univ. Coll. London; consulting ophthalmic surg. University Coll. hospital; consulting surg. Royal London Ophthalmic hospital, Moorfields; author of many articles and papers on ophthalmological and other medical subjects. Residence—100, Harley Street, W. Club—Reform.

TWISDEN, 11th BART. (Eng.). Created 1666.—**REV. SIR JOHN FRANCIS TWISDEN**, 2nd son of William Twisden (2nd s. of Capt. John Twisden, R.N., of Bradbourne, 2nd s. of Lieut. William Twisden, R.N., 2nd son of 5th bart.), by Martha, dau. of William Billelt. B. 10 Nov. 1825; m. 4 June, 1855, Catherine Hester Spence, dau. of Parsons Ramskill, of Lofthouse Hall, near Wakefield, Yorks.; one of the professional examiners for science to the dept. of Science and Art, and subsequently to the Board of Educn. since 1869; professor of mathematics at the Staff College 1858-85; perpetual curate of Minley, Hants. 1880-83; succeeded as 11th bart. 6 May, 1907, having established his descent from the 5th bt., by a judgment of the High Court, 5 July, 1909. The first bart., Sir Thomas Twisden, of Bradbourne, one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench and one of the commissioners for delimiting sites after the great fire of London, was 2nd son of Sir Wm. Twysden, 1st bart., of Roydon Hall, by Lady Anne Finch, d. of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st bart., and Elizabeth, 1st Countess of Winchelsea. Residence—Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone.

HEIR, his son, John Ramskill, born 23 Nov. 1856; educ. at Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A.); is a solicitor, Resi-

dence—Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone. Address — 14, Gray's Inn Square, W.C.

TWISS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**PHARILDE**, dau. of General Vanlynscele. M. 1862, Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., who was sometime Queen's advocate-gen., and acquired a European reputation as a jurist and authority on international law. He died 1897. Residence—Fulham.

TWYNAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896; C.M.G. 1884.—**SIR WILLIAM CROFTON TWYNAM**. B. 182-; is a widower, Elizabeth, his wife, having died 1897; appointed writer to Government of Ceylon 1845; assist. agent at Jaffna 1848, at Hanbantota 1854, and at Manaar 1856; agent of Northern Provinces of Ceylon 1868-96, when he retired. Residence—

TWYSDEN, 9th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1611.—**SIR LOUIS JOHN FRANCIS TWYSDEN**, son of the late John Twysden, Esq. (who was 3rd son of the 7th bart.), by Cecilia Bazalgette, 2nd dau. of the late Louis Bazalgette, Esq. B. 1830; m. 1st, 1856, Helen (d. 1908), dau. of Captain Bazalgette, R.N.; 2nd, 1909, Emily, daughter of A. Offin, of Ewhurst, Sussex; succeeded his uncle 1879; sometime lieut. Roy. Scots Greys. The 1st bart. had been knighted by James I., having been one of those who conducted that king to London on his accession to the throne; his 2nd son was created a bart. in 1666, which title was deemed extinct in 1841, but by a judgment of the High Court, 5 July 1909, the Rev. Sir John Francis Twysden (vide Twysden, bt.), established his descent from the 5th baronet (of the second creation). Residence—109, Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman James Stevenson, son of the Rev. Thomas Twysden, by Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Nathaniel William Fortescue, of Fellapit, Devon; b. 1828; m. 1889, Alice Frances Mary, d. of W. H. Wilson-Todd, of Halmaby Hall, Yorks.; is capt.

R.N. retired; served in the China war 1856 (medal and special mention in despatches); J.P. Devon. Residence—Fallapit, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.

TWYSDEN, LADY (Baronet's widow).—**ANNE**, daughter of — Browne, and widow of Aaron Herde; m. 1869, Sir William Twysden, 8th baronet, who died 1879.

TYLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1888; C.I.E. 1886.—**SIR JOHN WILLIAM TYLER**, son of Charles Wordsworth Tyler. Born 1839; married 1866, Mary Emma Bateman; educated at Doveton Coll. and Medical Coll., Calcutta; has held important medical appointments in India, and was inspector-gen. of prisons North-West Provinces and Oudh; is M.D. St. Andrews, L.S.A. Lond., L.R.C.P. and F.R.C.S. Edin. Residence—32, Cambridge Street, Hyde Park Square, W. Club—Junior Constitutional.

TYLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —**EMILY ELEANOR**, d. of George Robinson; m. 1834, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Robert Tyler, 1st bart., who died 1897. Residence—12, Cumberland House, Kensington High Street, W.

TYLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**MARGARET**, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles Pasley, K.C.B., R.E.; m. 1852, Sir Henry Whatley Tyler, M.P. for 13 years, who died 1908. Residence—Linden House, Highgate Road, N.W.

TYRONE, EARL of. Vide **WATERFORD**.

TYRWHITT, BART. Vide **WILSON**.

TYSER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909. — **SIR CHARLES ROBERT TYSER**, s. of the late George Dorman Tyser, shipowner, by Maria, dau. of the late Wm. Moule, underwriter. B. at Walthamstow, Essex, 24 Dec. 1843; mar. 1890, Lillian Adelaide, d. of the Rev. Charles John Kennard Shaw, of Newington, Kent; ed. at

Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is a barrister-at-law; asst. acting judicial commr. and legal adviser, Cyprus, 1880; attor.-gen. Leeward Islands 1886-89; pres. district court, Kyrenia 1895; puisne judge, Cyprus 1902; chief justice of Cyprus since 1906. Residence—Nikosia, Cyprus. Club—United University.

TYTLER, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1858.

—SIR JAMES MACLEOD BANNATYNE FRASER-TYTLER, s. of W. Fraser-Tytler, of Aldowrie and Balnain, Inverness, by Margaret, d. and heiress of G. Grant, of Saughbar, Morayshire. B. 1821; m. 1868, Anne, d. of Thomas Hume Langley (she died 1896); entered Bengal army 1841, capt. and major 1851, lieut.-col. 1854, col. 1858, major-gen. 1866, lieut.-gen. 1874, gen. 1877; served in Afghanistan campaign 1842, and in Sutlej campaign 1845-6; in the Punjab 1848-9; Indian mutiny and relief of Lucknow 1857; commanded left column Bhootan Field Force 1864-5, east frontier brigade 1865-6, Allahabad div. 1871, and Sirhind div. 1871-3; hon. col. 12th pioneers. Postal address—c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

UDNY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1894.—SIR RICHARD UDNY, s. of George Udney, B.C.S., and grandson of George Udney, B.C.S., member of the Supreme Council, Calcutta. B. 1847; m. 1883, Alicia, d. of Samuel Tomkins, banker, of London (she died 1904); ed. at Aberdeen Univ., M.A. 1866, 1st class honours mathematics, 2nd class classics, Fullerton mathematical scholar 1867; hon. LL.D. 1896; entered B.C.S. 1869; has passed the whole of his service in India, on the N.W. (Afghan) frontier; served as a political officer with Jawaki exped. 1877-8, Mabsud Wazir 1881, Samana (Miranzai) 1891, Isazai (Black Mountain) 1892 (medal and two clasps), and as Chief of the Political Staff Tirah exped. 1897-8 (medal and two clasps);

appointed on a special mission to the Kurram Valley 1888; commr. of the Peshawar div. 1891; commr. for delimitation of parts of the Indo-Afghan Boundary 1894-5 and 1896-7; retired 1899. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W. Club—E.I. United Service.

UFFINGTON, Visct. Vide CRAVEN.

UGANDA, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1899.—RT. REV. ALFRED ROBERT TUCKER, D.D., son of the late Edward Tucker, of Windermere. B. 1849; m. 1882, Hannah J., d. of the late William F. Sim, of Southport, Lancs.; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon. (M.A.); hon. LL.D. Camb., hon. D.D. Oxon. and Dur.; ord. 1882; Bishop of Eastern Equatorial Africa 1890-9, of Uganda since 1899. Residence—Mengo, Uganda.

UPCOTT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1900.—SIR FREDERICK ROBERT UPCOTT, son of the late J. S. Upcott, of Manor House, Cullompton, Devon. Born 1847; mar. 1873, Jessie, dau. of the late Harold Turner; ed. at Sherborne School and King's Coll. London; appointed to Public Works Department India 1868; consulting engineer for railways and joint sec. to Government, rly. branch, Madras, 1893; officiating director-gen. of rlys. and dep. sec. to Government of India 1897; sec. 1899-1901; Govt. director of Indian rlys. 1901-4; chrmn. Indian Railway Board since 1904; retired from the service of the Govt. of India 1908; lieut.-col. Indian volunteer forces; M.I.C.E. Address—14, St. James's Square, S.W. Club—Constitutional.

UPINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MAY, d. of John Guerin, J.P., of Eden Hill, co. Cork; m. 1872, Hon. Sir Thomas Upington, K.C.M.G., late Premier of the Cape of Good Hope, and sometime judge of the Supreme Court of that colony, who died 1898. Residence—Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.

URE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1909.—RT. HON. ALEXANDER URE, son of John Ure, of Cairndhu, Helensburgh, merchant and ex-lord provost of Glasgow, by Isabella, dau. of John Gibb, of Glasgow, merchant. Born in Glasgow 1853; mar. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Steven of Glasgow, iron founder; educa. at Larchfield Acad. Helensburgh and Glasgow Univ. (M.A., LL.B., LL.D.); is an Advocate (called in 1878); Q.C. 1897; Lecturer on Constitutional Law and History in Univer. of Glasgow 1878-89; M.P. Linlithgowshire since 1895; Solicitor-General of Scotland 1905-9; Lord Advocate since 1909, and memb. of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland. Residences—31, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; 76, Knightsbridge, S.W. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Ranelagh, Bath, Royal Automobile, Phyllis Court; Western (Glasgow); Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh); Royal Northern (Aberdeen); Royal Northern Yacht and Royal Clyde Yacht.

USHER, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899.—SIR ROBERT USHER, s. of Sir John Usher, 1st bt., by Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Balmer, of Pochabers, commissioner to the Duke of Richmond. B. 1860; m. 1890, Catherine, d. of James Turnbull, St. Colme, Fife; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Edinburgh; D.L. Caithness-shire; J.P. Roxburghshire. Residences—Norton, Midlothian; Wells, Roxburghshire; 37, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his s. John Turnbull, b. 1891.

VALENTIA, 11th VISCT. Creat. 1621; Baron Mountnorris, 1628; Bart., 1620 (Irel.); C.B. (mil.), M.V.O. 1901.—ARTHUR ANNESLEY, son of the late Hon. Arthur Annesley, by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Macdonald, of Clanronald. B. 1843; mar. 1873, Laura Sarah, youngest dau. of the late Daniel Hale Webb, Esq., of Wykeham Park, Banbury, and widow of

Sir Algernon William Peyton, bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1863; cornet 10th hussars 1864, lieut. 1868; retired 1872; is hon. col. in the army; M.P. Oxford since 1895; comptroller of the Royal household 1898-1905; hon. col. and formerly col. Oxfordshire Yeom. (TD.); served in Transvaal war as A.A.G. Imperial Yeom.; chrmn. C.C.; high sheriff 1874; mil. memb. Oxford terr. force assocn.; is patron of 1 living. The present peer's grandfather succeeded his kinsman, the last Earl of Mountnorris, in the viscounty and barony only, being the lineal descendant of the 6th son of the 1st visct., and all intermediate heirs having become extinct after flourishing for nearly 200 years. The titles of the present peer were originally conferred upon Sir Francis Annesley, Knt., whose eldest son was advanced to the English peerage as Baron Annesley and Earl of Anglesey; but this earldom was lost by the disputed legitimacy of the 6th earl's son, the English House of Lords deciding against the legitimacy of the claimant while the Irish House of Lords decided in his favour: the English earldom therefore became extinct, while the heir under the Irish decision succeeded to the Irish titles, and was subsequently created Earl of Mountnorris. The only surviving sister of the last Earl Mountnorris married Maj.-Gen. Norman Macleod, C.B., and their eldest son took the name of Annesley and succeeded to the English and Irish estates. This line is now represented by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lytton Annesley, K.C.V.O. Seats—Bletchington Park, near Oxford; Eydon Hall, Banbury. Clubs—Carlton, White's, Turf, Hurlingham.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur, b. 1880; capt. and adj. 10th Hussars, late 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

Vide also Rosmead, and in Part II., Annesley, Campbell, Lonsdale, and Lyon.

VALLENTIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA MARIA, dau. of the Rev. John Cox, M.A., of Wal-

grave, Northampton. Mar. 1st, 1863, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Vallentin, a distiller in London, and master of the Distillers' Company, who was knighted 1869 and died 1870; 2ndly, 1874, T. R. Lewis, of Hertingfordbury Park, who died 1889.

VALLETORT, Visct. Vide MOUNT EDGUMBE.

VANE, 5th BART., of Hutton in the Forest (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1736. — **SIR FRANCIS PATRICK FLETCHER-VANE**, son of Fredk. Henry Vane (died 1894), 2nd son of 2nd bart., by Rosa Lindt, dau. of John Moore, of Prospect Hill, Galway, J.P. B. at Dublin, Oct. 16, 1861; m. 1868, Anna Oliphant, 3rd dau. of the late Baron da Costa Ricci, of the Portuguese Legation; ed. at Charterhouse; served in the S. African war with 1st cavalry brigade (2 medals, 5 clasps) 1899-1902; late Scots guards; capt. late 3rd battalion (M.) Royal Lancaster regt.; J.P. Cumberland; F.R.G.S.; commissioner for London Boy Scout movement; contested Burton-on-Trent 1906; is knight commdr. mil. order of Christ of Portugal; s. his cousin, Sir Henry Ralph, 4th bart. 1908. The family of Fletcher-Vane descends in the male line from Sir Henry Vane of Poitiers, 1359, and Sir Henry Vane of Raby Castle (the eminent minister of Charles I.), and in the female line represents the house of Fletcher of Hutton, baronets (creat. 1642). They are of the same stock as the Vanes Dukes of Cleveland (ext.), now Barons Barnard, and the Vane-Tempests, Marquesses of Londonderry. Seat — Hutton in the Forest, Penrith. Residence — Bassenthwaite, nr. Cockermouth, Cumberland. Clubs — Royal Societies', Eighty.

HEIR, none.

VANE, MARGARET, LADY (Bt.'s widow). — **MARGARET**, dau. of T. Stuart Gladstone, of Capenoch, Dumfriesshire; m. 1871, Col. Sir Henry Ralph Fletcher-Vane, 4th

bart., who died 1908. Residences — Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith; Searness Cottage, Bassenthwaite, Keswick.

VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G. (Hon.). Creat. 1894. — **SIR WILLIAM CORNELIUS VAN HORNE**, s. of Cornelius Covenhoven Van Horne, of Illinois, U.S.A., by Mary Minier, d. of Benjamin Richards. B. in Illinois, 1843; m. 1867, Lucy Adaline, d. of Erastus Hurd, of Galesburg, Illinois, civil engineer; has been engaged in railway work in United States and Canada continuously since 1857, and in supervising and managing capacities since 1867; general manager of the Canadian Pacific Rly. 1881; vice-pres. of the Company 1884; pres. 1888-99; chairman of the Board since 1899. Residence — 513, Sherborne Street, Montreal, Canada. Clubs — Metropolitan, Century, and Manhattan (New York); Mount Royal and St. James' (Montreal).

VAN HULSTEYN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — **SIR WILLEM VAN HULSTEYN**, s. of Jan Maximilian Van Hulsteyn, of Hilversum, Holland. B. 1865; m. 1894, Margaretta, d. of Dr. I. J. Pronk, of Pretoria; ed. privately in South Africa; is a solicitor and head of the firm of Van Hulsteyn, Feltham, and Fry, attorneys, notaries, and conveyancers, of Johannesburg; was member of the Uitlanders' Reform Committee at the time of the Jameson Raid 1895; was arrested and tried at Pretoria and sentenced, with fifty-nine others, to two years' imprisonment (shortly after remitted), a fine of 2000*l.* and three years' banishment; represented the Transvaal administration before the committee of inquiry into the validity of concessions granted by the South African Republic before the war. Residence — Yeoville, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Club — Rand.

VAUDREY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. — **SIR WILLIAM HENRY VAUDREY**, s. of Henry

Vaudrey, of Notting Hill, London, by Emily Ann, d. of late John Clough, solicitor, of Manchester. B. 1855; m. 1880, Eleanor Florence, d. of Septimus C. M. Slade, of Ealing; ed. at City of London Sch.; solicitor (admitted 1876) and notary; alderman of Manchester and lord mayor 1898-9; member of the Manchester City Council and chrmn. of Manchester Conservative Assn.; J.P. Manchester; rep. memb. E. Lancs. terr. force assocn.; dep.-chrmn. Manchester ship canal. Residence—Beechwood, Eccles Old Road, Manchester. Clubs—Constitutional, Conservative (Manchester).

VAUGHAN, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1864.—SIR JOHN LUTHER VAUGHAN, son of the late Rev. E. T. Vaughan. B. 1820; m. 1st, Mary Anne, dau. of W. Bishop, Esq.; 2nd, Agnes, d. of Canon Gilbert Beresford, rector of Hoby, Leicestershire, and widow of Thomas Henry Dundas; ed. at Rugby; entered Indian army 1840, became general 1888; served in Gwalior campaign 1843-4, Crimea 1855-6. Indian mutiny 1857-9, Umbeyla 1863, Hazara 1868, Afghan 1879-81; col. 58th Vaughan's rifles. Residence—10, Lonsdale Gardens, Tunbridge Wells. Club—Junior United Service.

VAUX of HARROWDEN, 7th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1523.—HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, son of the late Major the Hon. George Charles Mostyn (who was eldest son of the 6th baron), by Mary, dau. of the late Right Rev. James Henry Monk, Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. B. 1860; m. 1st, 1886, Eleanor Margaret, d. of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bt. (she died 1896); 2nd, 1902, Margaret Annette Jane Chichele, d. of Sir William Plowden, K.C.S.I.; succeeded his grandfather 1883; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1886; was attaché to Sir Evelyn Baring's mission at Cairo, 1885; late 2nd sec. diplo. service, retired 1899; D.L.,

J.P. Northants. This peerage fell into abeyance on the death of the 5th baron, in 1663, and the abeyance was terminated in favour of the late peer in 1833, as lineal representative and sole heir (through his mother) of Mary, the eldest sister and co-heir of the 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden. Residence—Harrowden Hall, Wellesborough.

CO-HEIRESSES, his daus. Hon. Grace Mary Eleanor, b. 1837, Hon. Gladys Flora, b. 1889, and Hon. Dorothy Alice, b. 1893.

Vide also Home, Wilson, G.C.M.G., and Wombwell, and in Part II., Mostyn.

VAVASOUR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1801.—SIR HENRY MERVIN VAVASOUR, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Maghull Mervin (anciently Mervyn), the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of William Vavasour, Esq., LL.D., of Dublin. Born at Melbourne Hall 1814; mar. 1st, 1853, Hon. Louisa Anne, dau. of the 3rd Lord Braybrooke (she died 1889); 2nd, 1891, Alice Emily Georgiana Olivia, d. of Christopher William and Lady Georgiana Codrington; succeeded his father in 1836; was formerly major East York militia. The 1st bart. was Henry Nooth, Esq., who on marrying the dau. of Mail Yates, Esq., of Mail, Lancashire, assumed the name of Vavasour in right of that lady's mother, who was sole representative of the ancient family of Vavasours, of Spaldington. The present bart. is also descended from the Vavasours of Spaldington on his mother's side, and his house became representative of the Vavasours of Hazlewood, at the death of Sir Thomas, 7th bart., in 1826. Residences—11, Stanhope Gardens, London, S.W.; Little Hay, Bierley, Hants.

HEIR, none.

VAVASOUR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1828.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD VAVASOUR, son of the late William Joseph Vavasour, Esq. (2nd son of 1st bart.), by Hon. Mary Constantia Clifford, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh.

Born 28 Nov. 1846; mar. 1870, Mary Teresa, dau. of the late Edward Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, Dorset; succeeded his uncle in 1885; late hon. maj. Yorkshire hussars I.Y. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Vavasour in lieu of his patronymic Stourton, and was 2nd son of the 16th Lord Stourton. He was not descended from the Vavasours of Hazlewood, but inherited their estates by bequest. Residence—Hazlewood Castle, Tadcaster.

HEIR, his son Leonard Pius, born 1881; lieut. R.N.

VENABLES-VERNON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY VENABLES-VERNON, s. of the late Edward Henry Vernon, lieut. R.N. (only s. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Vernon, grenadier guards, and grandson of the 3rd Baron Vernon), by Eliza Grace, d. of Edward Coke, of Longford Court, Derby, niece of the 1st Earl of Leicester. B. 1852; m. 1880, Julia Matilda, d. of Philip Gosset, of Bigot Manor, Jersey; ed. in London and France; B.A. Univ. of France 1868, Licentiate of Laws 1871, Faculty of Law of Toulouse (hon.); prizeman in Judicial Composition and in Roman Law 1869-70-71; medallist, literary composition, 1871; admitted to Jersey bar 1873; member of States of Jersey 1875; greffier of Royal Court and States 1876; H.M.'s solicitor-gen. for Jersey 1880; attorney-gen. 1884; received the thanks of Lord Salisbury's govt. October 24th, 1887, and of sec. of state for home affairs July 26th, 1890, for official services; has appeared for the Crown in various cases before the political committee of council for the affairs of Jersey and Guernsey, and also before the judicial committee of H.M.'s Privy Council; appointed bailiff of Jersey 1899, and is pres. of the Royal Court and of the States of that island; is commodore Roy. Channel Islands Yacht Club. Residence—St. Peter's House, Jersey. Club—Travellers'.

VENNING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR EDGCOMBE

VENNING, B. 1837; m. 1872, Frances Edith, dau. of Capt. A. Pearson; F.R.C.S.E. 1867, M. 1858; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1862; fellow Roy. Soc. of Medicine, and Med. Soc. Lond.; late surg. 1st Life Guards; house surg. and surg. regis. St. George's Hosp. Residence—6, Chesham Street, London, S.W. Club—Athenaeum.

VENTRY, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Bart., 1797.—DAYROLLES BLAKENEY EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS, eldest son of the 3rd Baron, by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Blake Blake, Bart. Born 1823; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq., of Niddrie Marischal (she died 1906); succeeded 1868; was lieut.-col.-commandant 4th bn. royal Munster fusiliers (M.) 1854-85; was elected one of the representative peers of Ireland 1871; took the additional surname and arms of Eveleigh by royal licence 1874. The present peer's father assumed the name of de Moleyns in lieu of his patronymic Mullins, which is said to be a corruption of it. Residence—Burnham House, Dingle, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick Rossmore Wauchope, b. 1861; capt. 4th Hussars 1890, adj. 1893-6; maj. 1898; commandant of police in Mashonaland since 1896; served during operations against the insurgent Matabele 1896 (D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Earl Hepetoun) 1889-91.

Vide also Conyngnam, Hood, Linlithgow, and Saunderson, and in Part II., de Moleyns and Gretton.

VERDIN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1896.—SIR JOSEPH VERDIN, s. of Joseph Verdin, of Highfield House, Wharton, Cheshire, by Margaret, d. of Wharton Sadler, of Northwich, Cheshire. B. 1838; ed. privately; C.A. co. Chester; a life trustee of the River Weaver; D.L., J.P. co. Chester; J.P. Herefordshire; sheriff 1903. Residence—Garnstone Castle, Weobley, Herefordshire. Club—Constitutional.

HEIR, none.

VERNER, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1846.—**SIR EDWARD WINGFIELD VERNER**, son of the 4th bart., by Selina Florence, d. of Thomas Vesey Nugent, of Dublin. B. 1865; m. 1901, Agnes Dorothy, d. of Henry Laming; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Harrow; capt. Norfolk reg.; served in the Transvaal war. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-col. in the army, and served with distinction in Spain and France; was at Corunna, and was wounded at Waterloo. Residence—Corke Abbey, Bray, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son, Edward Derriek Wingfield, b. 1907.

VERNER, DOWAGER LADY (Bt.'s widow).—**SELINA FLORENCE**, d. of Thomas Vesey Nugent, of Dublin; m. 1864, Sir Edward Wingfield Verner, 4th bart., who died 1899. Residence—Burley Lodge, Bournemouth, Hants.

VERNEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR EDMUND HOPE VERNEY**, s. of Sir Harry, 2nd bart., by Eliza, d. of Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, K.C.B., and grandda. maternally of the 7th Lord Kinnaird. B. 1838; m. 1868, Margaret Maria, elder d. of Sir John Hay-Williams, bart.; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Harrow; lieut. R.N. 1858; commander 1866; capt. 1877; served through the Crimean War (medal, clasp, and Turkish medal) and Indian Mutiny (medals, clasps, mention in despatches); M.P. North Bucks 1885-6, and 1889-91; late J.P., D.L., and chrmn. Qrtr. Sessions co. Anglesey; C.C. Bucks; member for Brixton in first L.C.C.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.H.S.; F.R.M.S. The 2nd bart., who was brother-in-law to Miss Florence Nightingale, assumed the name of Verney in lieu of Calvert on inheriting the estates of Mary Verney, Baroness Fermanagh (extinct). He was member of the Privy Council, and sat in the House of Commons for over fifty years. The 1st bt., Sir Harry Calvert, was a general in the army, and adjutant-general to

the forces. Seats—Claydon House, Bucks.; Rhianva, Menai Bridge; Plas Rhoscolyn, Holyhead. Club—Grosvenor.

HEIR, his son Harry Calvert Williams, b. 1881; contested Basingstoke div. (L.) 1906. Club—Travellers'.

VERNON. Vide **VENABLES-VERNON**.

VERNON, 8th BARON. Creat. 1762 (Gt. Brit.).—**GEORGE AUGUSTUS FRANCIS VENABLES-VERNON**, s. of the 7th baron, by Fannie, d. of Francis Lawrance, of New York. B. 1833; succeeded his father 1893; 2nd lieut. Derbyshire Y. Residences—Sudbury Hall, Derby; Poynton Hall, Stockport, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis Lawrance William, b. 1889; is a midshipman.

Vide also Macdonald, Hon. Lady, and in Part II., Anson, Lowry, Newton, Stanhope, and Vernon.

VERNON, LADY (Peer's widow). **FANNIE**, d. of Francis Lawrance, of New York; m. 1835, the 7th Baron Vernon, who died 1898. Residence—Pau, France.

VERNON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1835.—**SIR HARRY FOLEY VERNON**, son of the late Thomas Tayler Vernon, Esq., by Jessie Anna Letitia, youngest dau. of John Herbert Foley, Esq., of Ridgeway, co. Pembroke. Born at Hanbury, co. Worcester, 11 April, 1834; mar. 1861, Lady Georgina Sophia Baillie-Hamilton, dau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington (she was born 1839); educated at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, M.A.; was M.P. for East Worcestershire 1861-8; D.L., J.P., and C.A. co. Worcester (high sheriff 1873), and was for 14 years col. 2nd Worcestershire R.V.; hon. col. (retired) Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars; mil. memb. Worcester terr. force assocn. Residence—Hanbury Hall, Droitwich.

HEIR, his son Bowater George Hamilton, b. 1865; m. 1905, Doris,

younger d. of James H. Allan, The Wood House, Shrawley; ed. at Eton.

VERTEUIL. Vide DE VERTEUIL.

VERULAM, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Grimston, 1815 (Utd. Kgd'm.); Baron Verulam, 1790 (Gt. Brit.); Visct. Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, 1719 (Irel.); Baron Forrester, 1633 (Scot.); Bart., 1628 (Eng.).—JAMES WALTER GRIMSTON, son of the 2nd earl, by Elizabeth Joanna, d. of Major Richard Weyland, of Wood Eaton, Oxfordshire. B. 1852; m. 1878, Margaret Frances, d. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd bart.; succeeded his father in 1895; ed. at Harrow; cornet 1st life guards 1870; lieut. 1871; retired 1878; hon. maj. Herts I.Y.; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R. since 1907; M.P. Herts (St. Albans) 1885-92; J.P., C.C. Herts; patron of 7 livings. The paternal name of this family is Luckyn; Sir Capel Luckyn mar. the dau. and eventual heir of Sir Harbottle Grimston; their grandson assumed the name of Grimston, was created a peer, and was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Verulam. Residence—Gorhambury, St. Albans.

HEIR, his son James Walter, Visct. GRIMSTON, b. 1880; m. 27 Oct. 1909, Lady Violet Constance, d. of the 12th Earl of Meath; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1905; rowed in the Eton and the Oxford Eight.

Vide also Clarendon, Jodrell, and Loudoun; and in Part II. Barnett, Buxton, Cassel, Grimston, and Prichard.

VESCI, VISCT. Vide DE VESCI.

VICARS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1896; C.V.O. 1900.—SIR ARTHUR EDWARD VICARS, son of the late Colonel William Henry Vicars, 61st Reg., by Jane, daughter of Robert Gunningham, D.L., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow. B. 1864; Ulster King of Arms 1893-1903; a trustee of the National Library of Ireland; F.S.A. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin).

VICTORIA. (Hong-Kong). 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1849.—RIGHT REV. GERARD HEATH LANDER, s. of John Gerard Heath Lander, of Bishops Odley Manor, Staffs., by Sarah, d. of Thomas Jones, of Tibberton, Shropshire. B. 1861; m. 1st, 1894, Amy, d. of J. T. Fletcher, of Liverpool (she died 1902); 2nd, 1906, Margaret Lockhart, d. of Hugh Crawford Smith, J.P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; ed. at Newport, and Trin. Coll. and Ridley Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); ordained 1884; priest 1885; app. to curacy of St. Bride's Liverpool, and in 1888 to perpetual curacy of St. Benedict's, Everton; vicar of St. Philip's, Litherland 1896; hon. canon of Liverpool, 1904; and vicar of St. Cyprian's, Liverpool 1905-7, when he was consecrated to this see, which carries with it the jurisdiction over the C.M.S. in South China and Hong-Kong. Residences—St. Paul's Coll., Hong-Kong; 73, The Peak, Hong-Kong.

VILLIERS, VISCT. Vide JERSEY.

VILLIERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.B. 1894.—HON. SIR FRANCIS HYDE VILLIERS, 4th s. of George William Frederick, 8th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., G.C.B., by Lady Katharine, d. of the 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John Barham, of Stockbridge, Hants. B. 1852; m. 1876, Virginia Katharine, 2nd d. of Eric Carrington Smith, Esq., of Ashfold, Handcross, Sussex; ed. at Harrow; entered the Foreign Office 1870; private sec. to the permanent Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1875-92, and to the Sec. of State (Lord Rosebery) 1886 and 1892-4; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1896-1905; minister at Lisbon since 1905. Residence—The British Legation, Lisbon. Clubs—Travellers', St. James's.

VINCENT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887.—SIR EDGAR VINCENT, s. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th bart. B. 1857; m. 1890, Lady Helen

Venetia Duncombe, d. of the 1st Earl of Feversham (b. 1866); ed. at Eton; lieut. Coldstream guards 1877; retired 1882; private sec. to Lord Edmund Fitzmaurice, M.P., Queen's commr. on E. Roumelian question, and military attaché to Embassy. Constantinople 1886; a commr. for Evacuation of Thessaly 1881; pres. of council of Ottoman public debt 1883; financial adviser to the Egyptian govt. 1883-9; gov. of the Ottoman bank, Constantinople, 1889-97; M.P. Exeter 1899-1906, when he was defeated; is a trustee of the National Gallery; has the grand cordon of the Medjidie, 1st class Osmanieh, and the Intiaz. Residence—Esher Place, Esher, Surrey.

VINCENT, 12th BARONET (Eng.). Creat. 1620.—SIR WILLIAM VINCENT, son of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th bart., by his 1st wife, Louisa, dau. of John Norris, of Hughenden Manor, Bucks. B. at Hughenden, 20 Sept., 1834; mar. 1st, 1860, Lady Margaret Erskine, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan (she died 1872); 2ndly, 1882, Hester Clara, dau. of the Rev. Edward Burdett Hawshaw, Prebendary of Hereford, and granddau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 7th bart., of Harewood Park, Herefordshire (she mar. 1st, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Stubbs, of Eshton and Arncliffe, Yorks.); succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Marlborough, and Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. 1857, M.A. 1858; rector of Postwick 1864-87, but has discontinued the use of his clerical prefix; J.P. Norfolk and Herefordshire; D.L., J.P., C.A.; dep. chairman Quarter Sessions, and chmn. C.C. Surrey. The 1st bt. represented Surrey in parliament in the reign of Charles I.; his father had been knighted by Elizabeth, when that queen visited him at Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey. Residence—D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead, Surrey. Club—Wellington.

HEIR, his son Francis Erskine, born 1869; m. 1893, Margaret Louisa, d. of John Holmes, of Brooke Hall, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. 1st Life Guards.

VINCENT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ETHEL GWENDOLINE (has Order of League of Mercy), d. of George Moffat, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Herefordshire; m. 1882, Col. Sir Charles Edward Howard Vincent, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P., V.D., sometime director of criminal investigations Metropolitan Police, author of "Russia's Advance Eastward," "A Police Code and Manual of the Criminal Law" "Improvement of the Volunteer Force," and other works, including a map of the British Empire, who died 1903. Residences—1, Grosvenor Square, W.; Villa Flora, Cannes.

VINE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1886; C.M.G. 1893.—SIR JOHN RICHARD SOMERS VINE, eldest son of Mr. John Vine (d. 1893), by Eliza, d. of Mr. William Somers, of Wells, co. Somerset (d. 1874). B. 1847; m. 1870, Eliza, dau. of late William Porter, of Pinner; ed. at the Grammar School, Spalding; private sec. to the Lord Mayors of London 1872-5; City and Official Agent to International Fisheries (1893), Health (1884), Inventions (1885), Exhibitions, and to the Royal Commn. for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition (1886); assistant-sec. and general sub-director Imperial Institute 1886-90; hon. sec. National Leprosy Fund; a commr. of Lieutenantancy for London; F.R.G.S., F.S.S. Residence—Johannesburg. Clubs—Devonshire, St. George's.

VIVIAN, 4th BARON. Creat. 1841; Bart., 1823 (Utd. Kgdm.).—GEORGE CRESPIGNY BRABAZON VIVIAN, son of the 3rd baron, by Louisa Alice, d. of Robert George Duff, of Ryde. B. 1878; m. 1903, Barbara, d. of the late William Atmar Fanning (from whom he obtained a divorce 1907); succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton; lieut. reserve of officers, and capt. roy. 1st Devon Y.; late lieut. 17th Lancers; mily. memb. Cornwall terr. force assocn.; served in Transvaal war (wounded). The 1st Baron was a

highly distinguished cavalry officer and led the charges at Waterloo. The 3rd baron was ambassador at Brussels and Rome. Seat—Glynns, Bodmin, Cornwall. Residence—20, South Eaton Place, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Anthony Crespigny Claud, b. 1906.

Vide also Haig, and Neeld, and in Part II., Tremayne, and Vivian.

VIVIAN, LADY (Peer's widow). —LOUISA ALICE, d. of Robert George Duff, of Wellington Lodge, Ryde. M. 1876, the 3rd Baron Vivian, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., late ambassador at Rome, who died 1893. Residence — 27, Chesham Place, London, W.

VIVIAN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895.—SIR ARTHUR PENDARVES VIVIAN, s. of John Henry Vivian, M.P., of Singleton, Swansea, by Betsy Sarah, d. of Arthur Jones, of Reigate. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily, d. of the 4th Earl of Dunraven (she died 1877); 2nd, 1880, Lady Jane Georgiana, d. of the 10th Earl of Stair; ed. at Eton, Trin. Coll. Camb., and Mining Acad. of Freiburg, in Saxony; M.P. West Cornwall 1868-85; commanded 2nd V.B. Welsh reg. 1872-95, S. Wales Vol. Inf. Brig. 1895-1902, and S. Wales Border Brig. 1902-3; hon. col. 7th batt. Welsh regt. (cyclists); D.L., J.P. Glamorgan; J.P., C.A. Cornwall, sheriff 1899; late C.C. Glamorgan. Residences—Bosahan, St. Martin, S.O., Cornwall; 23, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.

VOGEL, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY, d. of W. H. Clayton, colonial architect, New Zealand. M. 1867, Hon. Sir Julius Vogel, K.C.M.G., who for many years was member of the New Zealand Government, and was once premier, and was subsequently agent-general for the colony in England. He died 1899. Residence—Mallham Manor Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey.

VON HAASST, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Edward Dobson, C.E., of New Zealand; mar. 1863, Sir Julius von Haast, K.C.M.G., late director of the Canterbury Museum, Christchurch, N.Z., who died 1887. Residence—Christchurch, N.Z.

VOULES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR GORDON B. VOULES. B. 1838; m. Frances Cotton, d. of James Minchin, of Tiverton; late of the Admiralty. Residence—Hamslade, Lancaster Road, West Dulwich, S.E.

VYVYAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—SIR GEORGE RAWLINSON VYVYAN, s. of Rev. Thomas Hutton Vyvyan, and grandson of Sir Vyell Vyvyan, 7th bt., by Mary Williams, d. of George Grenfell, of Penzance. B. 1838; m. 1873, Blanche Henrietta, d. of Most Rev. Robert Gray, D.D., 1st Bishop of Capetown; ed. at Shrewsbury; deputy master Trin. House; ret. commdr. R.N.R.; J.P. Kent. Residence — Forest Lodge, Shooter's Hill, Kent. Clubs — United Service, Constitutional.

VYVYAN, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644-5.—REV. SIR VYELL DONNITHORNE VYVYAN, eldest son of the late Rev. Vyell Francis (who was second son of the 7th bart.), by Anna, youngest dau. of John Vych Rhys Taylor, Esq., of Southgate, Middlesex. Born 1826; mar. 1857, Louisa Mary Frederica, 3rd dau. of Richard Bouchier, Esq., of Brook Lodge, Dorset; s. his uncle 1879 (she died 1907); was rector of Withiel 1877 to 1879. The 1st bart. of this family was master of the mint at Exeter, and suffered much for his attachment to the royal cause during the civil war. Residences—Trelowarren, Helston; Trewan, St. Columb, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Courtenay Bouchier, born 1858; m. 1887, Eva Catharine Forestier, d. of Maj.-Gen. Walker and grandd. of Gen. Sir George Walker, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.; late col. The Buffs, East Kent regt.; served in Zulu war

1879, and Matabele Campaign, 1896; brigade major Gibraltar 1895-8; served as A.A.G. in Transvaal war; C.B. (mil.) 1906.

WADE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA FRANCES, d. of Sir John Power, Bt.; m. 1880, Sir Willoughby Francis Wade, the eminent consulting physician, and author of many well-known treatises and larger works on medical subjects, who died 1906. Residence—Villa Monfort, Majano, Florence.

WADE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA, d. of Sir John Herschel; m. 1866, Sir Thomas Francis Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., late professor of Chinese at Cambridge Univ., who rendered distinguished service in China for upwards of forty years, for twelve of which he was British Ambassador, and who died in 1895. Residence—Helstonleigh, Southborough, Kent.

WAECHTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR MAX LEONARD WAECHTER, s. of Julius L. Waechter, merchant, of Stettin, Germany, by Laura, d. of P. Kanold, merchant, of Silesia. B. at Stettin 1837; married Harriet S., d. of Thomas Cave, M.P., J.P., of Richmond, Surrey; ed. abroad; senior partner of Bessler, Waechter & Co., of London, Liverpool, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Glasgow, metal, chemical, and general merchants, and coal exporters; D.L., J.P. Surrey, high sheriff 1902; was largely instrumental in preserving the famous view from Richmond Hill. Residence—The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey. Clubs—City Liberal, Liberal Unionist.

WAIAPU (New Zealand), 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1859.—RIGHT REV. ALFRED WALTER AVERILL, eldest s. of Henry Averill, of Stafford; educ. St. John's Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891, D.D. 1909); ord. 1888, priest 1889; curate St. George, Hanover Square, 1888, of Holy Trinity, Dalston, 1891-94; Vicar St. Michael, Christchurch,

New Zealand, 1894; hon. canon of Bath 1902; Archdn. of Akaroa 1903-9; consecrated 1909. The diocese includes the eastern division of the northern island of New Zealand. Residence—Taumata, Napier, New Zealand.

WAKE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—SIR HEREWALD WAKE, son of Sir William, the 11th bart., by the eldest dau. of Mr. Henry Fricker, of Southampton. Born at Southampton 1852; mar. 1874, Catherine, d. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st bart., and sister of the 1st Baron St. Levan; succeeded his father in 1865; appointed high sheriff, Northamptonshire, 1879; late capt. 4th bn. Northamptonshire regt. (M.). Archbishop Wake, of Canterbury, was a younger son of this family, being descended from William Wake, uncle to the 1st bart. Residence—Courtenehall, Northampton.

HEIR, his son Hereward, b. 1876; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served on Lord Roberts' staff in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901.

WAKEFIELD, 2nd BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE RODNEY EDEN, D.D., son of the late Rev. John Patrick Eden, rector of Sedgfield, co. Durham, and Catharine Frances, d. of the late Col. Stobart, of Etherley House, Darlington. B. 1853; m. 1889, Constance Margaret, d. of Rev. Canon Ellison, hon. canon of Canterbury, and chap-in-ord. to Queen Victoria (she died 1906); ed. at Richmond Sch., Yorks, Reading School, and Pembroke Coll. Camb.; B.A. (2nd class cl. tripos) 1876, 2nd class theol. tripos and Carus Greek Test. prizeman 1878, M.A. 1879; *ad eund* Durham 1879; D.D. 1891; hon. fellow of Pembroke Coll. Camb. 1903; ordained deacon 1878, priest 1879; assistant master at Aysgarth School, Yorks, 1878-9; dom. chap. to Bishop of Durham 1879-83; vicar of Bishop Auckland 1883-90; chap. to Bishop of Durham 1883-90; rural dean of Auckland 1887-90; archdeacon and canon of Canterbury 1890-7; bishop suffragan of Dover 1890-7, when he was ap-

pointed to this see. The diocese includes the deaneries of Birstal, Dewsbury, Halifax, Huddersfield, Silkstone, and Wakefield, formerly part of the diocese of Ripon. Residence—Bishopgarth, Wakefield.

WAKEFIELD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—**SIR CHARLES CHEERS WAKEFIELD**, s. of John Wakefield, of Cheshire, by Mary Cheers; m. Sarah Frances, d. of John Graham; ed. at Liverpool Instit.; D.L., J.P. co. London; sheriff of the City of London 1907-8; one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the City of London; alderman of Breadstreet ward; member ten City guilds; treasurer national children's home and orphanage; chairman finance committee of the orphan working school; corporn. rep. memb. City of London territorial force assocn.; head of the firm of C. C. Wakefield & Co., oil refiners; has the Legion of Honour and the order of the Crown of Prussia (2nd class). Address—27 Cannon Street, E.C. Club—Royal Societies'.

WAKEMAN, 3rd BART. (Utd Kgd. m.) Creat. 1828.—**SIR OFFLEY WAKEMAN**, son of Sir Offley Penbury, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Adlington, of Bradenham, Norfolk. B. 1850; m. 1885, Catherine Mary, d. of Sir Charles Rouse Boughton, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1858; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1876; chrm. quarter sess.; D.L. and C.C. of Salop; High Sheriff 1887. Residences—Yeaton-Pevercy, Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury, Salop.

HEIR, his son Offley, born 1887; 2nd lieut. Grenadier Guards.

WALDEGRAVE, 9th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1729, Visct. Chewton, 1729; Baron Waldegrave, 1685; Bart. 1643; P.C. 1897.—**WILLIAM FREDERICK WALDEGRAVE**, son of the late Viscount Chewton, capt. Scots fusilier guards (who died of wounds received at the Alma), by the only dau. of Capt. Bastard, R.N., of Sharp-

ham, Devon. B. 1851; m. 1874, Lady Mary Dorothea, d. of 1st Earl of Selborne (b. 1850); succeeded his grandfather 1859; M.A. Camb. 1877; chief Conservative Whip in the House of Lords; lord-in-waiting 1886-92, and 1895-6; capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1896-1905; lieut.-col. retired London rifle brigade; member city of London and Somerset territorial force associations. The 2nd baron was employed in the diplomatic service, and was raised to the earldom; the 3rd earl's relict was re-mar. to William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of the last duke, and of the Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester; the 3rd earl's second son was created Baron Radstock (vide Radstock). Residence—20, Bryanston Square, London, W.; Chewton Priory, Bath.

HEIR, his son William Edward Seymour, Viscount Chewton, born 1882.

Vide also Selborne, and in Part II., Bevan, Brodie, Nicholson, and Waldegrave.

WALERAN, 1st BARON. Creat. 1905; Bt. (Utd. Kgd. m.) 1876; Privy Councillor 1899.—**WILLIAM HOOD WALROND**, s. of Sir John Walrond, the 1st bart., by the Hon. Frances Caroline, d. of the 2nd Baron Bridport. B. 1849; m. 1871, Elizabeth Katharine, dau. and heiress of James Pitman, of Dunchideock House, Devon; succeeded his father as 2nd bt. 1889; has been lieut. and capt. grenadier guards; M.P. for East Devonshire 1880-5; Devonshire (Tiverton) 1885-1905; a junior lord of the treasury 1885-86, and 1886-92; Parliamentary sec. to the treasury, and chief Conservative whip 1895-1902; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1902-5. The father of the 1st bt. assumed the name of Walrond in place of Dickinson on his marriage with the dau. and co-heir of Francis Walrond, of Bradfield, Collumpton. Residences—9, Wilbraham Place, Sloane St., London, S.W.; 44, Hans Mansions, S.W. (after 9 Feb. 1910); La Vedetta, San Remo.

HEIR, his s. Hon. William Lionel

Charles, b. 1876; m. 1904, Charlotte, eldest d. of George Coats, of Belleisle, Ayr, N.B.; M.P. Tiverton div. Devonshire 1906.

Has a son, William George Hood, b. 1906.

Wide also Southwell, and in Part II., Northcote.

WALFISCH BAY, BISHOP of. Founded 1903. Not yet appointed.

WALKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903. — **SIR EDWARD DANIEL WALKER.** B. at Brighton 12 April, 1842; m. —, d. of E. D. Walker, of Sheffield; founder and senior partner of the firm of Walker and Wilson, newspaper distributors and advertising contractors. Address—North Rise, Darlington.

WALKER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1856. — **SIR FRANCIS ELLIOT WALKER**, s. of Sir Baldwin (Yaver Pasha) the 1st bart., by Mary Catherine Sinclair, only child of Capt. John Worth, R.N., and granddau. of Capt. Patrick Sinclair, of Duren, Caithness. B. 1851; m. 1883, Helen Constance, d. of late Rev. Archibald Paris (she died 1901); succeeded his brother 1905; lieutenant, R.N. (retired). The 1st bart. was an admiral in the Turkish service, and was created a K.C.B., after having distinguished himself at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre; he was also surveyor of the navy, admiral in command of the Cape of Good Hope station, and was created a bart. for his services during the Russian war. Residence—Swansfield House, Alnwick. Club—Yorkshire (York).

HEIR, his s. Baldwin Charles, b. 1884; lieutenant, R.N.

WALKER, LADY (Bt.'s widow). — **FANNY AUGUSTA**, dau. of Capt. Cowper Coles, R.N., C.B., m. 1877, Vice-Admiral Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, 2nd bt., C.V.O., C.M.G., who died 1905. Residence—Hampden Court Palace.

WALKER, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.B. (mil.) 1894; C.B. 1878; C.M.G. 1896. — **SIR**

FREDERICK WILLIAM EDWARD FORESTIER FORESTIER-WALKER, s. of Gen. Sir Edward Walter Forestier-Walker, K.C.B., of the Manor House, Bushey, Herts., by the Lady Jane, d. of the 6th Earl of Seafield. B. 1844; m. 1887, Mabel Louisa, d. of Col. A. E. Ross, late Northumberland fusiliers; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered Scots guards 1862; capt. and lieutenant-col. 1873; col. 1878; maj.-gen. 1887; lieutenant-gen. 1895; gen. 1902; served on the Staff in Kafir war 1877-8; as mil. sec. to Sir Bartle Frere 1878-9; in Zulu war 1879 (mention in despatches); A.A. and Q.M.G. home dist. during war in Egypt 1882; A.A. and Q.M.G. Bechuanaland 1884; commanded 2nd brigade at Aldershot 1889-90; commanded troops in Egypt 1890-95, western district 1895-9, and troops in South Africa 1899; commanded the lines of communication in the Transvaal war 1899-1901, and the troops in Cape Colony 1900-1; governor and com.-in-ch. of the Forces in Gibraltar since 1905; temp. Gen. Officer Commandg.-in-Chief and High Commissioner in the Mediterranean 1909; col. King's Own Scot. Bord. since 1905; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Government House, Gibraltar. Clubs—Travellers' and Marlborough.

WALKER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1835. — **SIR GEORGE FERDINAND FORESTIER-WALKER**, son of Sir George, 2nd bart., by Hon. Fanny Henrietta, d. of the 1st Lord Tredegar. B. 1855; m. 1897, Georgina, d. of Robert Deane Chamberlain, of Port Philip, Victoria, late 31st reg.; succeeded his father in 1896; late maj. royal Welsh fusiliers; retired 1896; D.L. Monmouth. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who served at Badajoz, Orthes, and Vimera; was com.-in-ch. Fort St. George, E.I.; lieutenant-gov. of Chelsea hosp., G.C.B., and col. of the 50th foot. Seat—Castleton, near Cardiff. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. George Ferdinand, b. 1899.

WALKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1883.—**LT.-COL. SIR JAMES LEWIS WALKER**, s. of late John Walker, Punjab police. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1866, Lizzie Marion, d. of the late W. Hogan, of Simla (shē died 1892); 2nd, 1893, Catherine Featherston, d. of Charles Davey, of Canonbury, N.; gen. man. Alliance Bank, Ltd., India (which he established and of which he is now a director) 1874-91; pres. 1884-7 of Simla municipality; lt.-col. comdg. 2nd Punjab vol. rifles 1884-91; one of the props. of *Pioneer* and *Civil and Military Gazette* newspapers, India; partner in Meakin & Co. and Dyer & Co., brewers, India and Burma. Residence—Worplesdon Place, Worplesdon, Surrey. Clubs—Oriental, Junior Carlton.

WALKER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR PETER CARLAW WALKER**, son of Sir Andrew Barclay, 1st bart., by Eliza, d. of John Reid, of Lincolns, Fifeshire. B. 1854; m. 1899, Ethel Blanche, d. of H. C. and the Hon. Mrs. Okeover; succeeded his father 1893; lieut.-col. and hon. col. Derbyshire Y.; mily. memb. Derby terr. force assocn. (TD.); D.L. Derby and co. Lancaster. The 1st bart. was chrmn. of Peter Walker and Son, Limited, of Warrington and Burton-on-Trent, and presented to the city of Liverpool a magnificent art gallery erected at a cost of 50,000l. Residence—Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne. Clubs—Marlborough, Carlton, Boodle's, Royal Yacht Squadron.

HEIR, his s. Ian Peter Andrew Monro, b. 1902.

WALKER, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MAUDE**, d. of Haughton Charles and the Hon. Eliza Ann Okeover. Mar. 1st, 1837, as his 2nd wife, Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st bart., who died 1893; 2nd, 1895, John Frederick Lort Phillips, M.P.H., of Lawrenny Park, Pembroke; maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1884-7. Residence—Lawrenny Park, Pembroke.

WALKER, of SAND HUTTON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1868.—**SIR ROBERT JAMES MILO WALKER**, s. of Sir James, 3rd bart., by Violet Maud Cecil, d. of Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Cecil Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex. B. 1890; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; succeeded his father 1900; 2nd lieut. 5th batt. Yorkshire regt. Residence—Sand Hutton, Yorks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Percy Ernest, b. 1891.

WALKER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**VIOLET MAUD CECIL**, d. of Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Cecil Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex; m. 1889, Sir James Heron Walker, 3rd bart., of Sand Hutton, who died 1900; 2nd, 1907, Major George Davey Symonds, R.A., son of the Rev. G. D. Symonds. Residences—Sand Hutton, Yorks; 210, St. James's Court, S.W.

WALKER, LOUISA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**LOUISA SUSAN MARLBOROUGH HERON**, d. of Sir J. Heron Maxwell, 6th bart.; m. 1863, Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd bart., of Sand Hutton, who died 1899. Residence—13, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

WALKER, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1906. Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1885.—**RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL WALKER**, son of Capt. Alexander Walker, of Goreport, co. Westmeath, by Elizabeth, dau. of William Elliott. Born in co. Westmeath 1832; mar. 1st, 1855, Cecilia, dau. of Arthur Greene, Esq.; 2ndly, 1881, Eleanor, dau. of Rev. A. MacLaughlin; educated at Portarlington School, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin, first classical moderator 1854; called to the Irish bar 1855, made Q.C. 1872; was solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1883-5; att.-gen. 1885 and Feb. to Aug. 1886; Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1892-95, and since 1905; lord justice of appeal 1895-1905; J.P. for co. Westmeath. Residence—Pembroke House, Dublin.

HEIR, his s. Alexander Arthur, b. 1857; m. 1885, Emily Florence, d. of W. L. Crowther, M.D.

WALKER, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1903.—SIR THOMAS GORDON WALKER, son of Rev. H. Walker, of Urquhart, Morayshire. B. 1849; mar. 1879, Adela, dau. of Rev. A. Irwin, of Napton, Warwickshire; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; app. assist. commr. Punjab 1872; was registrar of Ch. Court 1884-3; commr. of Excise 1883-95; judge of Ch. Court 1893-1902; commr. of Delhi Div., Punjab 1902; finan. comm. 1906; lieut.-gov. of Punjab, May to August, 1907; was a memb. of central committee of Delhi Coronation Durbar. Address—Simla, and Lahore. Club—Junior Carlton.

WALKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNE MURRAY, d. of Adm. George Gustavus Lennox; m. 1856, Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., A.D.C., D.L., J.P. sometime M.P. for Dumfriesshire, who held the command of the King's Own Scottish Borderers Militia for nearly 25 years previous to his death in 1897. Residence—Crawfordton, Thornhill, N.B.

WALKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CATHERINE, d. of Robert Bruce Chichester, of Arlington, Devon; m. 1831, General Sir Mark Walker, V.C., K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Crimean war, where he lost his right arm and obtained the V.C., and in the China war 1860, and who died 1902. Residence—10, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone. Club—Ladies' Army and Navy.

WALKER, LADY NOËL (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE, dau. of Henry Sarsfield Bascom, of British Guiana; m. 1871, Sir Edward Noël-Walker, K.C.M.G., sometime lieut.-governor of Ceylon, who died 20 Sept. 1903. Residence—55, Leith Mansions, Elgin Avenue, W.

WALLACE, ORDER OF MERIT. Appointed 1903.—ALFRED RUSSEL

WALLACE. B. at Usk, Mon. 1823; m. Annie, d. of William Mitten, of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex; F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.; pres. of the Land Nationalisation Society; author of many publications on science and travels. Residence—Old Orchard, Broadstone, Wimborne.

WALLACE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1892.—SIR ARTHUR ROBERT WALLACE, s. of the late Wm. B. Wallace, B. 1837; m. Georgiana Laurell, d. of Maj. George A. F. Quentin, 10th Royal Hussars; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; late principal clerk in the Chief Secretary's office, Dublin Castle; D.L., J.P. co. Donegal. Residence—Ardnamona, Lough Eske, co. Donegal. Club—Royal St. George's Yacht.

WALLACE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; K.C.V.O. 1901.—SIR DONALD MACKENZIE WALLACE, s. of Robert Wallace, of Boghead, Dumbartonshire, by Sarah, d. of Donald Mackenzie. B. 1841; is unmar.; studied at Univs. of Edinburgh (M.A.), Heidelberg (LL.D.), and Berlin, and Ecole de Droit of Paris; was *Times* correspondent in Russia, Austria, and the East 1877-84; private sec. to Viceroy of India (Lord Dufferin) 1884-8, and Lord Lansdowne 1888-9; was member of mission to Cabul 1888; attended the Czarewitch on his Indian tour 1891; assist. private sec. to the Prince of Wales on his colonial tour 1901; extra Groom-in-Waiting to the King since 1909; has the Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia (1st class); author of "Russia," "Egypt and the Egyptian Question," and "The Web of Empire," chief editor of supplement to "Encyclopædia Britannica," 1902. Residence—St. Ermin's Mansions, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Marlborough, and St. James's.

WALLACE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM WALLACE, son of the late James Wallace, of Arbroath, N.B. Born

1856; m. 1892, Christina Baillie, dau. of the late Joseph Richard, of Dundee; administrator of Niger territories under Royal Niger Co. 1892-1900; deputy high comm'r. of Northern Nigeria since 1900; served with Nupé expd. in Nigeria 1898-99 (med. and clasp), Niger-Sudan campaign 1899 (medal and clasp), Viola expedition 1901 (medal), and Kano-Burnie expedition 1905 (clasp). Residence—Lokoja, N. Nigeria. Club—Royal Societies.

WALLACE, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1669.—This title, which is believed to have become extinct on the death without issue male of the 5th bart., was assumed, with the name of Wallace, by Thomas Dunlop, son of his only d. and heiress, as 6th bart., on the ground that the baronetcy had been created with remainder to heirs general, and not to heirs male only. Even if this were so, however, the representation would have been through the daughters of the 3rd and not of the 5th bart. The title has been assumed by successive representatives of Thomas Dunlop Wallace as 7th, 8th, and 9th barts., but on the death in 1892 of the so-called 9th bart., his representative, Mr. John Alexander Agnew Wallace, of Edinburgh, decided not to take the title.

WALLER, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1780. — **SIR CHARLES CHRISTIAN WALLER**, s. of Charles Waller (grandson of the 1st bart.), by Maria, dau. of Nicholas Burgher, of New York. Born 1835; succeeded his kinsman in 1838. The father of the present bart. emigrated to America in 1812. The 1st bart. was one of the commissioners of the revenue in Ireland, and represented Dundalk in parliament. Residence—Los Angeles, California.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Edgar, b. 1844; m. 1861, Emma Daisy, d. of Thomas Eccleston.

WALLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**JESSIE MARION**, d. of Henry James Purbrook, of Brighton; m. 1st, 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edmund

Arthur Waller, 5th bart., who died 1888; 2nd, 1890, John B. Haig, of Cameron Bridge, N.B. Residence—

WALLER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1814.—**SIR FRANCIS ERNEST WALLER**, s. of Gen. Sir George, 3rd bart., by Beatrice Frances Katherine, d. of Christ. and Lady Sophia Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks. B. 1880; succeeded his father, who only enjoyed the title for 12 days, 1892; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 6th batt. Roy. Fusiliers; served in Transvaal war (wounded). The 1st bt. was educated as a surgeon, and was subsequently groom of the bedchamber to William IV. The 1st bt. assumed the name of Waller in lieu of his patronymic Phipps, in order to mark his descent from that family through his maternal grandmother. From a junior branch of this house Edmund Waller the poet was descended. Residence—Woodcote, Warwick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Wathen Arthur, b. 1881; m. 1904, Viola, d. of Henry Le Sueur, of Cape Town.

WALLINGTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1891.—**SIR JOHN WILLIAMS WALLINGTON**, s. of John Wallington, of Dursley, Gloucestershire, J.P., by Anne, d. of Edward Sheppard, of The Ridge, Gloucestershire. B. 1822; m. 1852, Henrietta Maria, d. of William Beach, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and Keevil House, Wilts (she died 1905); ed. at Harrow; ensign 83rd reg. 1839, exchanged to 4th light dragoons 1847, retired as capt. 1852, maj. North Gloucester Militia 1852, lieutenant. 1854, hon. col. 4th batt. Gloucestershire reg. 1872-84; J.P. Wilts and Gloucestershire. Residence—Keevil Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts. Club—Army and Navy.

WALLSCOURT, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—**ERROLL AUGUSTUS JOSEPH HENRY BLAKE**, s. of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. of William Lock, of Norbury, Surrey. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1874,

Lady Jane Harriet Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington (born 1853, and died 1889); 2nd, 1896, May, d. of Sir William Palliser, M.P.; succeeded his father in 1849; joined Coldstream guards 1860, ret. as capt. 1869; appt. gentleman usher to the lord-lieut. of Irel. Dec. 1876. The 1st peer had represented Galway in the Irish parliament for many years; he received his title with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father. Residences—Ardryre, co. Galway; 2, Eaton Mansions, S.W.

HEIR, his son Charles William Joseph Henry, b. 1875; m. 1897, Ellen, dau. of Joseph Mayo, and widow of — Boisset.

Vide also in Part II., Blake, flaring-ton, and Storr.

WALPOLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897. — SIR CHARLES GEORGE WALPOLE, s. of Charles Vade Walpole, C.B., of Broadford, Chobham, Surrey, by Annette, d. of Rear-Adm. Prevost. B. 1848; m. 1877, Maria Elizabeth, d. of Henry Forde, of Abbeyfield, Cheshire; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. Classical Tripos 1871; M.A. 1873; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873; Pres. of the District Court, Larnaka, Cyprus, 1882; Att.-Gen. Leeward Islands 1889-92; Chief Justice Gibraltar 1892-3; Chief Justice Bahamas 1893-7; J.P. and dep. chmn. Quarter Sessions for Surrey; F.R.G.S. Residence — Broadford, Chobham, Surrey. Clubs — New University, Cecil.

WALPOLE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1892; C.B. 1880. — SIR HORACE GEORGE WALPOLE, s. of the Right Hon. Spencer H. Walpole, Q.C. B. 1843; m. 1870, Selina Maria, d. of Capt. John Thomas Perceval, grandson of the 2nd Earl of Egmont; ed. at Eton; entered the India Office 1862; priv. sec. to Herman Merivale, C.B., 1866-74, to the Marq. of Salisbury 1874-8, and to Visct. Cranbrook 1878-80; Assist. Under Sec. of State for India 1883-1907; sec. to Roy. Commn. on Civil Establishments 1886-90. Residence — Danegate,

ErIDGE Green, Sussex Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton.

WALPOLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARION JANE, dau. of Sir J. D. Murray, 10th Baronet, of Blackbarony; m. 1867, Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B., formerly lieut.-gov. of the Isle of Man, and sec. to the Post Office, who died 1907. Residence—Hartfield Grove, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

WALSH, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1775. — SIR HUNT HENRY ALLEN JOHNSON-WALSH, son of Sir John Allen, 4th bart., by Harriet Anna, dau. of the Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down. B. 1864; succeeded his father 1893; late capt. King's roy. rifles; retired 1897. Residence—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's County.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Allen William, b. 1868.

WALSH, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — HARRIET ANNA, d. of the Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down. M. 1859, Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, 4th bart., who died 1893. Residence—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's County.

WALSHAM, 3rd BT. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1831. — SIR JOHN SCARLETT WALSHAM, s. of Sir John, the 2nd bart., by Florence, d. of Hon. P. Campbell Scarlett, C.B., of Parkhurst, Surrey. B. 1869; m. 1906, Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, eld. d. of Vice-Adm. John Borlase Warren; succeeded his father 1905; is inspector of Chinese Labour at Germiston, Transvaal. Addresses—Knill Court, Herefordshire; 14, St. Alban's Mansions, Kensington Court, W.; Krugersdorp, Transvaal, S. Africa.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Percy Romilly, b. 1871; m. 1899, Charlotte Cunningham, d. of William Wykeham Myers, M.B.

WALSHAM, LADY (Bt.'s widow). — FLORENCE, d. of Hon. P.

Campbell Scarlett, C.B., of Parkhurst, Surrey. M. 1867, Sir John Walsham, 2nd Bt., K.C.M.G., who died Dec. 1905. Residences—Knill Court, Herefordshire; 14, St. Alban's Mansions, Kensington Court, W.

WALSINGHAM, 6th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—THOMAS DE GREY, son of the 5th baron, by his first wife Augusta Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1877, Augusta Selina Elizabeth, d. of William Locke and widow of Ernest, Lord Burghersh (her subsequent marriage with the Duc de Santo Teodoro having been dissolved at her suit 1876; she died 1906); 2nd, 1908, Marion Gwytherne Williams, F.R.H.S., of Belvedere, St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight, d. of the late Thos. Rhys Withers; succeeded his father 1871; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb., M.A. 1870; hon. LL.D. 1891; D.L., J.P., late chrm. quarter sessions, and vice-chrm. county council Norfolk; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1874-5; M.P. Norfolk (western div.) 1865-71; High Steward of Univ. of Cambridge since 1891; High Steward of the Boro' of King's Lynn since 1894; trustee of British Museum, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, and Lawes' Trust; late pres. of Entomological Soc.; F.R.S. (late member of council), F.L.S., F.Z.S. Residences—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; Aldward Manor House, Easingwold, Biberhouses, Olney, Yorks.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. John Augustus, born 1849; mar. 1883, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Patrick Grant, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1872; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1874; Recorder of Sudbury 1896-7, of King's Lynn 1897-1905; a metropolitan stipendiary magistrate since 1905. Residence—73, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W. Club—Carlton.

Vide also in Part II., Carpenter, de Grey, Hodgson, and Talbot.

WALTER, LADY (Knt's widow).—MARY ANN ELIZA, eldest d. of J. C. Athorpe, Esq., of Din-

nington Hall, Yorks; m. 1853, Capt. Sir Edward Walter, K.C.B., founder and captain of the Corps of Commissioners, who died 1904. Residence—Perran Lodge, Branksome, Bournemouth.

WALTON, KNT. BACHEL, Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR JOSEPH WALTON, s. of Joseph Walton, of Fazakerley, Lancs. B. 1845; m. 1871, Teresa, d. of N. D'Arcy, of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll. and London Univ.; B.A. 1865; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1868, joined the northern circuit; K.C. (1892), bencher 1896; recorder of Wigan 1895 to 1901, when he was appointed judge of the High Court, Queen's Bench Div.; member of the Roman Catholic Communion; chrm. General Council of the Bar 1899-1901. Residences—11, Montagu Square, London, W.; Shinglestreet, nr. Woodbridge.

WALTON, LADY LAWSON (Knt's widow).—JOANNA, d. of Robert Hedderwick, of the *Glasgow Citizen*; m. 1882, Sir John Lawson Walton, who was attorney-general at the time of his death in 1903. Residences—42, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.; Coombe Hill, Butler's Cross, Bucks.

WANDSWORTH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1895.—SYDNEY JAMES STERN, s. of late Visct. de Stern, head of the London firm of Stern Bros., financiers (created visct. of the kgd'm. of Portugal for two lives), by Sophia, d. of A. A. Goldsmid, and niece of Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, Bart. B. 1845; ed. at Magdalene Coll. Camb.; M.P. Suffolk (Stowmarket div.) 1891, until his elevation to the Peerage; contested Mid-Surrey 1880 and 1884, Tiverton 1895, and Ipswich 1896; hon. col. 23rd batt. co. of London regt. since 1903 (TD.); J.P. Surrey and co. London. Residence—10, Great Stanhope St., Mayfair, London. Clubs—Marlborough, Reform, Bachelors', St. James's.

HEIR, none.

WANGARATTA (Victoria), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1902.—**RIGHT REV. THOMAS HENRY ARMSTRONG, D.D.,** s. of John Simpson Armstrong, barrister, of Dublin and Melbourne, by Alice, d. of Maj. Henry Edward O'Dell, of Limerick. B. in Dublin 1857; m. 1892, Marion Ruth, d. of Henry Henty, merchant, of Melbourne; ed. at Grammar Sch. Geelong, Geelong Coll., and Trin. Coll. Melbourne (2nd Nat. Sci. and Exhib.); B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1903; ord. 1880, priest 1881; curate of St. Kilda, Victoria, 1881-3, and Ch. Ch., Hawthorn, 1883; incumbent of St. Columb, Hawthorn, 1883-94; archdeacon of Gippsland 1894-1902, when he was consecrated to this see; R.D. of Sale 1896-1899; examining chaplain to Bishop of Melbourne and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1899-1902. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta, Victoria.

WANTAGE, LADY (Baron's widow).—**HARRIET SARAH,** only child of the 1st and last Baron Overstone (Jones Loyd). B. 1837; m. 1858, Robert James Loyd Lindsay V.C., K.C.B., 1st Baron Wantage, late equerry to the King, commander Home Counties volunteer brigade and president National Rifle Assn., who served with great distinction in the Crimea, where he gained the V.C., and who died 1901, when the barony, created in 1885, became extinct; has the Royal Red Cross. Residences—2, Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Lockinge House, Wantage, Berks. Seat—Overstone Park, Northampton.

WARBURTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY,** d. of William Cecil, of Dyffryn House, Monmouthshire; m. 1868, Col. Sir Robert Warburton, R.A., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., s. of Col. Warburton, R.A., by a d. of the Royal House of Afghanistan, who was for nearly twenty years political officer in charge of Khyber Pass, and who died 1899. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

WARD, K.C.B. Creat. 1901; C.B. 1896; K.C.V.O. 1907.—**SIR EDWARD WILLIS DUNCAN WARD,** s. of Capt. John Ward, R.N., by Mary Hope, d. of John Bowie, of Edinb. B. 1853; m. 1880, Florence Caroline, d. of Henry Minchin Simons; ed. privately; entered the army 1874; maj. army service corps 1885, lieut.-col. 1890; served in Soudan exped. 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star), on special service as A.A.G. with Ashanti exped. 1895-6 (star, C.B.), D.A.A.G. Headquarters Staff, Ireland, 1892-5, and Home Dist. 1895-9; served in Transvaal war as director of supplies, and was A.A.G. Lady-smith during the siege (thrice mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); A.Q.M.G. headquarters Jan. 1901, permanent under-sec. of state for war since Apr. 1901, when he retired from the army; also sec. of the army council and to the War Office since 1904; chrmn. of committee on civil employment of ex-soldiers 1905; chrmn. R.S.P.C.A. 1909. Residence—5, Wilbraham Place, Sloane Street, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Junior Naval and Military, Ranelagh, Travellers'.

WARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; **PRIVY COUNCILLOR,** appointed 1907.—**RT. HON. SIR JOSEPH GEORGE WARD,** s. of — Ward, of Victoria, Australia. B. 1857; in New Zealand postal service 1870-3, in a merchant's office 1873-7, and in railway depart. 1877-8; went into business as a grain exporter 1878, and is now senior partner in J. G. Ward & Co., of Invercargill, an important grain exporting firm; with agencies and branches all over New Zealand and Australia; member town council Campbelltown at twenty-one, and was five times mayor; member House of Representatives 1887, and was formerly appt. to be minister for railways, colonial sec., postmaster-gen., electric telegraph commr.; and is now Premier Col. Treasurer, and minister of industries and commerce and of public health; memb. Col. Conference London, 1907; many years member and chrmn. Bluff

Harbour Board; J.P. for the colony; raised and commanded naval and artillery vols. Residence — 122, Tinakori Road, Wellington, New Zealand.

WARD, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1896; C.S.I. 1888.—SIR WILLIAM ERSKINE WARD, s. of the Hon. John Petrie Ward, B.C.S., brother of the 3rd Visct. Bangor, by Eleanor, d. of John Erskine, of York. B. 1833; m. 1866, Alicia Caroline, d. of Edward Palmer, of Calcutta, agent E.I. Rly.; ed. at Kensington Grammar Sch. and Trin. Coll. Camb., senior optime, M.A.; entered B.C.S. 1861; judicial commr. of Burma 1889-91; chief commr. of Assam 1885-7 and 1891-6. Residence—8, Kent Gardens, Ealing. Club—Oriental, London, and R.V. Yacht Club (Ryde).

WARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900: C.V.O. 1904.—SIR WILLIAM WARD, s. of John Ward, C.B., British minister resident to the Hanse Towns, by Caroline, d. of Rev. F. Bullock, of Radwinter, Essex. B. 1841; m. 1872, Jenny Maria, d. of Henry Fowler, of Memel, E. Prussia; ed. at Dresden and Göttingen Univ.; private sec. to his father when minister at Hamburg 1860-6; vice-consul at Memel, E. Prussia, 1866; consul at Bremen 1871, at Portland, Maine, U.S.A. 1880, and at Bordeaux 1883; consul-gen. Hamburg since 1897. Residence — British Consulate-General, Hamburg.

WARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE SOPHIA, d. of the late Robert Campbell, colonial treasurer of New South Wales; m. 1857, Major-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, R.E., K.C.M.G., late master of Sydney and of Melbourne mints, who died 1890. Residence—16, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

WARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KEZIA, d. of Robert Brambles, of Leeds; m. 1871, Sir John Ward, thrice chief magistrate of Leeds, who died 7th Nov. 1908. Residence—Moor Allerton House, Leeds.

WARDLAW, 17th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—SIR HENRY WARDLAW, s. of Sir Henry, 16th bart., by Christina, d. of James Paton. B. 1867; m. 1892, Janet Montgomerie, d. of James Wylie; succeeded his father 1897. Henry Wardlaw, Archbishop of St. Andrews, and founder of the university of that city, was a member of this family, as was also Cardinal Wardlaw, Bishop of Glasgow. Residence—Forest Hill, London, S.E.

HEIR, his son Henry, b. 1894.

WARING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA ROSAMUND, daughter of M. Hellyer, of Devon and Somerset; married 1st, H. J. Graham-Waffington, of co. Antrim, who died 1860; and 2nd (as his 2nd wife), 1897, Sir Henry John Waring, mayor of Plymouth 1887-8, 1893-9, and 1889-90, who died 1903; is patron of Trinity Church, Frogmore, St. Albans. Residence — St. Albans, Herts.

WARMINGTON, 2nd BART. (Untd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1908.—SIR MARSHALL DENHAM WARMINGTON, s. of the 1st bart, Cornelius Marshall, by Anne, youngest dau. of Edward Winch, of Chatham. B. 3 Nov., 1871; m. 15 July, 1903, Alice Daisy, elder dau. of George Ing, of Lewins, Eden Bridge, Kent; succeeded his father 1908. Residence—9, Pembroke Square, W.

HEIR.

WARMINGTON, ANNE, LADY (Bart's widow).—ANNE, youngest d. of Edward Winch, of Chatham; m. 1871, Sir Cornelius Marshall Warmington, 1st bt., Bencher of the Middle Temple, who died 12 Dec., 1908. Residence — 9, Pembroke Square, W.

WARNER, LEE. K.C.S.I. Creat. 1898; C.S.I. 1892.—SIR WILLIAM LEE-WARNER, s. of Rev. Canon James Lee-Warner, of Thorpe Hall, Norfolk, by Anne, d. of Rev. Henry Nicholas Astley, s. of Sir Edward Astley, 4th bart. B. 1846;

m. 1876, Ellen Paulina, d. of Maj.-Gen. Henry William Holland, C.B.; ed. at Rugby (Queen's medallist and exhibitor) and St. John's Coll. Camb. (scholar, honours in moral science tripos); B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872; entered Bo.C.S. 1869; was sec. to Government of Bombay in political, judicial, and other departs. 1887-95; add. member Viceroy's Council 1894-5; resident in Mysore 1895, when he retired from the Service; sec. to the India Office in the political and secret departs. 1895-1902; member of the council of India 1902; author of "The Protected Princes of India," "The Citizen of India," "Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie, K.T.," and "Memoirs of F.M. Sir Henry Norman"; chrmn. of Indian section Franco-British Exhibn. 1903; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Eaton Tower, Caterham Valley, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum, E.I. United Service.

WARNER, LADY (Kut.'s widow). —MARY WILHELMINA, d. of James Carson, D.L., J.P., of Marlow, Bucks; m. 1873, Sir Joseph Warner, V.D., sometime Chancellor's and Gaisford prizeman at Oxford, and late Counsel to the Chairman of Committees, House of Lords, and lieutenant-col. commanding 3rd Middlesex R.V., who died 1897. Residence—62, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

WARREN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1874. —SIR ARTHUR FREDERICK WARREN, s. of the late Pelham Warren, M.D., of Worthing House, Hants. B. 1830; m. Mary Louisa, d. of J. Thornton; ensign Rifle brigade, 1847, capt. 1854, major 1855, lt.-col. 1866, col. 1877, maj. gen. 1887; ret. 1890; served in Crimean war 1854-5 (medal and 3 clasps, Medjidieh, and Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny 1857-3 (despatches, medal, and clasp); and in Ashanti war 1874 (despatches, medal, and clasp); comd. 32nd Regimental dist. 1881-6; col. commdt. Rifle Brigade since 1907. Residence—Worthing House, Basingstoke. Club—Army and Navy.

WARREN, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784. —SIR AUGUSTUS RIVERSDALE WARREN, eldest son of Sir John Borlase, the 4th bart., by his cousin, the only dau. of the Rev. Robert Warren. B. 1833; m. 1st, 1864, Georgina, d. of Rev. John Blennerhassett, rector of Ryme Intrinsica, Dorset (she died 1893); 2nd, 1898, Ella Rosa, d. of General Chichester; succeeded his father 1863; ed. at Cheltenham; entered the army in 1852; appointed major 20th foot 1859; retired 1864; has received the Crimean medal and clasps, and the Medjidieh 5th class, also the medal and clasps for the Indian campaign of 1857-8, Lucknow, &c.; lieutenant-col. retired and hon. col. 4th bn. Royal Munster fusiliers (res.). This family was founded in Ireland shortly after the Revolution, by one of King William's officers. The original ancestor was the Norman Earl Warren and Surrey, who married Gundred, youngest dau. of William the Conqueror. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR, his son Augustus Riversdale John Blennerhassett, b. 1865; m. 1898, Agnes Georgina, d. of George Maurice Ievers, of Inchera, co. Cork, by Phoebe Elizabeth, d. of the Very Rev. James Hastings Allen, Dean of Killaloe; late lieutenant, 3rd batt. Munster Fusiliers (M.).

WARREN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1885; K.C.B. (civil) 1883; K.C.M.G. 1883; C.M.G. 1878. —SIR CHARLES WARREN, son of the late Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B., by Mary Anne, dau. of William Hughes, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1840; mar. 1864, Fanny Margaretta, dau. of Samuel Haydon, Esq., of Guildford; educated at Bridgnorth Gram. Sch., Cheltenham Coll., Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered royal engineers 1857, capt. 1869, major and brevet lieutenant-col. 1878, col. 1882, maj. gen. 1893, lieutenant-gen. 1898, gen. 1904; col. commdt. royal engineers 1905; H.M.'s special comar. to settle boundary-line Orange Free State and Griqualand West 1876;

commanded Diamond Field Horse in Kafir war 1878; commanded a column and chief of staff Griqua war 1878-9; administrator of Griqualand West 1879; specially employed during Egyptian campaign 1882, under admiral commanding-in-chief, in re-establishing the authority of H.H. the Khedive; made K.C.M.G. in recognition of services in connection with the bringing to justice the murderers of Professor Palmer and his party; was special commissioner for Bechuanaland, and commanded the expeditionary force 1884-5; commanded the troops at Suakin in 1886; chief commr. of metropolitan police 1886-8, when he resigned; commanded R.E. at Shorncliffe for a time in 1889; commanded the troops in the Straits Settlements, with rank of maj.-gen. 1889-94, and the Thames district 1895-8; commanded a division in the South African war; mil. gov. of Griqualand West 1900; unsuccessfully contested Hallamshire Div. of Yorks. 1885; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.S. Residence—10, Wellington Crescent, Ramsgate. Club—Athenæum.

WARREN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR PELHAM LAIRD WARREN, s. of Adm. R. L. Warren, by Eleanor Charlotte, d. of Dr. Pelham Warren, of Worthing House, Basingstoke. B. 1845; m. 1875, Mary Donnithorne, d. of J. Humpage, M.D. (she died 1884); ed. at Victoria Coll. Jersey; entered Chinese consular service 1867; acting-consul Ningpo 1876; vice-consul Pagoda Island 1883; consul Taiwan 1886, Hankow 1893; consul-gen. Hankow 1899, and Shanghai since 1901. Residence—Consulate-General, Shanghai. Club—Oriental.

WARRENDER, 7th BARONET (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1715; C.B. (mil.) 1902; M.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1907.—SIR GEORGE JOHN SCOTT WARRENDER, s. of Sir George, 6th bt., by Helen, d. of Sir Hugh Hume Campbell, Bart. Born 1860; m.

1894, Lady Maud Ethel, d. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury (b. 1870); succeeded his father 1901; rear-admiral R.N.; commander-in-chief East Indies station 1907-9; served in the Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), and in China 1900; A.D.C. to H.M. 1907-8; has the Red Eagle (2nd class) of Prussia. The 1st bt. was lord provost of Edinburgh in the reigns of William, Anne, and George I. Residences—Bruntsfield House, Edinburgh; 23, Gt. Cumberland Place, London, W.; Leasam House, Rye, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Military, Travellers', Turf: New (Edin.).

HEIR, hiss. Victor Alexander George Anthony, b. 23 June, 1899.

WARRINGTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR THOMAS ROLLS WARRINGTON, s. of Thomas Warrington. B. 1851; m. 1883, Maud, d. of Decimus Sturges, barrister-at-law; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A., 1876; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1875, Q.C. 1895; judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court of Justice 1904; is a prominent Freemason. Residences—10, Montagu Square, London, W.; Clyffe Hall, Market Lavington, Wilts. Clubs—United University, Athenæum.

WARWICK, 5th EARL of (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759; Earl Brooke, 1746; Baron Brooke, 1620 (Eng.).—FRANCIS RICHARD CHARLES GUY GREVILLE, s. of the 4th earl, by Anne, d. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss and March. B. 1853; m. 1881, Frances Evelyn, d. of Col. the Hon. Charles Maynard, and granddaugh. of the 3rd and last Viscount Maynard; succeeded his father in 1893; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.P. East Somerset 1879-85, and for Colchester 1888-92; hon. colonel Essex Y.; hon. colonel 3rd batt. Essex regt. (TD.); late hon. colonel and lieut.-colonel commanding Warwickshire Y.; lord-lt. Essex; mayor of Warwick 1895-6-7 and 1902; past deputy grand master Freemasons of England; chmn. Central Chamber of Agriculture;

pres. Essex and memb. Warwick terr. force associations; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Lord Brooke was Sir Fulke Greville, who was chancellor of the exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth; the 8th baron was advanced to the earldom of Brooke, and subsequently created Earl of Warwick, a title which had previously been enjoyed by another family, but had become extinct at the death of Edward Rich, Earl of Warwick and Holland; the present line is descended from Walter Beauchamp, bro. of William, the 8th Earl of Warwick of the Beauchamp family, which title became extinct in 1449. Residences—Warwick Castle, Warwickshire; Easton Lodge, Dunmow; Warwick House, St. James's Palace, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Leopold Guy Francis Maynard, Lord Brooke, b. 1882; m. 29 April, 1909, Elfrida Marjorie, o. d. of Sir William Eden, Bt.; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 1st Life Guards; is 2nd lieut. Reserve of Officers and major Warwickshire R.H.A.; late lieutenant 7th batt. King's roy. rifle corps (M.); served with K.R.R.C. and on the staff in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Lord Milner 1901-3; A.D.C. to Insp.-Gen. of the Forces since 1907; served as special correspondent of "Reuter's" with the Russian army in the Russo-Japanese war 1905; J.P. Essex; M.V.O. 1905.

Vide also Feversham, and in Part II., Dugdale, and Greville.

WASON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.

Appointed 1907. — RIGHT HON. EUGENE WASON, son of Rigby Wason, formerly M.P. for Ipswich. B. 1846; m. 1870, Eleanor Mary, d. of C. R. Williams, of Dolmelynllyn, Dolgelly; ed. at Rugby, and Wadham Coll. Oxon (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870); called to the bar 1870; disbarred at own request 1872; admitted solicitor 1876; partner in firm of Williams, James, and Wason 1876-85; assist. examiner in common law to Incorporated Law Society 1878-82; struck off the rolls (again at own request), and re-admitted a member of the bar 1886; M.P. S. Ayrshire 1885-6 and 1892-95, Clackmannan and Kinross since 1899; formerly lieut. 8th Ayrshire R.V.;

J.P. Ayrshire. Residences—3, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; Blair, Dailly S.O., N.B. Clubs—Reform, Union, Liberal (Glasgow and Edinburgh).

WATERFIELD, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1902; K.C.S.I. 1893; C.B. (Civil) 1885. — SIR HENRY WATERFIELD, s. of Thomas Nelson Waterfield, Senior Clerk Political and Secret Department India Board, by Elizabeth, d. of William Searle Benthall, of Totnes. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1868, Katharine Jane, d. of George E. Wilmot Wood, M.D. (she died 1882); 2nd, 1885, Mary Augusta, d. of Edward Obrié Shee, barrister; ed. at Westminster School; entered India Board (afterwards merged in the India Office), 1853; private sec. to Earl of Ellenborough 1858; assist. private sec. to Lord Stanley 1858-9, and to Sir Charles Wood 1859-63; sec. of the Statistics and Commerce Department India Office 1874-9, and of the Financial Department 1879-1902, when he retired. Residence—Ashton, 5, Cavendish Place, Bournemouth.

WATERFORD, 6th MARQ. of. Creat. 1789; Earl of Tyrone, 1746; Visct. Tyrone and Baron Beresford, 1720; Baron De La Poer, 1375 (Irel.); Bart., 1665 (Eng.); Baron Tyrone, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1902. — HENRY DE LA POER BERESFORD, s. of the 5th marq., by Lady Blanche Elizabeth Adelaide, only d. of the 8th Duke of Beaufort. B. 1875; m. 1897, Lady Beatrix Frances, d. of the 5th Marq. of Lansdowne (b. 1877; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem); succeeded 1895; ed. at Eton; hon. colonel and lieut.-colonel comdg. S. Irish Horse (Yeom.); lieut. colonel and hon. colonel reserve of officers; late lieutenant Royal Horse Guards; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L. Northumberland; J.P., D.L. co. Waterford. Sir Marcus Beresford, the 4th bart. in this family, having mar. the

d. and heir of the 3rd Earl of Tyrone, was raised to the peerage; that lady's ancestor had been summoned to parliament by writ in 1375, and she inherited his barony of La Poer, while his other titles became extinct; her son and successor was the 1st Marq. of Waterford. Residences—Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford; 51, Upper Brook Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors', Turf.

HEIR, his s. John Charles De la Poer, EARL of TYRONE, b. 1901.

Vide also Marlborough, and Wicklow, and in Part II., Anson, Beresford, and Dawnay.

WATERLOW, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR ERNEST ALBERT WATERLOW, R.A., s. of Albert C. Waterlow, lithographer, of London, by Maria, d. of James Cross, of London. B. 1850; m. 1st, 1876, Mary Margaret Sophie, d. of Prof. C. Hoffman, of Heidelberg (she died 1899); 2nd, 21st July, 1909, Eleanor Marion, d. of Edward Watson, of Buckhurst Hill, Essex, and widow of the late Dr. George Sealy, of Weybridge; ed. at Eltham and Heidelberg; at Roy. Acad. Schools 1872-5; is a landscape painter; A.R.A. 1890; R.A. 1903; pres. Roy. Watercolour Soc. since 1897; Turner gold medal 1873, gold medal Berlin 1896, silver medal Paris 1900; served on sub-committee roy. commn. Paris Exhib. 1900, and on committee National Art Gallery, Adelaide, 1899. Residence—1, Maresfield Gardens, Fitzjohn's Avenue, London, N.W. Clubs—Arts, Athenæum.

WATERLOW, 2nd BT. Creat. 1873.—SIR PHILIP HICKSON WATERLOW, eldest surviving son of Sir Sydney Hedley Waterlow, 1st bt., K.C.V.O., by his 1st wife, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of William Hickson, of Fairsat, Wrotham, Kent. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1869, Amy Grace, d. of Edgar Lutwyche, of Streatham, Surrey (she died 1897); 2nd, 1898, Laura Maria, d. of Frederick J. Jones; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Leatherhead; is

chrmn. of Waterlow & Sons, Ltd.; one of H.M.'s lieutenants and commissioner for land tax for the city of London; high sheriff Surrey 1905. The 1st bt., who was head of the well-known firm of printers and stationers, Waterlow & Sons, was one of the commissioners for the exhibition of 1851, chrmn. of income tax commissioners for the city of London, alderman 1863-83, sheriff 1866-7 (knighted on occasion of visit of Sultan of Turkey and Viceroy of Egypt to city), lord mayor 1872-3 (baronetcy conferred on occasion of Shah of Persia's visit), and a generous benefactor to his fellow-citizens of London, particularly in his support of the improved industrial dwelling movement, and his presentation to the public use of his estate at Highgate. Residences—Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent; 24, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

HEIR, his s. (by his 1st marriage) Edgar Lutwyche, b. 1870; m. 1896, Martha, d. of Robert Carter; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a director of Waterlow & Sons, Ltd. Residence—Patteson Court, Redhill, Surrey.

WATERLOW, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—MARGARET, d. of the late William Hamilton, of Napa, California. M. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir Sydney Hedley Waterlow, 1st bt., K.C.V.O., who died 1906. Residences—29, Chesam Place, S.W.; Monterey, Cannes, France.

WATERPARK, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1792; Bart., 1755 (Gt. Brit.).—HENRY ANSON CAVENDISH, s. of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson. B. 1839; m. 1873, Emily, d. of the late John Stenning; succeeded his father 1863; ed. at Harrow; cornet Staffs yeo. cav. 1860, and clerk in the foreign office same year; D.L., J.P., late chrmn. C.C. Derbyshire; J.P. Staffs. This family and the Dukes of Devonshire are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st bart. was teller of the exchequer in Ireland during the vice-royalty of the 3rd Duke of Devonshire; the 2nd bart. was re-

ceiver-general of Ireland; and his wife was created Baroness Waterpark, with remainder to her issue male by Sir Henry Cavendish, the 2nd bart. Seat — Doveridge, Derby.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles Frederick, b. 1883; lieutenant, R.N.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Clowes, Okeover, and Strutt.

WATHEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **MARY ANNE**; m. 1st, Sir Charles Wathen, six times mayor of Bristol, who died 1893; 2ndly, 1895, John Pwledy Bate, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister. Residence — Lambpark, Honiton.

WATKIN, 2nd BARONET (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1880. — **SIR ALFRED MELLOR WATKIN**, s. of Sir Edward, 1st bt., by Mary, d. of Jonathan Mellor, of Hope House, Oldham. B. 1846; m. 1876, Catherine Elizabeth, d. of the Very Rev. Robert Payne Smith, dean of Canterbury; succeeded his father 1901; M.P. Great Grimsby 1877-80; director S.E.R.; chevalier of Order of Leopold; J.P. Kent and Folkestone; D.L. Middlesex. Residences — The Chalet, Beddgelert, N. Wales; Dunedin Lodge, Folkestone. Clubs — Reform, City Liberal, Automobile; Union (Buxton).

HEIR, none.

WATNEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900. — **SIR JOHN WATNEY**, s. of John Watney, of Mitcham, Surrey, by Susannah, d. of Peter Dormay, of Wandsworth. B. 1834; m. 1864, Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Dendy, of Leigh Place, Surrey (she died 1896); educated at Harrow; hon. sec. City and Guilds of London Institute; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; J.P. Surrey; F.S.A. Residence — Shermanbury House, Reigate, Surrey. Club — Conservative.

WATSON, LIFE PEER (deceased). Vide in Part II. **WATSON**, and **RENDELL**.

WATSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1866. — **SIR CHARLES RUSHWORTH WATSON**, son of Sir Arthur, the 2nd bart., by Rosamond, d. of Charles Powlett Rushworth, of Farringford, I. of Wight. Born 21st Sept., 1865; is unmarried; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton. The 1st bart. was physician-in-ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria. Residences — K 5 and 6, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.; The Elms, Priors-Hardwick, Byfield. Clubs — Travellers', Windham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Gordon Catton-Watson; b. Aug. 3, 1870; ed. at Eton; late capt. 4th batt. Roy. Irish Rifles.

WATSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.M.G. 1887. — **SIR CHARLES MOORE WATSON**, s. of the late William Watson, J.P., of Dublin, by Sarah, d. of the Rev. Moore Morgan, of Dunlavin, co. Wicklow. B. 1844; m. 1880, Genevieve (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), daughter of late Rev. Russell Cooke; educated at Trinity College Dublin (M.A.), and Royal Military Academy Woolwich; lieutenant, R.E. 1866; served in Soudan under the late Gen. C. G. Gordon, C.B., 1874-75; A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir Lintorn Simmons, G.C.B., 1878-80; employed in India Office 1880-82; special service, Egyptian War, 1882 (brevet maj. and 4th class Medjidie); employed in Egyptian army, 1882-86, with rank of Pasha (3rd class Osmanieh); assist. inspector-gen. of fortifications 1891-96, deputy inspector-gen. 1896-1902; sec. roy. comm. and commr.-gen. for St. Louis Exhib. 1904; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence — 16, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W. Clubs — Athenæum, Junior United Service.

WATSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1895. — **SIR JOHN WATSON**, s. of Sir John, 2nd bart., by Edith Jane, d. of William Henry Nott, of Liverpool. B. 1898; succeeded his father 1903. The 1st bart. received the baronetcy for his

public and industrial services in co. Lanark. Residence — Earnock, Hamilton, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Derrick William Inglefield, b. 1901.

WATSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — EDITH JANE, d. of William Henry Nott, of Liverpool; m. 1893, Sir John Watson, 2nd bart., who died 1903. Residence — Earnock, Hamilton, N.B.

WATSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — HARRIET DRURY, d. of Peter Mackenzie, of Glasgow, editor of *Reformers' Gazette*. M. 1st, David Laird Gibson; 2nd, 1879, Sir John Watson, 1st bart., who died 1898. Residence — Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn, N.B.

V.C. WATSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902: K.C.B. 1886; C.B. 1863. — SIR JOHN WATSON, son of William George Watson, Esq., of Chigwell, Essex. B. 1829; m. 1860, Eliza Jesser, d. of John Davies, of Cranbrook Park, Essex (she died 1892); entered Bombay army 1848, capt. 1861, maj. 1864, lieutenant-col. 1869, col. 1873, maj.-gen. 1881, lieutenant-gen. 1887, gen. 1891; served in Punjab campaign 1848-9, in Bozdar campaign 1857, in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-9, when he obtained the V.C., with Esasfaia field force 1863, in command of cavalry brigade despatched to Malta 1878; in command of Punjab chiefs contingent in first portion of Afghan war 1878-9, and in command of Kuram force in second phase of Afghan war 1879-80; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1870-81; agent of the Viceroy at Baroda 1881-86; hon. col. 13th Duke of Connaught's lancers (Watson's horse). Residence — North Court, Finchampstead, Berks. Club — United Service.

WATSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — RIGHT HON. ROBERT SPENCE WATSON, son of Joseph Watson (solicitor), of Bensham Grove, Gateshead, by Sarah, d.

of Robert Spence (banker), of North Shields. B. at Gateshead, 1837; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Richardson, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; educated at Bootham Friends' Boys' School, and Univ. Coll. (prize-man in English); admitted a solicitor 1860; pres. Newcastle Lib. Assoc. 1874-97; pres. Nat. Lib. Fed. 1890-1902; pres. Tyneside Sunday Lecture Soc. since 1885; pres. Soc. of Friends of Russian Freedom since 1890; pres. Peace Soc. since 1904; pres. Newcastle Literary and Philos. Soc. since 1900; LL.D. St. Andrews; D.C.L. Durham; mem. Royal Geographical Soc. since 1863. Residence — Bensham Grove, Gateshead. Clubs — National Liberal, Alpine since 1862.

WATSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897. — SIR WILLIAM WATSON, s. of William Watson, M.A., of Dublin, by Sarah, d. of the Rev. Moore Morgan, M.A., Rector of Dunlavin, co. Wicklow. B. 1842; m. 1868, Janet Frances, d. of the Very Rev. Hussey B. Macartney, D.D., Dean of Melbourne (she died 1876); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A. and Licentiate Civil Engineering; chmn. and managing director City of Dublin Steam Packet Co.; commissioner of Irish Lights; director of the British and Irish Steam Packet Co.; J.P., D.L. city of Dublin. Residence — 25, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. Clubs — National, Royal St. George's Yacht, Sackville Street (Dublin).

WATSON, LADY RENNY- (Knt.'s widow). — MARY ANNE, daughter of Edward Caird, of Finner, Dumbartonshire; m. 1866, Sir Renny-Watson, D.L., J.P., late chmn. Glasgow and South-Western Rly. Co., who died 1900. Residence — 22, Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh.

WATSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARGARETTA, d. of Gen. John Campbell, col. Gordon Highlanders; m. 1864, Adm. Sir George Willes Watson, K.C.B., comdr.-in-chief North American and West Indian stations, who died 1897. Residence — Mannamead, Plymouth.

WATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1886.—SIR GEORGE WATT, 2nd s. of the late John Watt, of Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, by Margaret Rennie. B. 1851; m. 1873, Jane H., d. of the late Robert Simmie, H.M.'s customs, Morayshire; ed. at Grammar Sch., King's Coll., and Marischal Coll., Aberd., and Glasgow Univ.; M.B., C.M., 1872; LL.D. (Aberdeen) 1904, (Glasgow) 1907; was assist. prof. of botany, Aberdeen, 1871, and prof. at Calcutta University 1873-82; attached to Burma-Manipur boundary com. as scientific and med. officer 1882-3; officer in charge of Indian Section, Calcutta Intern. Exhib. 1884; joined govt. of India secretariat as scientific assist. sec. 1884; commr. for India at Col. and Indian exhib., Lond., 1885-6; gov. of Imp. Inst. on behalf of India 1892-4; pres. pharmacological sect. Indian med. congress 1894; member and sec. Indian indig. drugs committee; received Daniel Hanbury gold med. of Pharm. Soc. 1901; reporter on economic products to govt. of India 1887-1903; also in charge of Industrial Mus., Calcutta, 1894-1903; director Indian Art Exhib., Delhi Durbar, 1903; F.L.S. 1872; corresponding member roy. holt. soc., also pharm. soc. Great Britain; Officier d'Acad. France, 1886; Maatschappij van Nyverheid Genee- tizd te Haarlem; author of "Dictionary of Economic Products of India" (9 vols.), "Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant," "Indian Art," "The Wild and Cultivated Cottons of the World," "The Commercial Products of India," and many other publications; has Delhi Durbar medal 1903. Residence—Tara Devi, 16, Lion Gate Gardens, Richmond, Surrey. Club—Savage.

WATTS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905.—SIR PHILIP WATTS, s. of the late John Watts, J.P. B. 1850; m. 1875, Elise Isabelle, d. of Chevalier Gustave Simonau de St. Omer; ed. at Coll. of Naval Architecture; was a constructor at the Admiralty until 1885; naval architect and director of war shipbuilding

depart. of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co. Ltd. 1885-1901, since when he has been director of naval construction at the Admiralty; chmn. of the Federation of Ship-builders; C.O. late 1st Northumberland R.G. Art. (Vol.); lieut.-col. and hon. col. 1st Northumbrian brigade R.F.A. (T.F.) since 1903; military member Northumberland terr. force association. Residences—10, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Newbiggin-by-the Sea; Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, United Service.

WAUCHOPE, 9th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1667.—SIR JOHN DOUGLAS DON-WAUCHOPE, son of Sir John, 8th bart., by Bethia Hamilton, d. of Andrew Buchanan. B. 1859; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; sometime lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots (M.). This title, after passing in direct succession for 6 generations, reverted to the father of the present holder as representative of the youngest son of the 1st bart., whose descendants took the name of Wauchope for the estate of Edmonstone, and reverted to the family name before that of Wauchope on succeeding to the title. Seats—Edmonstone, Gilmerton, Midlothian; Newton House, Millerhill, Dalkeith.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Andrew Ramsay, b. 1861; m. 1903, Maizie, d. of Major-Gen. Sir William Salmond, K.C.B.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.

WAUCHOPE, LADY DON- (Bart.'s widow).—BETHIA HAMILTON, d. of Andrew Buchanan; m. 1853, Sir John Don-Wauchope, 8th bart., who died 1893. Residence—

WAY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1899; Privy Councillor 1897.—RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL JAMES WAY, s. of Rev. James Way, late president of Bible Christian Conference of Australia. B. at Portsmouth 1836; m. 1898, Katherine Gollan, widow of W. A. S. Blue, of Strathalbyn, South Australia; ed. privately, and joined his

father in South Australia 1853; admitted to Colonial bar 1861, K.C. (1871), member Board of Education and member of Council Adelaide Univ. 1874, vice-chancellor Adelaide Univ. 1876-1883, chancellor since 1883, M.H.A. 1875, attorney-gen. 1875, chief justice 1876; ten times administered the government, and appointed first lieut.-gov. 1890; Australasian representative upon the judicial committee of the Privy Council since 1897; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; LL.D. Adelaide and Melbourne; hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ. Canada, Cambridge Univ. Residence—Montefiore, North Adelaide, and Kadlunga, Mintaro, South Australia. Clubs—Athenæum, Melbourne, Adelaide.

HEIR, none.

WEARDALE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdn.). Creat. 1906.—PHILIP JAMES STANHOPE, 4th s. of Philip Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope, by Emily Harriet, d. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, Bt. B. 1847; m. 1877, Alexandra, d. of Count Cancrine, and widow of Count Tolstoi, was for some time in R.N. and afterwards a civil engineer; associated with Sir John Fowler in carrying out various public works; unsuccessfully contested Dover 1880; M.P. Wednesbury 1886-92, for Burnley 1893-1900, and for Market Harborough div. of Leics. 1904-5; trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; pres. of National Reform Union and of British group Inter. Parly. Union. Residences—3, Carlton Gardens, Pall Mall, S.W.; Weardale Manor, Brasted, Chart, Kent. Clubs—Turf, St. James's, National Liberal.

HEIR, none.

WEARE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA, d. of the Rev. Canon Oxenden, rector of Barham, and granddau. of Sir Henry Oxenden, 7th bart.; m. 1850, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Edwin Weare, K.C.B., who died 1898. Residence—6, Courtfield Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

WEATHERBE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—HON. SIR ROBERT LINTON WEATHERBE, s. of the late Jonathan Weatherbe, by Mary, d. of John Baker. B. at Prince Edward's Island 1836; m. 1864, Minnie, d. of Lewis Johnston, of Annandale, Nova Scotia; ed. at Prince of Wales' Coll. and Acadia Coll. Wolfville; called to the Nova Scotian bar 1863; apptd. Q.C. 1876; judge of supreme court 1878; chief justice of Nova Scotia since 1905. Residence—St. Eulalie, Grand Pré, Nova Scotia. Club—Halifax.

WEBB, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; C.B. 1909.—SIR ASTON WEBB, s. of the late Edward Webb, engraver and water-colour artist. B. 1849; m. 1876, Marian, d. of the late David Everett, F.R.C.S.; ed. priv.; is an architect of high reputation; A.R.A. 1899, R.A. 1903; pres. Architectural Assn. 1884; pres. Roy. Institute of British Architects 1902-3; roy. gold medallist 1905; architect for the completion of the Victoria and Albert Museum and the Roy. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, the Britannia Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth, the architectural surroundings for Victoria Memorial, Buckingham Palace, and new Admiralty buildings at east end of Mall, the restoration of St. Bartholomew the Great, E.C., the new French Protestant church, Soho, &c., &c.; an alderman of the Kensington borough council from Nov. 1908. Residence—19, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Arts, Conservative.

WEBER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR HERMANN WEBER, s. of L. C. Weber, of Bronzell, Prussia, by Maria Ruperti. B. in Bavaria 1823; m. 1854, Matilda, d. of J. F. Gruning, merchant, of Grove House, Highbury, London; ed. at Bonn Univ.; M.D. 1848; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1859; consulting physician to German Hosp., N. London Hosp. for Consumption, and Roy. National Hosp. for Consumption, Ventnor; Fellow Roy. Soc. of Medicine and

other medical and scientific societies of London; hon. or corresponding member of several societies on the Continent and in America; author of various works on climate and mineral waters, tuberculosis, and other medical subjects. Residence—10, Grosvenor Street, London, W.

WEBSTER, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1703.—**SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WALFOLE EDWARD WEBSTER**, son of the 7th bart., by Amelia Sophia, dau. of the late Charles Frederick Augustus Prosser-Hastings, of Taunton. B. 1864; m. 1895, Mabel, d. of Henry Crossley; succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Eton; capt. (retired) 2nd battn. grenadier guards; J.P. Hants and Sussex. The 1st bart. was verderer of the forest of Waltham. Residence—Battle Abbey, Sussex.

HEIR, his son, Godfrey Vassall George Augustus, b. 1897.

WEDDERBURN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1803.—**SIR WILLIAM WEDDERBURN**, son of Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Milburn, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1838; m. 1878, Mary Blanche, d. of William Henry Hoskyns, of North Perrot Manor, Crewkerne; succeeded his bro. in 1862; ed. at Edinburgh University; entered Bombay C.S. 1860; was for some time chief secretary to the Government of Bombay; retired 1887; M.P. Banffshire 1893-1900; D.L., J.P., C.C., Glouces. In 1704 a baronetcy of Scotland was conferred on John Wedderburn, Esq., of Blackness; this descended in due course to the 5th possessor of the title, who, having been taken at the battle of Culoden, was attainted and executed. His son, however, continued to assume the title, and was grandfather of the present bart.; but the existing baronetcy was conferred in 1803 on the representative of the family, with a special remainder in default of issue. Residences—Meridith, Gloucestershire; Inveresk Lodge, Musselburgh N.B.

HEIR PRES. (under special remainder, as heir male of the 4th bart. of the older creation), John Andrew Wedderburn-Ogilvy, b. 1866; is Lieut. Scottish horse 1.Y.

WEEDON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—**RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY WEEDON**, s. of Henry Weedon, of Surrey. B. at Melbourne, 1859; twice married; M.L.A. Victoria; Lord Mayor of the City of Melbourne. Address—Yallambec, East Melbourne, Australia.

WELBY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1894; G.C.B. (civ.) 1892; K.C.B. 1882; C.B. 1874.—**REGINALD EARLE WELBY**, s. of the late Rev. John Earle Welby, by Felicia, d. of the Rev. G. Hole. B. 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1855; appointed assist. financial secretary of the treasury 1880, and permanent secretary 1885-94, when he resigned; auditor of the civil list 1881; Chairman L.C.C. 1899-1900; ex-chairman finance committee Metrop. Water Board. Residence—11, Stratton Street, London, W.

HEIR, none.

WELBY, 5th BART. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1801; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—**SIR CHARLES GLYNNE EARLE WELBY**, s. of Sir William Earle Welby-Gregory, 4th bart., by the Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, d. of the Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland. B. 1865; m. 1887, Lady Maria Louisa Helen, dau. of the late Lord Augustus Hervey, M.P.; and sister of the 4th Marquis of Bristol (raised to the rank of a marquis' daughter 1907); succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; private sec. to sec. of state for war 1895-9, when he resigned; M.P. Notts (Newark div.) 1899-1906; assist. under-sec. for war 1900-2; D.L., J.P. Lincolnshire, and memb. territorial force assocn. The name of Gregory was assumed by the 3rd bart., in addition to that of Welby, in 1861, and by the 4th

bart. for himself and issue in 1876, but the present bart. has not assumed the name. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Grantham for twenty-seven years, and the 4th bart. was also M.P. for Grantham and South Lincolnshire for exactly the same period. Residence—Denton Manor, near Grantham, Lincolnshire. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers', Wellington.

HEIR, his s. Richard William Gregory, b. 1888.

WELBY, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA MARIA LOUISA, d. of the Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley, and grand-daughter of the 5th Duke of Rutland (maid of honour to Queen Victoria); m. 1863, Sir William Earle Welby, 4th bart., who assumed the name of Gregory, and died 1893; has discontinued the use of the name of Gregory. Residence—Duncaves, Harrow.

WELBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR GEORGE EARLE WELBY, s. of Rev. George Earle Welby, of Barrowby, Grantham, canon of Lincoln Cathedral, by Augusta, d. of Rev. W. Woodall, of Branston, Leicestershire. B. at Barrowby 1851; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; late H.M. diplomatic service; late H.M. minister resident at Bogota, Columbia, S. America. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster; S.W. Clubs—Travellers', St. James's.

WELCH, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1902.—SIR DAVID NAIRNE WELCH, for many years in command of Royal Yachts *Fairy* and *Alberta* (retired 1876). Residence—Virginia Water, Windsor Park, Berks.

WELDON, 6th BARR. (Irel.) Creat. 1723; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR ANTHONY ARTHUR WELDON, s. of Sir Anthony Crosdill Weldon, 5th bart., by Elizabeth Caroline Thomasina, d. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, 18th Hussars. B. 1863; m. 1902, Winifred, b. of Lieut.-Col. E. Varty-Rogers,

hon. corps Gentlemen-at-Arms; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Charterhouse, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A.; lieut.-col. 4th batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster reg., and A.D.C. to commander-in-chief (Lord Wolseley); served in Transvaal war; vice-chamberlain to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1905-8; State Steward and Chamberlain since 1908; D.L., J.P. Kildare and Queen's co.; high sheriff Queen's co. 1906. The family of Weldon is one of great antiquity, and traces descent from Bertram de Welden, Bishop of Durham soon after the Conquest. The ancestor of this branch of the family settled in Ireland during the reign of James I. The 1st bart., Sir Thomas Burdett, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister Anne, who was wife of Walter Weldon, Esq.; and on the death of Sir Bagenal William Burdett, in 1840, the title reverted to the present bart.'s father, under the peculiar limitation of the patent. Residences—Kilmorony, Athy; Rahinderry, Ballylinan, Queen's County.

HEIR, his s. Anthony Edward Wolseley, b. Dec. 1st, 1902.

WELDON, ELIZABETH, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ELIZABETH CAROLINE THOMASINA, d. of the late Col. Arthur Kennedy, 18th Hussars; m. 1862, Sir Anthony Crosdill Weldon, 5th bart., who died 1900. Residence — Tyrellstown, Mulhuddart, Dublin.

WELLDON, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WELLINGTON, 4th DUKE OF. Creat. 1814; Marq. of Wellington, 1812; Marq. Douro, 1814; Earl of Wellington, 1812; Visct. Wellington, and Baron Douro, 1809 (Utd. Kgdms.); Earl of Mornington, Visct. Wellesley, 1760; Baron Mornington, 1746 (Irel.); Prince of Waterloo (Netherlands), 1815; Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee 1st class (Spain), 1812; Duque da Vittoria, 1812; Marquez de Torres Vedras, 1812, and Conde

do Vimiero, 1811 (Portugal); K.G., G.C.V.O. 1902.—ARTHUR CHARLES WELLESLEY, s. of Major-Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley, 3rd son of the 1st Duke, by Augusta Sophia Anne, d. of the Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont. B. 1849; m. 1872, Kathleen Emily Bulkeley Williams, d. of Robert Griffith Williams; succeeded his brother 1900; lieutenant-col. late commanding 1st batt. grenadier guards; D.L. Hants. The 1st Duke was the celebrated military commander. The 1st Baron Mornington was Richard Colley, who assumed the name of Wellesley on succeeding to the estates of that family, under the will of his cousin, Garrett Wellesley, Esq. The celebrated Marq. Wellesley, who was governor-general of India from 1797 to 1805, was the 2nd Earl of Mornington, and bro. to the great Duke of Wellington; the marquise became extinct at his death, but the earldom, &c., went to his next brother. Residences—Apsley House, London, W.; Stratfield Saye House, Mortimer, S.O., Berks. Club—Guards'.

HEIR, his s. Arthur Charles, Marq. Douro, b. 1876; m. 23 Mar. 1909, Lilian Maud Glen, d. of George Coats, of Forest of Glen Tana, Aberdeenshire, and Belleisle, Ayr; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; late lieutenant, grenadier guards (retired 1903); served in Transvaal war; late 4th batt. Lines, reg., and A.D.C. to gov. of New Zealand (Lord Ranfurly). Residence—Shillingtree Park, Petworth, Sussex.

Vide also Cadogan, Holmpatrick, and in Part II., James, Scott, and Wellesley.

WELLINGTON, EVELYN, DUCHESS (Peer's widow). —EVELYN KATRINE GWENFRA, d. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Bucks; m. 1st, 1892, the 3rd Duke of Wellington, who died 1900; 2nd, 1904, Col. Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, s. of 1st Earl Cowley. Residence—West Green House, Winchfield.

WELLINGTON (New Zealand). 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1858.—RIGHT REV. FREDERIC WALLIS,

D.D., s. of Rev. Joseph Wallis, Vicar of St. Andrew's, Stockwell, by Albina, d. of William Elworthy, of Wellington, Somerset. B. 1853; m. 1894, Margaret, d. of Col. Robert Williams, M.P., of Bridehead, Dorset; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll. Camb.; Carus prize 1874 and 1877; Scholefield and Evans prize 1878; B.A. (1st class classical tripos) 1876; 1st class theol. tripos, and fellow of Caius 1878; D.D. 1894; ordained 1878; priest 1879; dean and lecturer in divinity, Caius Coll., 1878; exam. chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury 1886; consecrated to this see, 1895; M.A. New Zealand Univ. 1896. Residence—Bishopscourt, Wellington, New Zealand.

WELLS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —AUGUSTA JANE, d. of Henry Norman, of Oakley, Kent; m. 1873, Admiral Sir Richard Wells, K.C.B., who died 1896. Residence—

WELLS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY ELIZABETH, d. of Thomas William Ramsden; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Mordaunt Wells, late Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal, who died 1885. Residence—

WEMYSS, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Earl of March and Visct. of Peebles, 1697; Baron Wemyss of Elcho, 1628; Lord Elcho and Metchel, 1633; Lord Niedpath, Lync, and Munaid, 1697 (Scot.); Baron Wemyss, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; G.C.V.O. 1909.

—FRANCIS WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS, s. of the 8th earl, by Lady Louisa Bingham, d. of 2nd Earl of Lucan. B. 1818; m. 1st, 1843, Lady Anne Frederica Anson, d. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (b. 1823, d. 1896); 2nd, 1900, Grace, d. of Maj. Blackburn and niece of Lord Blackburn; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1841; was a lord of the treasury 1853-55, M.P. for East Gloucestershire 1841-46, and for Haddingtonshire 1847-83; D.L. cos.

Haddington and Selkirk, captain royal company of archers; late hon. col. London Scottish R.V., and A.D.C. to the King. The 1st Earl of Wemyss, though raised to the peerage by Charles I., was engaged during the subsequent civil wars on the side of the parliament; the present peer's grandfather succeeded to the earldom of March, &c., in right of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, who was the 1st wife of the 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, created Earl of March in 1697. Residences—23, St. James's Place, S.W.; Gosford House, East Lothian; Amisfield House, Haddington; Stanway, Gloucestershire; Neidpath Castle and Hayes Lodge, co. Peebles; Elcho Castle, Perth. Clubs—Carlton, White's; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son Hugo Richard, Lord Elcho, b. 1857; m. 1883, Mary Constance, d. of Hon. Percy Wyndham, M.P.; ed. at Harrow, and Ball. Coll., Oxford; M.P. for Haddingtonshire 1883-85, and for Ipswich 1886-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; D.L. Peebles; hon. col. late 7th vol. batt. roy. Scots reg.; L.C.C.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Hugo Francis, b. 1884; ed. at Eton; sec. lieut. Gloucestershire Y.

Vide also De Vesci, Middleton, Pelly, Warwick, and Yorke, K.C.B., and in Part II., Charteris and Wells.

WEMYSS, BART. This title, which was created in 1704, is assumed by David Wemyss, of Toronto, Canada, son of the late John Wemyss, writer to the signet, of Kirkcaldy, but his right to the title is not admitted. The family is sprung from the progenitor of the Earls of Wemyss, and the baronetcy was conferred with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. On failure of the direct line the title was claimed by a distant collateral, who, however, died without issue in 1849. It was subsequently assumed by John Wemyss, of Berhampore, merchant, the grandfather of the present claimant.

WENDOVER, VISCOUNT. Vide CARRINGTON, EARL.

WENLOCK, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1839; Bart., 1641 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1901; G.C.S.I. 1896; G.C.I.E. 1891; K.C.B. (civ.) 1901.—BELLBY LAWLEY, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by the Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. in Berkeley Square, 12th May, 1849; m. 1872, Lady Constance Mary Lascelles, d. of the 4th Earl of Harewood (has the C.I.); succeeded his father 1880; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; late col. E. Riding of Yorkshire I.Y.; hon. col. 2nd Northumbrian brigade R.F.A. (T.F.) since 1908; J.P. Yorks, N. and E. Ridings, chairman county council E. Riding; president and chairman of the territorial force association for the E. Riding; M.P. Chester, 1880, but was unseated on petition; gov. of Madras, 1891-96; lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales since 1901; hon. LL.D. Leeds 1906. The present peer's grandfather assumed the name of Thompson only in 1820, but in 1839 he resumed his patronymic Lawley before the name of Thompson, while his children retained the name of Lawley only; his elder bro. had been created Baron Wenlock in 1831, but dying without issue, that title became extinct, and the present was created under a fresh patent. Residences—Eserick Park, York; 26, Portland Place, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Richard Thompson, b. 1856; m. 31 July, 1900, Rhoda Edith, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Canon Knox Little, of The College, Worcester; captain 7th hussars 1885; major 1893; lieut.-colonel comdg. 1899; col. 1903; late mil. sec. to his brother, when governor of Madras; served in Nile exped. 1884 (medal), and in Transvaal war 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1902. Residence—Monk Hopton, Bridgnorth. Clubs—Army and Navy, Travellers'; Yorkshire (York).

Vide also Lawley, Portman, and Wortley, and in Part II., Forbes, Lawley, Molyneux, and Wiel.

WENSLEYDALE, BARONY.
Extinct with 1st baron, 1868.

Vide Ridley, and in Part II., Lowther.

WENTWORTH, BARONESS
(Eng.). Creat. 1529.—**ADA MARY MILBANKE**, only child of the 2nd Earl of Lovelace, by Fanny, d. of the Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berwickshire, vicar of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1871; succeeded her father as 14th in succession to the barony in 1906. The barony, after an abeyance of 41 years, was called out in 1860 in favour of the late earl's maternal grandmother, d. and heiress of Sir Ralph Milbanke, bt., and widow of the celebrated Lord Byron. The late earl assumed by royal licence the surname of Milbanke in lieu of King in 1860. The late baroness was representative of the extinct Lords Lovelace of Hurley. Residence—52, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

HEIRESS PRES., her aunt, Lady Anne Isabella Blunt, d. of the 1st Earl of Lovelace, b. 1837; m. 1869, Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, of Crabbet Park, Sussex.

Has issue, Judith Anne Dorothea, b. 1873; m. 1899, the Hon. Neville Stephen Bulwer-Lytton.

Vide also in Part II., Lytton.

WERNHER, 1st Br. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1905.—**SIR JULIUS CHARLES WERNHER**, s. of Fred August Wernher. B. at Darmstadt 1850; m. 1883, Alice S. Mankiewicz; member of the firm of Wernher, Beit, & Co., and largely interested in South African mining and other matters. Residences—Luton Hoo, Bedfordshire; Bath House, Piccadilly, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Cosmopolitan, Arts.

HEIR, his s. Derrick Julius, b. 1889.

WEST, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1894; G.C.B. (civ.) 1902; K.C.B. 1886; C.B. (civ.) 1880.—**RIGHT HON. SIR ALGERNON WEST**, 3rd son of the late Martin John West, Esq., sometime a commr. of bankruptcy, by Lady Maria Walpole, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford. Born 1832;

mar. 1858, Mary, dau. of Capt. the Hon. George Barrington (she died 1894); ed. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; commr. of Board of Inland Revenue 1873-7, deputy chairman 1877-81, chairman 1881-92; late a gentleman-usher of the privy chamber to Queen Victoria; J.P. Middlesex and Surrey; C.A. London; director Union Bank, &c. Residence—14, Manchester Square, W. Club—Brooks's.

WEST, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1888.—**SIR RAYMOND WEST**, son of Frederick West, by Frances, dau. of Richard Raymond, of Ballylongrane, co. Kerry. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1867, Clementina Fergusson, d. of William Maunsell Clute, of Clute Hall, co. Kerry (she died 1896); 2nd, 1901, Annie Kirkpatrick Cook, d. of Surg.-Gen. Henry Cook, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.G.S., &c., late Bo. Med.S., by Charlotte Chesney, d. of Hugh McNeill, Esq., of Ballycastle, co. Antrim; ed. at Queen's Coll., Galway, and Queen's Univ., B.A. 1855 (1st honours in Classics and Physical Science), M.A. 1869; entered I.C.S. (Bombay) 1856; served in Mutiny disturbances 1857-8 (médal); called to the Irish Bar in 1871; puisne judge of the High Court of Bombay 1871-3; sometime vice-chancellor of the Univ. of Bombay, and pres. Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay branch; member of Council of the Gov. of Bombay 1887-92, when he retired; reader in Indian law, Cambridge Univ. 1895-1907; Hon. LL.D. Elin., Queen's, and Bombay Univs.; hon. M.A. Camb.; vice-pres. R.A.S.; was procureur-general in Egypt 1885. Residence—Chesterfield House, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

WESTBURY, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1861.—**RICHARD LUTRELL PILKINGTON BETHELL**, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by Mary Florence, youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Fowkes Luttrell, rector of East Quantoxhead, Somerset. Born 1852; mar. 1882, Lady Agatha Manners-Tollemache, sister of the 8th Earl of Dysart (she was born

1857); succeeded his father in 1875; entered the 9th foot as sub-lieut. March 1872; became lieut. Scots fusilier guards Aug. 1876, retired 1879. The 1st baron (s. of Richard Bethell, Esq., M.D., who was descended from the old Welsh family of Ap Ithel) was successively solicitor-general, attorney-general, and lord chancellor, and for ten years a member of parliament. Residence—30, Hill Street, London, W. Clubs—Guards', Carlton, White's, Marlborough, Pratt's, Naval and Military, Orleans, Hurlingham.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard, b. 1883.

Vide also in Part II., Bethell, Cardew, and Nash.

WESTERN, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1864.—SIR THOMAS CHARLES CALLIS WESTERN, only son of Sir Thomas, the 2nd bart., by Giuletta Romana, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Manningham Buller, Bart., of Dilhorne Hall, Staffordshire. Born 1850; mar. 1883, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Isaac Newton, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1877; was sometime lieut. 2nd life guards; D.L. and J.P. Essex. Is descended from the family of the late Lord Western (extinct), to whose estates the 1st bart. succeeded; is patron of 1 living. The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Maldon from 1857 to 1865. Seats—Felix Hall, Kelvedon, and Rivenhall Place, Witham, Essex; 76, Carlisle Mansions, S.W.

HEIR, none.

WESTLAND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANET MILDRED, d. of Surg.-Maj. Chas. Julian Jackson; m. 1874, Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I., sometime comptroller-gen. of India, and a member of council of sec. of state for India, who died 1903. Residence—164, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

WESTMACOTT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1891; D.S.O. 1893.—SIR RICHARD WESTMACOTT, s. of Rev. Horatio Westmacott, Rector of Chastleton, Oxon, by Penelope, d. of Ruscombe Poole, of

Bridgwater, Somerset. B. 1841; m. 1889, Margaret Rose, d. of Gen. Caldecott, C.B.; ed. at Rossall; entered Bombay army 1859, I.S.C. 1863, capt. 1871, maj. 1879, lieutenant. 1885, col. 1889; maj.-gen. 1899; served in Indian mutiny 1859 (medal), against the rebels in Gujerat 1860, the rebel Naikras in Panch Mahal 1863 (thanked by Govt.), during Afghan war 1879-80 (mention in despatches, medal), with Soudan exped. 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, 2 clasps, bronze star), with Chin-Lushai exped. 1889-90 (medal, D.S.O.), with Mohmund exped. 1897, and Tirah exped. 1897-8 (K.C.B. medal, 2 clasps); A.A.G. Poona 1894-5; col. on the staff 1895-6; commanded Nagpur dist. Bombay with rank of brig.-gen. 1896-9, and 1st class district 1900-3; hon. col. 128th pioneers. Residence—The Grange, Marnhull, Dorset. Clubs—United Service and East India U.S.

WESTMEATH, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1621; Baron Delvin, by tenure temp. Hen. II., by summons 1486 (Irel.); Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1902.—ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, son of the 10th earl, by Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Andrew William Blake, D.L., J.P., of Furbough, co. Galway. B. 1870; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1895; hon. attaché Washington Embassy 1895-7; assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1898-1901; sec. to roy. commission to inquire into French treaty rights in Newfoundland 1898; representative peer for Ireland since 1901; D.L., J.P., Galway; member of the senate of the royal university of Ireland 1902 (hon. LL.D. 1909). The 4th Baron Delvin was raised to the earldom of Westmeath; the 4th earl, having adhered to James II., was outlawed, but he was afterwards restored to his titles and estates. The 8th earl, who was for many years a representative peer for Ireland, was created in 1822 a marquess, a title

which at his death without male issue became extinct. Residence—Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington, Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Andrew, b. 1876; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 15th Hussars.

Vide also Burke, and in Part II., Humphreys, and Nugent.

WESTMINSTER, 2nd DUKE of. Creat. 1874; Marq. of Westminster (Utd. Kgdm.), 1831; Earl Grosvenor and Visct. Belgrave 1784; Baron Grosvenor, 1761 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. (England), 1662; G.C.V.O. 1907.—**HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR GROSVENOR**, s. of the late Earl Grosvenor, eldest s. of the 1st duke, by Sibell Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough. B. 1879; m. 1901, Constance Edwina ("Shelagh"), d. of Col. Cornwallis West, of Ruthin Castle, Denbigh; succeeded his grandfather 1899; ed. at Eton; maj. Cheshire Y.; late lieut. roy. horse guards; served in South African war; A.D.C. to the Governor of the Cape (Sir Alfred Milner) 1899, and to Lord Roberts 1900; lord-lieut. co. Chester since 1905, and pres. terr. force assocn.; hon. col. 16th battn. co. of London (Queen's Westminster) regiment since 1908. The 1st earl was 20th in descent from Gilbert le Grosvenour, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. The 2nd marq. was M.P. for Cheshire for many years, and the 1st duke M.P. for Chester. Residences—Eaton Hall, Chester; Halkyn, Flintshire; Grosvenor House, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Lord Arthur Hugh; b. 1860; m. 1893, Helen, d. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th bart.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut.-col. and hon. col. commanding Cheshire Y. (FD.); hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war; D.L., J.P. co. Chester; military member Cheshire terr. force assocn. Residence—Broxton Old Hall, Cheshire.

Vide also Beauchamp, Chesham, Erne, Frank, Grosvenor, Leigh, Lindsay (Lady), Macclesfield, Northumberland, Ormonde, Roselery, Shaftesbury, Stalbridge, Stewart, 7th bt., Teck, and

Wenlock, and in Part II., Grosvenor, and Guest.

WESTMINSTER, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**KATHARINE CAROLINE**, d. of the 2nd Baron Chesham; has Order of the League of Mercy. B. 1857; m. 1882, the 1st Duke of Westminster, who died 1899. Residences—Combermere Abbey, Whitechurch, Salop; 2, South Street, Park Lane, W.

WESTMORLAND, 13th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1624; Baron Burghersh, 1624.—**ANTHONY MILDMAJ JULIAN FANE**, son of the 12th earl, by Lady Adelaide Ida, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe. B. 1859; m. 1892, Lady Sybil Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn (b. 1871); suc. his father 1891; lieut.-col. commd. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire reg. (res.); served in Transvaal war 1902. The 1st earl's mother claimed and succeeded as Baroness Le Despencer, and this title was successively enjoyed by the Earls of Westmorland till the death of the 7th earl without issue, when the earldom reverted to the present line, and the barony of Despencer passed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., ancestor of the present holder of that title. The 11th earl was a distinguished diplomatist. Residence—58, Queen Anne Street, W.

HEIR, his son, Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair, LORD BURGHESHS, b. 1893.

Vide also Londesborough, and in Part II., Fane, Spicer, and Weigall.

WESTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HARRIET ANNIE**, d. of W. C. P. Beloe, of Clifton; m. 1838, Sir Joseph Dodge Weston, M.P., a well-known citizen of Bristol, who filled many positions of importance in that city, and who died 1895. Residence—Bank House, Kensington Court, London, W.

WESTPORT, VISCOUNT. Vide SLIGO.

WESTROPP, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZA**, d. of Lieut.-Col. Lionel Westropp; m. 1865, as his

2nd wife, her cousin, Sir Michael Roberts Westropp, late chief justice of Bombay, who died 1890. Residence.—60, Holland Park, Kensington, W.

WEYMOUTH, Visct. Vide BATH.

WHALLEY, 1st BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RIGHT REV. ATHERTON GWILLYM RAWSTORNE, s. of the late Robert Atherton Rawstorne, formerly Archdean of Blackburn. B. 18—; m. 1883, Anne Frances, d. of the late Rev. George William Horton, vicar of Wellow, Somerset; educated at Eton and at C.C.C. Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1882, D.D. 1909); ord. 1879; priest 1881; curate All Saints', Bradford 1879-82; chap. to Bp. of Adelaide 1882-86; curate of Scarborough 1887-88; incumbent of Oulton, Yorks. 1889-94; rector of Croston, Lancs. since 1894; rural dean of Leyland 1909; consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Whalley, in the diocese of Manchester 1909. Residences—Croston Rectory, Lancs.; Balderstone Grange, Blackburn. Club—United University.

WHARNCLIFFE, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1876; Visct. Carlton, 1876; Baron Wharncliffe (Utd. Kgdm.), 1826.—FRANCIS JOHN MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, s. of the Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron Wharncliffe, who assumed the additional surname of Montagu in 1880, by Maria Elizabeth, d. of William Bennet Martin, of Worsborough Hall, Yorks. B. 1856; m. 1886, Ellen, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, K.C.M.G.; succeeded his uncle 1899 (the earldom having been granted with special remainder); entered R.N. 1869; is commander retired; D.L., J.P. Yorks W. R. and memb. terr. force assocn.; patron of 3 livings. This family is a branch of the Sturats, Earls and Marquises of Bute, springing from the 3rd Earl

of Bute; his 2nd son was father of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe, and having succeeded to the estates of his mother, the Baroness Mountstuart (only dau. of Edward Wortley Montagu), he assumed the name of Wortley, and, on inheriting the estates of his uncle, the name of Mackenzie, which has since been assumed by successive holders of the estates. The 1st Baron Wharncliffe was lord privy seal and subsequently lord president of the council. Residences—Wortley Hall, Sheffield; Simonstone Hall, Hawes, Yorks.; Mickleham Hall, Dorking. Clubs—Naval and Military, Carlton, Turf, Royal Automobile.

HEIR, his s. Archibald Ralph, Visct. CARLTON, b. 1892.

Vide also Cayley, Montagu of Beaulieu, Southwark, Talbot, P.C., and Wortley, and in Part II., Wortley.

WHARNCLIFFE, SUSAN, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—SUSAN CHARLOTTE, d. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood. B. 1834; m. 1855, the 1st Earl of Wharncliffe, who died 1899. Residence—Woodhill, Send, Woking.

WHARTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897.—RIGHT HON. JOHN LLOYD WHARTON, s. of John Thomas Wharton, of Aberford, Yorks, J.P., by Mary, d. of Canon Jacob, of Salisbury. B. 1837; m. 1870, Susan Frances, d. of Rev. A. Duncombe Shafto, rector of Brancepeth, Durham (she died 1872); ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; hon. D.C.L. Durham; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1862; chmn. Quarter Sessions co. Durham 1871-1907; M.P. Durham 1871-4, and for Yorks. (Ripon Div.) 1886-1906, when he was defeated; member of roy. commn. on food supply in war-time 1903; unsuccessfully contested Durham 1868, 1874, and 1880, and Ripon div. 1885; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L., J.P., C.A. Durham; J.P. Yorks. W.R. Residences—Bramham, Boston Spa, Yorks.; Dryburn, Durham &c.

King Street, St. James's, S.W.
Clubs—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

WHARTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**LUCY GEORGINA**, d. of E. Holland, of Dumbleton Hall, Gloucestershire; m. 1880, Adm. Sir William James Lloyd Wharton, K.C.B., hydrographer to the Admiralty 1884-1904, F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., who died 1905. Residence—Fisher's Gate, Withyham, Sussex.

WHEELER, 13th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR TREVOR WOOD WHEELER**, s. of Col. Sir Edward Wheeler, 12th bart., by Mary Leontine, d. of Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B. B. 1889; succeeded his father 1903. The 1st bart., Sir William Wheeler, represented Queenborough in parliament, and received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, Charles Wheeler, Esq., who ultimately succeeded him, and was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. The 9th bart., Sir Trevor, was a distinguished Waterloo officer. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Francis Henry, 2nd s. of the 10th bart.; b. 1848; m. 1885, Jenny, d. of John Highett, J.P., D.L., of Weymouth, Dorset, and Highton, Victoria; lieut.-col. late 2nd batt. N. Lances, reg.

WHEELER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY LEONTINE**, d. of Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B.; m. 1884, Col. Sir Edward Wheeler, 12th bart., who served in the Transvaal war, and died 1903. Residence—59, Wilbury Avenue, Ilford, Sussex.

WHICHCOTE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR GEORGE WHICHCOTE**, son of Sir George, 8th bart., by Louisa Day, d. of Thos. William Clagett, of Fetcham, Surrey. B. 1870; succeeded his father 1893; late capt. 3rd and 4th batts. Northants Reg. (M.); D.L., J.P. Lincoln (Sheriff 1900); patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was solicitor-

general to the Prince Elector Palatine; he subsequently purchased the office of warden of the fleet for the purpose of affording protection to the friends of Charles II. during that monarch's exile. Seat—Aswarby, Folkingham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother Hugh Christopher, b. 1874; m. 29 April, 1909, Flora Lilian, eldest d. of the late Rev. C. Sundius Sundius, M.A., Vicar of Lund with Kilnwick, Yorks.

WHITBREAD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**LOUISE**, dau. of the late Samuel Fyson; mar. 1864, Sir Howard Whitbread, C.B., who d. 3 Dec., 1903. Residence—Loudham Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

WHITCHESTER, LORD. Vide **BUCCLEUCH**.

WHITE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1802.—**SIR ARCHIBALD WOOLLASTON WHITE**, son of the late William Knight Hamilton Ramsay White, of Leahurst, Tickhill, Rotherham, by Edith Laura, d. of the Rev. Archibald Paris, vicar of Ludgvan, Cornwall. Born Oct. 14, 1877; m. 1903, Gladys Becher Love, dau. of the Rev. E. A. B. Pitman, rector of Stonegrave; ed. at Wellington Coll., and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. Notts. R.H.A. (T.F.), late capt. Yorks. R.F. res. art. Seat—Wallingwells, Worksop, Notts.

HEIR, his son Thomas Astley Woolleston, b. 1904.

WHITE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—**HON. SIR (CHARLES) ARNOLD WHITE**, s. of Thomas John White, of Bowden, Cheshire. B. 1858; m. 1893, Alice, d. of Rev. Robert Baker Carr, rector of Lanteglos, Cornwall; ed. at New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1881; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883; advocate-gen. Madras 1898-9, chief justice since 1899. Residence—Adyar, Madras.

WHITE, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1904.—**SIR GEORGE WHITE**, s. of Henry White, of

Bristol, by Eliza, d. of John Tippetts. B. 1854; m. 1876. Caroline Rosena, d. of William Thomas, of Bristol; is head of the firm of Geo. White & Co., of Bristol; past pres. of Bristol Stock Exchange; and of Council of Associated Stock Exchanges of United Kingdom; has been largely interested in the introduction of electrical street traction; chmn. of several important undertakings and interested in or controlling railway and other industrial concerns in Bristol and S. Wales; pres. and treas. of Bristol Roy. Infirmary; charity trustee and gov. of Bristol Grammar and other schools; J.P. Bristol; pres. Queen Victoria Memorial Hosp. at Nice. Residence—Cotham House, Bristol. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. George Stanley, b. 1882; m. 1908, Kate Muriel, y. d. of the late Thomas Baker, of Durdham Park, Bristol. Address—Hollywood Tower, nr. Bristol.

WHITE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR GEORGE WHITE, s. of Thomas White, of Bourne, Lincs., by Mary Wyles, d. of John Wyles, farmer, of Bourne. B. at Bourne, 1840; m. 1863, Anne Ransome, d. of Henry Ransom, of Norwich (she died); ed. at Bourne Grammar School; is a leather and boot manufacturer; was Sheriff of Norwich 1888; 32 years memb. of Norwich School Board (chairman for 15 years); alderman of Norwich, and chmn. of City Education Committee; ex-pres. Baptist Union, and of National Sunday School Union; J.P. Norwich. Residence—The Grange, Eaton, Norwich. Clubs—Reform, and National Liberal.

WHITE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; Order of Merit 1905; G.C.S.I. 1898; G.C.M.G. 1901; G.C.I.E. 1893; G.C.V.O. 1900; K.C.B. (mil.) 1886; K.C.I.E. 1890; C.B. 1881.—SIR GEORGE STUART WHITE, s. of J. R. White, of Whitehall, co. Antrim. B. 1835; m. 1874, Amy, only child of Ven. J. Bayly, Archdeacon of Calcutta (has the C.I.); entered army 1853,

became capt. 1863, maj. 1873, lieutenant. 2nd batn. Gordon Highlanders 1881, lieutenant-col. commdg. 1881, and col. 1885; maj.-gen. 1888; lieutenant-gen. 1895; gen. 1900; field marshal 1903; served in the Indian mutiny, in the Afghan campaign 1879-80 (V.C., medal and bronze star), and as A.A. and Q.M.G. in Nile expd. 1885; appointed to command of div. of Madras army at Mandalay 1885; commanded forces in Burmah 1886-9; received special mention in despatches for his admirable services throughout the operations in Upper Burmah 1886-8, and was promoted to maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field; commanded a first-class district in India 1889-92; com.-in-ch. in India, with the local rank of gen. 1893-93; Q.M.G. 1893-9; commanded the Natal field force in the Transvaal war 1899-1900; gov. of Gibraltar 1900-5; gov. of Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, since 1905; member of Roy. Comm. to investigate allegations in the Butler report on South African war stores 1905; col. Gordon Highlanders; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1893 and Cambridge 1903; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1903; D.L., J.P., co. Antrim. Residences—Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.; Whitehall, Ballymena, co. Antrim.

WHITE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.V.O. 1907.—SIR HENRY ARTHUR WHITE, s. of Henry White, B. 1849; m. 1st, 1886, Isabel Mary, d. of Charles Courtenay Colley, of Streatham (she died 1905); 2nd, 1907, Katie, dau. of the late Samuel Seldon, C.B.; ed. at Harrow; admitted a solicitor 1871; is head of the firm of Sir Arnold and Henry White, solicitors, and private solicitor to the King; chapter clerk of St. Katharine's hosp. 1893. Residences—The Knoll, Beckenham; 14, Great Marlborough Street, W. Club—Conservative.

WHITE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1892.—HON. SIR HERBERT THIRRELL WHITE, s. of the late Richard White, of London, merchant, by Harriott Jane, d. of Wil-

liam Thirkell. B. 1855; m. 1877, Fanny Sophia, d. of the late William Hawes, capt. I.N.; ed. at Dulwich and at Brasenose Coll., Oxon.; scholar; entd. I.C.S. 1877; served in Upper Burma 1885-7 (thanked by gov.-gen. in council, medal); sec. for Upper Burma; sec. and ch. sec. to ch. commr. of Burma; a commr. in Burma; commr. Burma - China boundary 1897-8; judic. commr. Upper Burma 1898-1902; ch. judge of ch. court of Lower Burma 1902-5; lieut.-gov. of Burma since 1905. Residences—Government House, Rangoon; Mandalay, Burma. Clubs—East India United Service.

WHITE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—SIR LUKE WHITE, son of James White, of Deighton, Yorks. B. at Deighton 1845; ed. at Foss Bridge School, Yorks.; admitted a solicitor 1874; J.P. and coroner E. R. Yorks.; M.P. E. R. Yorks. (Buckrose div.) since 1900. Address—Driffeld, E. Yorks.

WHITE, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1891.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY WHITE, s. of Richard White, of Devonport, by Jane, d. of W. Matthews, of Lostwithiel, Cornwall. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1875, Alice Mand, d. of F. Martin, of Pembroke, chief constructor R.N. (she died 1886); 2nd, 1890, Annie, d. of F. C. Marshall, of Tynemouth; ed. at the Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture (of which he is fellow with highest diploma); entered constructive depart. of the Admiralty 1867; became Chief Constructor, and in 1883 retired (receiving the thanks of the Admiralty) to take up the post of head of the war shipbuilding department of Sir W. G. Armstrong & Co., which he organized; in 1885, at the request of the Admiralty Board, returned and took up the post of Director of Naval Construction and Assistant Controller of the Navy, which he held to Feb. 1902; LL.D. Glasgow; Sc.D. Camb.; D.Sc. Durham; fellow of Roy. Societies of London and Edinburgh; foreign member of

Roy. Swedish Academy of Science; past pres. of Institutions of Civil Engineers, Mechanical, Marine, and Junior Engineers, president of Institute of metals, and hon. vice-pres. Institution of Naval Architects; hon. member of the French Assn. Technique Maritime, American Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers and of Mechanical Engineers, Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, Society of Engineers, the Institution of Engineers in Scotland, and the N.E. Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, &c. Residences—Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, London, S.W.; 8, Victoria Street, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

WHITE, LADY DALRYMPLE—(Knt.'s widow).—ALICE ELIZABETH dau. of the late Neill Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch; mar. 1853, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Henry Dalrymple-White, K.C.B., who died 1886. Residence—106, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

WHITE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE SUSAN, d. of Henry Simpson; m. 1878, Alderman Sir Thomas White, lord mayor of London 1876-7, who died 1883. Residence—4, Ashley Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

WHITE-THOMSON; vide THOMSON, K.C.B.

WHITEHEAD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR CHARLES WHITEHEAD, s. of John Whitehead, J.P., of Barnjet, Maidstone, by Mary, d. of Thos. Milles, of Buxton Huntton, Kent. B. at Yalding, 1834; m. 1865, Catherine Lætitia, d. of Richard Elliston Phillip Balston, of Thornhills, Maidstone (she died 1896); ed. at Tonbridge; late capt Queen's Own West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry; agricultural adviser to the Agricultural Dep. of Privy Council, and technical adviser to Board of Agriculture 1885-98; vice-president of Roy. Agricultural Soc.: F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., D.L., J.P. Maidstone. Residence—Barning House, near Maidstone.

WHITEHEAD, 1st BART. Creat. 1839.—**SIR JAMES WHITEHEAD**, s. of James Whitehead, of Appleby, Westmorland, by Agnes, d. of Robert Atkinson, of Hay Close, Kendal. B. 1834; m. 1860, Mercy Matilda, d. of Thomas Hinds, of St. Neots, Hunts.; ed. at Appleby Grammar School; was engaged in mercantile pursuits in London up to 1831; alderman (ward of Cheap) 1832-96, when he resigned; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1834-5, of co. London 1890-1; lord mayor 1838-9; M.P. Leicester 1892-4, when he retired; D.L., J.P. Westmorland; J.P. cos. London and Kent; for many years chmn. Board of Visitors to Borstal Convict Prison; on the commission of Lieutenancy for the City; master Fruiterers' Co. 1890-1; master Fan-makers' Co. 1835; hon. freeman Framework Knitters' Co.; gov. of Christ's Hosp., St. Bartholomew's and St. Thomas' Hosps., and Queen Anne's Bounty, 1833-96; founder Volunteer Equipment Fund; gold medallist Royal Agricultural Soc.; pres. British section Paris Exh. 1839; first president British (now Lister) Inst. of Preventive Medicine; first hon. freeman of the boroughs of Appleby and Kendal; for many years president Mansion House Association on Railway Rates; first hon. M.J.L.; founder penny-a-week collection for metropolitan hospitals; founder Rowland Hill (Post Office) Benevolent Fund, six entrance scholarships to the Appleby gram. school, and founder of the Wilmington village club; F.S.A., F.S.S., &c.; commander Legion of Honour, and has the orders of Leopold of Belgium, Takovo and St. Sava of Serbia, the Lion and the Sun of Persia; and the Tablet of Honour, China; contested Westmorland (Appleby div.) 1835 and 1866; received the baronetcy in recognition of his "highly valuable services during an eventful mayoralty"; lord of the manor of Wilmington or Grandison, Kent. Residence—Wilmington Manor, near Dartford. Club—Reform.

HEIR, *hiss*, George Hugh, b. 1861; m. 1889, Gertrude Grace, d. of Sir William

Ascroft, J.P., of Overleigh House, Preston, and The Wyke, Grasmere, Westmorland; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887; member of the Stock Exchange; is on the commn. of Lieutenancy for the city of London; J.P. Kent, late visitor to the Borstal Convict Prison. Residence—Wilmington Hall, near Dartford. Clubs—Devonshire, City University, City Liberal.

WHITEHEAD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909.—**SIR (JAMES) BERTHOM WHITEHEAD**, son of Robert Whitehead, of Fiume, Hungary, engineer, inventor of the submarine torpedo, by Frances Maria, dau. of William Johnson, of Darlington. Born at Trieste, Austria, 31 July, 1858; m. 1896, Hon. Marian Cecilia, d. of the 8th Visct. Middleton; ed. in Austria, and St. John's College, Cambridge (grad. in honours, moral science Tripos 1881, M.A.); entd. diplomatic service as attaché 1881, secretary 1883; served at St. Petersburg, Rio de Janeiro, and Berlin; sec. of legation at Tokio 1898, and Brussels 1901; sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1902, and Berlin 1903; minister at Belgrade since 1906. Residences—Efford Park, Lymington, Hants.; British Legation, Belgrade. Clubs—Travellers', St. James's.

WHITEHOUSE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902.—**SIR GEORGE WHITEHOUSE**, s. of Alfred Whitehouse, paymaster-in-chief, R.N., of Kingston-on-Thames, by Millicent Mary, d. of Benjamin Hinde, of Tarbert, co. Kerry, and Dublin. B. 1837; m. 1895, Florence Cecilia, d. of Rev. G. R. Hyatt, rector of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath; ed. at Hampton Grammar Sch. and King's Coll. London; associate King's Coll.; is a civil and railway engineer, and has been largely concerned in railway construction in Natal, Mexico, India, and East Africa, as well as in England; chief engineer Uganda Rly. 1896-1903. Residence—Buenos Aires. Club—Royal Societies.

WHITEWAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**KATHERINE ANNE**, dau.

1906.—**RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS PALMER WHITTAKER**, s. of Thomas Whittaker, J.P., of Scarborough, by Louisa, d. of George Palmer. B. at Scarborough 1850; m. 1874, Emma Mary, d. of Capt. Charles Theedam, of Scarborough; ed. at Huddersfield Coll.; was in the iron trade; chmn. and man. director of the United Kingdom Temperance and General Life Assurance Society; M.P. Spen Valley div. Yorks since 1892; member roy. commn. on licensing laws 1896-9. Residence—13, Taviton St., Gordon Sq., W.C. Club—National Liberal.

WHITTALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—**SIR JAMES WILLIAM WHITTALL**, s. of James Whittall, merchant, of Smyrna, by Madeleine, d. of F. Giraud, merchant, of Antibes. B. at Smyrna 1838; m. 1862, Edith Anna, d. of Samuel Barker, merchant, of Bakewell; ed. privately; is a merchant, and pres. of the British Chamber of Commerce of Turkey. Residence—The Tower, Moda, Constantinople. The Club of Constantinople.

WICKLOW, 7th **EARL** of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Wicklow, 1785; Baron Clonmore, 1778 (Irel.).—**RALPH FRANCIS HOWARD**, son of the 6th earl, by his 1st wife, Francesca Maria, d. of Thomas Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park, Hants. B. 1877; m. 1902, Lady Gladys Mary, d. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn (b. 1830); succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 2nd life guards; served in the Transvaal war; major South Irish Horse; D.L., J.P.; representative peer for Ireland since 1905. A claim to the title and estates was made in the Irish High Court in 1891 by William George Howard, as the son of the eldest son of the Rev. Francis Howard (2nd son of the 3rd Earl), who was believed to have died without issue, but was not established. The committee of privileges of the House of Lords had some twenty years previously given an adverse decision on a similar claim. The 1st peer had represented Wicklow

in parliament; he was created Visct. Wicklow, while his wife was made Countess of Wicklow in her own right; his father was Lord Bishop of Elphin. Residences—Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his s. William Cecil James, **LORD CLONMORE**, b. 1802.

Vide also Carysfort and Milford, and in Part II., Howard.

WICKLOW, **COUNTESS** of (Peer's widow).—**FANNY CATHERINE**, d. of Richard Robert Wingfield, of Fairy Hill, Bray, kinsman of Visct. Powerscourt. M. 1st, 1880, as his 2nd wife, the 6th Earl of Wicklow, who died 1891; 2nd, 1894, Marcus F. Beresford, of Ballanagh, co. Wicklow, kinsman of the Marq. of Waterford, who died 1896. Residence—Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow.

WIGAN, 3rd **BART.** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1893.—**SIR RODERICK GREY WIGAN**, son of Sir Frederick, 2nd bart., by Elizabeth Adair, elder dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis Douglas Grey. B. in London 1836; mar. 27 Jan. 1909, Hermine Mary Clara Graham (1na), dau. of Lewis Davis Wigan, of Kilmory, Argyllshire; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Residence—Kilmory, Lochgilphead, Argyll. Club—New University.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Denis Grey; b. at Walton-on-Thames, 1893; ed. at Eton.

WIGAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY HARRIET**, d. of Joseph Blunt, of West Park, Kew, solicitor; m. 1857, Sir Frederick Wigan, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residence—Clare Lawn, East Sheen, S.W.

WIGG (STONE-), BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WIGGIN, 2nd **BART.** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1892.—**SIR HENRY ARTHUR WIGGIN**, s. of Sir Henry Wiggin, 1st Bt., by Mary Elizabeth, d. of David Malins, J.P., of Edgbaston, Birmingham. B. 1852; m. 1878, Annie Sarah, d. of C. R. Cope,

Esq., of Kinnerton Court, co. Radnor; suc. his father 1905; ed. abroad; D.L., J.P. Staffs., sheriff 1896. The 1st Bt. was M.P. (Liberal) East Staffs 1880-5; for Handsworth Div. (L.U.) 1885-92. Residences—Wilton Hall, Eccleshall; and Metchley Grange, Harborne, Staffs.

HEIR, his son Charles Richard Henry, b. 1885; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Cambs. (B.A. 1907); lieut. Staffs Yeomanry.

WIGGIN, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, d. of David Malins, J.P., of Edgbaston, Birmingham; m. 1851, Sir Henry Wiggin, 1st Bt., who died 1905. Residence—Metchley Grange, Harborne, Staffs.

WILKIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896; Knt. Bachel. 1893.—SIR WALTER HENRY WILKIN, s. of David Wilkin, merchant, of St. Mary Axe, London, and Kelvedon Hatch, by Ann, d. of Joseph Farrington. B. Apr. 1, 1842; m. 1872, Margot, d. of Henry Ridley Dale; ed. at Dr. Pinches' Proprietary Sch. in the City, and at Brentwood; was called to the Bar 1875; is head of the well-known firm of yeast importers; Alderman and D.L. of the City of London; Sheriff 1893; Lord Mayor 1895; late col. 3rd Middlesex Vol. Artillery; has the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, Portuguese Order of Christ, and other foreign orders. Residences—43, Gloucester Square, London, W.; Linton, Cambridge-shire.

WILKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR HIRAM SHAW WILKINSON, son of John Wilkinson, of Belfast. Born 1840; m. 1864, Prudie, d. of Thomas Gaffikin (she died 1870); ed. at Queen's Univ., Ireland; B.A., LL.D.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1872; entd. cons. serv. in Japan as student interp. 1864; vice-cons. 1877; acting assist. judge at Shanghai 1879-80; crown advocate 1881; was Brit. commr. for settlement of claims after Canton riots 1883; judge of H.M. court for Japan 1897-1900;

chief justice of H.M. supreme court for China and Corea 1900-5; J.P. co. Londonderry. Residence—7, Queen's Elms, Belfast. Clubs—Athenæum, Wellington; Ulster (Belfast).

WILKINSON, RT. REV. (Thomas Edward) BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WILKS, 1st BART. Creat. 1897. SIR SAMUEL WILKS, s. of Joseph Barber Wilks, H.E.I.C.S., by Susannah Bennet. B. 1824; m. 1854, and was left a widower soon after; ed. at Aldenham and Univ. Coll. Schools, and Guy's Hospital; M.D. London 1859; F.R.C.P. 1856; F.R.S., LL.D. Edinburgh; late pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians; member of Senate of University of London; sometime lecturer and physician at Guy's Hospital, and Physician Extraordinary to Queen Victoria; has been twice member of Commission on contagious diseases; member of council roy. society; author of "History of Guy's Hospital" and other works. Residence—8, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W.

HEIR, none.

WILLCOCKS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; D.S.O. 1887; C.M.G. 1898.—SIR JAMES WILLCOCKS, son of the late Captain W. Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S. Born 1857; married 1889, Winifred, d. of Col. George Augustus Way, C.B.; entered the army 1878, captain Leinster regt. 1884, major 1893, lieut.-col. 1898, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1906, lieut.-general 1908; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (medal), Wuzceree exped. 1881 (mentioned in despatches), Soudan exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), Burnah 1886-7 and 1887-9 (mention in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), Lushai exped. 1889-90 (clasp), Manipur exped. 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp), and as A.A.G. with Tochi field force 1897 (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, brevet lieut.-col.);

commanded force in Borgu (specially thanked by Government, medal, clasp, and C.M.G.), in Niger territories 1899; D.A.A.G. Bombay 1894; second in command of W. African frontier force 1898; comdt. 1899; commanded the forces in Ashanti war 1900, and relieved Kumasi (K.C.M.G., brevet.-col., mentioned in King's speech at the opening of his first Parliament, received freedom of City of London and a sword of honour); was despatched on special service to S. Africa 1902, but immediately transferred to command of Bombay district in India; commdr. 1st (Peshawar) division northern army of India since Jan. 1908; in command of Zakka Khel and Mohmands operations (lieut.-gen. for "distinguished service in the field") 1903. Residence—Headquarters, Nowshera, Punjab. Club—Naval and Military.

WILLCOCKS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1893; C.B. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM WILLCOCKS, s. of the late Capt. W. Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1852; m. 1876, Susan Anne, d. of Rev. J. E. Scott-Moncrieff; is a civil engineer; M.I.C.E.; adviser Public Works Ministry, Turkey; late irrigation consulting engineer, Cairo; projected the plan for the Nile Reservoir dam at Assouan; has the Osmanieh and Medjidie; author of "Egyptian Irrigation," "The Nile Reservoir Dam," and "The Irrigation of Mesopotamia." Residence—Constantinople, Turkey.

WILLES, ATKINSON-. Vide ATKINSON-WILLES.

WILLES, LADY (Knt.'s widow)—GEORGINA MATILDA, d. of W. J. Lockwood, of Dewes Hall, Essex; m. 1855, Adm. Sir George Ommanney Willes, G.C.B., who served with distinction during the Crimean war and the war with China 1860, and who died 1901. Residence—73, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.

WILLIAMS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904.—SIR ALBERT HENRY WILMOT WILLIAMS, s. of Capt. James Williams, of Herrington, Dorset, by Elizabeth Anne, d. of Col. Richard Magenit, M.P. for Enniskillen, of Waringstown, co. Down. B. 1832; late equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; served in the Crimea 1855, and Indian Mutiny 1858; commanded troops at Woolwich 1883-92, D.A.G. for artillery at headquarters 1892-4, and retired on half pay 1894; col.-commdt. R.H.A. since 1903. Residence—22, Chesham Place, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Turf, and Marlborough.

WILLIAMS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kingdom). Created 1909.—SIR (ARTHUR) OSMOND WILLIAMS, s. of the late David Williams, of Castle Deudraeth, Merioneth, M.P., by Annie Louisa Loveday, daughter of William Williams, of Peniarthucha, Merioneth, barrister-at-law. B. at Castle Deudraeth, 17 March, 1849; m. 1880, Frances Evelyn, d. of the late J. W. Greaves, of Bericote, Warwickshire; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P. Carnarvonshire and Merionethshire; lord-lieut. and chairman of quarter sessions Merionethshire, Jan. 1909; M.P. for Merioneth since 1900; constable of Harlech Castle since 1909. Residences—Castle Deudraeth, Merionethshire; Borthwen (same county). Clubs—Brooks's, Reform.

HEIR, his son, Osmond Trabaern Deudraeth, born at Castle Deudraeth, 26 Feb. 1883; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 15th Hussars; J.P. Merionethshire. Residence—Castle Deudraeth. Club—Cavalry.

WILLIAMS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—SIR EDWARD LEADER WILLIAMS, s. of Edward Leader Williams, of Worcester, engineer to Severn Navigation, by Sarah, daughter of Thomas Whiting, of Reading. Born 1823; m. 1st, 1852, Ellen Maria (died 1860), d. of Thomas Pepplewell, of Gainsborough; 2nd, 1862, Catherine Louisa, d. of Richard Clinch, of

Northwich, Cheshire; ed. privately; is a civil engineer; late vice-president Institute of Civil Engineers; was successively engineer to the Weaver Navigation, the Bridgewater Canal, and the Mersey and Irwell Navigation, and chief engineer to the Manchester Ship Canal. Residence—The Oaks, Altrincham, Cheshire.

WILLIAMS, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1866.—**SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM WILLIAMS**, s. of Sir William Robert Williams, 3rd bt., by Matilda Frances, eldest d. of E. Beauchamp Beauchamp, Esq., of Trevince, Cornwall. B. 1833; succeeded his brother 1905. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Cornwall in 1851. Residence—Pilland, Barnstaple.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Burton Robert, b. 1839.

WILLIAMS, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **MATILDA FRANCES**, eldest d. of E. Beauchamp Beauchamp, Esq., of Trevince, Cornwall; m. 1831, Sir William Robert Williams, 3rd bart., who died 1903. Residence—Pilland, Barnstaple.

WILLIAMS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—**HON. SIR HARTLEY WILLIAMS**, s. of Sir Edward Eyre Williams, by Jessie, d. of Charles Gibbon. B. in Melbourne, 1844; m. 1st, 1869, Edith Ellen, d. of Commissary-Gen. Horne (she died 1885); 2nd, 1887, Jessie Bruce, d. of Thomas Acland Lawford, of Kinellan, Wimbleton Common; ed. at Repton Sch. and Trin. Coll. Oxon.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1867; Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria 1881, and Senior Puisne Judge 1886-1903. Residence — 93, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Club—Wellington.

WILLIAMS (HANBURY-), K.C.V.O. 1903; C.V.O. 1902; C.M.G. 1899.—**SIR JOHN HANBURY WILLIAMS**, s. of Ferdinand Hanbury-Williams, of Coldbrook Park, Mon. D.L., J.P., by Elizabeth

Jane, d. of John Pomeroy McRobert, of 78th highlanders. B. 19th Oct., 1859; m. 1883, Annie Emily (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of Emil Reiss, of Swyncombe-Henley; ed. at Wellington Coll. and at Sandhurst; lt.-col. late of the Oxfordshire L.I.; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir E. Hamley, commandg. 2nd div. in Egypt 1882, at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir (horse shot, despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, 5th cl. Medjidie); extra A.D.C. to Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, gov. of Madras 1884 and again 1885; extra A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Macpherson, Burma, 1886; adjt. 3rd Oxfordshire L.I. 1892-7; mil. sec. to H.E. Sir A. Milner (S. Africa) 1897-1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, and 3 clasps, promoted to lieut.-col. half-pay); priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1900-3; gov.-general's sec. and mil. sec. Canada 1904-9; brig.-gen. in charge of administration of Scottish Command since Oct. 1909; commandr. of the Order of San Bento d'Aviz (Portugal). Residence—Edinburgh. Clubs — Army and Navy, Travellers'.

WILLIAMS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1894. K.C.V.O. 1902.—**SIR JOHN WILLIAMS**, s. of David Williams, of Blaenllynant, Llangadock, by Eleanor, d. of David Jones, of Bailey Gwynfe. B. 1840; m. 1872, Mary Elizabeth Ann, d. of Richard Hughes, of Ynystawe; ed. at Normal Coll. Swansea, and Univ. Coll. London, of which he is M.D.; is Emeritus professor of midwifery in Univ. Coll., consulting obstetric physician to the hospital, and member Gen. Coun. of Medical Education; LL.D. Edin., Aber., and Glasgow; hon. D.Sc. Wales, and junior Dep.-Chancellor of the Univ.; high sheriff Carmarthenshire 1904; member royal commission on Welsh Church 1906; has Grand Cross of Dannebrog. Residence — Plas, Llanstephan, Carmarthenshire. Clubs — Athenæum, Devonshire, Welsh.

HEIR, none.

WILLIAMS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1892.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM COLLMAN WILLIAMS, s. of John Williams, R.N., F.R.C.S., of Brecon, by Elizabeth, d. of T. Wood. B. 1823; m. 1856, Georgiana Isabella, d. of George Ingouville, of Jersey (she died 1867); ed. at Roy. Naval Sch.; lieutenant roy. marine artillery 1842, capt. 1854, lieutenant-col. 1862, col.-comdt. 1872, maj.-gen. 1877, lieutenant-gen. 1886, gen. (retired) 1888; was severely wounded at the capture of Lagos, W. Africa 1851, in spiking guns to protect H.M.S. "Teazer" when aground; A.A.G. roy. marines 1867-72; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1869-77; D.A.G. Roy. Marines 1883-8; good service pension 1902; J.P. Hants. Residence—Morelands, Purbrook, Hants.

WILLIAMS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR RALPH CHAMPNEYS WILLIAMS, s. of Rev. T. N. Williams, of Treffos, Anglesey, by Mary, dau. of Rev. Richard Howard. B. 1843; m. 1875, Jessie, d. of Samuel Dean; ed. at Rossall; Brit. consular officer, S. Afric Rep. 1887; Brit. agent (with let. of cred.) 1888; colon, treas. Gibraltar, 1890 (also capt. of the port 1895); colon, sec. Barbados 1897 (admin. govt. 1898, 1900, and 1901); res. commr. Bechuanaland Protectorate 1901; gov. and com.-in-chf. Windward Islands 1906-9; gov. and com.-in-chief of Newfoundland since 1909; received silver medal and certificate from Italian govt. for services in connection with wreck of *Utopia* 1891. Residence—Government House, St. John's, Newfoundland. Club—St. James's.

WILLIAMS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897. Knt. Bachelor. 1890.—RIGHT HON. SIR ROLAND BOWDLER VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, s. of Sir Edward Vaughan-Williams, a judge of the court of common pleas. B. 1838; m. 1865, Laura Susanna, d. of Edmund Lomax, of Netley, Surrey; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxon (of which he was student); B.A. 1860; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1861;

Q.C. 1889; judge of the high court 1890; lord justice of appeal 1897; chairman royal commission on Welsh Church 1906; author of a work on the bankruptcy law, and joint editor of Williams' "Law of Executors." Residences—6, Trebovir Road, Earl's Court, Kensington; High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Surrey.

WILLIAMS, KNT. BACHELOR. Creat. 1904.—SIR THOMAS MARCHANT WILLIAMS, s. of William Williams, of Aberdare, by Ann, d. of Thomas Marchant, of Coychurch, Glamorgan. B. 1845; m. 1883, Elizabeth Ann, widow of Richard Wilding, of Rhydfelin, Builth; ed. at Bangor Normal Coll., Aberystwith Univ., and Lond. Univ. Colls.; hon. B.A. Lond.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1885; formerly inspector of schools for London School Board, and asst. charity commr.; a representative of the Treasury on court of Welsh Univ.; hon. sec. National Eisteddfod Assn. of Wales; deputy clerk of assize for S. Wales circuit 1893-1900; stipendiary magistrate, Merthyr Tydfil and Aberdare since 1900; J.P. cos. Radnor, Glamorgan, Brecknock, and Monmouth. Residences—Taff House, Cathedral Road, Cardiff; Rhydfelin, Builth, S. Wales. Club—Cardiff and County.

WILLIAMS, 5th Bt. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1798.—SIR WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY WILLIAMS, s. of Sir William Grenville, 4th bt., by Ellinor Harriet, d. of Willoughby Hurt Sitwell, of Ferny Hall, Salop. B. 1839; succeeded his father 1904. This family is a junior branch of the house of Williams-Wynn, of Denbighshire. The 2nd bt. assumed the name of Hay in 1842. Seat—Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan, Flintshire. Residence—Pengwern, Rhuddlan, Flint.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hugh Grenville, b. 1889.

WILLIAMS, LADY WATKIN.—ELIZABETH, d. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Lush,

Lord Justice of Appeal; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Sir Watkin Williams, Judge of the High Court of Judicature, who died 1884. Residence—Stanmore, Middlesex.

WILLIAMS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HELEN JANE MAUNDER**, d. of George Hitchcock, of St. Paul's Churchyard; m. 1853, Sir George Williams, member of the firm of Williams, Hitchcock, & Co., warehousemen, of St. Paul's Churchyard, who succeeded Lord Shaftesbury as pres. Young Men's Christian Assoc., was pres. Band of Hope Union, and died 1905. Residence—Bromley, Kent.

WILLIAMS, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WILLIAMSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kingdom). Created 1909.—**SIR ARCHIBALD WILLIAMSON**, s. of the late Stephen Williamson, of Copley, Cheshire, M.P., by Annie, d. of the late Thomas Guthrie, D.D., of Edinburgh. B. at Birkenhead, 13 Sep. 1860; m. 1887, Caroline Maria, d. of the late James Charles Hayne, of 17, Cornwall Gardens, London; ed. at Craigmount School, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; is a merchant; partner in Balfour, Williamson, and Co., of London and Liverpool; director of Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., and other companies; chairman of Liverpool Queen Victoria district nursing assocn.; J.P. City of Liverpool. Residences—Allerton Tower, Woolton, Liverpool; Glenogil, Kiriemuir, Forfarshire. Clubs—Reform, Bath, Royal Automobile, City of London.

HEIR, his son, Stephen Kenneth Guthrie, b. in Liverpool, 20 Mar. 1898; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Residence—Allerton Tower, Woolton, Liverpool.

WILLIAMSON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—**SIR HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON**, son of the 3th bart., by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Earl Ravensworth. B. 1867; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford;

succeeded his father 1900; high sheriff Durham 1904. The 1st bt. suffered considerably during the civil wars for his support of the royal cause. Residences—Whitburn Hall, Sunderland; 65, Curzon St., Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Brooks's, Marlborough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Adolphus Hudleston, b. 1869; com. R.N.; naval attaché.

WILLIAMSON, LADY ELIZABETH (Bart.'s widow).—D. of the 1st Earl Ravensworth. B. 1831; m. 1862, her cousin Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th bart., who died 1900. Residences—Whitburn Hall, Sunderland; 65, Curzon St., Mayfair, London, W.

WILLIAMSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—**SIR JAMES WILLIAMSON**, s. of James Rea Williamson, naval architect, of Edinburgh, by Jane, d. of William Shute, of Somerset. B. 1839; m. 1st, 1863, Mary Ruth, d. of John Bramson, of Portsmouth (she died 1891); 2nd, 1894, Femima Alison, d. of John Maxton, solicitor, of Hillhead, Lanarkshire; ed. at Portsmouth Gram. Sch. and Dockyard Coll.; is a naval architect and shipbuilder; Admiralty overseer 1863, Lloyds' surveyor 1865, principal surveyor 1874; partner Messrs. Barclay, Curle & Co., shipbuilders and engineers, Clyde, 1882; director H.M. dockyards, Admiralty, Jan. 1891 to Jan. 1906; member Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotland, and member of Council Institute of Naval Architects, London. Residence—27, Cedars Road, Clapham Common, London, S.W. Club—Marlborough.

WILLIS, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WILLIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ADA MARY**, d. of Sir John Neeld, 1st bart.; m. 1874, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir George Harry Smith Willis, G.C.B., Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, a distinguished

officer who served in the Crimea and in Egypt, and who died 1900. Residences—Streatham Manor, Ely; Seabank, Bournemouth.

WILLIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA ABERCROMBY, d. of John Sands, Esq., of Highbury Crescent; m. 1868, Sir William Willis, account-gen. of the navy 1832-5, who died 1905. Residence—5, Lansdown Road, Lee, Kent.

WILLOUGHBY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—SIR JOHN CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, only son of the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., of Himley House, Staffordshire. B. 1859; succeeded his father 1866; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieutenant. Bucks militia, 1879; 2nd lieutenant. 6th dragoons, 1880; transferred to royal horse guards same year; capt. 1887; maj. 1895; served in Egyptian and Nile expeditions 1882 and 1884 (medals and clasps, mention in despatches); managing director Willoughby's Consolidation Co.; second in command of the forces of the Imperial British South Africa Co. 1890-1; served in Matabele campaign 1893-4 (medal); commanded British South Africa Co.'s troops which accompanied Dr. Jameson, C.B., into the Transvaal 1896, and was taken prisoner by the Boers; on his release was convicted after trial at Bar of an offence under the Foreign Enlistment Act, and sentenced to ten months' imprisonment; was in Ladysmith during the siege, and afterwards served on the staff of the Mafeking Relief Force in charge of the transport and in Intelligence depart. (mention in despatches, medal, clasp); J.P. Oxon; patron of 1 living. This is a branch of the noble house of Willoughby, springing from the Hon. John, son of the 4th Baron Willoughby De Eresby. The 4th bart., well known for his exertions to suppress infanticide and saltice in Western India, was for many years a member of the Bombay government and subsequently

of the Indian council at home, until his death in 1866; he was also some years M.P. for Leominster. Residences—Fulmer Hall, near Slough; Baldon House, near Oxford; 2, Down Street, Piccadilly.

HEIR, none.

WILLOUGHBY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA ELIZABETH, 4th d. of Thomas Hawkes, J.P., of Himley House, Staffordshire, many years M.P. for Dudley. M. 1854, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th bart., who died 1866. Residence—Fulmer Hall, near Slough.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, 19th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1492.—RICHARD GREVILLE VERNEY, eldest s. of the 18th baron, by Geraldine, eldest d. of the late James H. Smith-Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, Cork. B. 1869; m. 1895, Marie Frances Lisette, youngest d. of Charles Addington Hanbury, of Belmont House, East Barnet, and Stratgarve, Ross-shire; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1892; M.P. Rugby div. of Warwickshire (C.) 1895-1900; major Warwickshire Y.; D.L. and J.P. co. Warwick; patron of 9 livings. This is a branch of the house of Willoughby De Eresby, springing from the grandson of the 4th Baron Willoughby De Eresby. The 1st Baron Willoughby de Broke received his peerage by writ of summons from Henry VII., for his services at the battle of Bosworth. The 17th baron assumed the name of Verney 1853, in lieu of his patronymic. Residences—Compton Verney, Warwick; Kington House, Warwick. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Henry Peyto, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Baker, Godman, Hanbury, Smith, and Verney.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, LORD. Vide ANCASTER.

WILLS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905; Knt. Bachel. 1884.

—**RT. HON. SIR ALFRED WILLS**, s. of late William Wills, Esq., of Edgbaston, Birmingham, by Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Ridout, Esq., of Edgbaston. Born at Edgbaston, 11 Dec. 1823; mar. 1st, 1854, Lucy, dau. of George Martineau, Esq., of Tulse Hill (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1861, Bertha, dau. of Thomas Lombe Taylor, Esq., of Starston, Norfolk (she died 1906); ed. at Univ. Coll. London, of which he is a fellow; B.A. Lond. Univ. 1849, LL.B. 1851; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1851; made Q.C. 1872; was recorder of Sheffield 1880-4; a judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice 1884-1905, when he retired; ex-officio commr. rly. and canal commn. 1888-93; is Bencher of his Inn; Treasurer, 1892-3; one of the founders and third president of the Alpine Club. Residence—Saxholm, Basset, Hants. Club—Athenaeum.

WILLS, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1904; K.C.B. (civ.) 1899.—**SIR EDWARD PAYSON WILLS**, s. of Henry Overton Wills, J.P., of Bristol. B. 1834; m. 1858, Mary Ann, d. of Jos. Channing Pearce, M.R.C.S., F.G.S., of Bath (she died 1891); J.P. Gloucestershire. Residences—Hazelwood, Stoke Bishop, near Bristol; Clapton Manor, Somerset.

HEIR, his s. Edward Channing, b. 1861; m. 1891, Isabella Sommerville, eld. d. of the late Peter Fabyan Sparke Evans, J.P., of Clifton; ed. at Emmanuel Coll., Camb., M.A.; is a F.C.S. and director of Imperial Tobacco Co.

WILLS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1897.—**SIR GILBERT ALAN HAMILTON WILLS**, s. of the 1st Bt., Frederick, by Anne, d. of the Rev. James Hamilton, D.D., of Longridge, Stonehouse, Lanarkshire. B. 1830; educat. at Oxford (M.A.); J.P. co. Somerset; Lieut. Royal N. Devon Yeom. since 1906; succeeded his father 1909. The first baronet was a benefactor to Bristol, and contributed £10,000 to the fund for the establishment of a university at that city. Residences

—Northmoor, Dulverton; 9, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.

HEIR PRES., his brother Frederick Noel Hamilton, b. 1837.

WILLS, LADY (widow of the 1st Baronet).—**ANNE**, daughter of the Rev. James Hamilton, D.D., of Longridge, Stonehouse, Lanarkshire; m. 1867, Sir Frederick Wills, 1st bart., who died at Cannes, 18 Feb. 1909. Residences—Manor Head, Bournemouth; 9, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.

WILLSHIRE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1846.—**SIR ARTHUR REGINALD THOMAS WILLSHIRE**, eldest son of the late General Sir Thomas, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N., of Tuppence, Kent. B. 1850 (twin with a dau.); m. 1891, Frederica, d. of Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G.; succeeded his father in 1862; formerly capt. and lieut.-col. Scots guards. The 1st bart. was so created for his services in Afghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and the capture of Khelat. Residence—77, Belgrave Road, London, S.W. Club—Guards'.

HEIR, his son Gerard Arthur Maxwell, b. 1892.

WILSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1885.—**SIR MILDMAY WILSON WILSON**, s. of Anthony Willson, of Raucedy, who assumed the name of Willson in lieu of Peacock, by Mary E. C., d. of Rev. Edward Fane, of Fulbeck, kinsman of the Earls of Westmorland. B. 1847; ed. at Eton; lieut. Scots guards 1866, capt. 1870, lieut.-col. 1878, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1900, commanded 1st batt. 1895-9; served with guards camel corps in the Nile exped. 1884-5, and in Transvaal war as maj.-gen. on the staff commanding district west of Johannesburg; J.P. Lincolnshire; sheriff 1875. Residence—Raucedy, Grantham. Club—Guards'.

WILMOT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1821.—**SIR JOHN**

EARDLEY-WILMOT, son of Sir William, 3rd bart., by Mary, d. of David Watts Russell, of Biggin, Northants. B. 1882; succeeded his father in 1896; ed. at Eton; late lieutenant rifle brigade. Residence—83, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Neville, b. 1885; lieutenant. R.N.

WILMOT, LADY EARDLEY-(Bart.'s widow).—**MARY**, d. of David Watts Russell, of Biggin, Northants; m. 1876, Sir William Assheton Eardley-Wilmot, 3rd bart., sometime deputy Judge Advocate, who died 1896. Residence—83, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

WILMOT, 6th Bt. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—**SIR RALPH HENRY SACHEVEREL WILMOT**, s. of Rev. Arthur Alfred Wilmot, 4th son of the 4th bt., by Harriet Cecilia, d. of Rev. Alleyne Fitzherbert, B. 1875; m. 1905, Lady Ada Maitland, d. of 13th Earl of Lauderdale (b. 1834); succeeded his uncle, Sir Henry, 1901; late capt. Coldstream guards; formerly lieutenant. 3rd batt. Derbyshire reg. (M.); served in the Transvaal war (2 medals 8 clasps). The 1st bt. was physician to George II., and subsequently to George III.; he also filled the office of physician-general to the forces. Seat—Chad-desden Hall, Derbyshire. Residence—Etwell Vicarage, Derby. Clubs—Guards, Arthur's; County (Derby).

HEIR, his son, Arthur Ralph, b. 2 Feb. 1909.

WILMOT, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—**SIR ROBERT RODNEY WILMOT**, son of Montagu Wilmot (son of 2nd bart.), by Sarah Frederica, d. of Thomas Eden. Born 1853; mar. 1880, Lady Flora Mildred North, sister of the 7th Earl of Guilford (she died 1886); 2ndly, 1888, Eleanor, d. of the Hon. Hugh Hare; succeeded his cousin in 1887; late lieutenant. Derbyshire yeo. cav., D.L. Derbyshire, and patron of 3 livings; master Berks and Bucks staghounds. The 1st bart. was many years secretary to the lord-

lieut. of Ireland; the 3rd bart. was a privy councillor, and governor of Ceylon; he assumed the name of Horton in 1823 after his patronymic. Residence—Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR, none.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), KNT. BACH. Creat. 1908.—**SIR SYDNEY MAROW EARDLEY-WILMOT**, 5th son of Sir John Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd bt. B. 1847; m. 1877, Grace Maud, daughter of the late Thomas Rolls Hoare, Esq., of London; entd. R.N. 1860; lieutenant. 1869; commodore. 1881, capt. 1886, rear-adm. 1901; commanded *Dolphin* in Red Sea 1885-6 (assisted in the defence of Suakin); asst.-dir. of Naval Intelligence dept 1887-90; retired 1893; supt. of Naval Ordnance Stores 1902-9. Residence—The Old Malt House, Marlow. Club—United Service.

WILSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; K.C.I.E. 1898.—**RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR WILSON**, s. of Robert Wilson, of Monkstown, co. Dublin. B. 1837; m. 1865, Mary, d. of William Bardgett, of Leyton, Essex; ed. at Dublin Univ. (scholar); B.A. 1859; Hon. LL.D. 1905; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862 (certificate of honour); reporter for Incorporated Council of Law Reporting 1865-7; puisne judge Supreme Court of Calcutta 1878-92; legal adviser and solicitor to Secretary of State for India 1892-1902; member of judicial committee of Privy Council since 1902. Residence—Marwell Manor, Eastleigh, Hants. Clubs—Athenæum, E.I. United Service.

V.C. WILSON, G.C.B. Creat. 1906; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (mil.). 1902; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1887.—**SIR ARTHUR KNYVET WILSON**, s. of Rear-Adm. George Knyvet Wilson, and heir pres., under special remainder, of his bro., Sir Roland Knyvet Wilson, 2nd bt. B. 1842; entered R.N. 1855, commander 1873, capt. 1880, rear-adm. 1895, vice-adm. 1901; adm. 1905; admiral of the

fleet, Feb. 1907; served in Black Sea during Crimean war (medal and clasp, Turkish medal), Chinese war 1868 (medal, two clasps), Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), Soudan 1864 (V.C., wounded); lord of Admiralty and controller of the navy 1897-1901; commanded Channel Squadron 1901; appointed to the command of the Home Fleet 1905-7; member of the committee of Imperial defence since 1909; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892-5. Residence—Swaffham, Norfolk. Club—United Service.

WILSON, G. C. M. G. Creat. 1895; K.C.M.G. 1880; C.B. (civ.) 1876. — SIR CHARLES RIVERS WILSON, s. of Melvil Wilson, by Louisa, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Charles Stephenson, G.C.H. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1860, Caroline, d. of R. Cook (she died 1888); 2nd, 1895, Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary Mostyn, sister of the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden (b. 1862; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1883); ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1853); appointed a clerk in the treasury 1856; British representative at the international coinage commission in Paris 1867; secretary to the royal commission on international coinage 1868; private sec. to Mr. Disraeli 1867-8, and to Mr. Lowe (chancellor of the exchequer), 1868-73; sec. and controller-general of the National Debt 1874-94; has been one of the representatives of Great Britain on the council of the Suez Canal Company 1876-96; vice-pres. International Commn. of Inquiry in Egypt 1877; roy. commnr. Paris Exhibitions 1878, 1900, and St. Louis Exhibition 1904; minister of finance to the Khedive 1877-8; pres. of the Commn. of Liquidation in Egypt 1880; one of the delegates to the International Monetary Conference at Brussels 1892; pres. of Grand Trunk Rly. of Canada 1895-1909. Residence—21, Pont Street, London, S.W. Clubs — St. James's, Arthur's, Marlborough, Garrick.

WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat.

1899; C.M.G. 1891.—SIR DAVID WILSON, s. of the Very Rev. David Wilson, Dean of Aberdeen, by Mary Garioch, d. of the Rt. Rev. William Skinner, Bishop of Aberdeen. B. 1838; mar. 1st, 1870, Jane, d. of Alexander Milne (she died 1874); 2nd, 1881, Nora Kate, d. of Norval Clyne, advocate, of Aberdeen; ed. at Glenalmond; entered Civil Service 1856; private sec. to govts. of New Brunswick and Trinidad 1861-9; capt. and adj. N.B. Militia 1863-6; served as major with Canadian Militia during Fenian Raid 1866 (medal and clasp); stipendiary magistrate, Trinidad, 1870-78; commnr. northern province, Trinidad, and sub-intendant Crown lands 1878-97; repeatedly acted as colonial sec. 1875-97; M.E.C. Trinidad 1894; raised and commanded Trinidad Volunteer Force 1879-97, and is now hon. col. (V.D.); governor of British Honduras 1897-1903. Residence—Marchdyke, Chandler's Ford, Hants.

WILSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM WILSON, s. of William Wilson, of the Manor House, Scarning, Norfolk. B. 1844; m. Mary Elizabeth, d. of Edward Capps, of Forest Hill; educ. at Wymondham Grammar School; founded *East Anglian Times* 1874; president Newspaper Society of the United Kingdom in 1894, and Institute of Journalists 1906; assisted in founding Norfolk Small Holdings Association; M.P. Mid Norfolk 1895-1906; D.L. Norfolk, J.P. Suffolk; member Norfolk terr. force assocn.; pres. Felixstowe rifle, and Suffolk county chess assocns., etc. Residences—The Dale, Scarning, Norfolk; Highrow, Felixstowe. Club—Reform.

WILSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1908; Knt. Bachel. 1902; C.B. 1891.—SIR GUY DOUGLAS ARTHUR FLEETWOOD-WILSON, son of Captain Fleetwood Wilson, 3th hussars, of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire, sometime lieut.-gov. of Barbados, by Harriet Horatia, d. of Capt. Walker, R.N., of Brook, and niece of Gen.

Sir George Walker, bt. B. 1851; educated privately and abroad; entered paymaster-general's office 1870, war office 1883, senior clerk 1891; sec. to Sir C. Rivers Wilson's mission to Egypt 1876; assist. priv. sec. to successive ministers for war 1883-8, principal priv. sec. 1888-93; director of army clothing depart. 1893-8; assist. under-sec. of state for war since 1898; late director-general of army finance; ord. memb. of the council of the gov.-general of India since 1903; financial adviser to Gen. Lord Kitchener in South Africa 1901 (medal); examiner in Italian to mil. education depart. and to civil service commrs.; member pension commutation board; J.P. London. Residence — Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, S.W. Clubs — 'Travellers', Marlborough, Wellington.

WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR HENRY FRANCIS WILSON, s. of the late Rev. William Greive Wilson, rector of Fornett St. Peter, Norfolk, J.P.; m. 1902, Isabella Dora, daughter of the late Admiral Sir Robert Smart, K.C.B., K.H., and widow of the late J. H. Anderson, of 9, Upper Brook Street, W.; educ. Rugby and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (foundn. scholar, bracketed sixth in class. tripos., M.A., fellow); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1888; sec. Trinidad judicial inquiry commn. 1892; princ. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain 1895-7; legal asst. at Colonial office 1897-1900; legal adviser to high commr. for S. Africa (Sir Alfred Milner) 1900-1; sec. to Orange River Colony administr. 1901, colonial sec. 1902-7, and acting lt.-gov. for various periods in 1903, 1904, 1906; represented that colony on the S. African Customs Conf. 1903, and on the railway comtee. 1903-7. Residence—43, Ovington Square, S.W. Club—Savile.

WILSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909; C.S.I. 1901.—SIR JAMES WILSON, son of the Rev. John Wilson, D.D.,

minister of Dunning, Perthshire. B. at Forgardenny Manse, Perthshire, 1853; mar. 1883, Anne Campbell, daughter of the Rev. Norman MacLeod, D.D., minister of Barony Church, Glasgow; educa. at Perth Acad., Edin. Univ., Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A. Edin., Boden Sanskrit Schol. Oxford); entd. I.C.S. 1875; sec. to Govt. of India 1903-7; financial commr. Punjab since 1907 and memb. legis. council of the Punjab. Residence — Ochilview, Crieff. Club—Caledonian.

WILSON, 1st BARONET (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1906.—SIR JOHN WILSON, s. of James Wilson, coalowner, of Airdrie. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1878, Margaret, d. of James Robertson, of Glasgow (she died 1885); 2nd, Emma Alexandrina, daughter of David Binnie, of Glasgow; ed. at Airdrie and Glasgow Acads.; is chrmn. Wilson's and Clyde Coal Co., Ltd.; M.P. Falkirk 1895-1906; J.P., D.L. co. Lanark; J.P. cos. Fife and Glasgow. Residences—Airdrie House, Airdrie; Kippen Dunning, co. Perth. Clubs—Reform, Bath; Liberal (Edin. and Glasgow).

HEIR, his son James Robertson, b. 1883; m. 1908, Helen Rae Fife, elder dau. of A. Balloch-Graham, of 3, Park Gardens, Glasgow; ed. at Oxford.

WILSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1874.—SIR MATHEW AMCOTTS WILSON, son of Sir Mathew, 2nd bart., by Gratiana, dau. of Admiral Richard Thomas, of Stonehouse; succeeded his father 1909. Born 1853; married 1874, Georgiana Mary, dau. of Richard Thomas Lee, of Grove Hall, Knottingley, Yorks.; late capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. King's Own L.I. (M.); J.P. E., N., and W. Ridings of Yorks.; D.L. W.R. Yorks.; co. council rep. memb. W.R. of Yorks. terr. force assocn.; patron of 2 livings. Residence — Eshton Hall, Gargrave-in-Craven, Yorks. Clubs—Brooks's, Boodle's, White's; Yorkshire (York).

HEIR, his son, Mathew Richard

Henry, b. 1875; m. 1905, Hon. Barbara Lister, d. of 4th Baron Ribblesdale (b. 1880); major 10th Hussars.

WILSON, GRATIANA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**GRATIANA**, dau. of Admiral Richard Thomas, of Stonehouse; m. 1850, Sir Mathew Wharton Wilson, 2nd bart., who died 1 March, 1909. Residence—Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Leeds.

WILSON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1803.—**HON. SIR RAYMOND ROBERT TYRWHITT-WILSON**, s. of the 3rd bart., by Emma Harriet, in her own right Baroness Berners (whom see). B. 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is heir to his mother's barony; assumed the name of Wilson 1892; succeeded his father 1894; has Order of the League of Mercy. The 1st bart., Thos. Tyrwhitt, Esq., took the name of Jones only in 1790, on inheriting the estates of Sir Thos. Jones, his cousin; but the 3rd bart., who had been Sir Henry Tyrwhitt-Jones, dropped the name of Jones by royal licence in 1841. Residences—Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Shropshire; 4, Down Street, Piccadilly, W.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt, b. 1883.

WILSON OF DELHI, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1857.—**SIR ROLAND KNYVET WILSON**, 2nd son of Rear-Admiral George Knyvet Wilson, R.N. (eldest bro. of the 1st bart.), by Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Rev. William Yonge, chancellor of Norwich and vicar of Swaffham. Born 1840; m. 1873, Christiana Whiting, d. of the late Richard Phillips, F.R.S.; suc. his uncle (by special remainder in the patent of creation) in 1874; Reader of Indian Law Cambridge Univ. 1878-92; fellow of King's College 1862-7; author of *History of Modern English Law* and *Digest of Anglo-Muhammadan Law*. The 1st bart. was the celebrated general officer whose troops stormed and captured Delhi on the 14th Sept. 1857. He was created a bart. and K.C.B., afterwards G.C.B., and also voted a

pension of 1000*l.* a year by the E.I.C., together with the thanks of parliament, for his services in India. Residence—86, Church Road, Richmond, Surrey. Club—National Liberal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Sir Arthur Knyvet Wilson, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (whom see).

WILSON of DELHI, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ELLEN**, 2nd dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Warren Hastings Leslie Frith, of the Bengal artillery. Mar. 1842, Sir Archdale Wilson, Bart., G.C.B., D.C.L., who died 1874. Residence—The Belvedere, Camberley, Surrey.

WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—**SIR WILLIAM DEANE WILSON**, s. of J. D. Wilson, of Rathdowney, Queen's co., Ireland, by Jane, d. of Richard Owen, of Roscrea, Ireland. B. 1843; m. 1880, Annie E. W., d. of Rev. Henry Smyth, rector of Cullen, co. Tipperary; ed. at a private school and Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.B. 1866; entered army as assist.-surg. 1867, and is now surg.-gen.; served in Afghan war 1878-9-80 (medal), Egyptian exped. 1882-4 (medal, bronze star), Sudan and battles of El Teb and Tamai 1884 (mention in despatches, two clasps), and as principal medical officer in South African war 1899-1902 (mention in despatches, two medals and five clasps). Residence—Ryde House, Brackley Road, Beckenham, Kent.

WILSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**EDITH HESTER**, d. of Henry Vickers, of Holmwood, Sheffield, solicitor; m. 1866, Sir Alexander Wilson, 1st bart., who died 1907, when the title became extinct. Residence—Archer House, Sheffield.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**EMMA**, d. of Thomas Dalton, of Toronto. M. 1841, Sir Adam Wilson, late Chief Justice of Upper Canada, who died 1891. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).
—JEAN, d. of Hon. W. Campbell, M.L.C. Victoria. M. 1861, Sir Samuel Wilson, F.R.G.S., F.R.L.S., sometime M.P. for Portsmouth, who died 1895. Sir Samuel was for many years M.L.A. and M.L.C. in Victoria, and among other acts of beneficence to the colony presented 30,000*l.* to Melbourne Univ. Residences—10, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Ereildoune, Victoria.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).
—MARGARET, d. of Thomas Hedley, of Coxlodge Hall, Northumberland; m. 1874, Sir Jacob Wilson, K.C.V.O., director of the Land Department Board of Agriculture 1891, for 27 years member of Council, and for 18 years hon. director of the Royal Agricultural Society, who died 1905. Residence—Chillingham Barns, Belford, Northumberland.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).
—OLIVIA, d. of the late Col. Duffin, Bengal cavalry; m. 1867, Gen. Sir Charles William Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., director-gen. of military education, who died 1905. Residence—The Cottage, Church Oakley, near Basingstoke.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).
—LOUISA BENITA, d. of Major Robert Poore, 8th Hussars, of Old Lodge, Salisbury; m. 1896 as his second wife, Sir Alexander Wilson, sometime sheriff of Calcutta, and pres. of the Bengal chamber of commerce, who died 1907. Residence—

WILSON, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WILSON. Vide BROMLEY-WILSON, GREY-WILSON, and MARVON-WILSON.

WILSON-TODD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY WILSON-TODD, s. of the late Col. J. Wilson, 74th reg., of Roseville, co. Wexford, by Frances, d. of the late Hon. John

Robinson, treasurer of New Brunswick. B. 1828; m. 1855, Jane Marian Rutherford (died 1909), daughter and heiress of John Todd, of Tranby Park and Hahnaby Hall, Yorks.; educated privately and at Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; formerly capt. 39th reg.; served in Crimea 1854 (medal); unsuccessfully contested Darlington 1885; M.P. for Howdenshire div. of E. Riding Yorks. 1892-1906; assumed surname and arms of Todd in addition to his patronymic by royal licence 1855; D.L., J.P., C.A., N. Riding Yorks. Residence—Hahnaby Hall, Croft, Darlington. Clubs—Army and Navy, Carlton, Constitutional.

HEIR, his son, William Pierrepont; b. 1857; m. 1887, Catherine Crawford, d. of the late James Russel, of Blackburn, co. Stirling; late capt. 4th hussars.

WILTON, 5th EARL of, Creat. 1801; Visct. Grey de Wilton 1801.—ARTHUR GEORGE EGERTON, s. of the 4th Earl, by Laura Caroline, d. of William Russell, accountant-gen. of the court of chancery. B. 1863; m. 1895, Hon. Mariota, d. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham (b. 1873); succeeded his father 1897. The 1st Earl of Wilton was Sir Thos. Egerton, 7th bart., whose peerage was in remainder to the 2nd and all the younger sons successively of his dau. (she mar. Lord Belgrave, afterwards Marq. of Westminster); his baronetcy however, reverted to the next heir male. (Vide Egerton, Bart.) The 2nd Earl assumed the surname of Egerton in lieu of his patronymic Grosvenor in 1821. Residence—33, South Audley Street, W.

HEIR, his son Seymour Edward Frederic Grey, Visct. GREY DE WILTON, b. 1896.

Vide also De Ros and Des Vœux, and in Part II., Coke, Egerton, and Taylor.

WILTON, LAURA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LAURA CAROLINE, d. of William Russell, accountant-gen. of the Court of Chancery; m. 1st, 1862, the 4th Earl of Wilton,

who died 1898; 2nd, 1899, Sir Frederic J. W. Johnstone, 3th bart. (whom see).

WILTON, ELIZABETH COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — **ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE LOUISA**, d. of the 2nd Earl Craven. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1858, the 3rd Earl of Wilton, who died 1885; 2ndly, 1886, Arthur Vickris Pryor, Esq. Residence—Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

WILTON, ISABELLA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — D. of the late Major Elton Smith, Madras Army, and of Ilminster. M. 1863, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Earl of Wilton, who died 1882. Residence—20, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

WIMBORNE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kedm.). Creat. 1880; Bart. 1836. — **IVOR BERTIE GUEST**, eldest son of the late Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st bart., by Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Lindsey (she m. 2ndly, Charles Schreiber). Born at Dowlais 1835; mar. 1868, Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria, eldest dau. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough (she was born 1847); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1852; was educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1856; D.L., J.P., C.A. Dorset; J.P. Glamorgan, high sheriff 1862; D.L. Ross; Mayor of Poole 1896-7. The 1st bart. was an eminent iron-master at Merthyr-Tydvil, and sat for nearly 25 years in parliament. Residences.—Wimborne House, 22, Arlington Street, S.W.; Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset; Glencarron Lodge, Ross-shire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Ivor Churchill, b. 1873; Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell, d. of the 2nd Baron Ebury (b. 1880); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; late capt Dorset I.Y.; served with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; contested Plymouth 1898; M.P. Plymouth 1900-6, and Cardiff 1906; chairman royal commission on sea erosion 1906.

Has a son and heir, Ivor Grosvenor, b. 1903.

Vide also Chelmsford, Ridley, and Rodney, and in Part II., Guest and Villiers.

WINCHESTER, 16th MARQ. of. Creat. 1551; Earl of Wiltshire, 1550; Baron St. John, 1539 (Eng.). — **HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU PAULET**, younger s. of the 14th marq., by Mary Montagu, d. of the 6th Lord Rokeby. B. 1862; m. 1892, Charlotte Josephine, d. of Colonel Howard, of Ballina Park, Wicklow, widow of Samuel Garnett, of Arch Hall, co. Meath; succeeded his bro., a major in the Coldstream guards, who was killed at the battle of Magersfontein, 1899; late capt. Hants I.Y., formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Hants reg. (M.); lord-lieut. of Hampshire 1904, and pres. of the terr. force assocn.; chrmn. Hants C.C. 1905-9; member motor acts comm. 1905; is **PREMIER MARQUIS** of England, and hereditary bearer of the Cap of Maintenance. The 1st marq. was one of the executors to the will of King Henry VIII.; he filled the office of lord high treasurer of England during the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth; the 5th marq., a distinguished royalist, defended Basing House against the parliamentary forces; the 6th marq. was created Duke of Bolton; on the death of the 6th duke without issue, the dukedom became extinct, but the marquise of Winchester and the minor honours reverted to the great-grandfather of the present peer, while the estates passed to a natural daughter of the 5th duke. Residence—Amport St. Mary's, near Andover, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Charles Standish, s. of Col. Charles William Paulet, by Susan Amelia Georgiana, d. of William Standish Standish, of Duxbury Park, Chorley, and great-grandson of the 13th marq., b. 1873; m. 1901, Lilian, d. of Maj. Fosbery, of Warwick; captain Warwickshire Y., late lieut. 7th batt. king's roy. rifle corps; served in Transvaal war 1900 (mentioned in despatches); hon. capt. in the army.

Vide also in Part II., Paulet.

WINCHESTER, 87th BISHOP of. Founded 636. — **RIGHT REV. HERBERT RYLE, D.D.**, s. of the Right Rev. John Charles Ryle, 1st Bishop of Liverpool, by Jessie, d. of

John Walker, of Crawfordton, co. Dumfries. B. 1856; m. 1883, Nea Hewish, d. of the late Maj.-Gen. G. Hewish Adams; ed. at Eton (Newcastle scholar) and King's Coll. Camb., of which he was scholar, and subsequently fellow; twice Carus Greek Test. Prizeman, Jeremie Prize, Crosse Theological Scholarship, Hebrew, Evans, and Scholfield Prizes; B.A. (first class Theol.) 1881, M.A. 1882, D.D. 1895; ordained 1882, priest 1883; head of St. David's Coll. Lampeter 1886-8; Hulsean Prof. of Divinity, Camb. 1887-96; pres. Queens' Coll. Camb. 1896-1901, when he was consecrated Bishop of Exeter; translated to Winchester 1903; late chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, hon. canon of Ripon and Warburton lecturer; hon. fellow of Queen's; hon. chaplain Hampshire Y.; hon. D.D. Oxford 1903; patron of 142 livings. The diocese includes parts of Surrey and all Hants, with the islands of Wight, Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark. Annual value of the see £5000. Residence—Farnham Castle, Surrey.

WINCHILSEA, 13th EARL of. Creat. 1623; Earl of Nottingham, 1631; Visct. Maidstone, 1623; Baron Finch, 1674; Bart., 1611 and 1660 (Eng.).—HENRY STORMONT FINCH-HATTON, s. of 10th earl, by his 3rd wife, Fanny Margaretta, d. of Edward Royd Rice, of Dane Court, Kent. B. 1852; m. 1882, Anne Jane, d. of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry Codrington, K.C.B.; succeeded his bro. 1898; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll., Oxon; is hereditary lord of the Royal manor of Wye. The only d. of Sir Thomas Heneage was raised to the peerage as Countess of Winchilsea, with remainder to her heirs male; on the death of the 5th earl without issue, the title reverted to the countess's great-grandson, the eldest son of Heneage Finch, Esq., who, having been lord chancellor of England in 1675, was created Earl of Nottingham. Residence—Harlech, Merioneth. Clubs—Carlton, White's.

HEIR, his son Guy Montagu George, Visct. MAIDSTONE, b. 1885; ed. at Eton; 2nd Lieut. E. Kent yeom.

Vide also Cawdor, Maidstone, Paget, and Templetown, and in Part II., Hatton and Howard.

WINCHILSEA, EDITH, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—D. of Edward Harcourt, of Nuneham Park, Oxfordshire, and Lady Susan, d. of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield; m. 1875, the 12th Earl of Winchilsea, who died 1898. Residence—Haverholme Dower House, Sleaford, Lincs.

WINDEYER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, d. of the Rev. R. T. Bolton, vicar of Padbury, Bucks.; m. 1857, Hon. Sir William Charles Windeyer, LL.D., who was for nearly twenty years a judge of the Supreme Court of N.S. Wales, and sometime chancellor of Sydney Univ. He died 1897. Residence—Tomago, Hunter River, N.S. Wales.

WINGATE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1899; C.I.E. 1879.—SIR ANDREW WINGATE, s. of the Rev. William Wingate. B. 1846; m. 1867, Henrietta Catherine, d. of Col. Duncan Scott Pemberton, R.A.; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, Kensington Grammar Sch., and London and Heidelberg Univs.; entered Bo.C.S. 1869; became successively assistant collector and magistrate, famine secretary Mysore, settlement officer Meywar and Kashmir States, and officiating resident in Meywar; collector and magistrate 1890; acted as commr. of customs, and as commr. in Sind; additional member of Legislative Council in Bombay and commr. 1897; plague commr. and sec. to govt. plague department 1898; commr. Poona 1899; additional member Viceroy's Council 1901, retired 1902. Residence—Tintern, Bromley, Kent. Club—East India United Service.

WINGATE, PASHA, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; K.C.M.G. 1898; C.B. (civ.) 1895; D.S.O.

1839.—SIR FRANCIS REGINALD WINGATE, s. of Andrew Wingate, of Broadfield, Renfrewshire. B. 1851; m. 1883, Catherine Leslie, d. of Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N.; entered R.A. 1880; capt. and brevet-major 1889, lieutenant-col. 1896, col. 1897, maj.-gen. (local) 1901, major-general 1903; lieutenant-general 1908; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 as A.D.C. and mil. sec. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brevet-major, 4th class Medjidie), as A.A.G. at actions of Toski 1889 (mention in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.) and Tokar and capture of Afait 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp to bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie), and with Dongola Exped. 1896; present at actions of Firket and Hafir (mention in despatches, medal with two clasps, brevet lieutenant-colonel); accompanied special mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (Star of Ethiopia); in Soudan campaign 1897 (clasp, brevet colonel, and A.D.C. to Queen); took part in the battles of Atbara and Omdurman and Fashoda exped. (medal, two clasps, mention in despatches, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, K.C.M.G.); followed up and finally defeated the Khalifa, who was killed in the battle, 1899 (K.C.B. and 2nd class Osmanieh); acted as gov. and officer comdg. troops in Suakin dist. 1894; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897, and to the King till 1903; was A.G. Egyptian Army, and director of Mil. Intelligence; chief of the Sirdar's staff 1899; Sirdar and Governor-Gen. of the Soudan since 1899; in charge of special mission to Somaliland 1909; has Grand Cross of Francis Joseph of Austria, Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidie, Iron Crown of Austria (2nd class), and Coronation medal; author of "Mahdism and the Egyptian Soudan," "Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp," and other works; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1905. Residences—Cairo; The Palace, Khartoum; Knockenhair, Dunbar, N.B. Clubs—Army and Navy, Beefsteak.

WINGFIELD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1899; C.B. 1899.—SIR EDWARD WINGFIELD, s. of John Muxloe Wingfield, D.L., of Ticken-cote Hall, Rutland, by Catherine Ann Harriet, d. of Harry Lancelot Lee, of Coton Hall, Salop. B. 1834; m. 1872, Mary Georgina Sheringham, d. of the Ven. J. W. Sheringham, Archdeacon of Gloucester; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon (1st class classics, 2nd class mathematics); called to the bar 1859; assist. under sec. Colonial Office 1878-1897; permanent under sec. of state for the colonies 1897-1900, when he retired. Residence—Mulbarton Hall, Norwich.

WINMARLEIGH, BARONY. Extinct with the 1st Baron in 1892.

Vide also Headfort, and in Part II., Patten.

WINNINGTON, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—SIR FRANCIS SALWEY WINNINGTON, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 4th bart., by eldest dau. of Sir Compton Domville, Bart. B. at Stanford Court, 1849; m. 1879, Jane, eldest dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill; succeeded his father 1872; ed. at Eton; sometime ensign 60th foot; high sheriff Worcestershire 1894; patron of 3 livings. The 3rd bart. had sat for Droitwich, Bewdley, and Worcestershire. The 4th bart. sat for Droitwich for 26 years. Seat—Stanford Court, Worcester. Residences—203, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Stanford Court, Worcester.

HEIR, his s. Francis Salwey, b. 1881; m. 1904, Blanche, d. of Commander Casberd-Boteler, R.N., of Eastry, Kent; late lieutenant, coldstream guards, formerly 7th rifle brigade (M.).

WINSLOE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR ALFRED LEIGH WINSLOE, s. of Richard Winsloe, of Liverpool, by Maria, d. of Capt. Jack, R.N., of Eastbrook, Taunton. B. at Taunton, 25 April, 1852; entd. R.N. 1865, lieutenant 1874, commander 1885, captain 1892, rear-admiral 1904, vice-admiral since 1903; served in Egyptian war

1882 with naval brigade and present at Tel-el-Kebir (Egyptian medal, clasp, bronze star); with expedi. against Sultan of Vitu 1890 (despatches, medal, clasp); in China and Japan 1897-8, at the taking of Wei-hai-Wei; in Sierra Leone 1898; in S. Africa 1899-1900; commd. *Ophir* and escorting squadron visit of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales to the Colonies 1901; A.D.C. to the King 1903-4; in command cruiser squadron 1902, torpedo and submarine flotillas 1905-7; a naval Lord of the Admiralty since 1907. Address—Admiralty, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military, United Service.

WINTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1892.—SIR FRANCIS PRATT WINTER, s. of George Winter, of King's co., Ireland, by Elizabeth, d. of James Cox, of Tasmania. B. in Victoria, 1848; solicitor Queensland, 1877; barrister Fiji 1880, acting att.-gen. 1887-8; chief judicial officer, M.E.C., and M.L.C. of British New Guinea 1888-1903. Residence—Port Moresby, British New Guinea.

WINTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1868.—SIR JAMES SPEARMAN WINTER, s. of James Winter, of H.M.'s Customs, St. John's, Newfoundland, by Harriet Pitman. B. 1845; m. 1881, Emily Julia (died 1908), d. of Capt. W. J. Coen, H.M. service; ed. in Newfoundland; attorney and solicitor 1866; barrister-at-law 1867; Q.C. 1880; member of House of Assembly 1874-89, 1893, and 1898-1900; speaker 1877-8; member of executive council 1879-89, 1897-1900; solicitor-gen. 1892-5; att.-gen. 1885-9, 1897-1900; judge of the Supreme Court 1893-6; premier 1897-1900; represented Newfoundland at the Fisheries Conference at Washington 1887; and at Postal Conference 1898; delegate from the colony to London on the French treaties question 1890 and 1898; member Anglo-American International Conference at Quebec and Washington 1893-9; now a practising barrister

and solicitor. Residence — St. John's, Newfoundland.

WINTERBOTHAM, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1900.—SIR HENRY MARTIN WINTERBOTHAM, s. of the late John Brend Winterbotham, of Cheltenham. B. 1847; m. 1884, Sophie Horsfall Wright; ed. priv.; passed into I.C.S. 1867; landed Madras 1869; magis. and collector 1883, in Malabar, Tanjore, and other districts; mem. of board of rev., Madras, and commr. of rev. settlement and dir. of agric. 1895; mem. of council of govt. of Madras 1898-1903 (retired 1903). Residence —Hill Grange, Leckhampton, near Cheltenham.

WINTERSTOKE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1906; Bt. 1893.—WILLIAM HENRY WILLS, s. of William Day Wills, J.P., of Bristol, by Mary, d. of Robert Steven, of Glasgow and Camberwell. B. 1830; m. 1853, Elisabeth, d. of John Stancomb, J.P., of Trowbridge, Wilts (she died 1896); ed. at Mill Hill School, and London University; is pro-chancellor of the University of Bristol, and chairman Imperial Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and Ireland); M.P. Coventry 1880-6 (G.) and Bristol 1895-1900; director G.W.R.; late chrmn. Bristol Chamber of Commerce; pres. Bristol Fine Arts Acad.; J.P. Bristol; High Sheriff Bristol 1877, Somerset 1905-6; D.L., J.P. Somerset and Kent. Residences—Coombe Lodge, Blagdon, S.O., Somerset; East Court, St. Lawrence-on-Sea, Thanet; 25, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

HEIR, none.

WINTERTON, 6th EARL. Creat. 1766; Visct. Turnour 1766; Baron Winterton, 1761 (Irel.).—EDWARD TURNOUR, s. of the 5th earl, by Lady Georgiana Susan Hamilton, dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn (she was born 1841). B. 1883; succeeded his father in 1907; educated at Eton, and New Coll. Oxon.; capt. Sussex Yeom.;

M.P. for Horsham div. of Sussex; unpaid parliamentary private sec. to financial sec. to the Admiralty 1905; J.P. Sussex, and memb. terr. force assocn. This family is descended from Sir Edward Turnour, speaker of the House of Commons in 1660, and chief baron of the exchequer in 1671. Residences—Shillingee Park, Sussex; 49, Mount Street, W.

THEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. Keith Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh, s. of the 4th Earl Winterton; b. 1848; m. 1879, Caroline Chester, d. of Strachan Bethune, K.C., of Montreal; lieutenant. (retired) King's royal rifle corps; served in Zulu and other wars; assumed the name of Fetherstonhaugh 1896. Residence—Uppark, Petersfield. Club—Junior United Service.

Vide also in Part II., Turnour.

WINTERTON, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—LADY GEORGIANA SUSAN HAMILTON, d. of 1st Duke of Abercorn; m. 1882, the 5th Earl Winterton, who died 1907. Residence—

WISE, KNT, BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR (WILLIAM) LLOYD WISE, s. of the late Francis Wise, M.I.M.E., of Greenbith. B. 1845; m. 1876, Catherine A., d. of William Fullard; ed. at Ghent and London; one of the founders and an original member of council of Institute of Patent Agents, and first pres. of the Chartered Institute; has been actively engaged for many years in the reform of Patent Law; D.L., J.P. Essex; J.P. Southend-on-Sea; was 9 years C.C. for Southend, and for a long period chrmn. of several county council committees; is member of Standing Joint and Licensing Committees for Essex; chrmn. S. E. Essex Conservative Central Committee. Residences—142, Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.; Southend-on-Sea. Club—Savage.

WISEMAN, 10th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1628.—SIR WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN WISEMAN, son of Sir William, 9th bart., by Sarah

Elizabeth, d. of Lewis Langworthy, of Ellesmere, Putney. B. 1885; m. 16 Sept. 1908, Florence Marjorie Hulton, 3rd d. of the Rev. Fredk. Sams, rector of Emberton, Bucks; succeeded his father in 1893; late lieutenant. Cardigan Artillery (M.). This family is descended from Sir John Wiseman, who was knighted for his conduct at the battle of Spurs; he was auditor of the exchequer temp. Henry VIII.; his ancestors had been seated in Essex from the time of Edward IV. Residence—15, Neven Square, Kensington, London, S.W.

THEIR PRES., his kinsman, the eldest son of Thomas Wiseman, grandson of the 6th bart., of whom there are believed to be several representatives living.

WISEMAN, LADY (Bart's widow).—SARAH ELIZABETH, d. of Lewis Langworthy, of Ellesmere, Putney. M. 1878, Capt. Sir William Wiseman, R.N., 9th bart., who died 1893. Residence—15, Neven Square, Kensington, S.W.

WITTENOOM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—HON. SIR EDWARD HORNE WITTENOOM, s. of Charles Wittenoom, of Western Australia. B. in W. Australia 1854; m. 1878, Laura, d. of R. H. Habgood, of Upper Tooting; ed. at Perth, W. Australia; started life as a squatter, and was subsequently in business; M.L.A. 1893-6, M.L.C. 1894-7; minister for Mines, Education, Post, and Telegraphs 1894-7, and acting premier 1897; agent-gen. for W. Australia 1897-1901. Residence—5, Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.

WITTEWRONGE, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1882.—SIR CHARLES LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, s. of Sir John Lawes, 1st bt., by Caroline, d. of Andrew Fountaine, of Narford Hall, Norfolk. B. 1843; m. 1869, Marie Amelie Rose, d. of Charles George Fountaine; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Cambridge; is a sculptor; assumed, 1902, the name Wittewronge after Sir John

Wittevronge, bt. (extinct), from whom he is descended in the female line, and from whom the Rothamsted estates are inherited. The 1st bt., Sir John Lawes, revolutionized agricultural science by the introduction of chemical manures. Residences—The Studio, Chelsea Bridge Road, Pinlicko, S.W.; Rothamsted, St. Albans.

HEIR, his s. John Bennet, b. 1872; m. 1897, Helena Ramsey, d. of Henry Ramsey Cox, of Folkestone.

Has a son, John Claude, b. 1893.

WODEHOUSE, LORD. Vide KIMBERLEY.

WODEHOUSE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1898.—RIGHT HON. EDMOND ROBERT WODEHOUSE, s. of Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., by Catherine Mary, d. of F. J. Templer. B. at Colombo 1835; m. 1876, Adela, d. of Rev. Charles W. Bagot, Rector of Castle Rising, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon (1st class mods and greats); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1861; private sec. to his cousin, Lord Kimberley, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1864-6, when Privy Seal 1868-70, and when Sec. of State for the Colonies 1870-4; M.P. Bath 1830-1906; contested N. Norfolk 1868, and Lynn Regis 1874; sec. to roy. commn. on Penal Servitude Acts 1878-9, and member of commn. on Prisons in Ireland 1882-4. Residences—56, Chester Square, London, S.W.; Minley Grange, Farnborough, Hants.

WODEHOUSE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1899; C.B. (mil.) 1889.—SIR JOSELINE HENRAGE WODEHOUSE, s. of the late Vice-Adm. George Wodehouse, by Eleanor Charlotte, d. of the late A. Mortimer Drummond. B. 1852; m. 1st 1885, Constance (died 1886), d. of Gen. Sir Charles D'Aguilar, K.C.B.; 2ndly 1901, Mary Joyce, d. of Robert Sacheverell Wilmot Stowell, of Stainsby House, near Derby, D.L., J.P.; entered R.A.

1872; served in Zulu war 1879; Afghan war 1880; Sudan war 1884; Nile expedn. 1885; in command Egyptian frontier force 1888-94; in command a brigade Malakand field force 1897; in command of various divisions in India 1898-1906; lieutenant since 1904; gov. and commander-in-chief Bermuda since June 1907; has the Medjidie (2nd class), and Osmanieh (2nd class). Address—Hamilton, Bermuda. Club—United Service.

WOLFF, LADY (Knt.'s widow). ADELINE, only d. of Sholto Douglas (has the Grand Ribbon of the Shefakat of Turkey and of the Noble Ladies of Maria Luisa of Spain, and 1897 Jubilee Medal); mar. 1852, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who was aptd. on a special mission ambassador to Sultan of Turkey 1885; High Commissioner in Egypt 1885-7; M.P. Christchurch 1874-80, and Portsmouth 1880-5; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to Persia, consul-general at Teheran 1888-91, and min. plenipo. to Roumania 1891-2; ambassador at Madrid 1892, and died 11 October, 1903. Residence—23, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.

WOLLASTON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1836.—SIR ARTHUR NAYLOR WOLLASTON, yngst. son of the late Henry F. Wollaston. Born 1842; mar. 1873, Caroline Marianne, dau. of Sir Albert Woods, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter King of Arms; entered India Office 1859; app. a senior clerk 1873; assist. sec. Revenue Dept. 1884-93; registrar and superintendent of Records 1898-1907; examiner in Persian at R.M.C. Sandhurst; author of "The Sword of Islam," and of the first English-Persian Dictionary, and has also translated other works from the Persian; J.P. Kent. Residences—102, Belgrave Road, S.W.; Glen Hill, Walmers, Kent. Club—Junior Constitutional.

WOLMER, VISCT. Vide SEIBORNE.

WOLSELEY, 1st Viscount (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1835; Baron Wolseley 1832; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1890; K.P. 1835; G.C.B. (mil.) 1830; O.M. 1902; K.C.B. 1874; G.C.M.G. 1874; K.C.M.G. and C.B. 1870.—**GARNET JOSEPH WOLSELEY**, s. of Maj. Garnet Joseph Wolseley, 25th reg., by Frances Anne, d. of W. Smith, Esq., of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin. B. 1833; m. 1867, Louisa, d. of A. Erskine; entered the army 1852; capt. 1855; maj. 1858; lieutenant-col. 1859; col. 1865; gen. 1882; field-marshal 1894; served with the 30th foot in the Burmese war of 1852-3, for which he received a medal; served with distinction in the Crimea and taking of Sebastopol with the 90th light infantry, and was severely wounded in a sortie, after which he received the Legion of Honour, the 5th class of the Medjidie, &c.; was also at the siege and capture of Lucknow, and defence of Alumbagh, when he was made brevet lieutenant-col., and mentioned with commendation in despatches; in 1860 served in China on the staff of the quartermaster-general throughout the Chinese campaign of that year, for which he also received a medal and 2 clasps; appointed deputy-quartermaster-general in Canada Oct. 1867; commanded the Red River expedition 1870; was assistant adjutant-general at headquarters 1871-4; appointed to command the troops on the Gold Coast Aug. 1873, during the war with the Ashantees, with the local rank of major-general; attained the rank of major-general March 1874, this rank to be antedated to March 1863; and placed on the active list of that rank Oct. 1877; lieutenant-gen., and governor of the island of Cyprus, 1878; received the thanks of parliament and a grant of 25,000*l.* for his "courage, energy, and perseverance" in the conduct of the Ashantee war, and was presented with the freedom of the city of London, and a splendid sword of the value of 100 guineas, Oct. 1874; also with the freedom of the clothworkers'

company; was in command of the auxiliary forces from April 1874 to Nov. 1876, when he was nominated a member of the council of India; was governor of Natal *ad interim* for some months in 1875; appointed quartermaster-general of the forces April 1880, and adjutant general 1882-5; was commander-in-chief of the expeditionary force to Egypt in 1882 (received the thanks of parliament and a peerage, and from the Khedive of Egypt the grand cordon of the Osmanieh), and of the Gordon Relief exped. in 1884-5 (received thanks of parliament, 30,000*l.*, and was advanced to a viscounty); resumed the appointment of adjutant-gen. to the forces 1885-90, commander-in-chief in Ireland 1890-5; Commander-in-Chief of the Army 1895-1900; conducted one of special embassies to announce the King's accession to European powers 1901; late colonel Royal Horse Guards and gold stick-in-waiting; colonel-in-chief Royal Irish Regiment and colonel Royal Canadian Regiment; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Camb.; hon. LL.D. Dub.; hon. LL.D. Edin.; has the grand cross of the red eagle of Prussia; author of "The Soldier's Pocket Book for Field Service," "Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough," "The Story of a Soldier's Life"; is hon. col. Edinburgh R.V. Residences—Hampton Court Palace; 1, Gore Street, Queen's Gate, S.W.

HEIRESS PRES. to Viscounty (under special remainder), his dau. Hon. Frances Garnet, born 1872.

WOLSELEY, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1744.—**SIR CAPEL CHARLES WOLSELEY**, s. of Maj. William Charles Wolseley, great-great-grandson of the 1st bart., by Annie, d. of the Rev. Capel Wolseley. B. 1870; m. 1907, Beatrice, d. of the late Col. W. Knollys, and niece of the 1st Baron Knollys, priv. sec. to H.M.; succeeded his kinsman, the Very Rev. Sir John, dean of Kildare, 1890; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late lieutenant, "The Queen's" reg. This family is a branch of the Wolseleys of Wolseley, Stafford-

shire, springing from the 3rd son of the 2nd bt. of that line. Residence — British Vice-Consulate, Archangel, Russia.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Reginald Beatty, s. of Cadwallader Brooke Wolseley, M.D., great-great-grandson of the 1st bart., b. 1872.

WOLSELEY, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR CHARLES MICHAEL WOLSELEY**, son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of Nicholas Selby, Esq. Born in Paris 1846; m. 1883, Anita Theresa, d. of the late Daniel T. Murphy, Esq., of New York, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1854; formerly lieut. Staffordshire yeo. cav. This family is descended from Ralph Wolseley, one of the barons of the exchequer *temp.* Edward IV.; the 1st bart. was clerk of the patents in Chancery, and the 2nd bart. represented Stafford in parliament *temp.* Charles I. Scat.—Wolseley, Rugeley, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son, Edric Charles Joseph, born 1886.

WOLSELEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1891; G.C.B. 1907; C.B. 1885.—**SIR GEORGE BENJAMIN WOLSELEY**, 4th son of Maj. Garnet J. Wolseley, 25th K. O. Borderers. B. 1829; m. 1867, Esther Louise, d. of William Andrews, of Monkstown, Dublin (she died 1902); entered the army 1857, capt. 1868, maj. 1878, lieut.-col. 1879, maj.-gen. 1892; lieut.-gen. 1900; gen. 1906; retired 1906; served in the Indian mutiny 1858-9 in 84th Foot (medal), in Afghan war as A.A.G. 1878-9 (mention in despatches, medal, brevet-lieut.-col.), in Egyptian campaign as A.A. and Q.M.G. 1882 (mention in despatches, medal with clasps, Medjidie, bronze star), in Soudan campaign as A.A. and Q.M.G., and subsequently as col. on the staff comdg. troops at Abu Gus 1884-5 (mention in despatches, clasp and C.B.) in Burmese exped. as br.-gen. comdg. 1st Brigade 1887-9 (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, and K.C.B.), promoted to be maj.-gen. by selection; commanded Belgaum district, Madras, 1889-94,

a 1st class District Lahore 1895-7, the Punjab forces 1897-8, and late lieut.-gen. comdg. Madras forces; granted a distinguished service pension 1896. Residence — Thatched Cottage, Wateringbury, Kent. Club — United Service.

WOLVERHAMPTON, 1st VISCOUNT (U.K.). Creat. 1903; Privy Councillor 1886; G.C.S.I. 1895.—**HENRY HARTLEY FOWLER**, ygr. son of the late Rev. Joseph Fowler, Wesleyan minister. Born 1830; m. 1857, Ellen (C.L.), ygst. d. of the late George B. Thorneycroft, of Chapel House, Wolverhampton, and Hadley Park, Salop; mayor of Wolverhampton 1863; first chmn. Wolverhampton sch. bd. 1870; und.-sec. of state Home dept. 1884-5; fin.-sec. to Treasury 1886; pres. Local Govt. Bd. 1892-4; sec. of State for India 1894-5; chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1905-3; lord-pres. of the council, and a memb. of the council of the Duchy of Lancaster since October 1908; D.L. Staffs.; M.P. Wolverhampton 1880-1908; LL.D. Birm. 1909; raised to the peerage May 4, 1908. Residences — Woodthorne, nr. Wolverhampton; 105, Pall Mall, S.W. Clubs—Athenaeum, Reform.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Henry Ernest, b. April 4, 1870; ed. at Charterhouse and Ch. Ch. Oxford.

Vide also in Part II., Felkin and Hamilton.

WOLVERTON, 4th BARON (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1869.—**FREDERICK GLYN**, younger son of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Harry Carr Glyn, C.B., C.S.I., by Rose, d. of Denis Mahony. B. 1864; m. 1895, Lady Edith Amelia, d. of the 1st Earl of Dudley; succeeded his bro. 1883; late lieut. N. Somerset I.Y.; hon. col. late 2nd Middlesex vol.; served with Brabant's Colonial Division, and as press censor in the Transvaal war; late C.C. London; D.L., J.P. Dorset; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892-3; formerly vice-chamberlain to the King (res. Dec. 1905); hon. sec. of the League of Mercy. The 1st

baron was a partner in Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co.; for many years M.P. for Kendal, and chairman of the London and North-Western railway. The 2nd baron was M.P. for Shaftesbury 1857-73, and filled several offices of state. Residences—Iwerne House, Blandford, Dorset; 26, St. James's Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Hon. George Edward Dudley Carr, b. 1896.

Vide also Abingdon, Chichester and Peterborough, Bp., and in Part II., Glyn.

WOMBWELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1778.—SIR GEORGE ORBY WOMBWELL, son of the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of Orby Hunter, Esq., of Crowland Abbey, co. Lincoln. Born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1832; mar. 1861, Lady Julia Sarah Alice, dau. of the 6th Earl of Jersey (she was born 1842); succeeded his father in 1855; was a cornet in the 17th lancers, and was promoted to be lieut. for his gallantry at the battle of Balaklava, where he took part in the charge of the Light Brigade; retired from the army 1855; high sheriff Yorks 1861; C.A. Yorks, N.R. The 1st bart. had been chairman of the E.I.C. The family claims descent from Robert de Wombwell, who lived *temp.* King Stephen. Residences—Newburgh Park, Easingwold, Yorkshire; 20, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Herbert, b. 1840; m. 1902, Hon. Myrtle Muriel Mabel Mostyn, sister of the 7th Lord Vaux, of Harrowden (b. 1869; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1889); ed. at Harrow; late capt. roy. horse guards. Residence—3, Victoria Square, S.W. Clubs—Boodle's, Orleans.

WOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR EDWARD WOOD, s. of William Wood, of Leicester, by Emma, daughter of J. L. Faire, of Derby. Born at Derby 1839; m. 1861, Annie (d. 1907), dau. of Thomas Sewell, of Uppingham; ed. at British School, Leicester; has been four times mayor of Leicester, 1838-9, 1895-6, 1901-2, and 1906-7; is

chairman of water committee; deputy chairman Derwent Valley water board; local director London City and Midland Bank; local director Commercial Union Assurance Co.; chairman of Freeman, Hardy, & Willis, Ltd.; J.P. borough of Leicester and co. of Leicestershire. Residence—Shirley Lodge, Kington, Leicester. Clubs—City Liberal; National Liberal, Leicestershire.

WOOD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1835.—SIR ELLIOTT WOOD, s. of Miles Ashman Wood, surgeon, of Ledbury, Herefordshire, by Anne, d. of Thomas Webb, D.L., banker, of Ledbury. B. 1844; m. 1906, Annie Beatrice, widow of Horace Radclyffe Dugmore, of The Mount, Parkstone, Dorset, and d. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Herefordshire; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and King's Coll. London; entered R.E. 1864, capt. 1877, maj. 1882, lieut.-col. 1884, col. 1888; maj.-gen. 1902; retired 1906; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, Suakin campaigns 1884 and 1885 (repeated mention in despatches, medal, five clasps, Medjidie, officially thanked); served as engineer-in-chief, with rank of maj.-gen., during Transvaal war (2 medals, 7 clasps); A.A.G. headquarters 1889-91; commanded R.E. at Malta 1894-9, at Aldershot 1899; and R.E. of 1st army corps 1902-5. Residence—Byletts, Pembrokeshire. Herefordshire. Club—United Service.

V.C. WOOD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1891; G.C.M.G. 1882; K.C.B. 1879; C.B. 1874.—SIR (HENRY) EVELYN WOOD, son of the late Rev. Sir John Page Wood, bart., by Emma Caroline, youngest dau. of Sampson Michell, Esq., of Croft West, Cornwall. Born at Cressing, Essex, 1838; mar. 1867, Hon. Mary Paulina, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Arthur Southwell, and sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell (she died 1891); was ed. at Marlborough; entered the navy in 1852, and served with distinction in the Crimea; in 1855 joined the army as cornet

13th light dragoons; promoted to lieut. 1856; capt. 1861; major 1862; served in the Indian campaign of 1858 as brigade major in Somerset's brigade; was made a knight of the legion of honour, and of the Medjidie, for his services in the Crimea, and received the V.C. for his gallantry in hunting down the rebels in the Seronge jungles; became brevet col. in the army 1874; appointed maj. 90th regt. 1871; lieut.-col. 1872; col. 1874; major-gen. 1881; lieut.-gen. 1890; gen. 1895; field-marshal 1903; served with distinction in the Ashanti, Kaffir, and Zulu wars, and in the Transvaal war of 1881 with the local rank of major-gen.; made one of H.M. commissioners for settling the Transvaal territory 1881; commanded the troops Chatham district 1880-2; and commanded the 2nd brigade, 2nd division in the expedition to Egypt 1882 (received thanks of parliament); raised the Egyptian army 1883; served in the Nile exped. 1884-5; commanded the troops Eastern dist. 1886-8, and the Aldershot div. 1889-93, quartermaster-gen. 1893-7; adjutant-general 1897-1901; acting com.-in-ch. Dec. 1900; commanded 2nd army corps district 1901 to Dec. 1904; col. Royal Horse Guards and gold stick-in-waiting since 1907; hon. col. late 2nd V.B. Essex reg. and Inns of Court R.V.; honorary colonel Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps 1909; chairman City of London, and memb. Essex terr. force assocns.; has the grand cross imperial Austrian order of Leopold and the grand cordon of the Medjidie; J.P. and D.L. Essex. Residence—Millhurst, Harlow, Essex. Clubs—Army and Navy, United Service.

WOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1890. — SIR HENRY TRUEMAN WOOD, s. of William Burton Persse Wood, by Emily, d. of J. Morris. B. 1845; m. 1872, Marian, d. of J. Oliver (she died 1907); ed. at Harrow and Clare Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1884; commr.-delegate to the Paris exhib. 1889; sec. to the roy. commn. for the Chicago Exhib.

1893; is secretary to the Royal Society of Arts. Residences—Royal Society of Arts, Adelphi; Prince Edward's Mansions, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

WOOD, 5th BARONET (U.K.). Creat. 1837. — SIR JOHN PAGE WOOD, s. of 3rd bart., Sir Francis, by Louisa, eldest d. of Robert Hodgson, of Appleshaw, Hants., and grandda. of General Hodgson. B. 1860; m. 1896, Violet Mary Frances Stuart, dau. of W. Stuart Johnson, princ. insp. of prisons in Scotland; succeeded his brother, Matthew, July 13, 1908; lt.-col. late cmdg. 2nd batt. Border regt.; served with Waziristan expedition 1895 (medal and clasp), and in S. Africa (medal, five clasps). The first baronet was a successful hop merchant and druggist; he was an alderman of London and lord mayor 1815-16 and 1816-17; also M.P. for London 1812-43. Residence—43, Prince's Gate, London, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son, John Stuart, b. 1898.

WOOD, MAUD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MAUD MARY, d. of T. Raynor Brown and widow of Frank P. Leon; m. 1894, Sir Matthew Wood, 4th bart., who died July 13, 1908. Residence—43, Prince's Gate, S.W.

WOOD, 1st BART. Creat. 1897. SIR LINDSAY WOOD, 4th s. of Nicholas Wood, of Hutton Hall, Durham, by Maria Forster, d. of Collingwood Forster Lindsay, of Ahwick. B. 1834; m. 1873, Emma Barrett Barrett, d. of Samuel G. Barrett, of Heighington, co. Durham (she died 1891); ed. at Roy. Kepler Grammar Sch., Houghton-le-Spring, and King's Coll. London; M.A.; D.L., J.P. co. Durham; high sheriff 1889; member royal commission on mines 1906; Residence—The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street. Clubs—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Arthur Nicholas, b. 1875; ed. at Eton.

WOOD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**LOUISA MARY**, eldest dau. of Robert Hodgson, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1854, Sir Francis Wood, 3rd bart., of Hatherley, who died 1863; 2ndly, 1874, Lieut.-Col. Lewis Jones, who died 1906. Residence—Westgate-on-Sea, Kent.

WOODBURN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ISABELLA CASSELS**, d. of John Walker, of Drumgrange, Ayrshire; m. 1869, Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I., B.C.S., late lieut.-gov. of Bengal, and sometime member Viceroy's Council, who died 1902. Residence—

WOODHEAD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARETTA**, d. of—Maynard, of Hull; m. 1854, Sir John Woodhead, a merchant of Cape Town, and four times mayor of that city, who died 1898. Residence—Holmfirth, Sea Point, Cape Town.

WOODHOUSE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—**SIR JAMES THOMAS WOODHOUSE** s. of James Woodhouse, of Manchester. B. 1832; m. 1876, Jessie, d. of W. J. Reed, of Cottingham, Yorks; ed. at Hull Coll. and Univ. Coll. London; LL.B.; M.P. Huddersfield (H.R.) 1895-6; unsuccessfully contested Howdenshire div. Yorks, E.R., 1892; mayor of Hull 1891; apptd. a railway and canal commissioner 1906; maj. vol. batt. East Yorkshire reg.; D.L. Yorks, E.R.; J.P. Hull. Residences—Brough House, Brough, Yorks; 105, Pall Mall, S.W. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Bath, Ranelagh.

WOODHOUSE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—**SIR STEWART WOODHOUSE**, s. of George Woodhouse, of Dublin, retired bank manager, by Margaret, d. of J. Cochrane, of Londonderry; b. at Lisburn 1846; m. 1879, Charlotte, d. of Isaac Corry, of Newry, D.L.; ed. at Royal Sch., Dungannon, and Trin. Coll. Dublin (scholar, sen. modr., etc.), M.D. 1872, F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., Ire.;

Lect. on Pathology, Carmichael Coll. of Med. 1874; Insp. Local Govt. Bd. (Ireland) 1880; member General Prison Bd. (Ireland) 1890. Address—67, Ailesbury Road, Dublin. Clubs—University (Dublin); Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

WOODMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—**SIR GEORGE JOSEPH WOODMAN**, s. of Joseph Woodman, of Billington, Beds. Born 1847; m. Bessie, d. of William Bailey, of London; sheriff of the City of London 1904-5; alderman since 1909; J.P. Kent; commr. of lieutenantancy for city of London, and member city of London territorial force association; is officier de la Legion d'Honneur and commander of the order of Isabel la Catolica of Spain, and of order of the Conception of Portugal. Residence—The Grange, Mottingham, Eltham, Kent.

WOODS, PASHA, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1902.—**HIS EXCELLENCY VICE-ADM. SIR HENRY FELIX WOODS**. B. 1843; m. 1870, Laura Sarah Madeleine Whittall; entered R.N. 1858; attached to embassy at Constantinople 1867-9 for service as British delegate to International Commn. for the Improvement of Navigation in the Black Sea and Bosphorus, when he organized the lightships and life-saving services (thanks of the Foreign Offices); entered the service of the Sultan of Turkey 1870 with Govt. permission, and assisted Hobart Pasha in the reorganization of the Turkish Fleet; is vice-adm., with the rank of Ferik Pasha, in the Ottoman navy; has the Grand Cordons of the Osmanieh and the Medjidieh with insignia in brilliant (royal license for wearing same 1894-1904), and the gold and silver medals of the Intiaz; Knight Commander (1st class) of Saxe-Coburg Gotha. Residence—8, Rue Minaret, Pera, Constantinople.

WOODS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CAROLINE**, d. of Robert Cole, of Rotherfield, co. Sussex; m. 1838

Sir Albert Woods, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who entered the College of Arms in 1838, and was Garter King of Arms from 1869 until his death in 1904. Residence—69, St. George's Road, S.W.

WOOLFRIES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1878; C.M.G. 1879.—**SIR JOHN ANDREWS WOOLFRIES**, s. of John Woolfries, of Salisbury, by Charlotte, d. of Thomas Normansell, of London. B. 1823; m. 1866, Ada Sophia, d. of Alexander Palmer MacEwen, of London; ed. privately; L.A.C. 1845; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1846; M.D. St. Andrews 1859; entered medical depart. of army 1847, surgeon 1855, surgeon-maj. 1867, deputy-surgeon-gen. 1874, surgeon-gen. 1880, retired 1883; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 as P.M.O. in second phase (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), as principal medical officer at the Cape during Galeka and Gaika rebellions 1877-8 (mention in despatches), and in Zulu and Sekukuni wars 1879 as P.M.O. of Forces (medal and clasp, mention in despatches); hon. physician to the King, late hon. physician to Queen Victoria. Residence—Woodbury House, Wells, Somerset. Club—Army and Navy.

WOOLWICH, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of. Appointed 1905.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN COX LEEKE**, s. of Rev. W. Leeke. B. 1843; m. 1877, Alice Sarah Frances, d. of John Meynell, of Meynell Langley, Derbyshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1905; ordained 1867; priest 1868; curate of Wanstead 1867-70, Holbrooke 1870-74; rector of Kidbrooke 1874-1901; curate-in-charge St. Mark's, Plumstead, 1901-3; vicar thereof 1903-5; hon. canon of Rochester 1900-5; canon residentiary and sub-dean of Southwark since 1905; R.D. of Woolwich 1892-1905; consecrated bishop of Woolwich 1905. Residence—Woolwich House, Sydenham, S.E.

WORCESTER, MARQ. of. VIDE BEAUFORT.

WORCESTER, 105th BISHOP of. Founded 679.—**RIGHT REV. HUYSHÉ WOLCOTT YEATMAN-BIGGS, D.D., F.S.A.**, s. of Harry Farr Yeatman, D.L., J.P., of Maunton House, Dorset, by Emma, d. and heiress of Harry Biggs, of Stockton House, Wilts. B. 1845; married 1875, Lady Barbara Caroline (died 1909), daughter of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; educated at Winchester College and Emmanuel College, Cambridge; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871; D.D. 1891; ordained 1869; curate of St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 1869-77; vicar of Netherbury 1877; vicar of Sydenham 1879-92; chaplain to Bp. of Salisbury 1875-85; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Winchester 1891; Proctor in Convocation 1891; consecrated Bishop Suffragan for Rochester. 1891 as Bishop of Southwark, and translated to the above see Dec. 1904; assumed by royal licence additional surname of Biggs, 1893; is patron of 67 livings. The diocese consists of Worcestershire and part of Warwickshire, with 1 parish in Gloucestershire and 3 in Staffordshire; annual value, 4200*l.* Residence—Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster. Club—Athenæum.

WORSLEY, LORD. VIDE YARBOROUGH.

WORSLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1833.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY ARTHINGTON WORSLEY**, son of Arthington Worsley, s. of the 1st bart., by Marianne Christina Isabella, d. of Col. Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson. B. 1861; m. 1887, Augusta Mary Chivers, d. of E. C. Bower, of Broxholme, Scarborough; succeeded his uncle, Sir William Cayley, 1897; ed. at Eton and New Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1884; major retired 2nd vol. batt. Yorks. reg.; J.P. and C.A. Yorks., N.R. Residence—Hovingham Hall, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his s. William Arthington, b. 1822.

WORSLEY, SUSAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**SUSAN ELIZABETH**, d. of Henry Wyndham Phillips, of Greenrovd, Ripon. M. 1896, Sir William Cayley Worsley, 2nd bart., who died 1897. Residence—Wool Knoll, Hovingham, York.

WORTLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1896.—**RIGHT HON. CHARLES BEILBY STUART-WORTLEY**, s. of Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, Q.C., M.P. Halifax and Buteshire, recorder of London, and solicitor-gen. (s. of the 1st Baron Wharcliffe), by Jane, d. of the 1st Baron Wenlock. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1880, Beatrice, d. of T. Adolphus Trollope, of Rome, historian and special correspondent of the *Standard* at Rome (she died 1881); 2nd, 1886, Alice Sophia Caroline, d. of Sir John Everett Millais, Bart., late pres. R.A.; ed. at Rugby and Ball. Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1879; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1876, and went the N.E. circuit; K.C. (1892); M.P. Sheffield (C.) 1880-5, and Sheffield (Hallam div.) since 1885; parliamentary under sec. of state for home depart. 1885 and 1886-92; church estates commnr. since 1895; is a temporary chrmn. of committees in the House of Commons. Residence—7, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea. Chambers—1, King's Bench Walk, Temple. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, and Beefsteak.

WRAGG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—**HON. SIR WALTER THOMAS WRAGG**, s. of John P. Wragg, Esq., of Sheffield, by Harriet, d. of Joseph Marples. B. 1842; ed. at Sheffield Collegiate Sch.; obtained 1863 open classical scholarship at Lincoln Coll., and also at Worcester Coll. Oxon; 1st cl. law 1867; M.A. 1868; B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1894; member Inner Temple 1866; barrister 1879; police magistrate and commr. Ceylon 1868; acting director of public instruction there 1869; police magistrate 1869-72; district judge 1872-83 (twice received special acknowledgments of Govt.); puisne judge of Supreme Court, Natal, 1883; senior puisne

judge 1883; acting chief justice 1897-8, retired 1899; member of Council of Education 1885-6; pres. of commission on Indian Immigrant Laws in Natal 1885-7 (thanked by Sec. of State), and of Court of Special Commrs. for trial of Zulu chiefs 1888-9 (thanked by H.M.'s Govt.); member of the British and American Archaeological Society at Rome; J.P. Isle of Man; F.R.C.I. Residence—Sirmio, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man. Clubs—Imperial Colonial; Bedford Town and County.

WRAXALL, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1813.—**SIR CHARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES WRAXALL**, s. of Sir Morville, 6th bart., by Honorine Herminia Lanzon, of Alexandria. B. 1896; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bart. was in the Bombay civil service; he was judge-advocate and paymaster to the forces in the expedition to Guzerat, and against Broache, and was the author of "Wraxall's Memoirs of his own Time," &c. Residence—Alexandria, Egypt.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Charles Frederick Lascelles, b. 1868.

WRAXALL, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—**HONORINE HERMINIA**, d. of John Lanzon, of Alexandria; m. 1892, Sir Morville William Wraxall, 6th bt., who died 1902. Residence—Alexandria.

WRAXALL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**LAURA**, dau. of Edward Hammond, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey; mar. 1855, Sir Horatio Henry Wraxall, 4th bart., who died 1882. Residence—19, Addington Square, Camberwell, S.E.

WRENCH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902.—**THE RIGHT HON. FREDERICK STRINGER WRENCH**, s. of Rev. Frederick Wrench, J.P., of Stowting Rectory, Kent, by Eliza Mary, d. of Capt. Lobb Stringer, Scots Greys, of Effingham Lodge, Surrey. B. 1849; m. 1872, Charlotte Mary, d. of Sir Alan Bellingham, Bt.; ed. at Haileybury and

Exeter Coll. Oxon.; Irish land-agent from 1871 to 1887, since when he has been commissioner under Land Act 1881 (Ireland); official member congested districts board since its formation 1891-1903, when he was appointed an estates commissioner; J.P. cos. Cavan, Fermanagh, and Monaghan; vice-pres. Royal Dublin Society. Residences—Killaconna, Ballybrack, co. Dublin; Bally Philip, Kilcool, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Kildare Street (Dublin), Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

WREY, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628. — SIR BOURCHIER ROBERT SHERARD WREY, s. of Sir Henry, 10th bart., by Hon. Marianne Sarah Sherard, dau. of the 9th Baron Sherard. B. 1855; m. 1905, Jessie Maude, d. of the late W. J. Fraser; succeeded his father 1900; capt. (retired) R.N.; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches, and special promotion), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and Khedive's star, mention in despatches), and in the Burmah campaign 1885 (medal and clasp); major and hon. lieutenant North Devon Y.; D.L., J.P., Devon. The 3rd bart. married the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Edward Bouchier, Earl of Bath and Baron Fitzwarine; at the death of the earl the barony of Fitzwarine fell into abeyance, and has so remained for nearly two centuries. Residences—Tawstock Court, Barnstaple, North Devon; 6, Herbert Crescent, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Philip Bouchier Sherard, b. 1858; m. 1889, Alice Mary, d. of Capt. Burton, R.H.A.

WRIGHT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR ALMROTH EDWARD WRIGHT, s. of the late Rev. C. H. H. Wright, D.D., by Ebba, d. of the late Prof. Nils W. Almroth, gov. of the Roy. Mint, Stockholm. B. at Middleton Tyas, Yorks., 1861; m. 1889, Jane Georgina, d. of R. M. Wilson, J.P., of Coolcarrigan, co. Kildare; ed. at R.A. Institution, Belfast, Trin. Coll. Dub., and Univs.

of Leipzig, Marburg, and Strasburg. M.D. Dublin, F.R.S., F.R.C.S.I. (hon.), D.Sc. (hon.) Dublin; senior mod. and gold medallist modern literature T.C.D. 1882; medical travelling scholarship 1883; student in Roman law, jurisprudence, and international law Inns of Court 1884; demonstrator of pathology Cambridge Univ. 1887; demonstrator of physiology Sydney Univ. 1889-91; member Indian plague comm. 1896; prof. of pathology Army Med. School, Netley, 1892-1902; pathologist and director in medical charge of department for therapeutic inoculation St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; originator of the system of anti-typhoid inoculation, and of the system of vaccine therapy; author of treatises on "Antityphoid Inoculation," "Principles of Microscopy," and "Studies on Immunisation." Residence—6, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.

WRIGHT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1893; C.B. 1871. — SIR THOMAS WRIGHT, s. of Charles Wright, H.M.'s Gentlemen-at-Arms. B. 1825; m. 1894, Theodora Frances Alice (d. 1909), d. of C. W. Penrice, of 17, Enys Rd., Eastbourne; ent. Bengal Army 1842, capt. 1856, maj. 1862, lieutenant-col. 1864, col. 1869, maj.-gen. 1881, lieutenant-gen. 1887, gen. 1889; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal and two clasps); A.A.G. and Chief of Staff with Eusefzic Exped. 1853 (mention in despatches, medal with clasp); commanded Sikh Cavalry in Indian Mutiny 1858 (mention in despatches, medal), in Umbeyla Campaign 1863 (mention in despatches, clasp), and in Bhootan Campaign 1865-6 (clasp); commanded a Bengal District 1884-6. Residence—3, Lancaster road, South Norwood, S.E.

WRIGHT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904. — SIR WILLIAM PURVIS WRIGHT, s. of the late Capt. C. M. M. Wright, R.N., of Wargrave, Berks. B. 1846; m. 1879, Louisa S., d. of the late Rev. J. B. Owen, vicar of St. Jude's, Chelsea; entered Roy. Marines 1862, capt.

1878, maj. 1883, lieut.-col. 1892, maj.-gen. 1900, lieut.-gen. 1903; gen. 1909; D.A.G.Roy, Marine forces 1902-7; has the Order of Mercy. Residence—37, Ladbroke Square, Notting Hill, W. Club—United Service.

WRIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA ELIZA, d. of late Peter Roberts, of Northampton; m. 1862, Sir Thomas Wright, mayor of Leicester 1887-8 and 1891-2, and founder of the Children's Hospital there, who died 1905. Residence—The Hollies, Stoneygate, Leicester.

WRIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Cory, M.A., vicar of Skipsea; mar. 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Wright, who died 1884. Residence—

WRIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MERRIEL MABEL EMILY, d. of the Rev. Seymour Chermiside, rector of Wilton and prebendary of Salisbury; m. 1891, Hon. Sir Robert Samuel Wright, a judge of the Queen's Bench div. of the High Court, who died 1904. Residence—Elmdene, Berkhamsted, Herts.

WRIGHTSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1900.—SIR THOMAS WRIGHTSON, s. of Thomas Wrightson, of Neasham Hall, Darlington, by Rebecca, d. of W. Potter, of Walbottle Hall, Northumberland. B. 1839; m. 1869, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Wise, of Ripon; ed. privately and at King's Coll. London; is a civil engineer, and chairman of the firm of Head, Wrightson & Co., bridge builders, of Stockton-on-Tees; director North-Eastern Steel Co., Middlesbrough, and Cramlington Colliery Co., Northumberland; author of papers in the transactions of the Roy. Soc., the *Philosophical Magazine*, and in proceedings of the Iron and Steel Inst., and Inst. of Civ. Engineers on physical changes in volume of iron and steel, and other metals in cooling; also various papers on the transmission of

sound; unsuccessfully contested Stockton 1885, 1886, 1888, and 1895; M.P. Stockton 1892-5, and East St. Pancras 1899-1906, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Durham. Residence—Neasham Hall, Darlington. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Garmondsway, b. 1871; m. 6 Oct. 1903, Gwendolin Cotterill, 3rd d. of Geo. Harding Neame, of 21, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb.

WRIXON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892.—SIR HENRY JOHN WRIXON, s. of Arthur Nicholas Wrixon, Judge of County Court, Victoria, by Maria Matilda, d. of Capt. Bace, one of the Duke of Wellington's officers. B. in Dublin 1839; m. 1872, Charlotte, d. of Henry Miller, M.E.C., of Victoria; ed. at Melbourne and Dublin Univs.; obtained the two gold medals given by the Historical Society 1861; called to the Colonial Bar 1861; solicitor-gen. 1870; att.-gen. 1886-90; M.L.C. 1888; M.E.C. 1870; member of the Federal Convention at Sydney 1891; pres. Legislative Council since 1901. Residence—Raheen, Studley Park, Melbourne.

WRIXON-BECHER. Vide BECHER.

WROTTESELEY, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1838; Bart., 1642.—ARTHUR WROTTESELEY, son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq., of Chillington. Born in Powis Place, London, 1824; mar. 1861, Hon. Augusta Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough and sister of the 1st earl (she died 1887); succeeded his father in 1867; ed. at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; capt. Staffordshire yeo. cav. 1852-5; major 2nd Staffordshire militia 1855-71; D.L., J.P. Staffs.; lord-lieut. 1871-87; C.C. 1889; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1869-74 and 1880-5; is descended from Sir Hugh Wrottesley, one of the original Knights of the Garter. The 1st bart. in this family received

his title for services to the royal cause during the civil wars. Residence—8, Herbert Crescent, London, S.W. Seat—Wrotesley, Wolverhampton. Clubs—Brooks's, Travellers', Bath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Victor Alexander, b. 1873; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon.

Vide also Chaytor, and in Part II., Wrotesley.

WYLLIE, PRIVY COUN. (Ire.).

Apptd. 1909.—RT. HON. JAMES OWENS WYLLIE, 5th s. of William A. Wyllie, of Rushvale, co. Antrim, by Jane, dau. of John Beatty, of Ballynure, co. Antrim. Born at Rushvale, 23 Nov. 1845; m. 1867. Nellie, dau. of John Price, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; educated at Royal Academical Instn. and Queen's Coll. Belfast (M.A., LL.D.); called to the Irish bar 1872, Q.C. 1894. benchet of Kings Inns 1904; legal ass't. commr. (Irish Land Commn.) 1931-4; Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland and Judicial Commr. of Irish Land Commn. 1906. Residence—The Elms, Blackrock, co. Dublin. Club—Stephen's Green (Dublin).

WYLLIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—KATHARINE GEORGIANA, dau. of David Fremantle Carmichael, I.C.S.; married 1881, Lt.-Col. Sir William Hutt Curzon Wyllie, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India, who was shot dead by an Indian student, at the Imperial Institute, 1 July, 1909. Residence—10, Onslow Square, London, S.W.

WYNDHAM, KNT. BACHEL.

Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES WYNDHAM, B. 1841; ed. for medical profession, and has three London degrees and one from Univ. of Geissen; served in the American civil war 1862-5, and subsequently went on the American stage, making his first appearance with John Wilkes Booth; made his first appearance in London 1865, and has since followed the profession in this country with

great success; played in conjunction with Miss Mary Moore with great success *David Garrick* in Berlin, with the German Company and in German, also in St. Petersburg and Moscow; has been for some years and still is lessee of the Criterion Theatre; proprietor of Wyndham's Theatre and the New Theatre, both of which he built. Residence—Hyde Park Hotel, Albert Gate, S.W. Clubs—Garrick, Savage, Beefsteak.

WYNDHAM, PRIVY COUN-

CELLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1902; (Irel.) 1900.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE WYNDHAM, s. of the Hon. Percy S. Wyndham (bro. to Lord Leconfield), by a dau. of Sir Guy Campbell, Bart. B. 1863; m. 1887, Sibell Mary, Countess Grosvenor, widow of the late Lord Grosvenor (whom see); ed. at Eton; lieut. Coldstream Guards 1883; served at Sunkim 1885 (medal and Khedive's star); major and hon. lieutenant-colonel Cheshire Yeo. (TD.); private secretary to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour (when chief sec. for Ireland and first lord of the treasury) 1887-92; under sec. for war 1898-1900; chief secretary for Ireland 1900-5, with a seat in the cabinet 1902-5; M.P. Dover since 1889; lord rector Glasgow Univ. 1902, of Edinburgh Univ. 1903; D.C.L. Oxford; LL.D. Glasgow; has edited North's "Plutarch" and the "Poems of Shakespear"; author of "Ronsard"; J.P. Cheshire. Residences—Saughton Grange, Chester; 35, Park Lane, London, W. Clubs—Marlborough, Carlton, Travellers'.

WYNDHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat.

1894; C.B. (Civil) 1878.—SIR (GEORGE) HUGH WYNDHAM, s. of Col. Charles Wyndham. B. 1836; m. 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Rev. the Hon. William Hugh Scott; ed. at Harrow and Oxford Univ.; entered diplomatic service 1857; 2nd sec. 1863, and sec. of Legation 1875; has been sec. of embassy at St. Petersburg and Constantinople,

and several times chargé d'affaires; minister resident in Servia 1835-6; env. extraor. and min. plen. there 1836-8, at Rio de Janeiro 1838-94, and at Bucharest 1834-7, when he retired; Jubilee medal 1897: J.P. West Sussex. Residence—Rogate Lodge, Petersfield. Club—Travellers'.

WYNFORD, 6th BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1829.—**PHILIP GEORGE BEST**, s. of the 5th Baron, by Edith Anne, d. of Matthew Henry Marsh, of Ramridge, Andover, formerly M.P. for Salisbury. B. 1871; m. 1906, Hon. Eva Lilian, only child of the 2nd Lord Napier of Magdala (b. 1835); succeeded his father 1904; major Dorset Y., late capt. R.H.A.; J.P. Dorset. The 1st peer, a distinguished judge, was chief justice of the common pleas from 1824 to 1829. Residence—Wynford, Maiden Newton, Dorset. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Samuel John, of Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury, b. 1874; late lieut. Surma Valley Light Horse.

Vide also Philipps, Bart., and in Part II., Best.

WYNFORD, LADY (Peer's widow).—**CAROLINE ELIZA MONTAGU**, d. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, and grandda. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; m. 1857, the 3rd Baron Wynford, who died 1899. Residence—5, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

WYNFORD, LADY (Peer's widow).—**EDITH ANNE**, d. of Matthew Henry Marsh, of Ramridge, Andover, formerly M.P. for Salisbury; m. 1870, the 5th Baron Wynford, who succeeded 1903 and died 1904. Residence—Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury.

WYNN, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1633; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—**SIR HERBERT LLOYD WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN**, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P. (2nd son of the

5th bart.), by Anna, dau. and heiress of Edward Lloyd, Esq., of Cefn, co. Denbigh. B. 1860; m. 1884, his cousin, Louise Alexandra, dau. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 6th bart.; succeeded his uncle in 1885; ed. at Wellington, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1883; is director of the Great Western Railway, and the Provincial Insurance Co.; lord-lieut. Montgomeryshire 1891; J.P. and D.L. for co. Denbigh, high sheriff 1890; J.P. forcos. Merioneth and Salop; hon. col. and Lieut.-col. commanding Montgomery Yeo. (TD.); C.C. and chmn. of quarter sessions, Denbighshire, 1905, of which co. he was M.P. May to Nov. 1885; pres. Montgomery terr. force assocn. The 1st bt. was Sir William Williams, speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of Charles II.; he was fined £000 for having, in his capacity of speaker of the house, caused evidence to be printed which was esteemed a libel; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Wynn. Residence—Wynnstay, Rhuabon, Denbighshire; Glandlyn, Bala.

HEIR, his son Watkin, b. 1891.

WYNN, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1907; C.B. 1891.—**SIR ARTHUR SINGLETON WYNN**, s. of the late Capt. John Wynn, R.A., of Collon, co. Louth, by Anne, dau. of the late Admiral Sir Samuel Warren, K.C.B., K.C.H. B. 1846; m. 1886, Emily Mary, d. of the late Charles Colville Turner, of Bideford, Devon; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. 51st Lt. infantry 1863; served in Jowaki exped. 1877 (medal with clasp), Afghan war 1878-1879 (medal with clasp, and lt.-major); in S. African war 1881; and with Egyptian Army 1883-5, when he took part in Soudan campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and lt.-col.); D.A.A.G. headqtrs. 1886-91; A.A.G. Curragh dist. 1891-94; D.A.G. Malta 1894-8; D.A.G. Aldershot 1898-9; A.M.S. headqtrs. 1899-1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.G. 1st Army corps (wounded, Queen's medal, and 7 clasps, maj.-gen.) and afterwards comd. 11th Inf. brig. and Cape Colony dist.; D.A.G. 1902-4;

comd. 6th Division 1904-6; lieutenant. 1905; Mil. Sec. at the War Office since 1906. Residences — Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Embrook, Wokingham, Berks.

WYNNE, K.C.I.E. Created 1909; C.I.E. 1903. — SIR TREVREDYN RASHLEIGH WYNNE. B. 1853; is pres. of the Indian Railway Board. Address — Calcutta, India.

YARBOROUGH, 4th EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837; Baron Yarborough and Baron Worsley, 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1890. — CHARLES ALFRED WORSLEY PELHAM, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by Lady Victoria Alexandrina, 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel. B. 1859; mar. 1886, Marcia Amelia Mary, Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers, d. of the 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth and 12th Baron Conyers (she was born 1863, and had the barony of Conyers, to which she was co-heiress, called out in her favour 1892, and the barony of Fauconberg 1903, vide Fauconberg and Conyers); succeeded his father 1875; ed. a Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884; capt. H.M.'s hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1890-92; D.L., J.P., C.C., and vice-admiral of Lincolnshire; late lieutenant-col. comdg. and hon. col. Lincolns. I. Y.; late hon. col. 3rd batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.); Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; assumed surname and arms of Pelham only instead of Anderson Pelham 1905; patron of 17 livings. This family is a branch of the same family as that of the Duke of Newcastle and the Earl of Chichester. Residences — 17, Arlington Street, London, S.W.; Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Sackville, Lord Worsley, b. 1887; ed. at Eton; lieutenant royal horse guards.

Vide also Corbett, and in Part II., Pelham and Sinclair.

YARBOROUGH, VICTORIA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). —

VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, fourth dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel. Born 1840; mar. 1st, 1858, the 3rd Earl of Yarborough, who died in 1875; 2ndlv. 1881, John Maunsell Richardson, D.L., J.P. Residences — Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham; Corner House, Overstrand, Cromer.

YARMOUTH, EARL of. Vide HERTFORD.

YORK, 39th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 625. Privy Councillor 1909. — RIGHT HON. AND MOST REV. (WILLIAM) COSMO GORDON LANG, D.D., C.V.O., son of the late Very Rev. J. Marshall Lang, D.D., LL.D., C.V.O., principal of Aberdeen Univ., by Hannah, dau. of Rev. P. H. Keith, D.D., of Hamilton, N.B. B. 1864; ed. at Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll. Oxon (scholar); B.A. (2nd in greats, 1st class history) 1886, M.A. 1888, D.D. 1901; D.C.L. Durham, LL.D. Leeds 1909; Fellow of All Souls' College, Hon. Fellow of Magd. Coll. Oxford; ordained 1890, priest 1891; curate of Leeds 1890; fellow and dean of divinity Magd. Coll. Oxon 1893-6, hon. fellow 1909; vicar of St. Mary's, Oxford, 1894-6; vicar of Portsea 1896-1901; consecrated suffragan bishop of Stepney (1901), resident canon and treas. of St. Paul's cath. 1901-8; was hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria, hon. chaplain City of London yeomanry (rough riders) and actg. chap. late 2nd Hants. roy. garrison artillery vol.; translated to York and enthroned 25 Jan. 1909; Primate of England; governor of King's Coll. London; elector of St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury; patron of 160 livings. The diocese comprises about half Yorkshire; annual value, 10,000/. The province includes the sees of York, Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Ripon, Wakefield, and Sodor and Man. Residence — Bishopthorpe, York. Club — Athenæum.

YORKE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897. — SIR HENRY

FRANCIS REDHEAD YORKE, s. of Henry Galgaas Redhead Yorke, by Hon. Elizabeth Cicilia (vide Yorke in Part II.), d. of the 4th Baron Brandon (extinct). B. 1842; m. 1862, Lady Lillian Harriet, d. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss and March, and widow of Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd bt.; entered R.N. 1855, lieutenant, 1863, resigned 1865; served in Baltic during Crimean war (medal); entered Admiralty 1865, private sec. to first naval lord (Sir Sydney Dacres) 1866-72, and to Mr. Vernon Lushington 1874-7; head of private office under successive first lords 1880-6; director of victualling of the navy 1886-1905, when he retired. Residence—Hillbrook Place, Iwer Heath, Bucks. Clubs—Travellers', Arthur's, Marlborough.

YOUNG, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, d. of the late Richard Williams, of Philipville, Belgium; m. 1st, 18—, William Robinson, of Caldecot House, Clapham Park, S.W., who died 18—; 2nd, 1832, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Arundell Young, K.C.M.G., director of Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney, who died 1904. Residence—Waratah House, Clapham Park, S.W.

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1877; C.B. (civil) 1881; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR ALLEN YOUNG, s. of Henry Young, of Riversdale, Twickenham; entered mercantile marine 1846, commd. the "Marlborough" East Indiaman, and the "Adelaide" troopship during Crimean war; navigating officer of "Fox" 1857-8, in successful search for records of Franklin's missing ships; commd. sledge party Feb. to July, 1859, travelling 1400 miles, and discovering 380 miles of new coast; in 1862 commd. "Fox" to survey a projected route for a cable via Faroe Islands, Iceland and Greenland; asstd. late adm. Sherard Osborn to equip the European-Chinese navy, and commd. "Quantung" (man of war) 1862-4 during Taiping rebellion; commd. "Pandora," penetrated Peel Straits (lati-

tude 72° N.), being first ship that navigated therein; proceeded to Arctic Seas, and communicated with depots of the "Alert" and "Discovery" in Smith Sound 1876; commd. "Eira" relief expdn. in the "Hope" 1882, and rescued the crew of the "Eira" Arctic ship, lost in Franz Joseph Sound; was present at the operations at Suakin as commissioner afloat to the National Aid Society; hon. commd., late lieutenant, commdg. London brigade R.N. artil. vol.; hon. commdr. Roy. naval reserve, Knight Commdr. of Imperial Order of Franz Joseph of Austria, Knight of the Danish Order of Danebrog, two arctic and Egyptian medals, and Khedive's bronze star, officer of Oaken Crown of the Netherlands, and a younger Brother of Trinity House. Residences—18, Grafton Street, Bond Street, W.; Twickenham. Clubs—Marlborough, Turf, and R. Y. S.

YOUNG, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR ARTHUR HENDERSON YOUNG, s. of the late Col. Keith Young, C.B., Judge Advocate-General for India, by Frances Mary, dau. of Col. H. B. Henderson; b. at Simla (India) 1854; m. 1885, Lady Evelyn Anne, d. of 2nd Marquis of Ailsa; ed. at Edin. Acad., Rugby, and R.M.C.; late capt. 27th Inniskillings; local commandant mil. police Kyrenia 1878; asst.-commr. Paphos 1878; director of survey and principal forest officer Cyprus 1892; M.L.C. Cyprus 1892; chief sec. to govt. of Cyprus 1894; administered the government of that island 1895-6 and 1898; colonial sec. Straits Settlements since 1906. Address—Singapore. Clubs—Army and Navy; New (Edin.).

YOUNG, K. C. M. G. Creat. 1883.—SIR FREDERICK YOUNG, son of George Frederick Young, M.P., shipowner, of London, by Mary, d. of John Abbott, of Canterbury. Born 1817; mar. 1845, Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Drane, of Torquay (she died 1873). For many years hon. sec. and since a vice-pres.

of the Royal Colonial Institute. Was actively concerned in obtaining Victoria Park and Epping Forest for the use of the people. Was one of the Beaumont Trustees (founders of the People's Palace, Mile End); D.L. of the Tower; J.P. Middlesex and County of London. Residence—Leny, Cobham, Surrey. Club—Athenaeum.

YOUNG, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kydm.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR GEORGE YOUNG**, son of Capt. Sir George Young, R.N. (the 2nd bart.), by Susan, d. of W. Mackworth Praed, serjeant-at-law. B. 1837; m. 1871, Alice Eacy, d. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., of Belgard, co. Dublin, and relict of Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, 1st bart.; succeeded his father 1848; ed. at Trinity College, Cambridge, of which college he was elected fellow; was a charity commissioner 1892-1903, and chief charity commissioner 1903-6; unsuccessfully contested Chippenham 1868, and Plymouth 1874, and March and July 1880. The 1st bart. was son of Sir George Young, Kut., admiral of the white. Residence—Formosa Place, Cookham.

HEIR, his s. George, b. 1872; mar. 1904, Jessie Helen, d. of Sir Courtenay Herbert, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Eton, is sec. in the Diplomatic Service; M.V.O.

YOUNG, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1886.—**SIR GEORGE SAMUEL YOUNG**, s. of the late Dr. Colin Young. B. 1824; unmar.; entered Army 1841, capt. 1852, major 1859, lieutenant-col. 1865, col. 1870, maj.-gen. 1880, lieutenant-gen. (retired) 1886; served in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal and two clasps); Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (mention in despatches, medal); commanded troops in Belfast district 1884-6, Dublin district 1886, Col. Roy. Sussex Reg. 1898 and South Staffs. Reg. 1900. Residence—118, Pall Mall, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—**SIR JAMES HENRY YOUNG**,

s. of the late William Young, of Nassau, Bahamas, by Mary, d. of Joseph Beeman, of Ireland. B. at Nassau, Bahamas, 1842; m. 1868, Euphemia Emily (died 1907), d. of John D. Knowles; ed. privately; is a memb. of the executive council and late member of the House of Assembly, Bahama Islands; M.L.C. 1909. Address—Nassau, Bahamas.

YOUNG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.) Appointed 1887.—**RT. HON. JOHN YOUNG**, s. of William Young, M.D., of Galgorm, co. Antrim. B. 1826; m. 1st, 1855, Grace Charlotte, d. of Col. Patrick Savage, 14th Light Dragoons (she died 1876); 2nd, 1878, Rose, d. of Alexander Miller, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim (she died 1894); ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; D.L. J.P. co. Antrim, High Sheriff 1863; chrm. Belfast and Northern Counties Rly. Co.; hon. LL.D., R.U.I. 1909. Residence—Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, co. Antrim. Club—Junior Carlton.

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907; C.V.O.; M.V.O. 1908.—**SIR JOHN SMITH YOUNG**. B. 25 June, 1843; entered the army 1860; ret. 1887 with rank of hon. col. and dep. commissary-general; served in Abyssinian expedition 1867-68 (medal and promotion); and in S. African war 1879-80 (medal, and mention in despatches); commissioner for Nat. Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War in Franco-German War 1870-1 (silver medal of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and French bronze cross); in Russo-Turkish war 1877-8 (medal); in Boer rebellion 1881; in Nile exped. 1884-5 (medal and bronze star); in Nile and Soudan exped. 1898 (3rd class of the Osmanieh); in S. African war 1899-1900 as Chief Red Cross commissioner (medal); sec. Royal Commis. Patriotic Fund 1887-1903, and of the Royal Patriotic Corporation 1903-8; Kut. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Russian Red Cross. Residence—13, Gloucester Street, S.W.

YOUNG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. (Irel.) Appointed 1907.—**RIGHT HON. ROBERT YOUNG**, son of James Young, merchant, Belfast, by Mary, daughter of Daniel Magee, of Dundrod, co. Antrim. Born at Belfast, 1822; mar. 1849, Sarah, only d. of the Rev. Robert Magill, of Antrim (she died 1870); ed. at Old Belfast Academy, and Glasgow College; is an architect and civil engineer, and senior memb. of the firm of Messrs. Young & Mackenzie, of Belfast; chmn. Lagan Navigation Company; engineer to the Belfast Rural District Council; pres. of the Linen Hall Library; J.P. co. Antrim. Residence—Rathvarna, Belfast.

YOUNG, 8th BART. (Gr. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—**SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE YOUNG**, son of the 7th bart., by Mary Florence, d. of Henry Heyman Toulmin, of Childwickbury, Herts. B. 1864; m. 1887, Helen Mary, d. of the Hon. Henry W. Petre; succeeded his father 1887; C.C. London 1895. The 6th bart. died of cholera before Sebastopol, a month after inheriting the baronetcy from his elder bro., who was killed at the Alma. The 1st bart. was descended in the female line from Henry Lawrence, lord president of Cromwell's council in 1653. Residence—35, Lower Seymour St., Portman Square, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Alban, born 1865; is 1st sec. of Legation, Athens.

YOUNG, MARGARET, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY ALICE MARGARET**, dau. of the Rev. W. Serocold Wade, vicar of Redbourne, Herts; m. as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Lawrence Young, 7th bart, who died 1887. Residence—Hillingdon, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth.

YOUNG, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1890.—**SIR WILLIAM MACKWORTH YOUNG**, s. of Sir George Young, 2nd Bart., of Formosa, by Susan, d. of William Mackworth Piced, serjeant-at-law. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1869, Isabel Maria, d. of

Rev. Charles Boileau Elliott, F.R.S., rector of Tattingstone, Suffolk (she died 1870); 2nd, 1881, Frances Mary, d. of Sir Robert Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Eton and King's Coll., Camb; of which he became fellow; B.A. 1863; M.A. 1866; entered I.C.S. 1863; was additional member of Legislative Council of India, financial commr. Punjab, Resident at Mysore, and Lieut.-Gov. Punjab 1897-1902. Residence—Oak Lea, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

YOUNG, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1821.—**SIR WILLIAM MUSTON NEED YOUNG**, posthumous son of the late Thomas Young, Esq. (2nd son of the 1st bart.), by Mary Jane Duncan, d. of William Pitt Muston. B. at Calcutta 1847; m. 1870, Isabella, dau. of John Leach, of Exeter (she obtained a judicial separation 1896); late superintendent in telegraphic service, Bengal; served in Afghan war 1878, and in Burmah 1885 (medal and clasp); J.P. co. Cavan. This family is a branch of the Youngs of Auldbar. The 1st bart. was an East India director. The 2nd bart. held successively several offices of state; was lord high commissioner of the Ionian Islands, governor of New South Wales, and lastly governor of the dominion of Canada; he was in 1870 created for his official services a peer, as Lord Lisgar, which title, however, became extinct at his death, without issue, in 1876. Residence—

HEIR, his grandson John Ferrers Harrington, s. of Capt. John Edgar Harrington Young, R.A., by Mildred Annie, d. of F. Ferrers Guy, b. 1897.

YOUNG, LADY FOX (Knt.'s widow).—**AUGUSTA SOPHIA**, eldest dau. of Charles Maryat, Esq., of Parkfield, Potter's Bar. Mar. 1848, Sir Henry Edward Fox Young, C.B., some years governor of Tasmania, who was knighted in 1847, and died in 1870. Residence—Harland, Bournemouth.

YOUNGHUSBAND, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1891.—**SIR**

FRANCIS EDWARD YOUNGHUSBAND, s. of the late Major-General John William Younghusband, C.S.I. Born 1863; married 1897, Helen Augusta, daughter of the late Charles Magniac, M.P., of Colworth, Beds.; educated at Clifton, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; hon. LL.D. Camb., and hon. D.Sc., Edin.; lieut. 1st Dragoon guards 1882; major (I.A.) 1901, lieutenant-col. 1908; conducted missions to China, Central Asia, and Pamir 1896-91; political agent in Chitral 1893-4, and in Haraoti and Tonk 1898-1900; app. resident in Indore 1902; Kashmir 1906; comd. mission to Tibet 1903-4; has Roy. Geo. Soc.'s gold medal, and Kais-i-Hind medal 1901; author of "The Heart of a Continent," etc. Residence — British Residency, Kashmir.

YOXALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—**SIR JAMES HENRY YOXALL**, eldest s. of Henry Houghton Yoxall, of Redditch, Worcs., manufacturer, by Elizabeth, only dau. of the late James Smallwood, of Redditch. B. at Redditch, 15 July. 1857; m. 1886, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Lt.-Col. W. H. Coles, R.E.; educ. at Redditch School and Westminster Training Coll.; hon. M.A. Cantab. and Oxon.; is an author and editor; M.P. West Nottingham since 1896; gen. sec. National Union Teachers 1892, pres. 1891-2, royal commr. 1894-5; J.P. Richmond (Surrey). Residences—Springfield, Kew Gardens Road, Kew; 67 and 71, Russell Square, W.C. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal; Nottingham and County Liberal.

YUKON (formerly SELKIRK), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1891.—**RIGHT REV. ISAAC O. STRINGER**. Ed. at Univ. Coll. Toronto, and Wycliffe Coll. Toronto; B.A. 1891; D.D. St. John's Coll. Winnipeg 1905; ordained 1892, priest 1893; a missionary of the Church Missionary Society in the Mackenzie River District 1892-1903, and rector of Christchurch, Whitehorse, 1903

until his consecration to this see in 1905. Residence—Dawson, Yukon Territory, Canada.

YULE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HENRIETTA PEACH**, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Boileau Pemberton; mar. 1862, Sir George Udny Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B., Bengal Civil Service, and sometime a member of the Viceroy's Council, who died 1886. Residence—

ZANZIBAR, 7th BISHOP of. Founded 1861.—**RT. REV. FRANK WESTON**, D.D. B. 13 Sep. 1871; unmarried; ed. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; ord. 1894; priest 1895; assistant-missioner Trinity, Oxford Mission 1894-6; cur. St. Matthew, Westminster, 1896-8; sometime Warden of St. Mark's Coll., Zanzibar; chanc. of Zanzibar Cath. 1903-8; late prin. St. Andrew's Train. Coll., Kiungani. Residence—Zanzibar.

ZEAL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1895.—**HON. SIR WILLIAM AUSTIN ZEAL**, s. of Thomas Zeal, of Exeter, by Anne, d. of M. Greenland, of Westbury. B. 1830; is unmarried; ed. at Westbury, Windsor, and Exeter; is a civil engineer and member of the London Institute of Civil Engineers; was formerly in large practice as a railway engineer; pres. Legislative Council, Victoria, 1892-1901; M.E.C.; postmaster-gen. 1892-3; senator of the Commonwealth 1901-7; territorial magistrate for Queensland, N.S. Wales, and Victoria; trustee Melbourne Public Library; chrmn. Goldsbrough, Mort and Co.; vice-chrmn. National Bank; chrmn. Australian Provident Soc.; director Metropolitan Gas Co.; F.S.A.; descended from an old Devonshire family long resident at Knowstone. Residence—Clovelly, Lansell Road, Toorak, and Australian Club, Melbourne.

ZETLAND, 1st MARQ. of. Creat. 1892; Earl of Zetland 1838; Earl of Ronaldshay 1892 (Utd. Kgdms.);

Baron Dundas, 1794; Bart., 1762 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1889; K.T. 1900. — LAWRENCE DUNDAS, s. of the late Hon. John Charles Dundas (youngest s. of the 1st earl), by the d. of James Talbot, Esq., of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford. Born 1844: mar. 1871, Lady Lillian Elizabeth Selina, 3rd dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; succeeded his uncle 1873; col. late 1st North Riding artillery volunteers; late lieut. Royal Horse Guards; hon. col. 3rd batt. Princess of Wales' Yorks. reg.; M.P. Richmond, Yorks 1872-3; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889; lord lieut. of Ireland 1889-92; and late Grand Master of the Knights of St. Patrick; mayor of Richmond, Yorks. 1895-6, and 1896-7; D.L. of Orkney and Zetland. The 1st bart. in this family was commissary-gen. and contractor to the army from 1748 to 1759; his son was the 1st Baron Dundas, and the 2nd baron was created Earl of Zetland. Residences — 19, Arlington Street, S.W.; Aske, Richmond, Yorks.; Letterewe, Ross-shire. Clubs — Carlton, Marlborough, Pratt's, Turf, Yorkshire, Travellers', Hurlingham.

HEIR, his son Lawrence John Lumley, EARL OF RONALDSHAY, b. 1876; m. 1907, Cicely, d. of Col. Mervyn Archdale, late 12th lancers; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; late capt. N. Riding Art. Vol.; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1900; contested Richmond div. Yorks. 1906; M.P. Hornsey div. of Middlesex (C.), since 1907; author of "Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky," "On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia," and "A Wandering Student in the Far East." Residence — 28, Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs — Carlton, Turf, Travellers'.

Has a son, Lawrence Aldred Mervyn, LORD DUNDAS; b. 12 Nov. 1908.

Vide also De Freyne, Fitzwilliam, and Southampton, and in Part II., Bunbury, Dundas, and Plowden.

ZOUCHE, 15th BARON (Eng.) Creat. 1308. — ROBERT NATHANIEL CECIL GEORGE CURZON, only son of the 14th Baron (son of the Baroness De la Zouche), by Emily Julia, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton,

Bart. Born 1851; mar. 1875, Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor, d. of the 17th Baron Saltoun, from whom he obtained a divorce 1876 (she died 1895); succeeded his father 1873; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; capt. and hon. maj. 4th batt. roy. Sussex reg.; hon. lieut. in the army; served with Imperial Yeomanry in S. African war; J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and J.P. Staffordshire. This barony having at the death of the late peeress's father fallen into abeyance between his two daughters, the abeyance was in 1829 terminated in favour of his eldest dau., the late baroness, grandmother of the present peer (who was dau. of Cecil Bisshopp, Lord De la Zouche, by the only dau. of William Southwell, Esq.); while the baronetcy, of which he was likewise possessed, passed to his kinsman, Sir George Bisshopp. He was paternally descended from Walter Bisshopp, who came from Gascony to England with Henry II.; he derived his peerage, through three gradations in the female line, from William La Zouche, who was summoned to parliament as a baron in the reign of Edward II. Residence — Patham, Pulborough, Sussex.

HEIRESS PRES., his sister Hon. Darcia, born 1860.

ZULULAND, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1879. — RIGHT. REV. WILMOT LUSHINGTON VYVYAN, youngest s. of the Rev. Sir Vyell Donnithorne Vyvyan, 9th bart. (Vide Part I., Vyvyan), by Mary Louisa Frederica, d. of Richard Bouchier, of Brook Lodge, Dorset. B. 1861; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll., Camb; B.A. 1883, M.A. 1896; hon. D.D. 1903; ord. deacon 1883, priest 1889; in ch. of Charterhouse Mission in Southwark 1893-1900; a missionary at Isandhlwana 1900-3; elected Bishop of Zululand 1903. The diocese includes Swaziland, Tongaland, and part of the Transvaal. Residence — Isandhlwana, St. Augustine's P.O., Dundee, Zululand, S. Africa.

APPENDIX TO PART I.

ASSISTANT, COADJUTOR, MISSIONARY AND RETIRED BISHOPS,

WHO, NOT HAVING SEES OR ACTING AS BISHOPS SUFFRAGAN
WITHIN THE UNITED KINGDOM, OR ITS DEPENDENCIES,
ARE NOT INCLUDED IN PART I., WITH THEIR

NAMES, PRESENT POSITIONS, AND LATE EPISCOPATES.

| | | |
|----------------|------------------|---|
| ANDREWS | Rt. Rev. Walter. | Miss. Bishop of Hokkaido, Japan, since 1909. |
| AWDRY | " | William. S. Tokyo, Japan (Miss.), 1898-1908. Southampton (Suff.), 1895-6. Osaka, Japan, 1896-8. |
| BANISTER | " | William. Hunan, since 1909. |
| BARRY | " | Alfred. Canon of Windsor; Assist. to Bish. of Rochester, 1889-90, and to Bishop of London, since 1900. Sydney (Primate of Australia), 1884-9. |
| BAYNES | " | Arthur Hamilton. Vicar of St. Mary's, Nottingham. Natal 1893-1900. |
| CAMERON | " | W. M. Coadjutor of Capetown, 1907. Formerly vicar of Holy Trinity, Ryde. |
| CASSELS | " | William Wharton. Western China, since 1895. |
| CHURTON | " | Edward Townson. Nassau, 1886-1901. |
| CLIFFORD | " | Alfred. Lucknow, 1892-1909. Vicar, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, since 1909. |
| CORFE | " | Charles John. Corea (Miss.), 1889-1904. |
| COURTNEY .. | " | Frederick. Nova Scotia, 1888-1904. |
| DAWES | " | Nathaniel. Rockhampton, 1892-1908. |
| EARLE | " | Alfred. Dean of Exeter, since 1900. Marlborough (Suff.), 1888-1900. |
| EVINGTON | " | Henry. Miss. Bishop in Southern Japan, 1893-6; Kiu-shiu (Japan), 1896-1909. |
| FISHER | " | George Carnac, D.D. Late Suffragan of Ipswich. |
| FOSS | " | Hugh James. Osaka, Japan (Miss.), since 1898. |
| FYSON | " | Philip Kemball. Miss. Bishop of Hokkaido, Japan, 1896-1908. Rector Elmley Lovett, Droitwich, 1909. |
| GAUL | " | William Thomas. Mashonaland (Miss.), 1894-1907. |
| GIBSON | " | Alan George Sumner. Late Coadjutor of Capetown. |
| GOE | " | Field Flowers. Melbourne, 1887-1902. Assist. to Bishop of Durham, 1902-3. |
| GWYNNE | " | Llewellyn Henry. Bishop in Khartoum since 1908. Archdn. Sudan, 1905-8. |
| HARDING | " | Malcolm Taylor M'Adam. Asst. Bp. Qu'Appelle, 1909. |
| HARRISON .. | " | William Thomas, D.D. Assist. to Ely. Glasgow and Galloway, 1888-1903. Rector of Thorpe Morieux, Bury St. Edmunds, since 1903. |
| HINE | " | John Edward, M.D., Bishop of Northern Rhodesia, since 1909. Bishop of Zanzibar, 1901-8; Likoma, Nyasaland (Miss.), 1896-1901. |
| HODGES | " | Edw. Noel, D.D. (Cantab.). Assist. to Ely. Travancore and Cochin, 1896-1904. Assist. to Durham, 1904-7. |
| HOSE | " | George Frederick. Singapore, Labuan, and Sarawak, 1881-1909. |
| INGHAM | " | Ernest Graham. Rector of Stoke next Guildford. Sierra Leone, 1883-96. One of Secs. C.M.S. |
| JOHNSON | " | Edward Ralph. Calcutta and Metropolitan, 1876-98. |
| JOHNSON | " | James. Assist. to Bishop of Western Equatorial Africa, since 1900. |

| | |
|---------------|---|
| JOSCELYNE ... | Rt. Rev. A. E. Assist. to Jamaica, 1905. |
| KING..... | George Lanchester. Madagascar, since 1899. |
| KNIGHT | Arthur Mesac. Rangoon, 1903-9. Warden, St. Augustine's Miss. Coll. Canterbury, since 1903. |
| LEA | Arthur. Kiu-Shiu (Japan), since 1909. |
| MACLAGAN ... | Right Hon. and Most Rev. William Dalrymple. Archbishop of York, 1891-1908. (Vide Part I.) |
| MARSDEN..... | Rt. Rev. Samuel Edw. Assist. to Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, 1802. Bathurst, 1809-35. |
| MATHER ... | Herbert. Assist. to Bishop of Hereford and Chancellor of Hereford Cathedral. Bishop of Antigua, 1891-1904. |
| MITCHINSON .. | John. Assist. to Gloucester, 1904. Master of Pembroke Coll. Oxon. Barbados, 1873-81. Assist. to Bishop of Peterborough, 1881-98. |
| MOLONY | Herbert James. Bishop of Mid China (now known as Bishop of Chehkiang), since 1907. |
| MONTGOMERY .. | Henry Hutchinson. Secretary S.P.G.; Prebend. of St. Paul's. Tasmania, 1889-1901. Prelate of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1905. |
| MOORHOUSE .. | James. Melbourne 1876-86; Manchester, 1886-1903. |
| MORLEY | Samuel. Chaplain at Assouan, Egypt. Tinnevely and Madura, 1896-1903. |
| MOULE | Geo. Evans. Mid-China (Miss.), 1880-1907. |
| MYLNE | Louis George. Assist. to Worcester. Vicar of St. Mary's, Marlborough. Bombay, 1876-97. |
| OLUWOLE..... | Isaac. Native. Assist. to Bishop of Western Equatorial Africa, since 1893. |
| ORMSBY | George Albert. Honduras and Central America, 1893-1907. Chaplain Rue d'Aguesseau Church, Paris. |
| PRICE | Horace Maccartie Eyre. Bishop of Fuh-Kien, 1906. |
| RANDALL..... | James Leslie. Bishop (Suff.) of Reading, 1889-1903. |
| REEVE | William Day. Bishop of Mackenzie River, 1891-1907. Assist. Bishop Toronto, from 1907. |
| RICHARDSON .. | William Moore. Zanzibar, 1895-1901. |
| RIDLEY ... | W. Caledonia, 1879-1903. |
| ROYSTON | Peter Sorenson. Assist. to Bishop of Liverpool and Vicar of Childwall; Mauritius, 1872-90. |
| SCOTT..... | Chas. Perry. North China (Miss.), since 1880. |
| SMITH | John Taylor. Chaplain General to the forces. Sierra Leone, 1897-1901. C.V.O., 1906. |
| SMYTH | Wm. Edmund. Lebombo (Miss.), since 1893. |
| STACK | Charles Maurice. Clogher, 1886-1903. |
| STIRLING..... | Waite Hockin. Assist. to Bath and Wells, and Canon of Wells. Falkland Islands, 1869-1901. |
| STUART..... | Edw. Craig. C.M.S. Miss. in Persia. Waiaapu, 1877-93. |
| SUNNER | George Henry. Guildford (Suff.), 1883-1909. |
| THICKNESSE .. | Francis Henry. Rector of Oxendon. Leicester, 1888-1902. |
| THORNTON ... | Samuel. Vicar of Blackburn and Assist. to Bish. of Manchester. Ballarat, 1895-1900. |
| TROWER | Gerard. Nyasaland (Miss.), since 1901. |
| TUGWELL..... | Herbert. Western Equatorial Africa (Miss.), since 1894. |
| TURNER ... | Arthur Beresford. Corea (Miss.), since 1903. |
| TWITCHELL ... | Thomas Clayton. Miss. Bishop in Polynesia, 1908. |
| WELLDON..... | James Edward Cowell. Dean of Manchester since 1906. Canon of Westminster 1902-6. Calcutta, 1898-1901. |
| WIGG..... | Montague John STONE. New Guinea (Miss.), 1897-1908. |
| WILKINSON... | Thomas Edw. Coadjutor to Bish. of London for Northern and Central Europe, and Rector of St. Catherine, Coleman Street. Zululand, 1870-76. |
| WILLIS | Alfred. Honolulu, 1872-1903; now in Tonga Islands. |
| WILLIAMS ... | William Leonard. Waiaapu, 1895-1909. |
| WILSON | Cecil. Melanesia (Miss.), since 1894. |

PART II.

SONS, DAUGHTERS, &c., OF PEERS

BEARING

COURTESY TITLES.

EVERY person in the habit of consulting "Peerages" is aware, that previous to the publication of this work, the CHILDREN of PEERS were always described under the heads of their respective families. Formerly, if the reader sought any information respecting this branch of the titled classes, it was essential that he should first ascertain to what particular noble house, out of the whole number (about 600), the subject of his inquiry belonged; and this itself often happened to be the very fact he was seeking. In the attempt to attain this preliminary knowledge he was condemned to the necessity of examining half a dozen lists, and finally referred to perhaps as many titles, under some one or other of which the required particulars were *supposed* to be included. Still he enjoyed no certainty of finding the object of his search, for the same surname frequently belongs to eight or ten distinct families at once; thus—

Ten Peers and their children bear the name of HAMILTON.

Nine Peers and their children bear the name of STEWART or STUART.

Eight Peers and their children bear the name of DOUGLAS.

Six Peers and their children bear the name of RUSSELL.

Six Peers and their children bear the name of HOWARD.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of CAMPBELL.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of BUTLER.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of SCOTT.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of BRUCE.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of ERSKINE.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of MONTAGU.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of PLUNKET or PLUNKETT.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of CURZON.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of MURRAY.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of GORDON.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of HILL.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of BARING.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of BROWNE.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of CAVENDISH.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of DRUMMOND; besides triplets and duplicates in great numbers.

The practice of *assuming* surnames—so prevalent amongst persons who have wealth to bequeath or inherit—inflicted upon the unassisted reader another element of perplexity; for some two hundred members of noble houses have assumed surnames before, after, or in lieu of their paternal designations. While these facts are borne in mind, it can scarcely be asserted that, under the old system, any information respecting the junior branches of noble houses could be reached with *facility*.

This branch of the titled classes, though not so exalted in station, are sometimes more wealthy and have always been more numerous than the Peers themselves. The uncles, the aunts, the children and the grandchildren belonging to noble houses are several thousands in number, while the Peers only number some 600. They have a common bond of connexion in the fact that their titles are enjoyed by *courtesy* alone; and this striking characteristic seemed to the author of these pages to justify the change which he introduced for the first time into this work. To supersede the use of complicated indices—to spare the reader the perplexity of double, triple, and quadruple references—has been the leading idea in the production of this work; *that* object has been here attained, by removing the children of every Peer from beneath the paternal wing, and collecting the whole of them together in an alphabetical dictionary of their own. In this division of the work will therefore be found—

Every person bearing the prefix of *HONOURABLE*,

Every person bearing the prefix of *LADY*,

Every person bearing the prefix of *LORD*, before their respective Christian names; or, in other words,

1. Such sons of every Peer,
2. Such married and unmarried
DAUGHTERS of every Peer,
3. Such GRANDSONS of every Peer,
4. Such married and unmarried
GRANDDAUGHTERS of every
Peer,
5. Such BROTHERS of every Peer,
6. Such married and unmarried
SISTERS of every Peer,
7. Such UNCLES of every Peer,
8. Such married and unmarried
AUNTS of every Peer,

as happen to be now alive, provided that they enjoy a titular *prefix*, whether Honourable, Lord, or Lady, whether springing from their parentage or derived from royal warrants of precedence, except the eldest sons of peers bearing by courtesy inferior titles of their fathers, and those ladies who have married titled husbands, who will be found in Part I.

The prefix of Honourable is borne by Maids of Honour *ex officio* not only during their tenure of office, but after marriage and for life. These have recently been added to this Part; but Judges, Members of Executive and Legislative Councils in Colonies possessing responsible government, and others who bear the title in virtue of their office, find no place in either Part unless bearing other titles.

The arrangement adopted is strictly alphabetical with reference first to surnames and then to Christian names; I. and J., U. and V., are respectively treated as distinct letters; every Mac, Mc, M', will be found as if spelt in full *Mac*; every St. is classified as *Saint*; every compound surname will be found by means of its *last* member, with the exception of the particle *De* (or *Des*), which is allowed to maintain its initial pre-eminence.

ABBOTT, Hon. Charles Stuart Anthony Rowland; vide *Tenderden* in Part I.

ABBOTT, Hon. Gwen Elfrida Penelope, d. of 4th Baron Tenterden; b. 22 July, 1908.

ABDY, Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, vide *Abdy*, in Part I.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. John; vide *Abercromby*, in Part I.

ACHESON, Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon, son of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1844; mar. 1869, Clementina (from whom he separated in 1884), dau. of the late Gen. Sir Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; was formerly colonel Coldstream Guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and Khedive's star); hon. maj.-gen. retired 1887. Club—Travellers'.

ACHESON, Hon. Patrick George Charles Cavendish, son of the 4th Earl of Gosford; b. 1833; lieut. R.N.; formerly flag-lieut. to Adm. Sir John Fisher at Portsmouth; M.V.O. 1904.

ACHESON, Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta, d. of the 4th Earl of Gosford, b. 1882.

ACLAND, Hon. Beatrice Danvers, d. of the late Right Hon. W. H. Smith, whose widow was created Viscountess Hambleden 1891; b. 1864; m. 1885, Alfred Dyke Acland, son of Sir Henry Acland, Bart.

ACLAND, Hon. Lady; vide *Acland*, Bart., in Part I.

A COURT, Hon. Alfred HOLMES-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1870;

m. 1900, Constance Isabel, d. of Charles John Newton, Esq.; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.

A COURT, Hon. Arthur Wyndham HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1843; mar. 1873, d. of the late Hon. Thomas Berkeley, C.M.G.; formerly surveyor of public works, Antigua.

A COURT, Hon. Betty Mary, d. of 4th Baron Heytesbury; b. 1902.

A COURT, Hon. Charles HOLMES-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1867, m. 1893, Marion May, d. of Walter Bustfield, 68th Durham L.I.; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.

A COURT, Hon. Charles George HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1843; mar. 1st, 1874, Mary, dau. of J. H. Anderson, Esq. (she died 1875); 2nd, 1877, Mary, d. of Widiham Howe (she died 1889); 3rd, 1895, Martha, d. of William Clowes, of Stalham, Norfolk (she died 1899); 4th, 1901, Mary Rae, widow of H. Ralfe; is sergeant-at-arms of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland.

A COURT, Hon. Edith Mary HOLMES-; vide *Press*.

A COURT, Hon. Edward Alexander HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1845; mar. 1880, Adelaide Sophia, d. of Hugh Hamersley, of Pyrlton Manor, Oxfordshire; ed. at Sandhurst; formerly maj. Shropshire regt., retired 1886 with hon. rank of lieut.-col.; is chief constable of Oxfordshire.

- A COURT, Hon. Frederick HOLMES**, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1839; formerly lieut. 85th regt.
- A COURT, Hon. Henry Worsley HOLMES**, bro. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1871; m. 1901. Evelyn Spencer, d. of W. Edward Woolley, of Red House, Loughborough; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.
- A COURT, Hon. Herbert HOLMES**, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1851; mar. 1879, Annie, dau. of James L. Bray, of Virginia, U.S.A.
- A COURT, Hon. Herbert Edward HOLMES**, bro. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1869; commander R.N. 1902; capt. 1907; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.
- A COURT, Hon. Margaret HOLMES**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1855; is a sister of St. Mary's Home, Wantage.
- A COURT, Hon. Richard Henry HOLMES**, s. of Hon. William Leonard Holmes A Court (s. of 2nd Baron Heytesbury) and brother of 4th Baron; b. 1866; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.
- A COURT, Hon. Sybil Nancy HOLMES**, d. of 4th Baron Heytesbury; b. 1897.
- A COURT, Hon. Walter Ashe HOLMES**, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1850; m. 1902.
- A COURT, Hon. William Leonard Frank HOLMES**; vide Heytesbury, in Part I.
- ACTON, Hon. Anne Mary Catherine Georgiana DALBERG**, dau. of the 1st Baron Acton; born 1868.
- ACTON, Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth**, d. of the 2nd Baron Acton; b. 1906.
- ACTON, Hon. Jeanne Marie DALBERG**, d. of the 1st Baron Acton; b. 1876.
- ACTON, Hon. John Emerich Henry DALBERG**; vide Acton, in Part I.
- ACTON, Hon. Marie Immaculée Antoinette DALBERG**, d. of the 2nd Baron Acton; b. 1905.
- ACRON, Hon. Richard William Heribert DALBERG**, son of the 2nd Baron Acton; b. at Bordighera, 21 Feb., 1909.
- ADAM, Hon. Lillian Theresa Claire**, d. of 4th Baron Ashburton; b. 1874) m. 1906, Major (temp. lieut.-col.; Frederick Loch Adam, M.V.O., Scots Guards, mil. sec. to Viceroy of India, who died 1907.
- ADAMS, Hon. Mildred Mary**, dau. of the 1st Baron Coleridge; born 1848; mar. 1885, Charles Warren Adams (deceased).
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Anna Maria Margaret**, dau. of 1st Baron Norton; born 1843.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Dorothy Evelyn**, d. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1878.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Evelyn Augusta**, dau. of 1st Baron Norton; born 1851.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Florence Margaret BROUGHTON**, dau. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; born 1862; mar. 1886, Hubert Broughton-Adderley, Esq.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Frances Georgina Mary**, d. of 1st Baron Norton; b. 1849.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Gladys Isabel Annette**, d. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1881.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Henry Arden**, 2nd son of 1st Baron Norton; born 1854; mar. 1881, Grace, youngest dau. of the late W. B. Stopford Sackville, Esq., of Drayton House; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1880; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; D.L., J.P. Warwickshire; late lieut. Warwickshire yeoman (retired as capt.); Alderman Warwickshire, C.C., and co. council rep. memb. Warwickshire, terr. force assoc. Residence—Fillongley Hall, Coventry. Club—Windham.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Humphrey James Arden**, s. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1882.
- ADDERLEY, Rev. the Hon. James Granville**, 4th son of 1st Baron Norton; b. 1861; ed. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1883; ordained deacon 1888; priest 1888; is vicar of Saltley; sometime priest-in-charge of the Ch. Ch., Oxford, Mission, Bethnal Green.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Ralph Bowyer**; vide Norton, in Part I.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Randolph**, s. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1884.
- ADDERLEY, Rev. the Hon. Reginald Edmund**, 3rd son of 1st Baron Norton; born 1857; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883; ordained deacon 1882; priest 1883; curate of All Hallows, Barking, 1884-6; curate in charge of the Christ Church Mission, Poplar, 1886-8; vicar of Chesterfield 1888-93;

- head of Missions in Canterbury Diocese, 1893-4; rector of St. John's, Horsleydown, Surrey, 1894-7; vicar of Skirwith, Carlisle, 1897-9, and of St. Augustine's, Victoria Park, 1899; missionary in Diocese of Birmingham; hon. Canon Birmingham Cath. 1909.
- ADDERLEY**, Hon. Ronald Wolstan Fleetwood, s. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1885.
- ADDINGTON**, Hon. Mrs. Charles John (Nellie Hindmarsh), d. of Alfred Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby; m. 1862. Major-Gen. Hon. Charles John Addington, s. of 2nd Visct. Sidmouth, who died 1903.
- ADDINGTON**, Hon. Eliza Anne, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1839.
- ADDINGTON**, Hon. Gerald Anthony; vide Sidmouth, in Part I.
- ADDINGTON**, Hon. Harold William, son of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1860; m. 1887, Constance, d. of A. J. Clairmonte; lieutenant, R.A., 1881, capt. 1889, maj. 1899; lieutenant-col. selected for service with the Uganda Rifles 1898; lieutenant-col. R.F.A. 1906, lieutenant-col. 1909; served in Transvaal war.
- ADDINGTON**, Hon. Herbert Hiley Stafford, son of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; b. 1859; ed. at Winchester; formerly maj. roy. garrison reg.; late royal fusiliers; is maj. reserve of officers.
- AGAR**, Hon. Francis William Arthur; vide Normanton, in Part I.
- AGAR**, Hon. Mrs. Herbert Welbore Ellis (Helen Millicent), d. of James A. Gibson, M.L.A., Tasmania; m. 1871, Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis Agar, s. of the 2nd Earl of Normanton, who died 1901.
- AGAR**, Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1897 (Queen Alexandra sponsor).
- AGAR**, Lady Amy Louise, d. of 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1905.
- AGAR**, Lady Caroline Amy Cora, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1899.
- AGAR**, Lady Diana Julia, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1904.
- AGAR**, Lady Georgina Mary Elisabeth, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1896.
- AGAR**, Lady Mary Beatrice, d. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton; b. 1859.
- AGAR**, Lady Mary Karen, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1901.
- AGAR**, Lady Rosemary Beatrice, dau. of the 4th Earl of Normanton, b. 1908.
- ALCOCK**, Hon. Evelyn Etheldreda, d. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; m. 1895, Nelson Chapman Alcock, s. of H. Alcock, of Bencote, Leamington (he died 1900).
- ALDORTH**, Lady Mary Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; b. 1837; m. 1863, Col. Richard Oliver Aldworth, D.L., late 7th roy. fusiliers, who died 1899.
- ALEXANDER**, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Kate), dau. of Charles Stayner, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; m. 1830, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Charles Alexander, son of the 2nd Earl of Caledon, lieutenant-col. 3rd bn. Inniskilling fusiliers (M.), who served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and died 27 Oct. 1909.
- ALEXANDER**, Hon. Emily Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Cottesloe; born 1838; mar. 1882, Rev. Charles Leslie Alexander, late rector of Stanton-by-Bridge, Derby, who died 1888.
- ALEXANDER**, Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George, s. of the 4th Earl of Caledon; b. 1891.
- ALEXANDER**, Hon. Herbrand Charles; vide Caledon, in Part I.
- ALEXANDER**, Hon. Walter Philip, son of the 3rd Earl of Caledon, born 1849; mar. 1882, Margaret Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis Sylvester Grimston; ed. at Harrow; late lieutenant-col. command. and hon. col. Scots Greys.
- ALEXANDER**, Hon. William Sigismund Patrick, s. of the 4th Earl of Caledon; b. 1895.
- ALEXANDER**, Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1854; mar. 1885, Capt. James Dalison Alexander, D.L., late capt. W. Kent Yeo, Cav.; of Oakbank, Sevenoaks.
- ALINGTON**, Hon. Hester Margaret, d. of 4th Baron Lyttelton, and half-sister of 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1873; m. 1904, Rev. Cyril Alington.

ALLAN, Lady Alice HAVELOCK-; vide Havelock-Allan, bart.'s widow, in Part I.

ALLEN, Hon. Fanny Sophia, d. of the 1st Baron Hood, of Avelon (extinct), m. 1895, Henry Allen.

ALLFREY, Hon. Beatrice Emmeline Augusta, d. of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1857; m. 1881, Capt. Moubray Allfrey, late 15th hussars, of Greenways, Chippenham.

ALLISON, Lady Diana, d. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton; b. 1870; m. 1st, 1889, Claud, eldest son of Sir Claud Alexander, bart., from whom she was divorced 1894; 2nd, 1894, Harold Kenneth, s. of Col. Allison, D.L., J.P., and nephew of Col. J. J. Allison, C.B., of Beaufront, Roker, co. Durham.

ALLIX, Hon. Hilda, d. of the 2nd Baron Belper; b. 1879; m. 1906, Charles, eldest son of C. P. Allix, of Swaffham Prior, Cambs.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Alfred Percy, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip; b. 1861; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; late chairman of S. Allsopp and Sons, Ltd., 1895-1900; m. 1890, Lilian Maud, d. of the late Rev. J. Stanley Chesshire, Rector of Hindlip; D.L. Staffs; J.P. Worcester and Worcestershire; M.P. Taunton (C.) 1887-95; Mayor of Worcester 1892-93, 1894-5, and 1909-10. Residence—Battenhall Mount, Worcester.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Diana Joan, dau. of 3rd Baron Hindlip; b. 19 Dec., 1908.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Frederic Ernest, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip; born 1857; capt. R.A. (retired 1889); served in Afghan war 1879-80, Suakin 1885, and in operations in Burmah 1887 (mentioned in despatches).

ALLSOPP, Hon. Herbert Tongue, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip, b. 1855; m. 1891, Edith Mary, d. of Mr. and the Hon. Mrs. Okeover; ed. at Cheltenham and Trin. Hall, Camb.; late capt. 10th hussars; retired 1890; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal and clasp), and in Suakin campaign 1884 (medal and clasp, bronze star); J.P. co. Staffs. Residence—Walton Bury, Stafford, Club—Naval and Military, Boodle's.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Ranulph, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip, b. 1848; m. 1898, Margaret, d. of William

Whitbread; lieut. R.A. 1869, capt. 1880, maj. 1885; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; is lieut.-col. (retired) Hon. Artillery Co. Residence—Ayrefield, Bournemouth. Club—Naval and Military.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Charles Samuel Victor; vide Hindlip, in Part I.

ALLSOPP, Lady Mildred Georgiana, d. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury. B. 1867; m. 1893, Hon. George Higginson Allsopp, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip, and M.P. Worcester 1885-1906, who died 1907. Residence—87, Gloucester Place, W.

AMHERST, Hon. Eleanor Clementina; vide Hon. Hugh Amherst.

AMHERST, Hon. Florence Margaret TYSEN, third d. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem.

AMHERST, Hon. Hugh, son of the 2nd Earl Amherst; b. 1856; m. 1896, Hon. Eleanor Clementina, d. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; lieut. 7th foot 1876; lieut. Coldstream guards 1877; capt. 1887; adj. 1887-90; retired 1890; served in Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal, 2 clasps, and Khedive's star); capt. Guards' reserve reg. 1900-1.

AMHERST, Hon. Margaret Mitford TYSEN, fourth d. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem.

AMHERST, Rev. the Hon. Percy Arthur; vide Amherst, in Part I.

AMHERST, Hon. Sybil Margaret TYSEN, second d. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem.

AMHERST, Lady Charlotte Florentia, d. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; b. 1851.

AMHERST, Lady Margaret Catherine, d. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; b. 1848.

ANDERSON, Hon. Rosamond, d. of the 1st Baron Hothfield; b. 1877; m. 1907, Stuart Gordon Anderson, yngr. son of the late Col. James Anderson, 14th regt., of Early Wood.

ANDERSON, Lady Agnes Alexandrina; vide Anderson, K.C.B., in Part I.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Altisidora Arthur Victoria, youngest dau. of the 10th Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Arthur; vide Valentia, in Part I.

- ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Clara), only dau. of the late George Weston, of Norwich; m. 1867, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Annesley (son of the 3rd Earl Annesley), who died 1881.
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Caryl Arthur James, s. of 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1883; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. Oxford L.I.; A.D.C. to the Govt. of Madras 1909.
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Dorothy, d. of the 11th Visct. Valentia; b. 1892.
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Helen Sydney, d. of Griffith Richards, Q.C.; m. 1864, Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur, s. of 10th Visct. Valentia, formerly lieutenant-col. comdng. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (mil.), who died 6 Sept., 1908.
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Hilda Cecil, d. of the 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1889.
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Lettice, dau. of the 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1885.
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Mabel, sister of the 4th Baron Newborough; b. 1872; m. 1896, Francis Charles Cowper Annesley, Burma Police (kinsman of the Earls of Annesley).
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Violet Kathleen, dau. of 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1882.
- ANNESLEY, Lady Constance Mary, d. of the 5th Earl of Annesley; b. 1895.
- ANNESLEY, Lady Clare, d. of the 5th Earl of Annesley; b. 1893.
- ANSON, Hon. Adela, d. of the 6th Baron Vernon; b. 1870; m. 1896, Capt. Algernon Horatio Anson, R.N., s. of Sir John Anson, bart.
- ANSON, Hon. Alfred, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1876.
- ANSON, Hon. Arthur Augustus, son of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1887.
- ANSON, Hon. Caroline Maria, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1826; mar. 1845, Rev. Frederic Anson, rector of Sudbury and canon of Windsor, who died 1885.
- ANSON, Hon. Claud, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1864; m. 1901, Lady Clodagh, d. of the 5th Marq. of Waterford (b. 1879); ed. at Harrow; High Sheriff and D.L. co. Waterford 1909.
- ANSON, Hon. Francis, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1867; m. 1892, Caroline, d. of George Cleveland, of Coleman, Texas, U.S.A. Residence—Velinnewydd, Talgarth, Breconshire.
- ANSON, Hon. Frederic William, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1862; mar. 1886, Florence Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Col. Henry Bagot Lane, of Kings Bromley Manor, Lichfield, and Cell Barnes, St. Albans (she died 1908); J.P. Herts.
- ANSON, Hon. George Augustus, s. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1857; m. 1884, Blanche, d. of the late G. Miller, Esq., of Brentry, co. Gloucester; is chief constable of Staffordshire; late capt. R.A.; D.L. Staffs.; M.V.O. 1907; co-opted member Staffs. terr. force assocn. Residence—Green Hall, Stafford. Club—Naval and Military.
- ANSON, Lady (Adelaide) Audrey, d. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1875; m. 1902, Major Hon. Henry James Anson, 2nd bat. Highland Lt. Inf., s. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield, who died 1904.
- ANSON, Hon. Rupert, s. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1889.
- ANSON, Hon. William, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1872.
- ANSON, Lady Clodagh; vide Hon. Claud Anson.
- ANSON, Lady Mabel, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1882.
- ANSON, Lady Violet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1886.
- ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Eleonora LLOYD, d. of the 7th Visct. Chetwynd; b. 1863; mar. 1907, James Lloyd-Anstruther, son of the late James H. Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich.
- ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Eva Isabella Henrietta, d. of 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1869; m. 1889, Henry Torrens Anstruther, M.P., 2nd s. of Sir Robert Anstruther, 5th bt., of Balcaskie.
- ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Rachel, d. of the 6th Baron Calthorpe; b. 1871; m. 1898, FitzRoy Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Mrs. David (Eliza), d. of Thomas Forbes Reynolds, M.D.; m. 1847, Hon. David Arbuthnot, late H.E.I.C.S., s. of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnot, who died 1901.

- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Mrs. Hugh, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq.; mar. 1854, Hon. Hugh Arbuthnot (son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnot), who died 1866.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Margaret, d. of the 9th Visct. Arbuthnot; b. 1854.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. William; vide Arbuthnot, in Part I.
- ARCHER-HOUBLON; vide Houblon.
- ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1837; mar. 1860, Rev. George Arkwright, who died 1877.
- ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1852; mar. 1875, Francis Arkwright, late M.P.
- ARKWRIGHT, Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1838; m. 1862, Richard Arkwright, sometime M.P. Leominster, s. of John Arkwright, of Hampton Court, Herefordshire.
- ARMSTRONG, Hon. William John Montagu WATSON-; vide Armstrong, Part I.
- ARMSTRONG, Hon. Winifreda Margaret WATSON-, d. of 1st Baron Armstrong; b. 1894.
- ARNOLD, Lady Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1828; mar. 1852, Rev. Edward Gladwin Arnold, late rector of Great Massingham, who died 1887.
- ARTHUR, Hon. Aileen, sister of the 2nd Baron Montague; b. 1844; m. 1864, John Raynor (who died Nov. 1903), s. of Sir George Arthur, 1st bt.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.
- ARUNDELL, Hon. Cecily Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1845; is a nun.
- ARUNDELL, Hon. George Monckton-Arundell; vide Galway, in Part I.
- ARUNDELL, Hon. Gerald Arthur; vide Arundell of Wardour, in Part I.
- ARUNDELL, Hon. Gertrude Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; b. 1848.
- ASH, Lady Florence Marion BERESFORD-, d. of 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1863; m. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Wm. Randal Hamilton Beresford-Ash, D.L., of Ashbrook, co. Londonderry.
- ASHBURNHAM, Hon. George, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1863; late Lieut. Suffolk yeomanry cavalry.
- ASHBURNHAM, Hon. John; vide Ashburnham, in Part I.
- ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Thomas, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1855; m. 1903, Maria Elizabeth, d. of W. H. Anderson, of Fredericton, New Brunswick; late capt. 7th hussars.
- ASHBURNHAM, Lady Mary Catherine Charlotte, d. of the 5th Earl of Ashburnham; b. 1899.
- ASHLEY, Hon. (Anthony) Cecil, s. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; b. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875; assist. sec. to Sir Bartle Frere when gov.-gen. of S. Africa; D.L. Dorset.
- ASHLEY, Hon. (Anthony) Lionel George, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1838; mar. 1868, youngest dau. of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq. (she died 1875); ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.
- ASHLEY, Right Hon. Evelyn; vide Ashley, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- ASHLEY, Lady Alice; vide Ashley, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- ASHLEY, Lady Dorothea Louise, d. of the 9th Earl of Shaftesbury; b. 1907.
- ASHLEY, Lady Edith Florence, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1847.
- ASHLEY, Lady Mary Sibell, d. of the 9th Earl of Shaftesbury; b. 1902.
- ASTLEY, Hon. Alexandra Rhoda, d. of the 20th Baron Hastings; b. 1886.
- ASTLEY, Hon. Charles Melton, s. of the 11th Baron Hastings; b. 1885; 2nd Lieut. Northumberland Y.
- ASTLEY, Hon. Helen Elizabeth Delaval; vide Hastings, in Part I.
- ASTLEY, Hon. Mrs. Henry Jacob (Sybil), d. of the late Charles Fountaine; m. 1891, Hon. Henry Jacob Astley, s. of the 19th Baron Hastings, who died 25 May, 1909.
- ASTLEY, Hon. Hester, d. of the 20th Baron Hastings; b. 1899.
- ASTLEY, Hon. Jacob John, s. of the 20th Baron Hastings; b. 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late Lieut. 16th lancers.
- ATHERLEY, Lady Isabel Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1831; mar. 1863, Francis Henry Atherley, who died 1897.

- ATKINSON, Hon. Cecil Thomas, 2nd s. of Baron Atkinson; b. 1876; m. 1903, Florence, d. of Godfrey L. Taylor.
- ATKINSON, Hon. Charlotte Adelaide, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1831; mar. 1855, Rev. James Augustus Atkinson, M.A., D.C.L., Vicar of St. Michael's, Coventry, and Hon. Canon of Manchester, late Vicar of Bolton, and R.D., formerly vicar of St. Michael's, Coventry.
- ATKINSON, Hon. Hector John, 3rd s. of Baron Atkinson; b. 1879; capt. 1st bat. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers).
- ATKINSON, Hon. Herbert Rowan, 4th s. of Baron Atkinson; b. 1882; m. 1907, Mabel Coralie, d. of the late George Gerald Tyrell; lieut. 1st bat. the Connaught Rangers.
- AYLMER, Hon. Amelia Winifred, d. of the 8th Baron Aylmer; b. 1876.
- AYLMER, Hon. Basil Udolphus, s. of the 8th Baron Aylmer; b. 1886.
- AYLMER, Hon. Florence Gwendolyn, d. of the 8th Baron Aylmer; b. 1891.
- AYLMER, Hon. Frederick Whitworth, son of the 7th Baron Aylmer; b. 1850; m. 1899, Emma, d. of R. Lang.
- AYLMER, Hon. Henry, son of the 7th Baron Aylmer; b. 1843; m. 1870, Louisa Blanche Fanny, d. of the late Henry Aspinwall Howe, LL.D., of Lise Carroll, Montreal; sometime R.M.A.; called to the Quebec Bar 1883; member of Canadian Parliament since 1874; lt.-col. Canadian Army. Residence—Lennoxville, Prov. Quebec, Canada.
- AYLMER, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 7th Baron Aylmer; born 1845; mar. 1872, Henry Lovell Aylmer, who died 1882.
- AYLMER, Hon. John Frederick Whitworth; vide Aylmer, in Part I.
- AYLMER, Hon. Kenneth Athalmer, s. of the 8th Baron Aylmer; b. 1883.
- AYSCOUGH, Hon. Emma Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Congleton; born 1842; mar. 1866, Rev. George Booth Perry Ayscough, Vicar of Brabourne, Kent, who died 1885.
- BAGOT, Hon. Barbara, d. of the 4th Baron Bagot; b. 1905.
- BAGOT, Hon. Walter Lewis; vide Bagot, in Part I.
- BAILEY, Hon. Arthur, s. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; b. 1868; served in South African war 1900-1.
- BAILEY, Hon. Bernard Michael, 3rd s. of the 2nd Baron Glanusk; b. 1899.
- BAILEY, Hon. Dulcie Editha, d. of the 2nd Baron Glanusk; b. 1896.
- BAILEY, Hon. Elizabeth Mabel, d. of the 1st Baron Glanusk.
- BAILEY, Hon. Gerald Sergison, 2nd s. of the 2nd Baron Glanusk; b. 1893.
- BAILEY, Hon. Gwladys Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Glanusk.
- BAILEY, Hon. Herbert Crawshaw, s. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; b. 1871; barrister (Inner Temple) 1897; m. 1903, Kathleen Mary, 2nd d. of Sir Shirley H. Salt, 3rd Bart.
- BAILEY, Hon. Isabel Nora Gwendoline, d. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1885; m. 19 Sept. 1908, Percival Henry Havelock Bailey, 34th Sikh Pioneers.
- BAILEY, Hon. John Launcelot, s. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; b. 1878; m. 1903, Vivien Dora, second d. of late Ferdinand G. Carey, of Frogmore, Ceylon; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.
- BAILEY, Hon. Margaret Elinor, d. of the 1st Baron Glanusk.
- BAILEY, Hon. Sarah Kathleen, d. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and half-sister of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1870; m. 1900, John Cann Bailey.
- BAILEY, Hon. Wilfred Russell; vide Glanusk, in Part I.
- BAILEY, Hon. William, s. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; b. 1867; late maj. 11th hussars; served on Indian Frontier 1897-8.
- BAILLIE, Hon. Arthur Malcolm Augustus, s. of the Baroness Burton; b. 1896.
- BAILLIE, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, d. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1866; m. 1898, Rev. Albert V. Baillie, rector and rural dean of Rugby, hon. canon of Worcester Cathedral.
- BAILLIE, Hon. George Evan Michael; vide Burton in Part I.
- BAILLIE, Hon. Grisell Annabella Gem COCHRANE, d. of the 2nd Baron Lamington; b. 1898.
- BAILLIE, Hon. Nellie Lisa; vide Burton, Baron, in Part I.
- BAILLIE, Hon. Victor Alexander COCHRANE; vide Lamington, in Part I.
- BAILLIE, Hon. Victoria Frances Maud, dau. of the Baroness Burton; b. 1899.

BAILLIE, Lady Blanche Harriet Emma, sister of the 4th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1850; m. 1877, Capt. Francis Baillie, late 60th rifles, who died 1879; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1890.

BAIRD, Hon. Lady; vide Baird, Sir D., Bt., in Part I.

BAIRD, Lady Ethel Sydney; vide Baird, Sir A., Bt., in Part I.

BAIRD, Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, d. of 4th Marquis Conyngham; b. 1837; m. 1903, William Arthur, s. of Sir David Baird, 3rd bart. Residences—Erskine House, Bishopton, Renfrewshire; Lennoxlove, Haddington; Wedderlea, co. Berwick.

BAKER, Hon. Blanche, d. of the 18th Baron Willoughby de Broke; b. 1872; m. 1898, Michael Granville Lloyd Baker, s. of Granville Lloyd Baker, of Hardwicke Court, Gloucester.

BALFOUR, Hon. David Andrew, s. of 2nd Baron Kinross; b. 1906.

BALFOUR, Hon. Harry Robert Chichester, s. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1892; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon. (B.A.).

BALFOUR, Hon. James Moncreiff, W.S., s. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1878; m. 1908, Madeline Maude, eld. dau. of James Graham Watson, of Kingston Grange, Edinburgh; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1901; 2nd lieut. Lothians and Border Horse Y.; mil. memb. Haddington terr. force assocn.

BALFOUR, Hon. John Patrick Douglas; vide Kinross, in Part I.

BALFOUR, Hon. John Ramsay Blair, s. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1881; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1904.

BALFOUR, Hon. Norman Frederick William, s. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1884; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1906.

BALFOUR, Hon. Pamela Lillias, d. of 2nd Baron Kinross; b. 1907.

BALFOUR, Lady Betty; vide Right Hon. Gerald W. Balfour, in Part I.

BALFOUR, Lady Frances, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1858; mar. 1879, Eustace James Anthony Balfour; col. in the vol. force, A.D.C., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.

BALFOUR, Lady Helena (Nina), d. of the 5th Earl of Antrim; b. 1865; m. 1888, Charles B. Balfour, late M.P., of Balgonie, Fife, and Newton Don, Renfrewshire.

BAMFFYLDE, Hon. Charles Warwick, son of the 2nd Baron Poltimore; born 1867; m. 1891, Edith Annie, d. of Edward Browne.

BAMFFYLDE, Hon. Arthur Blackett Warwick, s. of 3rd Baron Poltimore; b. 1883.

BAMFFYLDE, Hon. Francis Warwick, s. of the 2nd Baron Poltimore; b. 1885; lieut. 4th bat. Devon regt.

BAMFFYLDE, Hon. George Wentworth Warwick; vide Poltimore, in Part I.

BAMFFYLDE, Hon. Hugh de Burgh Warwick; s. of 3rd Baron Poltimore; b. 1888.

BAMFFYLDE, Hon. Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick, d. of 3rd Baron Poltimore; vide Onslow, in Part I.

BANDINI, Lady Guiseppe Maria GIUSTINIANI, d. of the 9th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1896.

BANDINI, Lady Maria Sofia Guiseppeina GIUSTINIANI, dau. of the 9th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1889.

BANDINI, Lady Maria Christina GIUSTINIANI, dau. of the 8th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1866.

BANDINI, Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Giocchina GIUSTINIANI, dau. of the 8th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1871.

BARCLAY, Hon. Charlotte Ernestine, d. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1871; m. 1892, Capt. Cameron Barclay, late 10th hussars.

BARING, Hon. Mrs. Ada Sybil. o. c. of 2nd Baron Fermoy; m. 14 Oct. 1908, Nigel Baring, ygs. of the late Thos. Chas. Baring, M.P.

BARING, Hon. Alexander Francis St. Vincent; vide Ashburton, in Part I.

BARING, Hon. Alexander Henry, son of the 4th Baron Ashburton; born 1869.

BARING, Hon. Alice, dau. of 1st Baron Northbrook; born 1833.

BARING, Hon. Angela Mildred, d. of the 5th Baron Ashburton; b. 1893.

BARING, Hon. Aurea Vera, d. of the 5th Baron Ashburton; b. 1891.

BARING, Hon. Caryl Digby, son of the 4th Baron Ashburton; b. 1880; m. 1907, Ivy, dau. of H. B. Firman; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. Coldstream Guards; served in Transvaal war; retired 1907.

BARING, Hon. Cecil; vide Revelstoke, in Part I.

- BARING, Hon. Evelyn, s. of the 1st Earl of Cromer; b. 1903.**
- BARING, Hon. Everard, son of the 1st Baron Revelstoke; b. 1865; mar. 1904, Lady Ulrica Duncombe (b. 1875), d. of 1st Earl of Feversham; maj. 10th hussars; served in Soudan campaign 1897 and 1898 (mention in despatches); late mil. sec. to Viceroy of India, with rank of lieutenant-col.; late A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Lord Wenlock); C.V.O. 1903. Residence—26, Hyde Park Street, W. Clubs—Turf, Naval and Military.**
- BARING, Hon. Francis Henry; vide Northbrook, in Part I.**
- BARING, Hon. Frederick Arthur, s. of the 4th Baron Ashburton; b. 1867; m. 1890, Laura Louisa, d. of F. Hobson; capt. Hants Yeomanry (Carabiniers); late lieutenant. 5th batt. roy. fusiliers (M.).**
- BARING, Hon. Guy Victor, son of the 4th Baron Ashburton; b. 1873; m. 1903, Olive Alethea, youngest d. of Hugh Colin Smith; ed. at Eton; capt. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, and with Jubaland exped. 1901; M.P. Winchester 1905.**
- BARING, Hon. Hugo, s. of the 1st Baron Revelstoke; b. 1876; m. 1905, Lady Magheramorne, *q.v.*, in Part I.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieutenant. Reserve of Officers; served with 17th lancers in Transvaal war (severely wounded); late lieutenant. 4th hussars, and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Lord Elgin). Residence—25, Grosvenor Street, W. Club—Turf.**
- BARING, Hon. Maurice, son of the 1st Baron Revelstoke; b. 1874; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service.**
- BARING, Hon. Rosemary Ethel, dau. of Viscount Errington and grand-dau. of 1st Earl of Cromer; born 17 Dec., 1903.**
- BARING, Hon. Venetia Marjorie Mabel, d. of the 5th Baron Ashburton; b. 1890.**
- BARING, Hon. Violet Alma Madeline, d. of the 5th Baron Ashburton; b. 1895.**
- BARING, Hon. Windham, s. of the 1st Earl of Cromer; b. 1890.**
- BARING, Lady Ulrica; vide Hon. Everard Baring.**
- BARKER, Hon. Clemency, d. of the 1st Baron Addington; b. 1856; m. 1888, Maj.-Gen. George Barker, C.B.**
- BARLOW, Hon. Anna Maria Heywood; vide Barlow, Bt., in Part I.**
- BARNARDISTON, Lady Florence, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1838; m. 1858, Col. Nathaniel Barnardiston, of the Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk.**
- BARNE, Lady Constance Adelaide, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1852; mar. 1871, Lieut.-Col. F. St. John Barne, late Scots Guards, of Sotterly Park, Wangford, Suffolk, who died 1898.**
- BARNES, Hon. Aura Ellida Gorell, d. of 1st Baron Gorell; b. 1887.**
- BARNES, Hon. Henry Gorell; vide Gorell in Part I.**
- BARNES, Hon. Ronald Gorell, son of 1st Baron Gorell; b. 1884; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1909.**
- BARNETT, Hon. Augusta Rosa, dau. of the 1st Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1840; m. 1872, Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove, Watford.**
- BARNETT, Lady Aline, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1883; m. 1907, Geoffrey Arthur Barnett, son of Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove, Watford. Residence—46, Draycott Place, S.W.**
- BARNEWALL, Angelina, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; is a nun.**
- BARNEWALL, Hon. Anne, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1893.**
- BARNEWALL, Hon. Charles Aloysius, s. of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; b. 1899.**
- BARNEWALL, Helena, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; raised to the rank of a baron's daughter, 1893.**
- BARNEWALL, Hon. Ivy Esmay Myee, d. of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; born 1890.**
- BARNEWALL, Katherine, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; is a nun.**
- BARNEWALL, Letitia, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; is a nun.**
- BARNEWALL, Hon. Letitia Anne Margaret, d. of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; b. 1895.**
- BARNEWALL, Hon. Marcella, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1893.**
- BARNEWALL, Hon. Marcella Hilda Charlotte, dau. of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; b. 1893.**

BARNEWALL, Mary Jane, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; is a nun.

BARNEWALL, Hon. Reginald; vide Trimlestown, in Part I.

BARRETT, Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, d. of the 9th Earl of Cavan; b. 1869; m. 1892, Henry J. Barrett, who died 1901.

BARRETT, Hon. Isabel Caroline, d. of 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1879; m. 1904, Capt. F. W. Barrett, 15th hussars.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Sir Eric; vide Part I.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Florence, dau. of the 7th Visct. Barrington; born 1850; is a Wantage sister.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Percy Evelyn, s. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1834; m. 14 Oct. 1909, Muriel Constance, only d. of J. B. Oyler, of Cordoba, Argentine Republic; late lieut. 2nd Co. of London Imperial Yeomanry.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne, s. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1877; m. 1903, Mary Georgiana (b. 1877), younger d. of Lieut.-Col. Geo. A. Ferguson, of Pitfour, co. Aberdeen; served in S. African war; is hon. lieut. in the army.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Walter Bernard Louis, s. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1876; m. 1901, Eleanor Nina, d. of His Honour Judge T. W. Snagge, D.L.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon; vide Part I.

BARRINGTON, Hon. William Reginald Shute; vide Barrington, in Part I.

BARRY, Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth Smith-, d. of the 1st Baron Barrymore, by his 2nd wife; b. 1894.

BARRY, Hon. Florence Madeline, dau. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1856; m. 1st, 1873, John Pollok, who died 1891; 2nd, 1895, Capt. J. D. Barry, late R.H.A., s. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Barry.

BARRY, Hon. Margaret Mary, sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell; born 1843; m. 1869, Charles Standish Barry, who died 1897; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.

BARRY, Lady Charlotte Jane Smith-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1847; mar. 1874, James Hugh

Smith-Barry, of Stowell Park, Pewsey, J.P. Wilts and high sheriff co. Louth 1870, late gren. gds. Residence—Stowell Park, Pewsey, Wilts.

BARRY, Lady Grace, d. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1873; m. 1896, William James Barry.

BARTON, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1832; mar. 1853, Thomas Henry Barton, Esq., who died 1878.

BATEMAN, Hon. Jessie Caroline, sister of the 1st Earl of Lathom; born 1836; mar. 1865, John Bateman, (d. —); raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

BATESON, Hon. Eustace DE YARBURGH-, s. of the 2nd Baron Deramore; b. 1884; ed. at Eton and Camb.

BATESON, Hon. George Nicholas DE YARBURGH-; vide Deramore, in Part I.

BATESON, Hon. Katharine Hylda DE YARBURGH-, younger d. of the 2nd Baron Deramore; b. 1869.

BATESON, Hon. Mary Lilla DE YARBURGH-, elder d. of the 2nd Baron Deramore; b. 1863.

BATESON, Hon. Moira Faith Lilian DE YARBURGH-, d. of the 3rd Baron Deramore; b. 1898.

BATHURST, Hon. Allen Benjamin, s. of the 6th Earl Bathurst; b. 1872; m. 1902, Augusta Ruby, d. of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill; ed. at Eton and Roy. Agricultural Coll. Cirencester; M.P. E. Gloucestershire 1895-1906, when he was defeated; lieut. col. 5th batt. Gloucestershire reg.; mil. memb. Gloucester terr. force assocn.; served at St. Helena during Transvaal war. Residence—The Cranhams, Cirencester. Club—Carlton.

BATHURST, Hon. Bertha Susan, 5th d. of the 1st Baron Ludlow; m. 1898, Charles, eldest son of Charles Bathurst, of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire.

BATHURST, Hon. Lady HERVEY-; vide Part I.

BATHURST, Hon. Lancelot Julian, s. of the 6th Earl Bathurst; b. 1868; ed. at New Coll. Oxon.

BATHURST, Hon. Ralph Henry, s. of the 7th Earl Bathurst b. 1901.

BATHURST, Hon. William Ralph Seymour, s. of 7th Earl Bathurst; b. 1903.

- BATHURST, Lady Meriel Olivia, d. of the 7th Earl Bathurst; b. 1894.
- BAYLY, Hon. Blanche Louisa, d. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; b. (twin with the Hon. Alicia O'Brien) 1860; m. 1896, Rev. Paget Lambart Bayly, M.A., of Browfort House, Devizes, s. of Gen. Bayly, C.B., D.L., J.P., col.-comdt. R.E. Residence—The Rectory, Newton St. Loe, nr. Bristol.
- BEACH, Hon. Michael Hugh Hicks-eld, s. of 1st Visct. St. Aldwyn; vide Part I.
- BEACH, Hon. Susan Evelyn Hicks-, 2nd d. of 1st Visct. St. Aldwyn; b. 1878.
- BEACH, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Hicks-, (to whom H.M. Queen Victoria stood sponsor), 3rd d. of 1st Visct. St. Aldwyn; b. 1879.
- BEAUCHAMP, Hon. Hugh Patrick, son of 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1904.
- BEAUCHAMP, Lady Lettice, dau. of 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1906.
- BEAUCLERK, Lady Alexandra de Vere, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1878.
- BEAUCLERK, Lady Amelius Wentworth (Francis Maria), only child of the late Charles Harrison, Esq.; m. 1st, 1853, Lord Amelius Wentworth Beaucerk (son of the 8th Duke of St. Albans), who died 1879; 2ndly, 1884, Lieut.-Gen. J. Walpole D'Oyly, who died 1897.
- BEAUCLERK, Lord Osborne De Vere; vide St. Albans, in Part I.
- BEAUCLERK, Lord William de Vere, s. of 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1883.
- BEAUMONT, Hon. Agatha Violet, d. of 2nd Baron Allendale, b. 1903.
- BEAUMONT, Hon. Aline Mary de Burgh, d. of 2nd Baron Allendale, b. 1895.
- BEAUMONT, Hon. Edward de Grey, s. of 1st Baron Allendale, b. 1862.
- BEAUMONT, Hon. Hubert George, s. of 1st Baron Allendale, b. 1864; M.P. Sussex S. Div. (R.) 1906.
- BEAUMONT, Hon. Margaret Helen, d. of 2nd Baron Allendale, b. 1892.
- BEAUMONT, Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett, s. of 2nd Baron Allendale, b. 1901.
- BEAUMONT, Hon. Wentworth Henry C.; vide Allendale, in Part I.
- BEAUMONT, Lady Alexandrina (Aline) Louisa Maud; vide Allendale in Part I.
- BECHER, Hon. Constance; vide Becher, Bart., in Part I.
- BECHER, Lady Emily Catherine; vide Becher, Bart., in Part I.
- BECKETT, Hon. Helen Louisa, sister of the 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1858, received warrant of precedence 1915.
- BECKETT, Hon. Helen Muriel, d. of the 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1886.
- BECKETT, Hon. Ralph William Ernest; vide Grimthorpe, in Part I.
- BECKETT, Hon. Rupert Evelyn, bro. of 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1870; m. 1896, Muriel Helen Florence, d. of Lord Berkeley Charles Sidney Paget; is maj. Yorks. hussars; D.L. Yorks. (W.R.); received warrant of precedence 1905.
- BECKETT, Hon. Sophia Clarence, d. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor (extinct); b. 1828; m. 1851, Hamilton Beckett, who died 1883.
- BECKETT, Hon. William Gervase, bro. of the 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1866; m. 1896, Hon. Mabel Theresa Dancombe, d. of William Reginald, Viscount Helmsley and grand-dau. of the Earl of Feversham; received warrant of precedence 1905; is capt. late Yorks. hussars; M.P. Yorks. (Whitby div.) 1906; contested the seat 1905. Residence—Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorks.; 1, Hyde Park Place, W.
- BECKWITH, Lady Muriel Beatrice, d. of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; b. 1884; m. 1904, William Beckwith, Coldstream guards.
- BEDDARD, Hon. Evelyn Maud, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1896, Arthur Philip Beddard, M.A., M.D. Camb. Residence—44, Seymour Street, W.
- BEHRENS, Hon. (Charlotte) Louisa Adela Evelina, d. of the 1st Baron Rothschild; m. 1899, Capt. Clive Behrens, formerly R.A.
- BELL, Hon. Edith Mary, d. of 1st Baron Biddulph; b. 1867; m. 1891, Charles Wentworth Bell, of Bronsil, Eastnor.
- BELL, Hon. Mary, d. of the Right Hon. Sir William Hart Dyke, Bt., P.C., M.P., maid of honour to Queen Alexandra 1901-5; m. 1905, Capt. Matthew Gerald Bell, of the Rifle Brigade.

BELLEW, Hon. Richard Eustace, s. of the 2nd Baron Bellew; b. 1858; m. 1st, 1887, Ada Kate, d. of the late H. P. Gilbey, of Stanstead, Essex, who died 1893; 2nd, 1895, Gwendolen, d. of William Reginald T. F. Herbert, D.L., J.P., of Clytha, Monmouthshire.

BELLINGHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Bellingham, Bart., in Part I.

BENCE-JONES; vide Jones.

BENNET, Hon. George William, s. of the 7th Earl of Tankerville; b. Nov. 1903.

BENNET, Lady Corisande Olivia, d. of the 6th Earl of Tankerville; b. 1855.

BENTINCK, Lady Olivia **CAVENDISH**; vide Lord Henry Cavendish Bentinck.

BENTINCK, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet **CAVENDISH**-, d. of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1890.

BENTINCK, Lord Charles **CAVENDISH**-, s. of the Baroness Bolsover and half-brother of the 6th Duke of Portland; born 1868; mar. 1897, Cicely Mary (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of Charles Seymour Grenfell, of Eltham, Taplow; raised to the rank of a duke's son 1880; ed. at Eton; maj. 9th lancers (retired 1906); late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots (M.); A.D.C. to the Viceroy of Ireland 1894-1906; served with Col. Baden-Powell's force in the siege of Mafeking, and as D.A.A.G. in the Transvaal war (mention in despatches; bt.-major). Residence—Birlingham Court House, Pershore, Worcs.

BENTINCK, Lord Francis Morven Dallas **CAVENDISH**-, s. of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1900.

BENTINCK, Lord Henry **CAVENDISH**-, s. of the Baroness Bolsover and half-bro. of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1863; m. 1892, Lady Olivia, d. of the late Earl of Beccles and grandda. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; ed. at Eton; raised to the rank of a duke's son 1880; lieut. 3rd bn. Derbyshire reg. (M.) 1880-6, hon. col. late 2nd V.B. Border reg., hon. lieut.-col. Derbyshire Y., and 4th battn. Border regt. (T.D.); M.P. Norfolk (North-West) 1886-92, and Nottingham (South) 1895-1906; superintended, with Lady Henry, Portland hospital in Transvaal war, and served as A.D.C. with Imperial Yeomanry; contested South Nottingham 1906;

L.C.C.; D.L., J.P., Westmoreland; rep. memb. Westmid. terr. force assocn.

BERESFORD, Hon. Alice Elizabeth **MASSY**-, d. of the 1st Baron Dunleath; b. 1869; m. 1892, George Massy-Beresford, of St. Hubert's, Fermanagh, s. of the Dean of Kilmore, and kinsman of the Barons Massy.

BERESFORD, Hon. Caroline Amelia, d. of the 1st Baron Denman; b. 1823; m. 1846, Rev. John George Beresford, rector of Bedale, Yorks, who died 1899.

BERESFORD, Hon. Henry William Walter **HORSLEY**-, s. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1876; m. 1904, Constance, widow of Michael Levenston ("Kitty Gordon," the well-known actress); ed. at R.M. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (M.), late lieut. 13th Hussars; served in the South African police and in the Transvaal war.

BERESFORD, Hon. John Grahame Hope **HORSLEY**-, vide Decies, in Part I.

BERESFORD, Hon. Seton Robert de la Poer **HORSLEY**-, s. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1868; m. 1899, Delia Dorothy (who obtained a divorce 1903, and mar. 1909, Sir Charles Philip Huntington, 3rd Bart., whom see, in Part I.), d. of Daniel O'Sullivan; late lieut. 4th battalion Sherwood Foresters (M.); was war correspondent in the Transvaal war.

BERESFORD, Hon. William Arthur **HORSLEY**-, son of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1878; m. 1901, Florence, d. of Dr. G. L. Miller, of Providence, U.S.A.; served in Roberts' Horse in Transvaal war.

BERESFORD, Lady Blanche Maud **DE LA POER**, d. of the 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1898.

BERESFORD, Lady Katherine Nora **DE LA POER**, d. of the 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1899.

BERESFORD, Lady Beatrix Patricia, **DE LA POER**, 3rd d. of the 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1902.

BERESFORD, Lord Charles William **DE LA POER**; vide Beresford, G.C.V.O., in Part I.

BERESFORD, Lord Hugh Tristram **DE LA POER**, s. of 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1 Oct. 1903.

BERESFORD, Lord Marcus Talbot **DE LA POER**, son of the 4th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1843; m. 1895, Louisa

- Katherine, d. of the late Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Charles Ridley (she m. 1st, 1870, Lieut.-Col. H. B. Kingscote, R.A., who obtained a divorce 1871; 2nd, 1872, Charles Francis Buller, 2nd Life Guards); cornet 7th hussars 1867; lieut. 1870; A.D.C. to the Duke of Abercorn (lord-lieut. of Ireland) 1874-6; retired from the army 1876; extra equestry to the King and manager of H.M.'s thoroughbred stud since 1901; M.V.O. 1901; C.V.O. 1909.
- BERESFORD, Lord William Mostyn De LA POER, s. of the 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1905.
- BERKELEY, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kenmare; b. 1829; m. 1851, Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, Worcester, who died 1897.
- BERNARD, Lady Charlotte Esther Emily, d. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; b. 1843.
- BERNARD, Lady Emma Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1844.
- BERNARD, Lady Louisa Albinia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1841.
- BERTIE, Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1846; mar. 1881, Lady Caroline Elizabeth McDonnell, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; M.A. Oxford 1873; is rector of Gedling, Nottingham; formerly rector of Staveley.
- BERTIE, Hon. Alexandra Rose Alice, d. of Lord Norreys, and granddau. of the Earl of Abingdon; b. 1886.
- BERTIE, Hon. Amy; vide Hon. Reginald Bertie.
- BERTIE, Hon. Arthur Michael, son of the 7th Earl of Abingdon; born at Wytham Abbey, Berks. 1886.
- BERTIE, Hon. Charles Claud, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1851; m. 1890, Adelaide (died 1903), d. of the late Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk; lieut. 47th foot 1873-6.
- BERTIE, Hon. Sir Francis; vide Part I.
- BERTIE, Hon. George Aubrey Vere, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1850; mar. 1885, Blanch, 4th dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart.; appointed ensign Coldstream guards 1868; lieut. and capt. 1871, capt. and lieut.-col. 1881; major 1885; retired same year; served in Zulu war 1879. Residence — 2, Draycott Place, Audogan Gardens, S.W.
- BERTIE, Hon. James Willoughby, s. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1901.
- BERTIE, Hon. Montagu H. E. C.; vide Abingdon, in Part I.
- BERTIE, Hon. Reginald Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1856; m. 1892, Lady Amy Evelyn, sister of the 14th Earl of Devon (patent of precedence 1904); capt. royal Welsh fusiliers 1883; maj. 1891; lieut.-col. 1899; col. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1900; served in Crete 1897-8, and in China 1900.
- BERTIE, Lady Caroline Elizabeth; vide Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward Bertie.
- BERTIE, Lady Betty Constance Mary, d. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1895.
- BERTIE, Lady Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1838.
- BERTIE, Lady Feodorowna Cecilia; vide Hon. Sir Francis Leveson Bertie, in Part I.
- BERTIE, Lady Frances Evelyn, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1848; is a nun of the Convent of the Visitation, Harrow.
- BERTIE, Lady Muriel Felicia Vere, d. of the 12th Earl of Lindsey; b. 1893.
- BEST, Hon. Bertha Beatrice, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1884.
- BEST, Hon. Eva Constance Edith, dau. of the 6th Baron Wynford; b. 11 Feb. 1909.
- BEST, Hon. Gertrude Emma, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1876.
- BEST, Hon. Grace Janet Mary, d. of the 6th Baron Wynford; b. 1907.
- BEST, Hon. Helen, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1880.
- BEST, Hon. James William, s. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1882; is in Indian Forest depart.
- BEST, Hon. Mrs. John (Mary), d. of the late Wm. Wagstaff; m. 1873, the Hon. John Charles, s. of Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best, and bro. of the 5th Baron Wynford, capt. R.N., who died 1907.
- BEST, Hon. Margaret Mary, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1872.
- BEST, Hon. Marion Frances, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1887.
- BEST, Hon. Matthew Robert, s. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1878; mar.

- 1908, Annis Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of C. T. Wood, of West Woodhay House, Newbury; lieutenant, R.N.
- BEST, Hon. Samuel John; vide Wynford, in Part I.
- BEST, Hon. Thomas William, s. of Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best, and bro. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1844; m. 1879, Harriet Royds, d. of the late H. A. Grey, of Hurworth-on-Tees; late maj. West Riding reg.; is chief constable of Merionethshire; patent of precedence 1904.
- BETHELL, Hon. Ada Natalie, dau. of the 2nd Baron Westbury; born 1858.
- BETHELL, Hon. Albert Victor, son of the 2nd Baron Westbury; born 1864.
- BETHELL, Hon. Alexander Edward, son of the 2nd Baron Westbury; born 1855; m. 1890, Hilda Mary, d. of B. Huntsman, of West Retford Hall, Notts; rear-admiral R.N.; late Asst. Director of Ordnance; Dir. of Naval Intelligence since 1909; C.M.G. 1904; A.D.C. to H.M. 1907. Residence—8, Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W.
- BETHELL, Hon. Arthur John, son of the 2nd Baron Westbury; born 1860; lieutenant, 1st Stafford militia 1880-81.
- BETHELL, Hon. Richard; vide Westbury, in Part I.
- BETHELL, Hon. Mrs. Slingsby (Laura Beatrice), d. of Rev. F. W. Maunsell, rector of Symondsburry; m. 1888, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C.B., D.L., J.P., son of the 1st Baron Westbury, who was registrar of the Court of Bankruptcy and reading clerk and clerk of committees to the House of Lords from 1865 until his death in 1896.
- BETHELL, Hon. Mrs. Walter John (Ada Mary), dau. of the Rev. Charles Welfitt Blathwayt, and widow of Thomas Hole, of Moorlands, Crewkerne; m. in 1900 Hon. Walter John Bethell, s. of the 1st Baron Westbury, who died 1907.
- BETHUNE, Hon. Archibald Lionel, s. of 11th Earl of Lindsay; b. 1872; m. 1900, Ethel, d. of Austin Tucker, of Boston, U.S.A., banker (divorced 1906).
- BEVAN, Hon. Agneta Olivia, dau. of the 10th Baron Kinnaird; born 1850; mar. 1874, Roland Yorke Bevan, Esq.
- BEVAN, Hon. Alice Mary, d. of the 3rd Viscount Sidmouth; b. 1849; m.
- 1894, James Johnstone Bevan, of Bury St. Edmunds, who died 1898.
- BEVAN, Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, d. of the 8th Viscount Molesworth; b. 1864; m. 1883, Ven. Henry E. J. Bevan, Archdeacon of Middlesex, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and rector of Chelsea, and late rector of Upper Chelsea.
- BEVAN, Hon. Joan Mary Conyers, d. of 5th Baron Grantley; m. 1903, Edmund Henry Bevan, of Whilton Lodge, Rugby, J.P. Kent, 2nd s. of Thos. Bevan, J.P., D.L., of Stone Park, Greenhithe.
- BEVAN, Hon. Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; b. 1871; m. 1896, Edwin Robert Bevan, s. of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, of Trent Park, New Barnet, and Fossbury, Wilts, by Emma Frances, d. of Rt. Rev. Philip N. Shuttleworth, Lord Bishop of Chichester.
- BEVAN, Hon. Maud, 5th dau. of 1st Viscount Hampden; born 1856; mar. 1885, David Augustus Bevan, Esq.
- BEVAN, Lady Mary Wilfreda, d. of the 9th Earl Waldegrave; b. 1875; m. 1900, Rev. Richard Aubrey Chichester Bevan, rector of Hurstpierpoint.
- BICKERSTETH, Lady Lavinia Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1843; m. 1883, Robert Bickersteth, eldest s. of the late Bishop of Ripon.
- BICKERSTETH, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1851; mar. 1882, John Joseph Bickersteth, barrister, s. of the late Bishop of Ripon.
- BIDDULPH, Hon. Claude William, s. of 1st Baron Biddulph; b. 1871; m. 1906, Margaret, d. of Alfred Howard, of Worton Hall, Isleworth.
- BIDDULPH, Hon. John Michael Gordon; vide Biddulph, Part I.
- BIDDULPH, Hon. Violet Maud, d. of 1st Baron Biddulph; b. 1868.
- BIDDULPH, Lady Sarah Wilfreda, dau. of the 1st Earl of Selborne; born 1854; mar. 1883, George Tournay Biddulph, Esq., of Douglas House, Petersham, Surrey.
- BIDDULPH, Hon. Lady (late Maid of Honour); vide Part I.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Albert Edward, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; born 1866; m. 1892, Christine Graham, dau. of Archibald Smith. Residence—1c, Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W.

- BINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Albert (Jean Crawford), only child of Thomas Service, of Stonebyres House, co. Lanark; m. 1883, as his second wife, the Hon. Albert Yelverton Bingham, s. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris, who died 1907.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Arthur Maurice Robert; vide Clanmorris, in Part I.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Barbara Violet, d. of Lord Bingham, and grandda. of the Earl of Lucan; b. 1902.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Barry (Pauline), d. of the late Rev. F. C. Yelverton, of Ballea, King's Co., by the Hon. Louisa, d. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris; m. 1st, 1854, R. A. G. Davies, J.P., of Rhedinnick, Cornwall, who died 1864; 2nd, 1866, the Hon. Barry John Bingham, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris, who died 1868.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Burton (Frances Matilda), d. of the late R. P. Persse, of Moyode Castle, Galway; m. 1895. Hon. Burton Percy Bingham, s. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris, who died 1898.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Cecil Edward, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; b. 1861; m. 1884, Rose Ellinor (d. 1908), d. of James Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfar; ed. at Wellington Coll.; lieut.-col. commdg. and brev.-col. 1st life guards; accompanied the Mission to Abyssinia, 1897; served in the Transvaal war; has the Abyssinian Star of Ethiopia; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. 1903; F.R.G.S.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Edward Barry Stewart, son of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1881; lieut. R.N.; instructor at Osborne Royal Naval College.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Eleanor Clare Alice, d. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1892.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Francis Richard, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; b. 1863; m. 1893, Kathleen, d. of Gen. Sir Mansfield Clarke, 3rd bart., K.C.B.; maj. R.H.A.; late adj. Norfolk Artillery (M.); served for a time in the Egyptian army.
- BINGHAM, Hon. George Charles Patrick; vide Lucan, in Part I.
- BINGHAM, Hon. George Roderick Bentinck, s. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1894.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Hugh Terence De Burgh, s. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1885.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Isabella Catherine Sarah, d. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; b. 1843.
- BINGHAM, Hon. John Denis Yelverton, s. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1880; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 15th hussars.
- BINGHAM, Hon. John Edward, s. of Lord Bingham, and grandson of the Earl of Lucan; b. 1904.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Lionel Ernest, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; b. 1876.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Richard, s. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; b. 1847; m. 1877, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Edward Henry Cole, of Stoke Lyne, Oxford (she died 1908); late capt. (retired) R.N.; rear-adm. 1904.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Richard Gerald Ava, s. of 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1896.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Margaret Diana, d. of Lord Bingham and grand-da. of the Earl of Lucan; b. 1905.
- BINNEY, Lady Violet Louisa Marjory, d. of the 5th Marq. of Ailesbury; b. 1880; m. 1907, James Binney, s. of the late E. W. Binney, F.R.S.
- BIRD, Hon. Mrs. Gladys, eldest d. of the 6th Baron Dynevor; m. 16 June, 1909, Elliot Beverley Bird, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., o. s. of George Beverley Bird, late King's Own Yorks, L.I. Residence—46, Elm Grove, Southsea.
- BLACKBURN, Lady Constance Frances, d. of the 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1865; m. 1893, Robert Leslie Blackburn, K.C., Edinburgh, who contested Forfarshire, 1909.
- BLACKWOOD, Lady Alicia, d. of George Frederick Augustus Visct. Kilcourse, and sister of the 8th Earl of Cavan; m. 1849, Rev. James Stevenson Blackwood, LL.D., who died 1882; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1839.
- BLACKWOOD, Lady Doris Gwendolen HAMILTON-TEMPLE, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1895.
- BLACKWOOD, Lady Hermione Catherine Helen HAMILTON-TEMPLE, d. of 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1869.
- BLACKWOOD, Lady Patricia Ethel HAMILTON-TEMPLE, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1902.
- BLACKWOOD, Lady Ursula Florence HAMILTON-TEMPLE, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1899.

BLACKWOOD, Lord Frederick Temple Thomas HAMILTON-TEMPLE, s. of the 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1875; m. 1908, Brenda, only d. of Robert Woodhouse; capt. 9th Lancers, late lieutenant 3rd batt. Royal Irish rifles (M.); served in Transvaal war (D.S.O., severely wounded); adj. Notts. Y. since 1907.

BLACKWOOD, Lord Ian Basil Gawaine Temple; vide Dufferin, in Part I.

BLAKE, Hon. Charles W. J. H.; vide Wallscourt, in Part I.

BLAKE, Hon. Erroll Wyndham Lincoln, s. of the 4th Baron Wallscourt; b. 1875.

BLAKE, Hon. Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron de Freyne; b. 1860; m. 1880, Valentine Joseph Blake.

BLEZARD, Hon. Katharine Frances, d. of the 7th Visct. Chetwynd; b. 1865; m. 1889, George Blezard, of Pool Park, Ruthin, N. Wales.

BLIGH, Hon. Arthur Frederick Pelham, s. of 6th Earl of Darnley; b. 1865.

BLIGH, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Anne Elizabeth Dobree), d. of Col. E. C. Butler; m. 1833, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. Hon. Henry Bligh, who died 1905.

BLIGH, Hon. Noel Gervase, s. of the 8th Earl of Darnley; b. 1888; 2nd lieutenant rifle brigade.

BLIGH, Lady Alice Isabella Harriet, d. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; b. 1860.

BLIGH, Lady Dorothy Violet, d. of the 8th Earl of Darnley; b. 1893.

BLIGH, Lady Isabel Mary Frances, d. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; b. 1831; m. 1854, Rev. the Hon. Edward Vesey Bligh, s. of the 5th Earl of Darnley, attaché at Hanover 1850, at Florence 1851, at Berlin 1852-3; lieutenant West Kent reg. cav. 1853; ordained 1855; rector of Rotherfield, Sussex, 1856; vicar of Birling, Kent, 1865-75; D.L., J.P., C.A. Kent; who died April 22, 1908.

BLOOD, Hon. Geraldine Mary, d. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1863; m. 1st, 1886, T. G. Stacpoole-Mahon, of Corbally, vice-lieutenant co. Clare, who died 1907; 2ndly, Oct. 21, 1908, John Blood, of Ballykilty, co. Clare.

BLOOMFIELD, Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, d. of the 1st Baron Playfair, by his 2nd marriage; b. 1862; m. 1886, Major Bloomfield, late of the Inniskilling dragoons.

BLUNT, Lady Anne Isabella Noel, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; vide Wentworth, in Part I.

BLUNT, Lady Florence Catherine (of Westcott, near Dorking), dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1845; mar. 1872, Rev. James St. John Blunt, late master of St. Katharine's Hospital, who died 1889; was maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1864-70.

BLYTH, Hon. Millicent Catherine, youngest d. of the 1st Baron Blyth; b. 1882.

BLYTH, Hon. Herbert William; vide Blyth, in Part I.

BLYTH, Hon. Mrs. James Audley (Ethel Jane), youngest dau. of Sir John Tomlinson Brunner, 1st bart.; m. 1903, Hon. James Audley Blyth, who died 1903.

BLYTH, Hon. Rupert Alfred, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Blyth; b. 1877; lt. Essex Y.; served in South Africa 1900.

BONCAMEL, Lady Maria, dau. of the late Countess of Newburgh; born 1825; mar. 1851, Cavaliere Federico Pucci Boncambj, of Perugia.

BONTINE, Hon. Anne Elizabeth, sister of the 14th Baron Elphinstone; born 1828; mar. 1851, William Cunningham-Bontine (he died 1883), raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1860.

BOOTH, Hon. Charles Lutley SCLATER, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Basing; b. 1862; m. 1900, Ellen Geraldine, d. of George Mitton, of Mitton Manor, Staffordshire, and widow of Tudor Freer; ed. at Winchester and Ball. Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1884.

BOOTH, Hon. Joan Penelope SCLATER, d. of the 2nd Baron Basing; b. 1892.

BOOTH, Hon. Lydia Joyce SCLATER, d. of the 2nd Baron Basing; b. 1898.

BOOTH, Hon. John L. R.; vide Basing, in Part I.

BOOTH, Hon. Walter Dashwood SCLATER, s. of 1st Baron Basing; b. 1869; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; major R.A.

BOOTHBY, Lady May Katharine Leila, d. of the 3rd Earl of Limerick; b. 1880; m. Oct. 22, 1908, Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, lieutenant R.N.

BORTHWICK, Hon. Gabrielle Margaret Ariana, dau. of the 16th Baron Borthwick; born 1866.

- BORTHWICK**, Hon. Isolde Frances, d. of 17th Baron Borthwick; b. 1903.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Evelyn Hugh John; vide Falmouth, in Part I.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. George Edward, s. of the 7th Visct. Falmouth; b. 1888; ed. at Eton; 2nd. Lieut. R.F.A.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. John Richard de Clare, son of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; b. 1860; m. 1899, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, d. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford (b. 1860); late maj. 4th bn. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); D.L. Cornwall.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona, d. of the 7th Visct. Falmouth; b. 1902.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Mildmay Thomas, son of the 7th Viscount Falmouth; b. 1892.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Vere Douglas, s. of the 7th Visct. Falmouth; b. 1890.
- BOSCAWEN**, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy; vide Hon. John Richard de Clare Boscawen.
- BOSCAWEN**, Lady Mary, d. of 6th Earl FitzWilliam; b. 1844; m. 1872, Hon. Hugh Le Despencer Boscawen, who died 1898.
- BOURKE**, Hon. Algernon Henry; vide Mayo, in Part I.
- BOURKE**, Hon. Henry Lorton, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; b. 1840; m. 1876, Constance Una Elizabeth, d. of Gustavus W. Lambart; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a member of the London Stock Exchange; D.L. and J.P. Middlesex. Residence—Woolton Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton, Turf.
- BOURKE**, Hon. Terence Theobald, son of the 6th Earl of Mayo; b. 1865; m. 1896, Eveline Constance, d. of Col. Thomas William Haines, of Hesketh Manor, Suffolk; H.B.M. Vice-Consul, Bizerta, Tunis.
- BOURKE**, Lady Albreda Mary, d. of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1855; m. 1895, Hon. Charles Fowler Bourke, C.B., s. of the 5th Earl of Mayo, and sometime chmn. of the prison board in Ireland, who died 1899.
- BOURKE**, Lady Florence Blanche Madeline, d. of 6th Earl of Mayo; b. 1861.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Anthony PLEYDELL, s. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1905.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Bartholomew, s. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1902.
- BOUVERIE**, Rev. the Hon. Bertrand PLEYDELL, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; b. 1845; m. 1870, Lady Constance Jane, d. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; graduated at Cambridge B.A. 1867, M.A. 1872; rector of Pewsey, Wilts, 1879; rural dean 1887; Prebendary, Salisbury, 1894.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Mrs. Duncombe PLEYDELL (Maria Eleanor), d. of Sir Edward Hulse, bt.; m. 1883, Hon. Duncombe PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, s. of the 4th Earl of Radnor, who d. 25 Jan., 1909. Residence—Coleshill House, Highworth, Berks.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Edward PLEYDELL, s. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1899.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. John PLEYDELL, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; b. 1846; m. 1882, Grace Harriet, d. of Lieut.-Gen. R. Mallaby, Bo.S.C.; major 17th lancers 1882; lieut.-col. 1892; retired 1897; served in the Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp). Residence—137, Victoria Street, S.W. Clubs—Naval & Military, Hurlingham.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Kenelm PLEYDELL, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1852; m. 1905, Evelyn, d. of D. M. Maitland-Crichton; is a member of London Stock Exchange, and partner in the firm of Sir R. W. Carden & Co. Residence—4, Upper George Street, W.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Peter PLEYDELL, s. of the 6th Earl of Radnor, b. 19 Oct. 1909.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Stuart PLEYDELL, s. of the 5th Earl of Radnor; b. 1877; m. 1900, Edith Dorothy, d. of Albert Vickers, by Edith, d. of John Foster, of Newhall Grange, Yorks; maj. late 1st Wilts. V.R.C.; maj. 4th Home Counties (Howitzer) brig. R.F.A. 1909.
- BOUVERIE**, Lady Constance Jane PLEYDELL; vide Rev. the Hon. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie.
- BOUVERIE**, Lady Elizabeth PLEYDELL, d. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1897.
- BOUVERIE**, Lady Helen PLEYDELL, d. of 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 2 Jan., 1908.
- BOUVERIE**, Lady Jeanne PLEYDELL, d. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1892.
- BOUVERIE**, Lady Katharine PLEYDELL, d. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1894.

- BOUVERIE**, Lady Margaret PLEYDELL, d. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1903.
- BOVILL**, Hon. Penelope Magdalen, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Basing; mar. 1886, Charles A. Bovill.
- BOWDON**, Hon. Ella Cecily Mary, sister of the Baron Grey de Ruthyn; b. 1856; mar. 1879, Lancelot George Butler-Bowdon, Esq., of Barbro' House, Chesterfield.
- BOWEN**, Hon. Maxwell Steele, s. of the late Lord Bowen (Life Peer); b. 1865; ed. at Cambridge; late lieutenant, 3rd batt. roy. Derbyshire reg. (M.).
- BOWEN**, Rev. the Hon. William Edward, s. of the late Lord Bowen (Life Peer); b. 1862; m. 1890, Catharine, d. of the Rev. Canon Morse.
- BOWER**, Hon. Annie Elizabeth, only d. of 1st Baron Holden; m. 1897, Tatton Henry Bower.
- BOWYER**, Hon. Georgiana Harriet, d. of the 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1862; m. 1895, Edward Wentworth Bowyer.
- BOYD**, Lady Lillian Adelaide Katherine Mary, d. of the 2nd Earl of Munster; b. 1873; m. 1893, Capt. W. A. E. Boyd, late 2nd life guards.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Alan Reginald, s. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1886.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Mrs. Alexander James (Clare), d. of John Banning, and widow of Sydney Jones; m. 1892, Hon. Alexander James Boyle, who was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1892, and died 29 Sept. 1909. Residence — Twyssenden Manor, Goudhurst, Kent.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry, son of the 5th Earl of Shannon; born 1871; midshipman R.N. 1886; lieutenant 1892; commander 1902; capt. 1907; M.V.O. 1901.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Mrs. Edmund (Ida Waldegrave), d. of the late Gen. Archibald Money, C.B.; m. 1866, Hon. Edmund John Boyle, grandson of the 8th Earl of Cork, who was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1850, and who died 1901.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Edward Spencer Harry, s. of the 5th Earl of Shannon; b. 1870; m. 1904, Lily, eldest d. of W. Beaumont Gardner, of Palermo, Sicily; midshipman R.N. 1886; lieutenant, roy. Indian marine 1892; lieutenant, R.N. 1897; promoted commander 1903 for services in South Africa; served in Transvaal war.
- BOYLE**, Hon. James, s. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1880; m. Sep. 15, 1908, Katherine Isabel Salvin, 2nd d. of the late Edward Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park and Knydart; lieutenant, roy. Scots fusiliers; late lieutenant, 3rd batt. (M.); served in Transvaal war; extra A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria since Oct. 1908.
- BOYLE**, Hon. John David, s. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1884; 2nd lieutenant, rifle brigade, late lieutenant, 7th batt.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Mrs. Richard (Eleanor Vere), dau. of late Alexander Gordon, Esq., of Ellon, N.B.; mar. 1845, Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery, who died 1886.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Mrs. Robert (Georgiana), dau. of Abraham Wilkey Robarts, Esq.; mar. 1844, Lieutenant-Col. the Hon. Robert Edward Boyle (son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery), who died 1854.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Robert Elphinstone, bro. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1837; is col. U.S.L. Indian Army; served in the Indian Mutiny, and in the Afghan War 1878-9; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1892.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Robert Francis, son of the 5th Earl of Shannon; b. 1863; m. 1899, Cerise, d. of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny; lieutenant, R.N. 1886, com. 1897, capt. 1903; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; in the expedition against the Sofas 1894 (severely wounded); M.V.O. 1904.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Robert Henry; vide Shannon, in Part I.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Robert John Lascelles; vide Cork, in Part I.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Walter John Harry, s. of the 5th Earl of Shannon; b. 1869; m. 1900, Ethel Horatia, d. of Edward and Lady Victoria Fisher-Rowe.
- BOYLE**, Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Graeme, sister of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1835; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1892.
- BOYLE**, Lady Florence Cecilia, d. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle, b. 1871; m. 1902, Lieutenant, William Henry Dudley Boyle, R.N., s. of Col. Gerald and Lady Theresa Boyle.
- BOYLE**, Lady Helen, d. of the 6th Earl of Shannon; b. 1898.
- BOYLE**, Lady Helen Jane, sister of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1844; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1892.

- BOYLE, Lady Mary Helen**, sister of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1840; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1892.
- BOYLE, Lady Muriel Louisa Diana**, dau. of the 6th Earl of Glasgow; born 1878.
- BOYLE, Lady Muriel Sarah**; vide Boyle, in Part I.
- BRABAZON, Hon. Arthur Lauderdale Le Normand**, son of the 12th Earl of Meath; b. 1872; late capt. 5th batt. roy. Dublin fusiliers (M.).
- BRABAZON, Hon. Claud Maitland Patrick**, son of the 12th Earl of Meath; b. 1874; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; capt. Irish Guards; late lieut. R.A.; served with I.Y. in Transvaal war, now with the Egyptian Army.
- BRABAZON, Hon. Ernest William Maitland Molyneux**, son of the 12th Earl of Meath; b. 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Coldstream guards.
- BRABAZON, Lady Kathleen Harriot**, dau. of the 11th Earl of Meath; born 1851.
- BRABAZON, Hon. Maureen Margaret, d. of Lord Ardee**, and grand-daughter of 12th Earl of Meath; born 14 Nov., 1908.
- BRADLEY, Hon. Alice Maud**, sister of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; m. 1890, the Rev. Henry Waldron Bradley (s. of Rev. Edward Bradley, "Cuthbert Bede"), vicar of Birtles, Cheshire; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1875.
- BRAMWELL, Hon. Mary Emily, d. of the 2nd Baron Rathdonnell**; b. 1876; m. 1898, Major Henry Duncombe Bramwell, 15th Hussars, of Crown East Court, Worcester.
- BRAND, Hon. Alice, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden**; b. 1875.
- BRAND, Hon. Arthur George, s. of 1st Visct. Hampden**; b. 1853; m. 1886, Edith (died 1903), d. of Joseph Ingram, J.P., of Brooklands, Cheshire; was priv. sec. to Mr. Arnold Morley when sec. to the Treasury 1886; M.P. Cambs., Wisbech div. (G.L.), 1891-5 and 1900-6; unsuccessfully contested the seat 1895; treas. to the Royal Household 1894-5; D.L. and J.P. Sussex. Residences—101, Mount Street, W.; St. Swithins, Lewes, Sussex.
- BRAND, Hon. Barbara Constance, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hampden**, b. 1907.
- BRAND, Hon. Charles, 4th son of 1st Visct. Hampden**; born 1853; mar. 1878, Alice, dau. of M. Jean Sylvain Van de Weyer; maj. Sussex Yeomanry, formerly lieut. Coldstream guards.
- BRAND, Hon. David Francis, s. of the 3rd Visct. Hampden**; b. 1902.
- BRAND, Hon. Hubert George, s. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden**; b. 1870; commander R.N. 1902; capt. 1908; M.V.O. 1903.
- BRAND, Hon. Joan Louisa, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hampden**; b. 1904.
- BRAND, Hon. Robert Henry, s. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden**; b. 1878; ed. at New Coll. Oxon, B.A. (1st class history) and fellow of All Souls' 1901; M.A. 1905; Secretary to the Intercolonial Council of the Transvaal and Orange River Colonv, on the Staff, Johannesburg. Club—Arthur's.
- BRAND, Hon. Roger, s. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden**; b. 1880; lieut. rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war.
- BRAND, Hon. Thomas Henry**; vide Hampden, in Part I.
- BRAND, Hon. Thomas Seymour, 2nd son of 1st Visct. Hampden**; born 1847; mar. 1879, Blanche, dau. of Henry Lomax Gaskell, Esq., of Kildington Hall, Woodstock; rear-adm. (retired) R.N.; C.A. Sussex; contested S. Sussex (G.L.) 1895 and 1900. Residence—The Manor House, Kineton. Clubs—Travellers', United Service.
- BRASIER, Lady Charlotte Adelaide Louisa Riversdale, d. of the 5th Earl of Mount Cashell**; b. 1853; m. 1898, Brooke Wellington Brasier.
- BRASSEY, Hon. Helen de Vere, d. of the 1st Baron Brassey**; b. 1892.
- BRASSEY, Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, d. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris**; b. 1850; m. 1871, Col. Albert Brassey, M.F.H., of Heythrop, Chipping Norton, late M.P. N. Oxfordshire, and formerly lieut. 14th Hussars.
- BRASSEY, Hon. Thomas Allnutt**; vide Brassey, in Part I.
- BRASSEY, Lady Idina**; vide Brassey, in Part I.
- BRASSEY, Lady Norah, d. of the 5th Earl of Donoughmore**; b. Feb. 26, 1880; m. 1806, Capt. Harold Brassey, roy. horse guards.

- BRASSEY, Lady Violet Mary**, d. of the 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; b. 1874; m. 1894, Henry Leonard Campbell Brassey, J.P. Northants. (High Sheriff 1907-8). Residence—Apthorpe Hall, Wansford, Northants.
- BRETHERTON, Hon. Isabella Mary Stapleton**, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre, born 1848; m. 1869, Frederick Bretherton, J.P., who assumed the additional surname of Stapleton in 1884.
- BRETT, Hon. Dorothy Eugenie**, d. of the 2nd Visct. Esher; b. 1883.
- BRETT, Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol**; s. of the 2nd Visct. Esher; b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. Coldstream Guards; A.D.C. to inspector-general of the forces; chev. of the Legion of Honour; M.V.O. 1902. Residence—2, Tilney Street, Mayfair, W. Club—Marlborough.
- BRETT, Hon. Oliver Sylvain Baliol**; vide Esher, in Part I.
- BRETT, Hon. Sylvia Leonora**, d. of the 2nd Visct. Esher; b. 1885.
- BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Francis Charles**, son of the 3rd Earl of Bradford; born 1846; mar. 1883, Gertrude Cecilia, dau. of George Hanbury; capt. and lieut.-col. Scots guards 1877, major 1883, col. 1887; retired on half-pay 1889; M.P. for Bolton 1885-95; contested Bolton 1880 and 1895; J.P. Salop and Staffs.
- BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Helen Diana**, d. of Visct. Newport, and grand-dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1907.
- BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Henry George Orlando**, s. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad.; lieut. R.A.; A.D.C. to gen. commd. in Ireland 1906.
- BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Richard Orlando Beaconsfield**, s. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1879; lieut. R.N.
- BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Ursula Mary**, d. of Viscount Newport, and grand-dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 12 July, 1909.
- BRIDGEMAN, Lady Mary Eleanor**, d. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1849; m. 1896, George A. Bridgeman, of Woodlands, Doncaster, probate registrar of Wakefield.
- BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Mrs. John (Marianne Caroline)**, d. of Ven. William Clive, Archdeacon of Montgomery; m. 1862, Rev. the Hon. John Robert Orlando Bridgeman, s. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford, who died 1897.
- BRIDGES, Lady Grace Harriet**, d. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1854; m. 1878, Capt. J. Strachan Bridges, late R.A.
- BRIGHT, Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana**, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Canterbury; born 1841; mar. 1868, Charles Edward Bright, Esq., C.M.G.
- BRISE, Lady Dorothea Louisa Ruggles**, d. of the 7th Duke of Atholl; b. 1866; m. 1895, Lt.-Col. Harold G. Ruggles-Brise, Grenadier Guards.
- BRITTEN, Hon. Blanche Cecile**, d. of the 1st Visct. Colville; b. 1857; m. 1890, Rear-Adm. R.F. Britten.
- BROADBENT, Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances**, d. of the 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1862; m. 1900, Colonel John Broadbent, C.B., R.E.
- BROCKLEBANK, Hon. Grace Mary**, 5th d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1898, Aubrey Brocklebank, of West House, Hartford, grandson of Sir Thomas Brocklebank, 1st bt.
- BRODIE, Lady Eleanor**, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1844; m. 1868, Hugh Ashley Fife Brodie ("Brodie of Brodie"), who died 1889.
- BRODIE, Lady Maria**, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1824; mar. 1844, Rev. William Brodie, vicar of East Meon, Hants, who died 1882.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Aileen Hilda**, d. of the 9th Visct. Midleton; b. 1890.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Albinia Lucy**, dau. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; b. 1861.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Arthur Grenville**, s. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; b. 1868; ed. at Eton; capt. and hon. maj. 5th batt. the Queen's Royal West Surrey reg.
- BRODRICK, Hon. George St. John Fremantle**; vide Midleton, in Part I.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Laurence Alan**, s. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; b. 1864; m. 1896, Anne Gwendolyn, d. of H. R. and Lady Florentia Hughes and widow of Maj.-Gen. Lloyd Wynne; ed. at Merton Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Moyra**, d. of the 9th Visct. Midleton, b. 1897.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Sybil**, d. of the 9th Visct. Midleton, b. 1885.

- BROMLEY**, Hon. Lillian; vide Bromley, Bart., in Part I.
- BROOKE**, Hon. Henrietta, d. of the 3rd Visct. Monck; b. 1826; m. 1848, Francis Richard Brooke, of Summer-ton, Castleknock, Ireland, who died 1867.
- BROOKE**, Hon. Violet Mary, d. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1872; m. 1892, John Charles Evelyn Hope Brooke.
- BROOKE**, Lady Wilhelmina, d. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1849; m. 1874, John Townshend Brooke, J.P., of Haughton Hall, Shifnal, Salop, who died 1899.
- BROOKS**, Hon. Cicely Kate, d. of 2nd Baron Crawshaw; b. 1887.
- BROOKS**, Hon. Ethel Laura, d. of 2nd Baron Crawshaw; b. 1885.
- BROOKS**, Hon. Gerald Beach; vide Crawshaw, Baron, in Part I.
- BROOKS**, Hon. Herbert William, s. of 2nd Baron Crawshaw; b. 1890.
- BROOKS**, Hon. Marshall Jones, s. of the 1st Baron Crawshaw; b. 1855; m. 1889, Florence, d. of Frederick Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, and granddau. of the 1st Visct. Hampden; ed. at Brasenose Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1886; J.P. Lancs., and Ches. Residence—Portal, Tarporley, Cheshire. Club—Brooks's.
- BROUGHAM**, Hon. Eleanor Mabel, d. of the 3rd Baron Brougham and Vaux; b. 1883.
- BROUGHAM**, Hon. Henry vide Brougham, in Part I.
- BROUGHAM**, Hon. Reginald Thomas Dudley, s. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; b. 1853, m. 1st, 1884, Augusta Louisa (marriage dissolved, 1900; died 1902), d. of Arthur Wellesley Ward, of Calverley Manor, Tunbridge Wells; 2nd, 1900, Isabella Augusta, eldest d. of the late S. Leo Schuster and Lady Isabella Keane (q.v.); is a civil engineer.
- BROUGHAM**, Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid (Maria Sophie), d. of Col. Faunce; m. 1901, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Wilfrid Brougham, s. of the 2nd Baron Brougham, who died 1904.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Agnes Catharine, d. of the 10th Baron Rollo; b. 1858; m. 1883, Rev. Robert Melvill Gore Browne, s. of the late Bishop of Winchester, and rector of Leekhamstead, Buckingham.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Alicia Evelyn, dau. of the 5th Baron Kilmaine; b. 4 Feb., 1909.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Henry, (Clotilde Georgina), d. of Sir John Don Wauchope, Bart., m. 1885, Hon. Arthur Henry Browne, s. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine, who died 3 May, 1908. Residence—41, Adesbury Road, Dublin.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Christine Louise Beatrix Browne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Oranmore and Browne; b. 7 March, 1909.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Geoffrey Dominick Edward; vide Oranmore and Browne, in Part I.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond, s. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare; b. 1896.
- BROWNE**, Hon. John Francis Archibald; vide Kilmaine, in Part I.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Kathleen Marcia Browne, d. of the 3rd Baron Oranmore and Browne; b. 1903.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Maurice Henry Dermot, s. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare; b. 1894.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Mrs. Richard Howe (Elise), d. of Col. H. S. Watkin, Bombay army; widow of E. Hutchinson Little, B.C.S.; m. 2nd, 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Richard Howe Browne, s. of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine, who died 1888.
- BROWNE**, Lady Aline; vide Kilmaine, in Part I.
- BROWNE**, Lady Cicely Kathleen, d. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare; b. Nov. 6, 1888.
- BROWNE**, Lady Doreen Geraldine, d. of the Earl of Altamont, and grand-dau. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1896.
- BROWNE**, Lady Dorothy Margaret, d. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare; b. Jan. 1, 1888.
- BROWNE**, Lady Eileen Agatha, d. of the Earl of Altamont, and grand-dau. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1889.
- BROWNE**, Lady Emily, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1829.
- BROWNE**, Lady Isabel Mary Peyronnet, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1881 (twin with Lady Mary).

- BROWNE**, Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Sligo; born 1881 (twin with Lady Isabel).
- BROWNE**, Lady Moya Melisende, d. of the Earl of Altamont, and granddau. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1892.
- BROWNE**, Lady Muriel Gore-, d. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1869; m. 1890, Col. H. Gore-Browne, hon. corps gentlemen-at-arms, late 60th Rifles, s. of Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G.
- BROWNE**, Lord Alfred Eden, s. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1878; m. 1908, Cicely, d. of Edward Wormald, of Berkeley Square; late capt. R.F.A.
- BROWNE**, Lord Arthur Howe, s. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1867; late maj. 1st batt. roy. Munster fus.; instructor R. Military Academy, Woolwich; served on Punjab Frontier 1897-8 (medal and clasp), also the S. African War 1901-2 (medal and 5 clasps).
- BROWNE**, Lord Richard Howe, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1834; mar. 1863, dau. of Joseph Amesbury (she died 1885); late major 96th foot; served in Crimean War (twice wounded, medal, Medjidie and Turkish medal).
- BROWNE**, Lord Terence Morris, s. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1873; assist. sup. Bengal police.
- BROWNLOW**, Hon. Emmeline Harriet Annette, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1874.
- BROWNLOW**, Hon. Francis Cecil, son of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1870; m. 21 July, 1909, Angela, elder d. of the late Samuel Radcliffe Platt, of Werneth Park, Oldham.
- BROWNLOW**, Hon. John Roderick, s. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1865; ed. at Eton; major King's roy. rifle corps, and adj. 7th batt. (M.).
- BROWNLOW**, Hon. Mary Emily Jane, d. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1854.
- BROWNLOW**, Lady Kathleen Susan Emma, d. of 6th Earl of Darnley; b. 1854; m. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. William Vesey Brownlow, C.B., late 1st dragoons.
- BROWNLOW**, Hon. William George Edward; vide Baron Lurgan, in Part I.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Alexander, son of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1884; B.A. Oxon 1906; asst. Dist. Commr. Brit. E. Africa.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Alice Moore, M.A., dau. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1867; Vice-Principal of Somerville Coll., Oxford.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Caroline Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; born 1855.
- BRUCE**, Rev. Hon. Charles Edward Hovell-ThurLOW-CUMMING; vide ThurLOW, in Part I.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Charles Granville, son of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1866; m. 1894, Finetta, d. of Col. Sir Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, bart.; is maj. I.S.C.; maj. 5th Gurkha rifles; served in the operations in Burmah 1888-9, the Miranzai Exped. 1891 (special mention in despatches), and the Tirah Exped. 1897 (brevet majority); M.V.O. 1903.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Clarence Napier, s. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1885; B.A. New Coll. Oxon. 1909.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Constance Pamela Alice, d. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1895.
- BRUCE**, Hon. David, s. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1888; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Seaforth Highlanders.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Eva Isabel Marian, d. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1892.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Frederick John, son of the 8th Earl of Elgin; born 1854; mar. 1879, Katherine Bruce, dau. of the late E. W. Fernie, Esq., of Highfield, Berkhamstead, and widow of Logan W. Raeburn, of Charlesfield, Midlothian; ed. at Eton and Oxford; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1869-71.
- BRUCE**, Hon. George John Gordon, son of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; born 18 Oct., 1883.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Henry Lyndhurst; vide Aberdare, in Part I.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Henry Nigel CUMMING-, s. of 5th Baron ThurLOW; b. 1875.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Mrs. James (Cecily), d. of T. H. Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancs., by Lady Drummond (vide Drummond, Bart.); m. 1891, Capt. the Hon. James Frederick Hovell-ThurLOW-Cumming-Bruce, eldest s. of the 5th Baron ThurLOW, who was killed at the battle of Magersfontein, 1899.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Jane Hamilton, dau. of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; born 1879.

- BRUCE, Hon. John Bernard, s. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1892; midshipman, R.N.
- BRUCE, Hon. John Hamilton, s. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1889.
- BRUCE, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; b. 1877.
- BRUCE, Hon. Pamela Georgina, dau. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1862.
- BRUCE, Hon. Robert, son of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1882; lieut. 11th Hussars, and adjt. cavalry school, late lieut. Forfar and Kincardine artillery (M.).
- BRUCE, Hon. Robert; vide Balfour of Burleigh, in Part I.
- BRUCE, Hon. Mrs. Thomas (Sarah Caroline), sister of Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st bart.; m. 1863, the Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce, M.P., son of the 7th Earl of Elgin, who died 1890.
- BRUCE, Hon. Victor Alexander, s. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. at Calcutta 1897.
- BRUCE, Hon. Victor Austin, s. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1897.
- BRUCE, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Katherine, d. of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; b. 1898.
- BRUCE, Hon. William Napier, s. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; born 1858; m. 1882, Emily, d. of the late Gen. Sir Montagu Mac Murdo, G.C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1883; principal assist. sec. Board of Education; C.B. 1905.
- BRUCE, Lady Constance Veronica, dau. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1880.
- BRUCE, Lady Rachel Catherine, d. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1890.
- BRUCE, Lady Rosemary Enid BRUDENELL-, d. of the Earl of Cardigan, and granddau. of the 5th Marq. of Ailesbury; b. 1907.
- BRUCE, Lady Ursula Daphne BRUDENELL-, d. of Earl of Cardigan and granddau. of 5th Marquess of Ailesbury; b. 1905.
- BRUCE, Lord Charles Frederick BRUDENELL-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1849; mar. 1873, dau. of the late James Renshaw, Esq., of Broughton, Cheshire; late maj. Wilts yeo. cav.
- BRUCE, Lord Robert Thomas BRUDENELL-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1845; mar. 1878, dau. of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq., of Pontypool Park, Monmouth; became a commander R.N. 1873, and has retired. Residences—20, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; Stamford Lodge, Hayling Island. Club.—Carlton, Naval and Military.
- BRUNE, Hon. Katharine Cecilia PRIDEAUX-, dau. of the first Baron Brabourne; born 1859; mar. 1883, Col. Charles Robert Prideaux - Brune, late Rifle Brigade; of Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall.
- BRYAN, Hon. George Leopold; vide Baron Bellew, in Part I.
- BUCHANAN, Lady Georgina Meriel; vide Buchanan, K.C.V.O., in Part I.
- BULKELEY, Lady Magdalen WILLIAMS-, vide Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., in Part I.
- BULKELEY-OWEN; vide Owen.
- BULLER, Hon. Barbara Lois YARDE-, d. of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1875.
- BULLER, Hon. Geoffry YARDE-, bro. of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1861; m. 1892, Olegaria Venancia, d. of Don Florencio Alvarez, of Feliceano, S. America; ed. at Radley; was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1873.
- BULLER, Hon. Henry YARDE-, bro. of the 2nd Baron Churston, b. 1862; m. 1902, Adelaide, d. of Lieut.-Col. C. Meeking, J.P., of Richings Park, Colnbrook, Bucks; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1873; lt.-col. Rifle Brigade; A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught 1896-8; served in Waziristan Exped. 1894-5, Soudan (including battle of Khartoum) 1898, and South African war 1899-1902; D.S.O. 1901; M.V.O., 1903; military attaché at Northern European Courts since 1905.
- BULLER, Hon. John Reginald Lopes YARDE-, vide Churston, in Part I.
- BULLER, Hon. Lilah Constance MANNINGHAM-, d. of 3rd Baron Chesham; b. 1884; m. 1903, Capt. Mervyn Edward Manningham-Buller; vide Buller, Bart., in Part I.
- BULLER, Rev. the Hon. Reginald John YARDE-, bro. of the 2nd Baron Churston; born 1864; was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1873; ed. at Radley and Ch. Ch., Oxon; ordained 1889; priest 1890; warden of Navy House, Chatham; acting chaplain R.N. 1906-7; late vicar of Haresfield, Glos., formerly curate of St. Mark's, Swindon.

BULLER, Hon. Walter YARDE-, bro. of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1859; m. 1886, Leilah (who died 1905), d. of Gen. R. W. Kirkham, and widow of D. Boyle Blair (from whom he was separated); raised to the rank of a baron's son 1873; was lieut. Devonshire regt. 1881-83; served in B.S.A. police during Transvaal war.

BULWER-LYTTON; vide Lytton.

BUNBURY, Hon. Daisy, d. of 1st Baroness Dorchester; m. 1904, Maj. Vesey Bunbury, D.S.O., Leics. reg. s. of Rt. Rev. Thomas Bunbury, Bishop of Limerick.

BUNBURY, Hon. Thomas Leopold; vide Rathdonnell, in Part I.

BUNBURY, Lady Harriot Emily, sister of the 3rd Earl of Zetland; born 1848; mar. 1875, Col. Charles Thomas Bunbury, late rifle brigade; raised to the rank of earl's dau. 1873.

BURN, Hon. Ethel Louise, d. of 1st Baron Leith of Fyvie; b. 1872; m. 1891, Col. Charles Rosdew Burn, Royal Body Guard, late A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.

BURNE, Hon. Caroline Penelope, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1833; m. 1853, Newdigate Burne, barrister, who died 1895.

BURNS, Hon. Agnes Caroline, d. of the 1st Baron Inverclyde.

BURNS, Hon. Emily Dunbar, d. of 3rd Baron Inverclyde; b. 1891.

BURNS, Hon. John Alan, vide Inverclyde, in Part I.

BURNS, Hon. Muriel Annette, d. of 3rd Baron Inverclyde; b. 1893.

BURRELL, Hon. Cicely, d. of the 4th Baron Gwydyr; b. 1858.

BURROUGHS, Hon. Emily, d. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; b. 1828; m. 1852, Rev. Randall Burroughes, who died 1872.

BURROWES, Hon. Anna Frances, sister of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1819; m. 1835, Thomas Cosby Burrowes, of Lissmore, co. Cavan; raised the rank of a baron's dau. 1897.

BURY, Hon. Mrs. John (Charlotte Theresa), d. of Thomas Austin; m. 1st. 1852, Capt. the Hon. John James Bury, R.E., s. of the 2nd Earl of Charleville (extinct), who died 1864; 2nd, 1868, Herbert O'Meara.

BURY, Lady Emily Alfreda Julia Howard-, d. of the 3rd Earl of Charleville (title extinct 1875); born 1856;

mar. 1881, Kenneth Howard, capt. R.A., who assumed the name of Bury on his marriage, and who died 1885.

BUSHBY, Lady Frances, d. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; b. 1838; m. 1862, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, J.P., of Wormley-Bury, Broxbourne, Herts, late metropolitan police magistrate, who d. 1903. Residence—2, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

BUSHE, Lady Kathleen, d. of the 1st Earl de Montalt; b. 1854; m. 1st. 1875, Gerald Richard Brooke, of Dolland, co. Dublin, who obtained a divorce 1886; 2ndly, 1886, Seymour C. H. Bushe.

BUTLER, Hon. Blanche Amy Charlotte, d. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1878.

BUTLER, Hon. Brian Danvers, s. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1876.

BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. Charles Lennox (Constance Isabel), d. of the late Adm. John Edward Walcott, M.P.; m. 1st, 1872, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Charles Lennox Butler, s. of the 13th Baron Dunboyne, who died 1885; 2ndly, 1888, Lieut.-Gen. Peacocke, who died 1895.

BUTLER, Hon. Edmund Somerset; vide Mountgarret, in Part I.

BUTLER, Hon. Elspeth FitzHardinge, d. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; b. 1855; m. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Francis John Paul Butler, 18th hussars.

BUTLER, Hon. FitzWalter George Probyn; vide Dunboyne, in Part I.

BUTLER, Hon. Francis Almeric, s. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1872; m. 1902, Madeline, d. of the late Richard Birkett Gibbs and the Marchesa di Saliceto a Pieditermini.

BUTLER, Hon. Guy Somerset Lionel, s. of the 7th Earl of Carrick; b. 1905.

BUTLER, Hon. Godfrey Claud Somerset Pierce, 4th s. of the 7th Earl of Carrick; b. 22 Nov., 1907.

BUTLER, Hon. Henry Cavendish, s. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1868; m. 1894, Isabel Daniell, (d. 1905), of Wanganui, New Zealand.

BUTLER, Hon. Horace Somerset Edmund, twin s. of the 7th Earl of Carrick; b. 1903.

BUTLER, Hon. Lesley James Probyn, s. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1876; m. 1907, Mary Christol, dau. of Sir John Heathcoat-Amory, 1st

- bart; capt. Irish Guards, late Durham L.I.; adjt. 1907; served in Transvaal war (medal and four clasps).
- BUTLER, Hon. Piers Henry Augustine**, s. of the 14th Visct. Mountgarret, by his 2nd marriage; b. 1903.
- BUTLER, Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn**, s. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1882; C.E.
- BUTLER, Hon. Rosalinda Lætitia**, d. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1881.
- BUTLER, Hon. Sybil Catherine**, d. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; b. 1844; m. 1867, Capt. John Bayford Butler, R.N., who died 1888.
- BUTLER, Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn**, s. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1884; ed. at Winchester Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.F.A.
- BUTLER, Lady Constance Mary**, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Ormonde; b. 1879.
- BUTLER, Lady Eileen Gwladys**, d. of the 7th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1891.
- BUTLER, Lady Irene Jane Beatrice**, d. of the 7th Earl of Carrick; b. 1901.
- BUTLER, Lady Moyra Elizabeth**, d. of the 7th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1899.
- BUTLER, Lady Rosamond Kathleen Margaret**, d. of the 7th Earl of Carrick; b. 1899.
- BUTLER, Lady Winifred**, d. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1879.
- BUTLER, Lord (James) Arthur Wellington Foley**; vide Ormonde, in Part I.
- BUTLER, Rev. Lord (James) Theobald Bagot John**, M.A., s. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; b. 1852; m. 1885, Annabella Brydon, d. of the late Rev. C. R. Gordon, D.D., rector of Chetwynd, co. Salop; ed. at Trin Coll., Camb.; ordained 1875; is rector of Ulcombe, Maidstone, late vicar of Croxton Kerrial, Grantham.
- BUXTON, Hon. Mary Emma**, d. of 1st Baron Lawrence; b. 1852; m. 1872; Francis William, s. of Sir Edward North Buxton, bart.
- BUXTON, Lady Victoria**; vide Buxton, Bart., in Part I.
- Buxton, Lady Hermione**, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1881; m. 1904, Bernard Buxton, lieut. R.N.
- BYNG, Hon. Antony Schomberg**, s. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1876; m. 1902, Lucy Margaret, d. of Edward Howorth Greenly, of Tittle Court, Herefordshire; ed. at Radley.
- BYNG, Hon. Charles Cavendish George**, s. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1849; col. (retired), late commdg. 1st life guards; served in Nile exped. 1884 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp).
- BYNG, Hon. Florence Elizabeth Alice**, d. of Visct. Enfield, and granddaugh. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1897.
- BYNG, Hon. Mrs. Francis Russell (Emily Mary)**, d. of late James Lambe; m. 1880, Francis Russell Byng (bro. of 8th Visct. Torrington) who was raised to rank of a viscount's son, 1884, and died 1903.
- BYNG, Hon. Ivo Francis**, s. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1874; m. 1901, Agnes Constance, d. of S. Smith Travers, of Hobart, Tasmania; ed. at Radley.
- BYNG, Hon. Julian Hedworth George**, s. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1862; m. 1902, Marie Evelyn, only child of the Hon. Richard Moreton; lieut.-col. and bt.-col. 10th hussars; member staff coll. 1892; commdt. of cavalry school 1904-5; brig.-gen. commdg. 1st cav. brig. at Aldershot 1907; maj.-gen. 1909; D.A.A.G. 1897; served in Transvaal war in command of South African Light Horse; C.B. (mil.) 1906; M.V.O. 1902.
- BYNG, Hon. Lionel Francis George**, son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1858; m. 1902, Lady Eleanor Mabel, d. of the 18th Earl of Suffolk (b. 1873); capt. Royal horse guards 1885; maj. 1891, lieut. col. (retired) 1895; served as 2nd in command Thorneycroft's M.I. in Transvaal war.
- BYNG, Hon. Mary Millicent Rachel**, d. of Visct. Enfield, and granddaugh. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1899.
- BYNG, Hon. Nelson**, bro. of the 8th Visct. Torrington; b. 1845; m. 1st, 1870, Louisa Ann, d. of T. E. Owen, of Dover Court, Southsea, and widow of Rev. Thomas R. Brownrigg (she died April, 1897); 2nd, Sept., 1897, Sarah Florinda, d. of the Rev. John Gage Ball, M.A. (Dub.), of Killybegs, co. Donegal; is commander R.N. (retired); raised to the rank of a viscount's son 1884.
- BYNG, Hon. Sydney**; vide Torrington, in Part I.

- BYNG, Hon. Mrs. William (Flora Fox), d. of Major Quintus Vivian; mar. 1861, Hon. William Frederick Byng (son of the 1st Earl of Strafford) who died 1877.
- BYNG, Lady Eleanor; vide Hon. Lionel Byng.
- BYNG, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta Alice, d. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1855.
- BYNG, Lady Hester Joan, d. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1833.
- BYNG, Lady Rachel Theodora, d. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1869.
- BYRON, Rev. the Hon. Frederick Ernest Charles; vide Byron, in Part I.
- BYRON, Hon. Margaret Alice, sister of the 9th Baron Byron; b. 1859; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1877.
- CADILHAC, Hon. Margaret Isabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Monkswell; b. 1846; m. 1873, Count Arturo Galletti di Cadilhac, colonel in the Italian artillery, and deputy in Italian Parliament.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Alexander George Montagu, son of the 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1884; ed. at Eton.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Alexandra Mary Hilda, d. of Visct. Chelsea, and granddau. of Earl Cadogan; b. 1900.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Arthur Charles Lewin, son of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1841; mar. 1st, 1870, dau. of Richd. Arabin (she died 1877); 2nd, 1888, Mary, dau. of Rev. G. L. Fenton, and widow of George Schofield; was sometime a lieutenant. R.N.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Cecil James George, son of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1846; midshipman, R.N. 1860; lieutenant, 1868; commander (retired) 1891.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Henriette Wilhelmina), d. of Henry Montgomery, of Göttenburg; m. 1st, 1874, Hon. Charles George Henry Cadogan, s. of the 4th Earl Cadogan, and sometime captain grenadier guards, who died 1901; 2nd, Nov. 25th, 1903, Harry Hinton, of Madeira.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Cynthia, d. of Visct. Chelsea and granddau. of Earl Cadogan; b. 1896.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Edith Mary Winifred, d. of Visct. Chelsea, and granddau. of Earl Cadogan; b. 1895.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Edward Cecil George, s. of the 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1880; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; 2nd lieutenant. Suffolk Y.
- CADOGAN, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1876-97) Ethel Henrietta Maria, V.A., d. of Hon. Frederick W. Cadogan, M.P., by Lady Adelaide, d. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; b. 1853; woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1897-1901.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Gerald Oakley, s. of the 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1869; ed. at Eton; late captain 3rd batt. Suffolk reg. (M.); late lieutenant 1st life guards, served in Transvaal war in S.A. constabulary; A.D.C. to his father and Earl of Dudley when Lord-Lieuts. of Ireland.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Lewin Edward, son of the 5th Earl Cadogan; born 1872; ed. at Eton.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Sybil Louise Beatrix, d. of Visct. Chelsea and granddau. of Earl Cadogan; b. 1893.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Victoria Laura, d. of Visct. Chelsea, and grandd. of Earl Cadogan; b. 1901.
- CADOGAN, Hon. William George Sydney, son of the 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1879; ed. at Eton, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; captain 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war; M.V.O. 1906.
- CAILLARD, Lady Gertrude Alice, d. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1874; m. 1904, Capt. Maurice Caillard, 7th dragoon guards.
- CAIRNS, Hon. David Charles, s. of the 4th Earl Cairns; b. 1909.
- CAIRNS, Hon. Douglas Halyburton, son of 1st Earl Cairns; born 1867; mar. 1903, Lady Constance Anne Montagu-Douglas-Scott, d. of 6th Duke of Buccleuch (b. 1877); ed. at New Coll. Oxon, B.A.; J.P. Northumberland. Residence—Saurchrie House, Maybole, N.B. Club—Arthur's.
- CAIRNS, Lady Hester Margaret, d. of the 4th Earl Cairns; b. 1895.
- CAIRNS, Lady Sheila Mary, d. of the 4th Earl Cairns; b. 1905.
- CAIRNS, Lady Ursula Helen, d. of the 4th Earl Cairns; b. 1899.
- CALVERT, Hon. Beatrice Hayward, youngest d. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; m. 1891, W. A. Calvert, of Broomells Capel, Surrey.
- CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, Lady Hermione Emily, d. of 5th Duke of Montrose;

- b. 1832; m. 1906, Captain Donald Cameron of Lochiel ("Lochiel") late gren. guards.
- CAMERON OF LOCHIEL**, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1846; m. 1875, Donald Cameron of Lochiel ("Lochiel"), who died 1905.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Alexander Francis Henry, son of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; born 1855; m. 1st, 1879, Constance, 4th dau. of Philip Pleydell Bouverie, Esq., of Brymore, Somerset (she was killed by a fall in the hunting-field 1887); 2nd, 1888, Rosa Rebecca, d. of E. Blyton, of Woodhall, Lincolnshire; lieutenant. 12th Royal Lancers 1875-8; lieutenant. Scots guards 1878-83, capt. 3rd Lothian Regt. (M.) 1886-9; served in Bechuanaland exped. 1884-5, and with remount depart. during Transvaal war; J.P. Carmarthenshire. Residence—Braiswick Stud, Colchester. Club—Cavalry.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Alice Louisa, dau. of the 8th Viscount Barrington; born 1846; mar. 1868, George Augustus Campbell, Esq.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Alice Rachel Anne, d. of the 16th Baron Borthwick; b. 1863; m. 1893, Capt. Alexander S. Campbell, late Norfolk reg., of Weasenhams, Norfolk.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Beryl, d. of the 8th Viscount Downe; b. 1873; m. 1905, Archibald Campbell.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Cecil Arthur, s. of the 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell; b. 1869.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Elidor Ronald, son of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1831.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Eric Octavius, son of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1885; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieutenant. Seaforth Highlanders since 1905; formerly lieutenant. Carmarthen G.A. (M.).
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Ethel Eveleen, eldest d. of the Baroness Gray; b. 1866; m. 1883, Henry Tufnell Campbell, eldest s. of J. T. and Lady Anne Campbell.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Gilbert Hastings; vide Hastings-Campbell.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Helen Anna, dau. of the 8th Viscount Middleton; b. 1858; m. 1885, Rt. Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway (vide Part I.).
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Henry Walter, son of the 1st Earl Cawdor; b. 1835; m. 1859, the eldest dau. of Col. George Campbell; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1855; exchanged to Coldstream guards 1855; became capt. and lieutenant. 1866; served the Crimean campaign 1854-5, col. (retired) 1869; off. of the legion of honour 1857.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Ian Malcolm, son of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1833; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieutenant. Lovat's Scouts 1906.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Ivan; vide Breadalbane, in Part I.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Janet Helena, d. of Viscount Emlyn, and grandd. of Earl Cawdor; b. 1899.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. John Beresford; vide Stratheden, in Part I.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. John Duncan Vaughan; vide Cawdor, in Part I.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Kenneth Hallyburton, s. of the 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell; b. 1871; m. 1905, Rosalinda Emily, only d. of Henry Oppenheim.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Mary Agatha, d. of Viscount Emlyn and granddau. of Earl Cawdor; b. 1905.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Mildred Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell; b. 1867.
- CAMPBELL**, Rev. the Hon. Nigel, s. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1873; m. 1902, Violet, d. of the late Charles W. R. Kerr (grandson of the 6th Marq. of Lothian) by a great-granddau. of the 1st Earl of Minto; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1899; ordained 1901; assistant curate of All Souls', Leeds 1901, Witney 1903, Mirfield 1905, and of All Hallows, North St. Pancras, 1908. Residence—100, South Hill Park, Hampstead, N.W.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Ralph Alexander, s. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1877; m. 1906, Marjorie Theophila, d. of the late Sir Arthur Fowler, 2nd bt.; maj. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; late lieutenant. Carmarthen Artillery (M.); served in the Transvaal war.
- CAMPBELL**, Hon. Mrs. Ronald George Elidor (Katherine Susanna), dau. of Rt. Rev. T. L. Claughton, 1st bishop of St. Albans; m. 1872, Hon. Ronald George Elidor Campbell (s. of the 2nd Earl of Cawdor), who fell in the Zulu war 1879.

- CAMPBELL, Hon. Vere, d. of the 11th Visct. Valentia; b. 1879; m. 1901, Rev. Guy Ronald Campbell, s. of the late Hon. Ronald Campbell (see above).
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Violet Averil Margaet, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Swansea by his 3rd marriage; m. 1899, Major Douglas Campbell, Seaforth Highlanders.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Andrew Charles, s. of Visct. Evelyn, and grandson of 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. Oct. 20, 1907.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Angela Mary Alice, d. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1863; m. 1890, Colin Frederick Campbell.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Colin (Gertrude Elizabeth), d. of Edmond Maghlin Blood, of Brickhill, co. Clare; m. 1881, Lord Colin Campbell, s. of the 8th Duke of Argyll, sometime M.P. for Argyleshire, from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1884, and who died 1895; is actively engaged as a journalist and art critic.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Heene Frances Cairnes, d. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1872; m. 1893, Colin George Pelham Campbell, of Stonefield, Tarbert, N.B.; lieut. Scots guards.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Lilian Katherine, d. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1879.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Margaret Elizabeth; vide Breadalbane, in Part I.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Muriel Dorothy, d. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1887.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1854.
- CAMPBELL, Lord Archibald; vide Argyll, in Part I.
- CAMPBELL, Lord George Granville, s. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; b. 1850; m. 1879, Sybil, d. of the late James B. Alexander; formerly in R.N.
- CAMPION, Hon. Gertrude, 2nd dau. of 1st Visct. Hampden; born 1844; m. 1869, William Henry Campion, of Danny, Sussex.
- CANDY, Hon. Frances Kathleen, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1849; mar. 1870, Maj. Henry Augustus Candy, late 9th lancers.
- CANNING, Hon. Albert Stratford George, s. of the 1st Baron Garvagh; b. 1832; D.L., J.P. Derry and Down; author of several prose works.
- CANNING, Hon. Conway Stratford George, son of the 2nd Baron Garvagh; b. 1854; maj. Reserve of Officers, late capt. 1st batt. king's royal rifle corps.
- CANNING, Hon. Leopold Ernest Stratford George; vide Garvagh, in Part I.
- CAPEL, Hon. Mrs. Reginald (Mary), d. of John Nicholas Fazakerley, of Studleigh; mar. 1858, Hon. Reginald Algernon Capel, s. of the 6th Earl of Essex, who died 1903.
- CAPELL, Hon. Arthur Algernon, son of the 6th Earl of Essex; b. 1864; m. 1890, Isabel Anne, d. of Lieut.-Col. Townsend Wilson, Coldstream guards; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1887; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1892.
- CAPELL, Hon. Randolph De Vere, bro. of the 7th Earl of Essex; b. 1865; late capt. 3rd batt. Lothian regt. (M.); A.D.C. to the gov. of Victoria (Lord Brassey); raised to the rank of an earl's son 1893.
- CAPELL, Hon. Reginald George de Vere; vide Essex, in Part I.
- CAPELL, Lady Beatrice Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1870.
- CAPELL, Lady Iris Mary Athenais de Vere, d. of the 7th Earl of Essex; b. 1895.
- CAPELL, Lady Maude de Vere, sister of the 7th Earl of Essex; b. 1855; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1893.
- CAPELL, Lady Rachel Joan de Vere, d. of the 7th Earl of Essex; b. 1899.
- CARDEW, Hon. Eliza Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Westbury; born 1828; mar. 1850, capt. Christopher B. Cardew, late 74th Highlanders, of East-hill, Liss, who died 1893.
- CAREW, Hon. George Patrick John; vide Carew, Baron, in Part I.
- CAREW, Lady Beatrice Pole; vide Carew, K.C.B., in Part I.
- CAREW, Lady Hester Georgiana, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1837; m. 1858, Hon. Shapland Francis Carew, son of the 1st Baron Carew, who died 1892.
- CARRINGTON, Hon. Rupert Clement George, son of the 2nd Baron and bro. of the 1st Earl Carrington; b. 1852; m. Edith, d. of J. S. Horsfall, of Newhall, Teorak, and Widgiewa, New South Wales; assumed by royal licence 1880 the surname of Carrington in lieu of Carrington; ed. at Eton;

- formerly lieutenant and captain, grenadier guards; served in the Zulu war, and in the Transvaal war in command of the 3rd N.S. Wales Bushmen; M.P. Bucks 1880-85; D.L. Bucks; C.V.O. 1905; D.S.O. 1902.
- CARINGTON, Hon. Sir William; vide Carington, K.C.V.O., in Part I.
- CARINGTON; vide Carrington.
- CARLETON, Hon. Dudley Massey; vide Dorchester in Part I.
- CARLETON, Lady Jane Edith, d. of 6th Marquess of Hertford; b. 1877; m. 1904, Maj. Hugh Dudley Carleton, D.S.O., West India reg., who died 1906.
- CARNEGIE, Hon. Alexander Bannerman, s. of the 10th Earl of Southesk; b. 1891.
- CARNEGIE, Hon. Douglas George, s. of the 9th Earl of Northesk; b. 1870; m. 1894, Margaret Jean, d. of Johnstone Douglas, of Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell, N.B.; hon. maj. and late capt. 3rd Gloucestershire reg. (M.)
- CARNEGIE, Hon. Mrs. Ian Ludovic Andrew (Anna Bradford), d. of the late Col. Bradford Atkinson; m. 1905, the Hon. Ian Ludovic Andrew Carnegie, s. of the 9th Earl of Northesk, who served at Ladysmith in Transvaal war and died 4 Jan. 1909.
- CARNEGIE, Hon. Lancelot Douglas, son of the 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1861; m. 1890, Marion Alice de Gournay, d. of Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhamms, Woodford; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; sec. to legation at Pekin 1904; councillor of Embassy at Vienna 1906-8; councillor of Embassy at Paris since 1903; M.V.O. 1901. Address—British Embassy, Paris. Clubs—St. James's, Bachelors', Marlborough.
- CARNEGIE, Hon. Robert Francis, s. of 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1869; ed. at Eton; late brevet-maj. and capt. Gordon Highlanders; served in Transvaal war and at siege of Ladysmith (wounded).
- CARNEGIE, Lady Helena Mariota, dau. of 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1865.
- CARNEGIE, Lady Katharine Jane Elizabeth, d. of the 10th Earl of Northesk; b. 1901.
- CARNEGIE, Lady Katherine Ethel, d. of the 10th Earl of Southesk; b. 1892.
- CARNEGIE, Lady Mary Elisabeth, d. of the 10th Earl of Southesk; b. 1899.
- CARPENTER, Hon. Beatrice (Hon. Mrs. Walter Carpenter), d. of 5th Baron Walsingham; b. 1853; m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter, s. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, who died 1904.
- CARR, Hon. Mary Louisa, sister of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; born 1838; mar. 1876, Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D., vicar of St. Helen's (he died 1886); raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1876.
- CARRINGTON, Lady Alexandra Augusta, d. of the 1st Earl Carrington; b. 1881 (Queen Alexandra sponsor).
- CARRINGTON, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 1st Earl Carrington; b. 1893 (Queen Victoria sponsor).
- CARRINGTON; vide Carington.
- CARTE, Lady Dorothy Milner D'OYLY, d. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1889; m. 1907, Rupert D'Oyly Carte, younger son of the late Richard D'Oyly Carte.
- CARTER, Hon. Mary Hannah Augusta, only d. of the 1st Baron Hemphill; m. 1875, Edward Augustus Carter, late major 1st Derbyshire (Sherwood Foresters) reg.
- CARY, Hon. Byron Plantagenet, son of the 12th Visct. Falkland; born 1887; lieutenant R.N.
- CARY, Hon. Catherine Mary, dau. of the 12th Viscount Falkland; b. 1882.
- CARY, Hon. Letice, dau. of 12th Visct. Falkland; b. 1888.
- CARY, Hon. Lucius Plantagenet; vide Falkland, in Part I.
- CARY, Hon. Mary Selina, d. of the 12th Visct. Falkland; b. 1884.
- CARY, Hon. Philip Plantagenet, s. of the 12th Visct. Falkland; b. 1895.
- CASSEL, Lady Helen, dau. of 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1879; mar. 18 Nov., 1908, Felix Cassel, K.C., LL.C.C.
- CATHCART, Hon. Archibald Hamilton, son of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; b. 1873; ed. at Eton, in Germany, and Royal Agricultural Coll.
- CATHCART, Hon. Augustus Murray, son of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1830; m. 1866, Hon. Jean Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Bolton (b. 1818); became capt. 93rd foot in 1853; brevet-major 1854; lieutenant-col. 1856; major 13th foot 1858; exchanged to the 96th in

- 1859; lieutenant-col. commanding that regt. 1862; exchanged as capt. and lieutenant-col. grenadier guards, 1864, retired 1866; has the brevet of col.; served on the staff in the Crimea (medal, four clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 5th class Medjidie). Residence—Mowbray House, Kirkby Malzeard, Ripon. Clubs—Carlton, United Service.
- CATHCART**, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1855-80), Emily Sarah, d. of Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cathcart, G.C.B.; b. 1834; woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1880-1901; has the V.A.
- CATHCART**, Hon. George; vide Cathcart, in Part I.
- CATHCART**, Hon. Jean Mary; vide the Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart.
- CATHCART**, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1868.
- CATHCART**, Lady Eva, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1874.
- CATHCART**, Lady Marion, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1867.
- CAULFEILD**, Hon. Harriet Charlotte, sister of the 7th Visct. Charlemont; b. 1837; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. 1894.
- CAULFEILD**, Hon. Mrs. Marcus Piers Francis (Louisa Gwyn), d. of Robert G. Williams, and niece of Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, 10th bart.; m. 1878, Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, C.B., bro. of the 7th Visct. Charlemont, who died 1895.
- CAVE**, Hon. Adrian VERNEY-, vide Braye, in Part I.
- CAVENDISH**, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1847-81) Caroline Fanny, d. of Gen. the Hon. Henry F. C. Cavendish, by Frances Susan Lambton; b. 1826; extra woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, 1894-1901.
- CAVENDISH**, Hon. Charles Frederick; vide Waterpark, in Part I.
- CAVENDISH**, Hon. Edwin William, s. of 2nd Baron Chesham; b. 1865.
- CAVENDISH**, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of William Byerlee, Esq.; m. 1873, as his 3rd wife, Gen. the Hon. Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish, M.P. (son of the 1st Earl of Burlington, and uncle of the 7th Duke of Devonshire), who died the same year.
- CAVENDISH**, Hon. Mary, d. of 4th Baron Waterpark; b. 1873.
- CAVENDISH**, Hon. Norah Lilian, d. of 4th Baron Waterpark; b. 1881.
- CAVENDISH**, Hon. William Edwin; vide Chesham, in Part I.
- CAVENDISH**, Lady Anne, dau. of the 9th Duke of Devonshire; b. 30 Aug. 1909.
- CAVENDISH**, Lady Blanche Katherine, d. of 9th Duke of Devonshire; b. 1898.
- CAVENDISH**, Lady Dorothy Evelyn, d. of 9th Duke of Devonshire; b. 1900.
- CAVENDISH**, Lady Edward (Emma Elizabeth), d. of the Right Hon. William Lascelles; m. 1865, Lord Edward Cavendish, son of the 7th Duke of Devonshire, late M.P. for Derbyshire (West), who died 1891; is an honorary lady of the bedchamber to the Princess Christian; maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1863-5.
- CAVENDISH**, Lady Frederick (Hon. Lucy Caroline), d. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and sister of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1841; m. 1864, the Right Hon. Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish (son of the 7th Duke of Devonshire), who was cruelly murdered in the Phoenix Park, Dublin, 6 May, 1882, a few hours after being sworn in chief secretary for Ireland; member of the Royal Commission on Secondary Education 1894; maid of honour 1863-4.
- CAVENDISH**, Lady Harriet Castalia, d. of 9th Duke of Leeds; b. 1857; m. 1888, Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish, lieutenant R.N., s. of Col. and Lady Emily Cavendish.
- CAVENDISH**, Lady Maud Louisa Emma, d. of 9th Duke of Devonshire; b. 1896.
- CAVENDISH**, Lady Rachel, d. of 9th Duke of Devonshire; b. 1902.
- CAVENDISH**, Lord Charles, s. of 9th Duke of Devonshire; b. 1905.
- CAVENDISH**, Lord Richard Frederick (raised to the rank of a Duke's son 1908), son of Lord Edward Cavendish, and bro. of 9th Duke of Devonshire; b. 1871; m. 1895, Lady Moyra de Vere, d. of 10th Duke of St. Athanas; D.L., J.P. Lancs.; M.P. N. Lancs. 1895-1906; chrmn. Electoral Reform Commn. since 1909; lieutenant-col. 5th batt. Royal Lancaster regt.; mil. memb. Lancs. terr. force assocn. Residence—Holker Hall, Cark-in-Cartmel, S.O. Lancs. Clubs—Brooks's and Turf.

- CAVENDISH**, Lord John Spencer, s. of the late Lord Edward Cavendish; born 1875; capt. 1st life guards; D.S.O. (raised to the rank of Duke's son 1908); employed with West African Frontier force (temp. rank of major).
- CAYLEY**, Lady Mary Susan; vide Cayley, bart., in Part I.
- CECIL**, Hon. Alicia Margaret, 5th d. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice of Order of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England; author of "A History of Gardening in England," &c.; m. 1898, Evelyn Cecil, M.P., late member London Sch. Board, s. of Lord Eustace Cecil, and nephew and private sec. of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury.
- CECIL**, Hon. Henry Mitford Amherst, s. of Baroness Amherst; b. 1893.
- CECIL**, Hon. John Fras. Amherst, son of Baroness Amherst of Hackney; born 1850.
- CECIL**, Hon. Thomas James Amherst, s. of Baroness Amherst of Hackney; b. 1887; 2nd Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps 1908.
- CECIL**, Hon. William Amherst; vide Amherst of Hackney, Baroness, in Part I.
- CECIL**, Lord William Martin Alleyne, s. of the 5th Marquess of Exeter; born 27 April, 1909.
- CECIL**, Lady Brownlow (Stella), d. of the Rev. William Randall, D.D.; m., 1896, as his 2nd wife, Lord Brownlow T. M. Cecil, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter, who died 1905.
- CECIL**, Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred, d. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1891.
- CECIL**, Lady Eleanor; vide Lord Edgar Cecil.
- CECIL**, Lady Florence Mary; vide Rev. Lord Rupert Cecil.
- CECIL**, Lady Frances Emily, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; born 1862.
- CECIL**, Lady Francis (Edith), d. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, Bart.; m. 1st, 1874, Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, Lieut. R.N., s. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter, who died 1889; 2nd, 1892, Rear-Adm. Philip F. Tillard, R.N., of Fasnadarach, Dinnert, Aberdeenshire, 3rd son of Rev. R. Tillard, rector of Blakeney, Norfolk.
- CECIL**, Lady Gertrude Louisa; vide Lord Eustace Cecil.
- CECIL**, Lady Gwendolen, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1860.
- CECIL**, Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred, d. of the 5th Marq. of Exeter; b. Nov. 20th, 1903.
- CECIL**, Lady Louisa Alexandrina, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; b. 1864.
- CECIL**, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1854.
- CECIL**, Lady Mary Alice Gascoigne, d. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1895.
- CECIL**, Lord Arthur, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1851; m. 1st, 1874, Annie, d. of Joseph Wilson, of Woodhorn Manor (she died 1901); 2nd, 1902, Baroness Frederica von Klenck, d. of His Excellency Oberstallmeister Baron Otto von Klenck and the Baroness von Klenck (*née* Stewart), of Gmunden, Austria; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1871.
- CECIL**, Lord Edward Christian David, s. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1902.
- CECIL**, Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1867; m. 1894, Violet, d. of Adm. Maxse, of Dunley Hill, Dorking; late lt.-col. and brev.-col. grenadier guards; A.D.C. to com-in-ch. in Ireland (Lord Wolseley) 1891-2; selected for special service in Egypt during Soudan campaigns 1896 and 1898 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.); accompanied the Mission to Abyssinia 1897 (Star of Ethiopia); served with Col. Baden-Powell's force in the Transvaal war (mention in despatches); agent-gen. to Soudan Govt., is joint under-sec. for finance in Egypt; has 2nd class Medjidieh 1905, and 2nd class Osmanieh.
- CECIL**, Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1834; m. 1860, Lady Gertrude Louisa, d. of 2nd Earl of Eldon (b. 1841); ed. at Harrow and roy. mil. coll., Sandhurst; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1861, retired 1863; surveyor-general of the ordnance 1874-80; M.P. Essex (southern division) 1865-8, and for the western division 1868-35; J.P. Middlesex and Essex; J.P., C.A., Dorset; director G.E.R. Residences—111, Eaton Square, S.W.; Lytchett Heath, Poole, Dorset.
- CECIL**, Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote Gascoyne, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1869; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxon; B.A. (1st class History) 1891;

- M.P. Greenwich (C.) 1895-1906, when he was defeated; member of council of Keble Coll. and member of convocation; member royal commission on Welsh Church 1906.
- CECIL, Lord John Pakenham Joicey**, s. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; b. 1867; m. 1896, Isabella Maud, d. of Col. John Joicey, M.P., and assumed the additional name of Joicey on his marriage; ed. at Eton; late hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdg. 4th batt. Lincs. Reg. (M.), late lieut. grenadier guards; M.P. Stamford 1906; J.P. Peterborough. Residence — Chute Lodge, Andover.
- CECIL, Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert Gascoyne**, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1864; m. 1889, Lady Eleanor, d. of the 2nd Earl of Durham (b. 1868); ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1887; K.C. 1899; member of general council of the bar; priv. sec. for a time to his father when Prime Minister 1888; M.P. East Marylebone 1906; author of "Principles of Commercial Law."
- CECIL, Rev. Lord Rupert William Ernest Gascoyne**, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1863; mar. 1887, Lady Florence Mary Bootle Wilbraham, dau. of 1st Earl of Lathom; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886; M.A. 1889; ordained deacon 1887, priest 1888; curate at Great Yarmouth 1887-8; rector of Bishop's Hatfield since 1888; rural dean of Hertford 1904; hon. chap. to the King since 1909.
- CECIL, Lord William**, son of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; vide Amherst of Hackney, in Part I.
- CHAPLIN, Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude**, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Nunburnholme; b. 1881; m. 1905, Eric Chaplin.
- CHAPMAN, Hon. Dorothy Beatrix**, sister of the 4th Baron Newborough; b. 1877; m. 1905, Commander Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman, R.N., M.V.O., of H.M.'s yacht *Osborne*; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1889.
- CHAPMAN, Hon. Theodosia**, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; born 1841; mar. 1872, Rev. E. W. Chapman, of Paul's Cray Hill, Kent; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.
- CHARLES, Lady Edith Hester**, d. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1860; m. 1881, John George Charles, late Bengal Civil Service.
- CHARLESWORTH, Lady Frances Charlotte Elizabeth**, sister of the 8th Earl of Stamford; born 1823; mar. 1860, Rev. Joseph Rhodes Charlesworth, rector of Elstead, Surrey, who died 1904; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1883.
- CHARLTON, Hon. Helen**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Abinger; born 1866; mar. 1885, Nicolas Charlton, Esq., of Chilwell Hall, Notts, who died 1892.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Cynthia**, d. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1887.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Evan Edward**, s. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss; b. 1864; was lieut. Coldstream guards; retired 1887; B.A. Oxford 1891; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1891.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Guy**, s. of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Hugo Francis**; vide Wemyss, in Part I.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Irene Corona**, d. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1902.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Ivo Alan**, s. of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1896.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Mary Pamela Madeline Sibell**, d. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1895.
- CHARTERIS, Lady Louisa**, d. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1836; m. 1864, Hon. Frederick William Charteris, s. of 8th Earl of Wemyss, who died 1887.
- CHARTERIS, Lady Margaret**, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Glengall (title extinct); b. 1834; m. 1853, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Wemyss-Charteris, s. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss, who died 1874.
- CHEAPE, Hon. Anne Charlotte**, dau. of the 5th Visct. Arbutnot; born 1813; mar. 1847, Alexander Cheape, of Strathrym, Lathockar, Fife, who died 1892.
- CHEAPE, Lady Griselda Johanna Helen**, d. of the 9th Earl of Airlie; b. 1865; m. 1897, James Cheape, of Strathrym, co. Fife.

- CHERRY, Lady Emily Louisa, dau. of the Countess of Rothes; mar. 1871, James Frederick Cherry, who died 1883.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Emily Hannah), dau. of the late W. H. Blaauw, Esq., of Beechland, Sussex; m. 1860, Maj. Hon. Charles Cornwallis Chetwynd (son of the 6th Viscount Chetwynd), who died 1884.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Edome Eliza Theodora, d. of the 8th Baron Monson; b. 1865; m. 1890, Capt. Walter Hill Chetwynd, late 16th lancers.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Mary, d. of 4th Baron Auckland; b. 1867; m. 1904, Godfrey John Boyle Chetwynd, Esq., of Wyndthorpe, Doncaster, s. of late Capt. Hon. H. W. Chetwynd, R.N.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Arthur Claud Spencer; vide Templemore, in Part I.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Mrs. Augustus (Jane), d. of W. Townend; widow of Maj. H. A. Macdonald, 77th regt.; m. 2nd 1868, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Augustus George Charles Chichester, s. of the 1st Baron Templemore, who died 1896.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Mrs. Frederick (Frances Marianne), d. of Daniel Tighe, of Rossana, by Hon. Frances Crofton; m. 1852, the Hon. Frederick A. H. Chichester, s. of the 1st Baron Templemore, who died 1863.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Gerald Henry Crofton, 2nd s. of the 3rd Baron Templemore; b. 1886.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Hilda Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Templemore; born 1875.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Mary Agnes, second d. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; m. 1884, the Rev. E. A. Chichester, vicar and rural dean of Dorking, hon. can. of Winchester.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Richard Cecil Frederick, 3rd s. of the 3rd Baron Templemore; b. 1889.
- CHICHESTER, Lady Adolphus (Mary), d. of late Col. Robert Peel Dawson, M.P.; m. 1872, Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill Chichester, s. of the 4th Marq. of Donegall, who died 1901.
- CHICHESTER, Lady Emily Octavia, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1847; m. 1875, Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester (son of the 1st Baron Templemore), who died 1885.
- CHICHESTER, Lord Henry FitzWarrine, vide Donegall, in Part I.
- CHILDE-PEMBERTON; vide Pemberton.
- CHOLMONDELEY, [Hon. Thomas Pitt Hamilton; vide Delamere, in Part I.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Grenville (Katherine Lucy), dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th bart.; mar. 1850, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. T. G. Cholmondeley, s. of the 1st Baron Delamere, who died 1833.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Eva Harriet, sister of the 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; b. 1869; raised to the rank of a marquess' dau. by royal warrant 1885.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Sybil, d. of the 2nd Baron Delamere; b. 1871; m. 1896, Algernon Edwyn Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, Leicester, late Royal Horse Guards, and s. of Gen. E. S. Burnaby, M.P., J.P., from whom she obtained a divorce 1901.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Lettice Joan, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 23 May, 1892.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana, sister of the 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1863; raised to the rank of a marquess' dau. by royal warrant, 1885.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Marcia Susan Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1831.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Margaret Augusta, sister of the 4th Earl of Powis; b. 1868; m. 1897, Thomas Richard Cholmondeley, son of the Rev. R. H. Cholmondeley, formerly rector of Hodnet, Salop, by Emily, dau. of Ralph Beaumont, of Newby Park, Yorks; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1891.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Lord George Hugo, s. of 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; b. 1887; 2nd lieut. Notts. R.H.A.
- CHRISTIE, Lady Rosamond Alicia, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born Dec. 1861; mar. 1882, Augustus Langham Christie, Esq.
- CHURCHILL, Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary, d. of 7th Earl of Abingdon; m. 8 Aug., 1908, John Strange Spencer-Churchill, 2nd s. of the late Lord Randolph Churchill, P.C., M.P.
- CHURCHILL, Lady Norah Beatrice Harriette Spencer, dau. of the 8th Duke of Marlborough; born 1875.

- CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph SPENCER.** (Mrs. George Cornwallis-West), Jennie, d. of the late Leonard Jerome, of New York; m. 1st, 1874, the Right Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer-Churchill, P.C., s. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough, who was Sec. of State for India, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and leader of the Conservative party in the House of Commons, and who died in 1895; 2nd, 1900, George Cornwallis-West, Scots guards (when she discontinued the use of her courtesy title); accompanied the hospital ship *Maine* to S. Africa 1899; C.I. Royal Red Cross; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; vice-pres. Grand Council Primrose League.
- CHURCHILL, Lord Edward SPENCER,** son of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1853; m. 1874, Augusta, d. of the late Maj. George D. Warburton, R.A., M.P., and Lady Northwick (whom see); Lieut. 3rd brigade Southern division R.A. militia 1880-5; is D.L. of Worcester. Residences—28, Grosvenor Street, W.; Queensmead, Windsor. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers', Athenæum.
- CHURCHILL, Lord Ivor Charles SPENCER,** s. of the 9th Duke of Marlborough; born 1898.
- CLARK, Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby,** dau. of the 9th Earl of Drogheda; mar. 15 July, 1909, Robin Kerr Clark, s. of John Kerr Clark, of Crossbasket, N.B.
- CLAYTON, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina,** dau. of the Baroness Windsor, born 1839; mar. 1874, Rev. Edward Harrington Clayton, rector and R.D. of Ludlow, prebendary of Hereford.
- CLAYTON, Lady Isabel Frances,** dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; vide Clayton, K.C.V.O., in Part I.
- CLEMENTS, Hon. Francis Patrick;** vide Leitrim, in Part I.
- CLEMENTS, Hon. Mrs. Francis,** dau. of Sir William Verner, Bart.; mar. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Hon. and Rev. Francis Nathaniel Clements (son of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim, who died the same year).
- CLEMENTS, Lady Kathleen,** d. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; b. 1888.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Alice Margaret Mary,** d. of 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1870; m. 1902, Julian Seymour Clifford, youngest s. of Thomas Clifford, late of Dry Hill Park, Tonbridge; is a professional singer.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Edith Teresa Mary,** d. of the 8th Baron Clifford; b. 1855; is a nun.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Mary Lucy Constance,** d. of the 8th Baron Clifford; b. 1849; is a nun.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius,** son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1862.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. William Hugh;** vide Clifford, in Part I.
- CLIFTON, Hon. Cecil Talbot;** vide Grey de Ruthyn, in Part I.
- CLINTON, Lady Florence Josephine,** d. of the 6th Duke of Newcastle; b. 1868; has Order of Mercy.
- CLIVE, Hon. Archer WINDSOR,** s. of the 1st Earl of Plymouth; b. 1890.
- CLIVE, Hon. George Herbert Windsor WINDSOR,** son of the Baroness Windsor; b. 1835; m. 1876, Gertrude Albertina, d. of the 19th Baron Clinton (she died 1878); appointed capt. 52nd foot 1859; exchanged to the Coldstream guards 1860; became capt. and Lieut. col. 1868; retired 1870; served in Indian mutiny; D.L. Worcestershire 1860; M.P. for Ludlow 1860-85. Residence—12, Stratford Place, Oxford Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers'.
- CLIVE, Hon. Georgina Harriet Charlotte WINDSOR,** sister of Baron Windsor; born 1853; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.
- CLIVE, Hon. Henrietta Lucy WINDSOR,** sister of Baron Windsor; born 1855; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.
- CLIVE, Hon. Ivor Miles;** vide Plymouth, in Part I.
- CLIVE, Lady Phyllis WINDSOR,** d. of 1st Earl of Plymouth; b. 1886.
- CLOSE, Lady Muriel Albany,** d. of the 5th Earl of Castle Stewart; b. 1869; m. 1891, Maj. Maxwell Archibald Close, 13th hussars, of Drumbanagher, co. Armagh.
- CLOWES, Hon. Adelaide,** dau. of the 3rd Baron Waterpark; b. 1841; m. 1863, Samuel William Clowes, J.P., of Norbury Hall, Derby, and Broughton Hall, Lancs., who died 1898; maid of honour July-Aug., 1863. Res.—10, Egerton Place, S.W.
- CLOWES, Hon. Elizabeth Caroline,** dau. of the 3rd Baron Clamorris; born 1837; mar. 1856, St. John Legh Clowes, Esq.

- COATES, Lady Celia, Hermione, d. of the 1st Earl of Crewe; b. (twin with Lady Helen Cynthia Colville) 1884; m. 1905, Capt. Edward Clive Coates, 15th hus., A.D.C. to lord lieut. of Ireland; s. of Major Edward F. Coates, M.P., of Helperby Hall, York, and Tayles Hill, Ewell.
- COBBOLD, Lady Evelyn, d. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1867; m. 1891, John Dupuis Cobbold, of Holywells, Ipswich.
- COCHRANE, Hon. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger, s. of the 12th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1893.
- COCHRANE, Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton, s. of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1834; m. 1st, 1864, the only d. of Major Blackall, governor of Sierra Leone (she died same year); 2ndly, 1866, d. of Richard Doherty; entered R.N. 1847; commander 1860; capt. (retired), 1873.
- COCHRANE, Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest, s. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1857; m. 1880, Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina Boyle, d. of the 6th Earl of Glasgow; lieut. Scots guards 1878; ret. 1881; D.L. Renfrew; late capt. and hon. maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 4th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war as D.A.A.G.; M.P. Ayrshire, N. (L.U.) since 1892; under sec. of state for the Home Depart. 1902 to Dec. 1905.
- COCHRANE, Lady Adela Charlotte, d. of 2nd Earl Stradbroke; b. 1835; m. 1887, T. B. Cochrane, M.V.O., D.L., J.P., of Quarr Abbey, Ryde, deputy-gov. of the Isle of Wight, and kinsman of the Earl of Dundonald.
- COCHRANE, Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriet, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1854.
- COCHRANE, Lady Esther Rose Georgina, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1856.
- COCHRANE, Lady Gertrude Julia Georgiana; vide Hon. Thomas Cochrane.
- COCHRANE, Lady Jean Alice Elaine, d. of 12th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1887.
- COCHRANE, Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie, d. of the 12th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1889.
- COCKERTON, Hon. Jane Gregor, eld. d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; m. 1838, Thomas Barclay Cockerton.
- CODRINGTON, Hon. Mary Auber, d. of the Viscountess Hambleden by her 1st husband, B. Auber Leach; b. 1855; m. 1879, Rear-Adm. William Codrington, C.B., who died 1888.
- COKE, Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget, d. of 3rd Earl of Leicester; b. 1891.
- COKE, Hon. Arthur George, son of 3rd Earl of Leicester; b. 1882; m. 1903, Phyllis Hermione, only d. of F. S. E. Drury; late R.N.
- COKE, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1879; late lieut. rifle brigade, formerly lieut. Norfolk artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- COKE, Hon. Henry John, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1827; m. 1861, Lady Katharine Grey, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton (b. 1835, Lady-in-Waiting to the late Duchess of Teck 1895; extra Woman of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales since 1898); served as a midshipman in the China war 1840-2; was sec. to the Rt. Hon. Edw. Horsman (chief sec. for Ireland) 1865-7.
- COKE, Hon. John Spencer, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1880; m. 1907, Dorothy, dau. of Hon. Harry Lawson; capt. Scots guards, late lieut. Norfolk artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- COKE, Hon. Lovel William, s. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1893.
- COKE, Lady Marjorie Alice, d. of 3rd Earl of Leicester; born 1894.
- COKE, Hon. Reginald, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1883; B.A. Oxon.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1908.
- COKE, Hon. Richard, s. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1876; mar. 1907, Hon. Doreen, dau. of 14th Baron Inchiquin (born 1883); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1897; late capt. Scots guards, late lieut. Norfolk artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- COKE, Hon. Roger, s. of 3rd Earl of Leicester; b. 1886; sub-lieut. R.N.
- COKE, Hon. Sylvia Violet, dau. of Viscount Coke, and grand-dau. of 3rd Earl of Leicester; b. 19 Oct. 1909.
- COKE, Hon. Thomas William Edward; vide Leicester, in Part I.
- COKE, Hon. Wenman, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1855; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. rifle brigade 1885, maj. 1895, lieut.-

- col. 1901 (retired 1904); A.D.C. to the com-in-chief (Lord Wolseley) 1895-1900; served in the Afghan campaign 1879 (medal).
- COKE**, Lady Katharine Grey; vide Hon. Henry John Coke.
- COKE**, Lady Mabel, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1878.
- COLBORNE**, Hon. Alethea Elizabeth Catherine, eldest d. of the 2nd Baron Seaton.
- COLBORNE**, Hon. Alice Constantia Helena, 4th d. of 2nd Baron Seaton.
- COLBORNE**, Hon. Mrs. Edmund, elder dau. of the late George Blogg, Esq., of Bucklersbury; mar. 1873, Hon. Edmund Colborne, son of the 1st Baron Seaton, who died 1878.
- COLBORNE**, Hon. Florence Cordelia Henrietta, 3rd d. of the 2nd Baron Seaton.
- COLBORNE**, Hon. Francis Lionel Lydstone; vide Seaton, in Part I.
- COLBORNE**, Rev. the Hon. Graham, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; b. 1821; m. 1890, Florence S. Porter, d. of W. Porter, of Hembury Fort, Devon (she died 1901); D.L., J.P.; ed. at St. John's Coll. Oxon; rector of Dittisham, Devon, 1853.
- COLBORNE**, Hon. Henrietta Leslie Jane, 2nd d. of the 2nd Baron Seaton.
- COLBORNE**, Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond, son of the 2nd Baron Seaton; b. 1863; m. 1904, Caroline Mabel, d. of Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian; lieutenant South Staffordshire regt. 1884, capt. 1891; served in Nile exped. 1884-5 (severely wounded, medal, two clasps, Khedive's star), with Soudan Frontier Force 1885-6; and in South Africa 1899-1902; A.D.C. to G.O.C. South-Eastern district 1888-91, and to commander of the troops in Canada 1893-8.
- COLE**, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Adelaide), dau. of James Blackwood, of Melbourne; mar. 1877, Arthur Edward Casamajor Cole, son of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, who died 1903. Res. —Kewsted Lodge, Norwich.
- COLE**, Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton, son of the 4th Earl of Enniskillen; b. 1881; late lieutenant 10th hussars, and late lieutenant 7th batt. rifle brigade (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- COLE**, Hon. Reginald Berkeley, son of 4th Earl of Enniskillen; b. 1832; lieutenant 9th Lancers, late lieutenant 3rd Reg. Sussex regt. (M.).
- COLE**, Lady Eliza Philadelphia Erskine, sister of the 33rd Earl of Mar; born 1834; mar. 1862, Rev. Edward Maule Cole, vicar of Wetwang, co. York; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant.
- COLE**, Lady Jane Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1855.
- COLEBROOKE**, Hon. Bridget, d. of 1st Baron Colebrooke; b. 1892.
- COLEBROOKE**, Hon. Guy Edward; vide Colebrooke, in Part I.
- COLEBROOKE**, Hon. Mary Sydney, d. of 1st Baron Colebrooke; b. 1890.
- COLERIDGE**, Hon. Audrey Jane, d. of the 2nd Baron Coleridge; b. 1878.
- COLERIDGE**, Hon. Geoffrey Duke; vide Coleridge, in Part I.
- COLERIDGE**, Hon. Gilbert James Duke, son of the 1st Baron Coleridge; b. 1859; m. 1888, Annie Marion, d. of Duncan Darroch, of Gourrock and Torridon; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Oxon; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1886; assistant master in the Crown office since 1892.
- COLERIDGE**, Hon. Phillis Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Coleridge; b. 1883.
- COLERIDGE**, Hon. Stephen William Buchanan, son of the 1st Baron Coleridge; born 1854; mar. 1879, Geraldine, dau. of the late Charles Manners Lushington, Esq., of Norton Court, Kent; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1886; clerk of assize, South Wales Circuit.
- COLES**, Hon. Edith Cowper, d. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; m. 1892, Samuel Hood Cowper-Coles.
- COLLEONI**, Lady Carolina Maria Elena Gioacchina, dau. of the 8th Earl of Newburgh; born 1851, mar. 1872, Count Colleoni, of Vicenza.
- COLLIER**, Hon. (Eric) Cecil Frederick, son of the 2nd Baron Monkswell; b. 1882; formerly assistant privy sec. to Gov. of Mauritius, and to chief sec. for Ireland.
- COLLIER**, Hon. Gerard, son of the 2nd Baron Monkswell; b. 1878; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
- COLLIER**, Hon. John, son of the 1st Baron Monkswell; born 1856; mar. 1st, 1879, Marian, dau. of Prof. Huxley (she died 1887); 2nd, 1889, his deceased wife's sister, Ethel Gladys; ed. at Eton; is an artist.
- COLLIER**, Hon. Robert Alfred Hardcastle; vide Monkswell, in Part I.

- COLLINS, Lady Evelyn Annie**, dau. of 7th Duke of Roxburghe; b. 1882; m. 1907, Major Collins, Royal Scots Greys.
- COLLINS, Hon. Bertha Madeline Frances** (Maid of Honour 1890-1901); b. 1869; d. of Gustavus W. Lambart (kinsman of the Earl of Cavan), by Lady Frances, d. of 2nd Marq. of Conyngham; m. 1903, Maj. T. G. Collins.
- COLLINS, Hon. Richard Henn**, elder son of Lord Collins (life peer); b. 1873; m. 17 June, 1899, May E., ygst. d. of the late H. G. Bainbridge, of Malvern Hall, Solihull, Warwickshire; is capt. Roy. Berkshire regt.; served in S. African war 1899-1902 (D.S.O.). Club—Army and Navy.
- COLLINS, Hon. Stephen Ogle**, son of Lord Collins (life peer); b. 1876; m. Agnes Julia, d. of Frederick Lambert, Esq., of Garrats Hall, Banstead, Surrey; is a barrister-at-law.
- COLVILLE, Hon. Katherine Sarah Georgiana**, dau. of the late Baroness de Clifford; born 1827; mar. 1850, Charles Robert Colville, who died 1896.
- COLVILLE, Hon. Charles Alexander**; vide Colville, in Part I.
- COLVILLE, Hon. George Charles**, son of the 1st Visct. Colville; b. 1867; m. 1903, Lady Helen Cynthia Crewe-Milnes, dau. (twin with Lady Celia Coates) of 1st Earl of Crewe (b. 1884); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1888; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1891.
- COLVILLE, Hon. John Gilbert**, s of 2nd Visct. Colville; b. 1892.
- COLVILLE, Hon. Margaret**, d. of 2nd Visct. Colville; b. 1886.
- COLVILLE, Hon. Stanley Cecil James**, s. of the 1st Visct. Colville; b. 1861; m. 1902, Lady Adelaide Jane, d. of the 4th Earl Clanwilliam (b. 1877); lieut. R.N. 1882; commdr. 1892; capt. 1896; rear. adm. 1906; served in Zulu war 1879; in Egyptian and Nile expeditions 1882 and 1884; commanded the flotilla of gunboats on the Nile during the operations against the Dervishes 1896 (wounded, mention in despatches, special promotion, C.B.); in command 1st cruiser squadron 1909; C.V.O. 1902; has order of Rising Sun, and of St. Stanislaus (Russia), 1st cl.; A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward 1903-6.
- COLVILLE, Hon. Sybil Marion**, d. of 2nd Visct. Colville; b. 1897.
- COLVILLE, Lady Adelaide**; vide Hon. Stanley Cecil Colville.
- COLVIN, Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell**, d. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1869; m. 1895, Col. Richard Beale Colvin, C.B., of Monkham, Waltham Abbey.
- COLVIN, Hon. Isabella Katharine**, d. of the 2nd Baron Rathdonnell; b. 1874; m. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Forrester Farnell Colvin, J.P., late 9th lancers, formerly 2nd dragoons.
- COMBE, Lady Constance Augusta**, dau. of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham; born 1859; mar. 1881, Richard Combe, Esq.
- COMBE, Lady Jane Seymour**, dau. of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham; born 1860; mar. 1883, Capt. Christian Combe, late royal horse guards.
- COMPTON, Lady Mabel Violet Isabel**, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Northampton; born 1861.
- COMPTON, Lady Alwyne** (Florence Caroline), d. of late Rev. Robert Anderson, vicar of Trinity, Brighton; m. 1850, Rt. Rev. Lord Alwyne Compton, D.D., Bishop of Ely 1886-1905, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton, who died 1906.
- COMPTON, Lord Alwyne Frederick**, son of the 4th Marq. of Northampton; born 1855; mar. 1886, Mary Evelyn, eldest dau. of R. C. de Grey Vyner, Esq., of Fairfield, co. York; lieut.-col. Bedfordshire Y.; late lieut. 16th hussars; served in Soudan 1884; raised and commanded a company of Yeomanry in the Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900; hon. capt. in the army; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Marq. of Ripon) 1882; M.P. North Beds (U.) 1895-1906, when he was defeated; D.L. Argyll; mil. memb. Bedford terr. force assocn. Residences—Torloisk, Aros, Isle of Mull, N.B.; 7, Balfour Place, W. Clubs—Turf, Marlborough, Guards.
- COMPTON, Lord Douglas James Cecil**, son of the 4th Marq. of Northampton; b. 1865; ed. at Eton; is lieut.-col. comdg. 9th lancers and late A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Lord Wenlock); served in Transvaal war.
- COMPTON, Lord Spencer Douglas**, s. of the 5th Marq. of Northampton; b. 1893.
- CONGREVE, Lady (Helena Blanche) Irene**, d. of 8th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1878; m. 1901, John Congreve, of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford.
- CONYNGHAM, Lady Barbara Helen**, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; b. 1893.

- CONYNGHAM, Lady Blanche, dau. of the 3rd Marq. Conyngnam; b. 1856.
- CONYNGHAM, Lady Edena Dorothy Hope, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngnam; b. 1888.
- CONYNGHAM, Lady Mildred Martha, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngnam; b. 1886.
- CONYNGHAM, Lord Charles Arthur, son of the 3rd Marq. Conyngnam; b. 1871; m. 1901, Lena Barbara, d. of Lewis Richard Morgan (she died 1902); ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late lieut. rifle brigade.
- CONYNGHAM, Lord Frederick William Burton; vide Conyngnam, in Part I.
- COOK, Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, dau. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; born 1846; mar. 1885, Charles Archet Cook, barrister, chief charity commissioner 1906.
- COOK, Hon. Mary, d. of 2nd Visct. Bridport; vide Cook, Bt., in Part I.
- COOKE, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1842; m. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Stephen Cooke, Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry, of St. Catherine's, Doncaster, 2nd s. of Sir William Cooke, 8th bt., partner in banking firm of Beckett & Co., who died 1895.
- COOKE, Lady Mildred; vide Cooke, bt., in Part I.
- COOKES, Hon. Clara Agnes, d. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1855; m. 1887, Lieut.-Col. George Denham-Cookes, 3rd dragoons, who died 1897.
- COOPER, Hon. Rose Ellen, d. of the 1st Baron Rendel; b. 1863; m. 1st, 1886, Harry Chester Goodhart, prof. of humanity, Edin. Univ., who died 1895; 2nd, 1902, Wilbraham Villiers Cooper.
- COOPER, Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline; vide Cooper, in Part I.
- COPPINGER, Hon. Esmay, sister of the 15th Baron Trimlestown; m. 1883, Nicholas Francis Coppinger, of Kiltcotrim House, co. Carlow; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1893.
- CORBET, Hon. Katherine, d. of the 23rd Baron de Clifford; b. 1861; m. 1891, Reginald Corbet, of Adderley, Shropshire.
- CORBETT, Hon. Emily Isabella Constance, dau. of the 3rd Baron Sherborne, born 1834; mar. 1863, Edwin Corbett, Esq., of H.M. Diplomatic Service, who died 1888.
- CORBETT, Lady Gertrude Augusta Ashley-; vide Corbett, Bart., in Part I.
- CORFIELD, Hon. Mary Hay, d. of the 1st Baron Inverclyde; m. 1st, 1900, Rev. Ernest Murray Robinson, vicar of Merton, Surrey, who d. 1904; 2nd, 1906, Rev. Claud E. L. Corfield, M.A., vicar of Heanor, Derbyshire; is patron of Merton, Surrey.
- CORRY, Hon. Armar Lowry-, son of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1836; mar. 1868, Geraldine, 5th dau. of James King King, M.P., of Staunton Park, Herefordshire (she died 1905); is adm. on retired list.
- CORRY, Hon. Blanche Edith Lowry-; vide Hon. Henry William Lowry-Corry.
- CORRY, Hon. Cecil Lowry-, son of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1873; ed. at Wellington Coll.
- CORRY, Hon. Ernest Lowry-, son of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll.
- CORRY, Hon. Clare Lowry-, d. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1875; m. 1904, Maj. Noel Armar Lowry-Corry, D.S.O., grenadier guards, of Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury.
- CORRY, Hon. Henry William Lowry-, son of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; b. 1845; m. 1876, Hon. Blanche Edith, d. of the 1st Visct. Halifax (born 1851); col. late commanding Coldstream guards; M.P. Tyrone 1873-80; chrmn. Quarter Sessions, W. Suffolk; vice-chrmn. Suffolk terr. force assocn.
- CORRY, Lady Dorothy Lowry-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1885.
- CORRY, Lady Edith Lowry-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1878.
- CORRY, Lady Kathleen Lowry-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1887.
- CORRY, Lady Margaret Lowry-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1883.
- CORRY, Lady Mary Lowry-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1867.
- CORRY, Lady Theresa Lowry-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1862.
- CORRY, Lady Violet Lowry-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1881.
- CORRY, Lady Winifred Lowry-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1876.
- CORSER, Lady Georgina, sister of 19th Earl of Rothes (raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. 1898); mar. 7 Nov., 1908, William B. Haden Corser, s. of the late Haden Corser, of The Hyde, Ingatestone, Essex.

- COSSERAT, Lady Anne, sister of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; born 1840; mar. 1st, 1873, Henry Augustus Murray, Esq. (he died 1882); 2ndly, 1885, Rev. G. P. Graham Cosserat, late rector of Winfrith, Dorset, who died 1889; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1878.
- COTES, Lady Edith, dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1848; mar. 1876, Charles Cotes, Esq., who died 1903.
- COTTERELL, Lady Evelyn; vide Cotterell, Bart., in Part I.
- COTTON, Hon. Jane Charlotte STAPLETON-; vide Hon. Richard S. Stapleton Cotton.
- COTTON, Hon. Richard Southwell George STAPLETON-; vide Combermere, in Part I.
- COUDENHOVE, Countess (Hon. Marie), d. of the 11th Visct. Taaffe; b. 1866; m. 1889, Count Maximilian Coudenhove.
- COURTENAY, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, sister of the 14th Earl of Devon; b. 1867; patent of precedence, 1904. Residence—Kenton, Exeter.
- COURTENAY, Rev. the Hon. Frederick Leslie, brother of the 14th Earl of Devon; patent of precedence 1904; b. 1875; m. 1907, Marguerite, dau. of John Silva, of Itchen Abbas, Hants; ed. at Winchester and Exeter Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1902; deacon 1901; priest 1902; late curate in charge of Titchborne, Hants; rector of Honiton, Devon.
- COURTENAY, Rev. the Hon. Henry Hugh; vide Devon, in Part I.
- COURTENAY, Lady (Evelyn); vide Courtenay, in Part I.
- COVENTRY, Hon. Charles John, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1867; m. 1900, Lily, d. of the late Fitzhugh Whitehouse, of Newport, U.S.A., and Thornton Hall, Bucks; late capt. Worcs. regt. (M.), hon. major Queen's Own Worcs. Huss. (Y.), and major Bechuanaland Border police; served through the Matabele war 1893-4 (men. in despatches, medal); accompanied Dr. Jameson on the expedition into the Transvaal 1896; was severely wounded at Doornkop, and on his return to England was sentenced to five months' imprisonment, and retired from the Militia; had his commission restored and was selected for service with West African Frontier Force 1898. Residence—Earls Croome Court, Worcester. Club—White's.
- COVENTRY, Hon. George William Reginald Victor; vide Coventry, in Part I.
- COVENTRY, Hon. Helena Blanche, d. of Visct. Deerhurst and granddau. of the Earl of Coventry; b. 1895.
- COVENTRY, Hon. Henry Thomas, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1868; m. 1907, Mrs. McCreery, dau. of late Col. Lawrence; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon.
- COVENTRY, Hon. John Bonyng, s. of Visct. Deerhurst and grandson of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1903.
- COVENTRY, Hon. Peggy Virginia, d. of Visct. Deerhurst and granddau. of the Earl of Coventry; b. 1897.
- COVENTRY, Hon. Reginald William, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; born 1869; ed. at Eton (captain of the Oppidans 1889) and New Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1893; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1896.
- COVENTRY, Hon. Thomas George, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1885; ed. at Eton; late 2nd lieut. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wilts.) reg.
- COVENTRY, Hon. William Francis, son of 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1875; ed. at Eton.
- COVENTRY, Lady Dorothy, dau. of the 9th Earl of Coventry; born 1872.
- COVENTRY, Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, d. of the 13th Earl of Suffolk; b. 1870; m. 1893, Henry Robert Beaucherk Coventry.
- CRANSTOUN, Hon. Pauline Emily, dau. of the 10th Baron Cranstoun (extinct); born 1855.
- CRAVEN, Hon. Mrs. Charles Eric (Amalia), dau. of — Kolowratck; m. 1901, Hon. Charles Eric, son of the 3rd Earl of Craven, who died 19 July, 1909.
- CRAVEN, Hon. Osbert William, s. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; b. 1848; ed. at Eton; hon. col. and late lieut.-col. comdg. Berks L.Y.; J.P., C.C. Berks.
- CRAVEN, Hon. Rupert Cecil; s. of the 3rd Earl of Craven; b. 1870; m. 1898, Inez, d. of G. Broom; lt. R.E. vols.; late lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Berks Reg. (M.); sometime midshipman R.N.; served in Transvaal war with electrical engineers; retired with hon. rank of captain.

- CRAWFORD, Lady Gertrude Eleanor, d. of the 4th Earl of Sefton; b. 1868; m. 1905, J. H. Crawford, capt. 32nd Lancers (Indian army).
- CRAWFORD, Hon. Edith Ellen Louisa, d. of the 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1861; m. 1896, the Rev. Gibbs Payne Crawford, vicar of Bicester.
- CRAWLEY, Lady Violet Ella, d. of the 8th Earl of Aylesford; b. 1880; m. 1904, Major Eustace Crawley, 12th lancers.
- CREEK, Hon. Veronique Lillian, d. of 2nd Baron Greville; b. 1869; m. 1908, Herbert, s. of Capt. Creer, of Sydney, N.S.W.
- CREWE, Hon. Lady; vide Crewe, Bart., in Part I.
- CRICHTON, Hon. Arthur Owen, son of the 4th Earl of Erne; b. 1876; m. 1906, Katharine, d. of the late Col. Hon. Walter Trefusis, C.B., Scots guards, and Lady Mary Charlotte Trefusis; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; formerly lieut. 3rd Gordon Highlanders (M.); hon. lieut. in the army; served in Transvaal war.
- CRICHTON, Hon. Charles Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1841; mar. 1873, eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort (she died 1876); graduated B.A. Exeter College, Oxford, 1861; lieut. grenadier guards 1861; capt. and lieut.-col. 1871; instructor of musketry 1868; retired 1876; D.L., J.P. Kildare.
- CRICHTON, Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lifford; born 1842; mar. 1867, Arthur William Crichton, Esq., who died 1882.
- CRICHTON, Hon. George Arthur Charles, son of 4th Earl of Erne; b. 1874; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. late adj. Coldstream guards; served in Transvaal war (wounded).
- CRICHTON, Hon. Henry George Louis, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1844; m. 1st, 1869, d. of Major Cole Hamilton (she died 1888); 2nd, 1890, the Lady Jane Emma Baring, C.I., d. of the 1st Earl Northbrook (b. 1853); ed. at Radley and Ch. Ch., Oxon.; cornet 10th hussars 1863; instructor of musketry 1864; lieut. 1867; adj. 1869; capt. 1874 (exchanged to 21st hussars); major 1881; lieut.-col. (retired) 1884; late lieut.-col. commanding Hants yeo. cav.; commandg. Hampshire vol. brigade; col. terr. force com-
- manding Hants. brigade from 1908 (temp. col. in army); A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry 1900; A.D.C. to the King; hon. col. Hants. Carabineers (T.D.); hon. col. 5th batt. Hants regt.; chrmn. Hants. terr. assocn. Residence—Netley Castle, Netley Abbey, Hants.
- CRICHTON, Hon. James Archibald, son of the 4th Earl of Erne; b. 1877; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war.
- CRICHTON, Hon. John Henry George; vide Erne, in Part I.
- CRICHTON, Hon. Mary Kathleen, d. of Visct. Crichton and granddau. of the Earl of Erne; b. 1905.
- CRICHTON, Lady Jane Emma; vide Hon. Henry G. L. Crichton.
- CROFTON, Hon. Mrs. Francis (Emily Augusta), d. of Lieut.-Col. Montgomery Caulfeild, of Monkston, co. Dublin; m. 1873, as his 2nd wife, Capt. the Hon. Francis George Crofton, R.N., s. of the 2nd Baron Crofton, and late harbour master at Kingstown, who died 1900.
- CROMPTON, Hon. Lucy Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Romilly; born 1848; m. 1870, Henry Crompton, of Churt House, Farnham.
- CROPPER, Hon. Edith Emily, d. of the 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. 1853; m. 1876, Charles James Cropper, of Ellergreen, Kendal.
- CROSS, Rev. the Hon. Charles Francis, s. of 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1860; ed. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is vicar of Stretton, near Warrington, late vicar of Shetwick.
- CROSS, Hon. John Edward, son of the 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1858; m. 1st, 1889, Katherine Ellen, d. of Rev. F. Haden Cope, vicar of North Malvern (she died 1891); 2nd, 1895, Sophy Katherine Mary, d. of Henry R. Sandbach, of Hafodunos, Denbighshire D.L., J.P.; ed. at Wellington, and Pemb. Coll. Camb.; late of Lanes Militia and 1st vol. batt. Berks reg.; J.P. Cheshire. Residence—West Hall, High Legh, Knutsford, Clubs—Carlton, Wellington.
- CROSS, Hon. Mary Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1864.
- CROSS, Hon. Mrs. William Henry (Mary), d. of William Lowthwaite, of Broadgate, Cumberland; m. 1880, the Hon. W. H. Cross, M.P., son and heir of the 1st Visct. Cross, who died

1892. Residence — Ash House, Broughton-in-Furness.
- Cross, Lady Theresa, dau. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton; born 1866; mar. 1886, John Cross.
- CROSSE, Hon. Avis Millicent Blennerhassett, only child of the 4th Baron Headley; m. 1896, Herbert D. H. Crosse.
- CRUTCHLEY, Hon. Frederica Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Southampton; b. 1864; m. 1890, Percy Edward Crutchley; maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1893-90.
- CURITT, Hon. Helen Laura, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; born 1855.
- CURITT, Hon. Henry; vide Ashcombe, in Part I.
- CUFFE, Hon. Otway; vide Desart, Earl of, in Part I.
- CUMMING, Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet Gordon-, d. of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1858; m. 1895, Col. William Gordon Gordon-Cumming; late I.S.C.
- CUNLIFFE, Lady Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1845 (posthumous); a goddau. of the late Queen's; m. 1887, Rev. H. Cunliffe, late vicar of Shifnal, Salop, who died 1894.
- CUNNINGHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Cunningham, K.C.I.E., in Part I.
- CURTIS, Hon. Hilda Margaret, d. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1874, m. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Salmond Curtis, D.S.O., R.E.
- CURZON, Hon. Alexandra Naldera, d. of 1st Baron Curzon of Kedleston; b. 1904.
- CURZON, Hon. Alfred Nathaniel, son of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1860; m. 1891, Henrietta Mary, d. of the Hon. Spencer Dudley Montagu; late Lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt.
- CURZON, Hon. Assheton Nathaniel, son of 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1867; m. 1897, Mercy Lilian, d. of Haughton Charles and the Hon. Mrs. Okeover.
- CURZON, Hon. Blanche Felicia, dau. of 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1861.
- CURZON, Hon. Christopher John Henry ROPER-, vide Teynham, in Part I.
- CURZON, Hon. Cynthia Blanche, d. of the 1st Baron Curzon of Kedleston; b. 1898.
- CURZON, Hon. Darea; vide Zouche, in Part I.
- CURZON, Hon. Elinor Florence, dau. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1869.
- CURZON, Hon. Mrs. Ernest George (Augusta), dau. of Brig.-Gen. Halifax; mar. 1856, Hon. Ernest George Curzon (son of the 1st Earl Howe), who died 1885.
- CURZON, Hon. Francis Nathaniel, s. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1865; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1888.
- CURZON, Hon. Frederick Graham, son of the 3rd Earl Howe; b. 1868; m. 1894, Minnie Gertrude Ellis (the well-known actress, Miss Ellis Jeffrys, who obtained a divorce in 1903, and remar. 1904 Herbert Sleath-Skelton), d. of Capt. Dods-worth Jeffrys.
- CURZON, Hon. Harriet Anne Lovell ROPER-, dau. of the 17th Baron Teynham; b. 1865.
- CURZON, Hon. Henry Dugdale, s. of the 1st Earl Howe; b. 1824; m. 1857, Eleanor, d. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Robert Swinburne (she died 1887); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; sometime capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav.; D.L., J.P. Hants.
- CURZON, Hon. Mary Irene, d. of the 1st Baron Curzon of Kedleston; b. 1896.
- CURZON, Hon. Mrs. Montagu (Esmé), d. of F. Horatio FitzRoy, of Frogmore Park, Hants; m. 1st, 1886, Hon. Montagu, s. of the 1st Earl Howe, formerly of the rifle brigade, and M.P. North Leicestershire 1883-5, who died 1907; 2nd, 26 Oct. 1909, Rev. W. Arthur King, Vicar of Woodhouse, Leicestershire.
- CURZON, Hon. Ralph Henry ROPER-, s. of the 18th Baron Teynham; b. 1899.
- CURZON, Hon. William Henry, s. of the 1st Earl Howe; b. 1827; m. 1st, 1866, Beatrice Louisa Margaret, d. of Alexander Page, of Kensington (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1874, Emily, d. of Frederick Cowper, of Carlton Hall, Penrith; ed. at Mert. Coll. Oxford; maj. (retired) 17th lancers; served in the Crimean War and Indian Mutiny (medals and clasps).
- CURZON, Hon. Wyndham Henry Heathcote ROPER-, s. of the 17th Baron Teynham; b. 1868; m. 1st, 1890, Grey, d. of the late David Bayne, of Dysart House, Adelaide, S. Australia (she died 1901); 2nd, 1906, Laura, d. of the late Henry Dewdney, of Hare-don, Devon.

- Cust, Hon. Sybil, d. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and half-sister of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1873; m. 1895, Lionel, s. of Sir Reginald and Lady Elizabeth Cust.
- Cust, Lady Elizabeth Caroline; vide Cust, in Part I.
- Cust, Lady Emma Bess, dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; b. 1832; m. 1854, the Very Rev. Arthur Perceval Purey-Cust, D.D., Dean of York and hon. canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford.
- CUTTING, Lady Sybil Marjorie, d. of the 5th Earl of Desart; b. 1879; m. 1901, William Bayard Cutting, of New York and Westbrook, Long Island, U.S.A., sec. to U.S. Embassy in London.
- CZERNIN, Countess Otto (Hon. Lucile Katharine), d. of the 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1884; m. 1903, Count Otto Czernin, sec. to Austro-Hungarian Embassy at Rome.
- D'AETH, Lady Selina Marguerite, d. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1869; m. 1897, Capt. Reginald Hughes D'Aeth, governor of Warwick prison.
- DALBERG-ACTON; vide Acton.
- DALE, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances Catherine, d. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; b. 1846; m. 1894, the Rev. Arthur Murray Dale, rector of Tinglethorpe, Woburn, Beds.
- DALGETY, Hon. Pauline Caroline, d. of the 2nd Baron Rathdonnell; b. 1877; m. 1897, Capt. Frederick John Dalgety, of Lockerley Hall, Hants, late 15th hussars.
- DALRYMPLE, Hon. Hew Hamilton, son of the 10th Earl of Stair; b. 1857; Lieut.-col. late 3rd bn. roy. Scots fusiliers (M.); brigadier, roy. comp. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), contested Wigtownshire (L.) 1885; J.P. cos. Ayr and Wigtown. Club—Brooks's.
- DALRYMPLE, Hon. Jean Margaret Florence, d. of Visct. Dalrymple and granddau. of the 11th Earl of Stair; b. 1905.
- DALRYMPLE, Hon. Marion Violet, d. of Visct. Dalrymple, and grandd. of 11th Earl of Stair; b. 1908.
- DALRYMPLE, Hon. John Aymer; vide Stair, in Part I.
- DALRYMPLE, Lady Beatrice Susan, d. of the 11th Earl of Stair; vide Eglington, in Part I.
- DALRYMPLE, Lady Marjorie Louisa, d. of the 11th Earl of Stair; b. 1888.
- DALRYMPLE, Rev. the Hon. Robert Macgill, son of the 10th Earl of Stair; b. 1862; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1891; ordained 1888; is vicar of Sneinton, Nottingham.
- DALY, Hon. Elinor Gertrude, sister of the 4th Baron Dunsandle; b. 1855 raised to the rank of a baron's dau 1895.
- DALY, Hon. Florence Maria, sister of the 4th Baron Dunsandle; b. 1852; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1895.
- DALZELL, Hon. Arthur Edward, bro. of the 12th Earl of Carnwath; b. 1851; mar. 1902, Muriel Wyndham, d. of Colonel Norton Knatchbull; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1889; comded. 1st batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; col. and officer in charge of infantry records Lichfield 1906; late officer commanding No. 6 dist. of Northern Command at Lichfield; placed on retired pay 25 Dec. 1908; served in Burma war (medal and clasp), and in S. African war 1899-1902 (2 medals, 7 clasps); C.B. (Mil.) 1901; late inspector of gymnasia, Bengal and Punjab 1892-6; is commdr. of order of St. Bento d'Aviz.
- DALZELL, Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of John Harris, Esq., of Eldon House, London, Canada; mar. 1846, Hon. Robert Alexander George Dalzell, C.B. (bro. of the 8th, 10th, and 11th, and father of the 12th Earl of Carnwath), who died 1873.
- DAMER, Hon. George Seymour Dawson, s. of 5th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1892.
- DAMER, Hon. Mrs. Montagu Dawson (Margaret Stirling), d. of Thomas McLeod, of the Grammar School, Brisbane; m. 1896, the Hon. Montagu Francis Beauchamp Seymour Dawson-Damer, s. of the 4th Earl of Portarlington, who died 1898.
- DAMER, Lady Christian Norah, Dawson, d. of the 5th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1890.
- DAMER, Lady Moyra Marjorie Dawson, d. of the 5th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1897.
- DANBY, Lady Alexandra Louisa Milne, d. of the 7th Earl of Aylesford; b. 1875; m. 1901, Philip Samuel Danby, of Otchurch, s. of the Rev. Samuel Danby, vicar of Weston-by-Welland, Northants.

- DANIELL**, Hon. Olga Violet, d. of the 1st Baron Glantawe; m. 1898, Horace Daniell.
- DANIELL**, Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ranfurly; b. 1851; m. 1870, Nugent Daniell, late I.C.S., who died 1908.
- DANSEY**, Hon. Eleanore, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1852; mar. 1873, Col. Edward M. Dansey, late 1st. life guards.
- DARWIN**, Hon. Emma Cecilia (Ida), d. of the 1st Baron Farrer; b. 1854; m. 1880, Horace Darwin.
- DASHWOOD**, Lady Mary Margaret; vide Dashwood, Bart., in Part I.
- D'AULTICHAMP**, Hon. Countess du Beaumont (Charlotte Mildred), sister of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1851; m. 1st, 1872, Col. John Richard Malone, late 12th lancers (marriage dissolved 1892); 2nd, 1892, Count Charles du Beaumont d'Aultichamp; was raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1873.
- DAVEY**, Hon. Arthur Jex, son of Lord Davey (Life Peer); b. 1869; m. 1894, Mary Iona Fothergill, d. of the late William Fothergill Robinson, Q.C., Vice-Chancellor Lancaster Palatine Court.
- DAVEY**, Hon. Horace Scott, eldest son of Lord Davey (Life Peer); b. 1865; m. 1892, Annie Caroline, dau. of Gen. Charles Alexander Cunningham, I.S.C.; ed. at Rugby, Oxford, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; maj. 18th hussars; served in Transvaal war (siege of Ladysmith).
- DAVEY**, Hon. Mildred Cunningham, dau. of Lord Davey (Life Peer); born 1866.
- DAVIDSON**, Lady Theodora, d. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1862; m. 1887, Col. W. Leslie Davidson, R.H.A., C.B.
- D'AVIGLIANO**, Duchessa (Lady Emily Augusta Mary, d. of 6th Duke of Newcastle); m. 1882, Prince Alfonso Doria Pamphili Landi, Duc d'Avigliano. Residence—Rome.
- DAWKINS**, Lady Bertha Mabel, b. 1866; d. of 1st Earl of Lathom; m. 1903, Maj. Arthur Dawkins, Northumberland fusiliers, who died 1905; lady of bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess of Wales since 1907.
- DAWKINS**, Hon. Neredah Leeta, d. of the 1st Baron Rosmead; b. at Hong Kong 1860; m. 1887, at Cape Town, Lieut.-Col. Charles Tyrwhitt Dawkins, C.M.G., Shropshire L.I.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Alice Isabel, dau. of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1855.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Eustace Henry, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1850; mar. 1883, Lady Evelyn de Vere Capel, sister of the 7th Earl of Essex (born 1856; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1893); Lieut. Coldstream guards; served in the Egyptian Campaign 1882; D.L. Yorks E.R.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Faith, dau. of the 8th Visct. Downe; born 1877.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Francis Herbert, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1853; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; late capt. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Geoffrey Nicolas, s. of 7th Visct. Downe; b. 1852; m. 1887, Emily Janie, d. of John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon; late capt. Yorks. hussars yeo. cav.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Hugh, son of the 8th Visct. Downe; b. 1875; m. 1902, Lady Susan, d. of the 5th Marq. of Waterford (b. 1877); ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst (honours 1895); Lieut. rifle brigade 1895, capt. 1901; served in Soudan campaign 1898 (mention in despatches, Medjidie), and in Transvaal war (mention in despatches); D.S.O. 1900; A.D.C. to com-in-ch. (Earl Roberts) 1901-4; appointed to be a staff captain 1907; staff officer King's African rifles since 1908.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. John; vide Downe, in Part I.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Lewis Payn, s. of the 7th Visct. Downe; b. 1846; m. 1877, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, d. of Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, and sister of the 4th Earl Grey (she was born 1853, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1895); Lieut. Coldstream guards 1867, capt. and Lieut.-col. 1876; reserve of officers 1885; served in Transvaal war (medal and clasp); M.P. Thirsk 1880-85, and Yorks N.R. (Thirsk and Malton) 1885-92; J.P. Yorks N.R. Residence—Beningbrough Hall, York. Clubs—C. alton, Travellers', Guards'; Yorkshire (York).
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Norah, dau. of the 8th Visct. Downe, born 1874.
- DAWNAY**, Lady Adelaide Helen Parker, d. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1848; m. 1875, Capt. Hon. William Frederick Dawnay, s. of the 7th Visct. Downe, who died 1904.

- DAWNAY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina; vide Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay.
- DAWNAY, Lady Susan; vide Hon. Hugh Dawnay.
- DAWNAY, Lady Evelyn de Vere; vide Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay.
- DAWSON, Hon. Anne Margaret, d. of the 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1873; m. 1901, Maj. Henry Finch Dawson, R.A.
- DAWSON, Hon. Anthony Lucius, son of the 1st Earl of Dartrey; born 1855; m. 1878, Mary Frances, 25th Baroness de Ros (b. 1854); ed. at Harrow; formerly lieut. Coldstream guards; J.P. Berks.; vide de Ros, in Part I.
- DAWSON, Hon. Edward Stanley; vide Dartrey, in Part I.
- DAWSON, Hon. Maude Elizabeth; vide de Ros, in Part I.
- DAWSON, Hon. Richard Maitland Westra, son of the 1st Earl of Dartrey; born 1845; mar. 1878, Jane Emily, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. 92nd Highlanders: D.L., J.P., C.C. Devon (High Sheriff 1909); J.P. Waterford. Residence—Holsn Park, Ashburton, Devon. Clubs—Travellers', Marlborough.
- DAWSON, Lady Elizabeth; vide Dartrey, in Part I.
- DAWSON, Lady Mary Augusta, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dartrey; b. 1887.
- DEANE, Hon. Mathew James Hastings FITZMAURICE, son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry; born 1831; mar. 1871, Maria, dau. of the Rev. W. Bunbury, of Shandrum, co. Cork, and widow of Henry Baggs, Esq., of Sholt Castle, Mallow, Cork (she died 1879).
- DE BEAUMONT-KLEIN, Hon. Kathleen Mary, d. of 1st Baron O'Hagan; b. 1876; m. 1897, Leopold de Beaumont-Klein.
- DE BERTODANO, Lady Ida Elizabeth, d. of the 12th Earl of Carnwath; b. 1876; m. 1907, Frederick Ramon, eldest son of R. C. de Bertodano, and grandson of the 9th Marquis de Moral (Spain). Residence—75, Coleherne Ct., The Boltons, S.W.
- DE BLAQUIERE, Hon. Alan Boyle, d. of the 6th Baron de Blaquiere; b. 1895.
- DE BLAQUIERE, Hon. Kathleen, d. of the 6th Baron de Blaquiere; b. 1891.
- DE BLAQUIERE, Hon. John; vide de Blaquiere, in Part I.
- DE CHASSIRON, Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella, d. of the 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1885; m. 1906, Baron Claude de Chassiron.
- DE COURCY, Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer, dau. of the 33rd Baron Kingsale; b. 1889.
- DE COURCY, Hon. Michael; vide Kingsale, in Part I.
- DE COURCY, Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair, s. of the 32nd Baron Kingsale; b. 1862; m. 1892, Katharine, d. of John Harris, of Ivybridge, Devon.
- DE COURCY, Hon. Violet Gladys, dau. of the 33rd Baron Kingsale; b. (twin with Hon. Beryl, deceased) 1884.
- DEEDES, Hon. Alice Fanny Catherine, d. of the 5th Baron Eoston; b. 1863; m. 1890, Gordon Frederic Deedes, of Hillhurst, Hythe, Kent.
- DE FOREST, Baroness (*née* Hon. Ethel Gerard), d. of 2nd Baron Gerard; b. 1881; m. 1904, Baron de Forest.
- DE FRANQUEVILLE (Comtesse), Lady Sophia Matilda FRANQUET, dau. of 1st Earl of Selborne; b. 1852; m. 1903, the Count Franquet de Franqueville, member of the Inst. de France.
- DE GREY, Hon. Mrs. Arnald, Margaret Maria, born 1857; d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B., mar. 1882, Rev. the Hon. Arnald de Grey, s. of the 5th Baron Walsingham, and late rector of Copdock, Suffolk, who died 1889.
- DE GREY, Hon. John Augustus; vide Walsingham, in Part I.
- DE GREY, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1855.
- DE GREY, Hon. Robert Baynard, son of 5th Baron Walsingham; b. 1858.
- D'HAUTOUL (Marquise), Hon. Julia, sister of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1861; m. 1891, the Marquis d'Hautpoul; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1881.
- DE HAVILLAND, Hon. Margaret Letitia, sister of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; born 1831; mar. 1866, Rev. Charles Richard de Havilland, M.A., who died 1901; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1876.
- DE LA POER, Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta, d. of 1st Baron Emly; m. 1881, Count De Poher de la Poer, H.M. Lieut. of the County and City of Waterford, of Gurteen le Poher, *de jure* 18th Baron of le Power and Coroghmore, and late M.P. for co. Waterford.

- DEL BALZO (Lady Dorothy Elizabeth Mary), Duchess, d. of the 4th Earl of Orford; b. 1842; m. 1863, the Duke Del Balzo, s. of the Marquis Del Balzo di Galmy, grandee of Spain of the 1st class.
- DELLA CATENA, Lady Edeline; vide Strickland, K.C.M.G., in Part I.
- DE MOLEYS, Hon. Arthur William EVELEIGH-, son of the 4th Baron Ventry; b. 1864; m. 1897, Muriel Stuart, d. of Lansdowne Daubeney, Esq., of Norton Malreward, Somerset, by Mary Ryland, only child of George Eaglesfield, Esq., of Clifton, Gloucestershire.
- DE MOLEYS, Hon. Edward Dayrolles EVELEIGH-, son of the 4th Baron Ventry; born 1871.
- DE MOLEYS, Hon. Frederick Rossmore Wauchope EVELEIGH-; vide Ventry, in Part I.
- DE MOLEYS, Hon. John Gilbert EVELEIGH-, s. of the 4th Baron Ventry; b. 1878; m. 1899, Miss Marguerite Noon; late lieut. 4th roy. Munster fusiliers (M.).
- DE MOLEYS, Hon. Richard Andrew EVELEIGH-, son of 4th Baron Ventry; b. 1874; late lieut. 4th batt. royal Munster fusiliers (M.).
- DE MONTMORENCY, Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor, son of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; b. 1846; m. 1878, Caroline, d. of the Rev. George Kemmis, of St. Helen's, Blackrock, Dublin; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.D. 1875; is L. and L.M.R.C.S.I.
- DE MONTMORENCY, Hon. Francis Raymond; vide Mountmorres, in Part I.
- DE MONTMORENCY, Hon. Harriett Evelyn, dau. of the 5th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1867.
- DE MONTMORENCY, Hon. Kathleen Louisa Michel, d. of the 3rd Visct. Frankfort; b. 1873.
- DE MONTMORENCY, Hon. Lily Rachel Mary, d. of the 3rd Visct. Frankfort; b. 1875.
- DE MONTMORENCY, Hon. Marjorie Evelyn Louisa, d. of the 6th Visct. Mountmorres; b. 1897.
- DE MONTMORENCY, Hon. Victoria, d. of the 5th Visct. Mountmorres; b. 1866.
- DENISON, Hon. Mrs. Albert D. Somerville (Louisa Fanny Crichtlow), youngest d. of late Antonio Fabris, of Springcroft, Beckenham; m. 1873, Rear-Adm. Hon. Albert Denison Somerville Denison, bro. of 1st Earl of Londesborough, who died 1903.
- DENISON, Hon. Conyngham Albert, bro. of the 1st Earl of Londesborough; b. 1851; m. 1878, Evelyn Maud, d. of Charles Fox Webster; lieut. R.N., 1875; commander (retired) 1881.
- DENISON, Hon. Harold Albert, bro. of the 1st Earl of Londesborough; b. 1856; m. 1899, Katherine, d. of Sir Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G.; lieut. R.N. (retired).
- DENISON, Hon. Henry Charles, bro. of the 1st Earl of Londesborough; born 1849; m. 1887, Beatrice, d. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, and widow of Major Gough, Roy. Dragoons; ed. at royal military academy, Woolwich, 1867; formerly capt. roy. artillery.
- DENISON, Hon. Hugo William Cecil, s. of the 2nd Earl of Londesborough; b. 1894.
- DENISON, Lady Elinor, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst, born 1850; mar. 1877, Capt. William Evelyn Denison.
- DENISON, Lady Irene Frances Adza, d. of the 2nd Earl of Londesborough; b. 1890.
- DENMAN, Hon. Anne Judith, d. of the 3rd Baron Denman; b. 1907.
- DENMAN, Hon. Richard Douglas; s. of Richard Denman (grandson of the 1st Baron) and bro. of the 3rd Baron Denman; b. 1876; m. 1904, Helen Christian, only d. of Sir Thomas Sutherland, G.C.M.G.; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1899 (Stanhope and Chancellor's Prize Essays); raised to the rank of a Baron's son 1896; underwriter at Lloyds 1900; principal priv. sec. to P.M.G. since 1905.
- DENMAN, Hon. Thomas; vide Denman, in Part I.
- DENNIS, Hon. Alice, d. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; b. 1869; m. 1892, Maj. Meade J. C. Dennis, R.A., J.P., of Fort Granite, co. Wicklow.
- DENNY, Hon. Muriel, dau. of the 16th Visct. Hereford; b. 1866; m. 1893, Anthony Noel Denny, barrister.
- DE PARAVICINI, Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia, sister of the 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; b. 1869; m. 1891, Percy John de Paravicini, s. of Baron Paravicini; raised to the rank of a marquess' dau. 1885.
- DE RODAKOWSKI, Lady Dora; vide Rodakowski.
- DE ROS, Hon. Maude Elizabeth; vide de Ros in Part I.
- DE ROTHSCHILD; vide Rothschild.

DE SALIS, Lady Mary Alice, d. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1863; m. 1896, the Rev. Charles Fane De Salis, rector of Weston-super-Mare, Prebendary of Wells, Rural Dean of Locking, and son of Count the Rev. H. J. Fane De Salis.

DES GRAZ, Hon. Mary Christina Browne, d. of the 2nd Baron Oranmore and Browne; b. 1862; m. 1890, Maurice des Graz.

DES VŒUX, Lady Alice Magdalen; vide Des Vœux, in Part I.

DE TRAFFORD, Lady Agnes Mary Pia, d. of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1870; m. 1892, Charles Edmund de Trafford, of Hothorpe, Rugby, s. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd bart.

DE TRAFFORD, Lady Mary Annette; vide De Trafford in Part I.

DE TRAFFORD, Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgiana, d. of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1874; m. 1900, Charles Alan Cathcart de Trafford.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Mrs. George (Katherine), d. of Ashe Windham, of Wawme Hall, Yorks, and of Pietermaritzburg, Natal; m. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Talbot Devereux, R.A., son of the 14th Visct. Hereford, who died 1898.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Mrs. Henry de Bohun (Maude Phillippa), dau. of the late Edward Salamon, of Sydney; mar. 1872, Hon. Henry de Bohun Devereux, s. of the 15th Visct. Hereford, who died 1909.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Lillian, d. of the 16th Visct. Hereford; b. 1870.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Robert Charles; vide Hereford, in Part I.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Rosamond Ela, d. of the 16th Visct. Hereford; b. 1875.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Mrs. Walter, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Robert Hughes, Esq.; m. 1856, Rear-Adm. Hon. Walter Bouchier Devereux, R.N. (son of the 14th Visct. Hereford), who died 1868.

DEWHURST, Hon. Bertha, sister of the 2nd Baron Churston; born 1860; mar. 1883, Capt. Robert Henry Dewhurst; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1873.

DE WINTON, Hon. Sibyl Laura, d. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1871; mar. 1904, William E. de Winton, Esq., s. of Capt. R. H. de Winton, of Graftonbury, Herefordshire,

DE WORMS, Hon. Dora Sophia Emmy, d. of the 1st Baron Pirbright; b. 1860.

DE YARBURGH-BATESON; vide Bateson.

DIAZ; vide Torre-Diaz.

DICCONSON, Hon. Robert Joseph GERARD; vide Gerard, in Part I.

DICKSON, Hon. Frances Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1837; mar. 1861, David Scot Dickson, Esq., W.S., who died 1900.

DIGBY, Hon. Everard Charles, s. of the 9th Baron Digby; b. 1852; m. 1886, Lady Emily Louisa Ann, d. of the 4th Marq. of Lansdowne (b. 1855); capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1882; col. (retired) 1890; served in Suakin exped. 1885.

DIGBY, Hon. Edward Kenelm; vide Digby, in Part I.

DIGBY, Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice, son of the 9th Baron Digby; b. 1858; m. 1906, Lady Lillian Mary Harriet Diana Liddell, d. of the 2nd Earl of Ravensworth (b. 1872); lieut. R.N. 1880; commander 1893, retired.

DIGBY, Hon. Robert Henry, s. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. Nov. 24, 1903.

DIGBY, Hon. Geraldine Margot, d. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. 1893.

DIGBY, Hon. Lady Caroline; vide Digby, K.C.B., in Part I.

DIGBY, Hon. Lettice Theresa, d. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. 1896.

DIGBY, Hon. Venetia Jane, d. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. 1900.

DIGBY, Lady Emily Louisa Ann; vide Hon. Everard Charles Digby.

DIGBY, Lady Lillian; vide Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby.

DIGBY, Lady Muriel Augusta, d. of 5th Earl of Ilchester; b. 1876; m. 1903, George Digby, of Chalmington, Dorset.

DILLON, Hon. Mrs. Conrad (Ellen Louisa), d. of Sir H. W. Dashwood, 5th Bart.; m. 1872, Hon. Conrad Adderly Dillon, s. of the 16th Visct. Dillon, late chief clerk in the Probate Registry, who died 1901.

DILLON, Hon. Ethel Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Clonbrock; b. 1880.

DILLON, Hon. Ethelred Florence, d. of the 14th Visct. Dillon; b. 1838.

DILLON, Hon. Fanny Letitia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1831.

- DILLON, Hon. Georgiana Caroline, d. of the 4th Baron Clonbrock; b. 1867.
- DILLON, Hon. Harry Lee Stanton LEE-vide Dillon, in Part I.
- DILLON, Hon. Helen Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1840.
- DILLON, Hon. Katherine Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; b. 1847.
- DILLON, Hon. Louisa Emilia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1841.
- DILLON, Hon. Robert Edward; vide Clonbrock, in Part I.
- DILLON, Hon. Robert Villiers, son of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1838; mar. 1873, dau. of the late Adam, Steuart Gladstone, Esq.; is lieutenant and colonel R.A. (retired 1887); served in the China war, 1857 (medal and clasp).
- DIXON, Hon. Emily Ina Florence, d. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1884; m. 1905, Herbert Dixon, capt. 6th (Inniskilling) dragoons.
- DODSON, Hon. Ethel Millicent, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Monk Bretton; b. 1859.
- DODSON, Hon. Mildred Augusta, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Monk Bretton; b. 1862.
- DOMVILLE, Lady Margaret; vide Domville in Part I.
- DONALDSON, Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary, dau. of the 13th Visct. Gormanston; b. 1841; m. 1870, Richard Donaldson, D.L., of Hartlands; Clonmellon, co. Meath, who died 1898.
- DONALDSON, Lady Albinia Frederica, sister of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1861; m. 1900, Rev. Stuart Alexander Donaldson, B.D., late of Eton College, master of Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, since 1904, s. of Sir Stuart Donaldson, first premier of N. S. Wales.
- DONNER, Hon. Maude Celestina, d. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1872; m. 1895, Robert Charles Donner.
- DORMER, Hon. Charles J. T.; vide Dormer, in Part I.
- DORMER, Hon. Constance Mary, sister of the 13th Baron Dormer; b. 1874; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.
- DORMER, Hon. Ethel Mary, sister of the 13th Baron Dormer; b. 1870; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.
- DORMER, Hon. Hubert Francis, son of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1837; mar. 1865, Mary, dau. of Kenelm Digby, Esq.; educated at Oscott College; late a clerk in the Admiralty.
- DORMER, Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy, dau. of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1812; is a nun.
- DOUGLAS, Hon. Archibald Roderick Sholto, son of the 21st Earl of Morton, b. 1833; m. 1907, Winona Constance de Maraisville, dau. of Col. Walter Ansell Peake, D.S.O.
- DOUGLAS, the Hon. Mrs. Arthur Gascoigne (Anna Maria Harriet), d. of the late Richard Richards, of Caerynwch; m. 1855, the Rt. Rev. Hon. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, s. of the 19th Earl of Morton, who died 1905.
- DOUGLAS, Hon. Charles William Sholto, son of 21st Earl of Morton; b. 1881; late lieutenant 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.).
- DOUGLAS, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Agnes Julia), d. of Capt. John S. Rich, of Woodlands Castle, Connell; mar. 1st, 1852 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. and Rev. Charles Douglas, bro. of the 19th Earl of Morton (who was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1835, and died 1857); 2ndly, 1862, Col. Wills Crofts Gason, of Kiltelagh, Nenagh, co. Tipperary, who died 1887.
- DOUGLAS, Hon. Edward William, son of the 19th Earl of Morton; born 1825; mar. 1st, 1857, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George Bankes (she died 1830); 2ndly, 1881, Hon. Evelyn Anne Trefusis, dau. of the 19th Baron Clinton (she was born 1841); formerly in the army, retired 1855; D.L., J.P. Hants. Residence—Heatherlea, Christchurch, Hants. Club—Junior Carlton.
- DOUGLAS, Hon. Evelyn Anne; vide Hon. Edward W. Douglas.
- DOUGLAS, Hon. Mrs. George Henry (Charlotte Martha), d. of Adm. Sir William Parker, Bt., G.C.B.; m. 1850, Adm. Hon. George Henry Douglas, s. of the 19th Earl of Morton, who died 1905.
- DOUGLAS, Hon. Helen, dau. of Lord Aberdour, and grand-dau. of 21st Earl of Morton; b. 28 April, 1909.
- DOUGLAS, Hon. Ronald John Sholto, s. of the 21st Earl of Morton; b. 1890,

- DOUGLAS, Hon. William Sholto, son of the 21st Earl of Morton; b. 1886.
- DOUGLAS, Hon. Sholto Charles John Hay; vide Morton, in Part I.
- DOUGLAS, Lady Dorothy Madeline, d. of the 9th Marquis of Queensberry; b. 1894.
- DOUGLAS, Lady James (Martha Lucy), widow of R. Hennessy, of Midgard House, Cavers, Hawick; m. 1838, Lord James Edward Sholto Douglas, son of the 7th Marq. of Queensberry, who died 1891.
- DOUGLAS, Lady Laura Mary, sister of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1869; m. 1889, Capt. George Sholto Douglas, late Cameronians, son of Adm. the Hon. George Henry Douglas; raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. 1902.
- DOUGLAS, Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Catharine, d. of the 4th Earl of Kenmare; b. 1862; m. 1889, Greville Douglas, s. of Sir Charles Douglas, K.C.M.G.
- DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred Bruce, son of 8th Marq. of Queensberry; b. 1870; m. 1902, Olive, d. of Col. F. H. Custance, C.B. (late Grenadier guards), of Weston Hall, Norwich.
- DOUGLAS, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Edward; son of the 7th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1850; is in holy orders of the Roman Catholic Church; canon of the Chapter of Galloway, now member of the order of the Most Holy Redeemer, St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford.
- DOUGLAS, Lord Cecil Charles, s. of the 9th Marq. of Queensberry; b. 1898.
- DOUGLAS, Lord Sholto George, son of 8th Marq. of Queensberry; b. 1872; m. 1895, Miss Loretto Mooney; late lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Northants reg. (M.).
- DOUGLASS, Hon. Nora Louisa Jane, d. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1859; m. 1895, Richard Hugo Douglass, of Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot.
- DOWDALL, Hon. Mary Frances, d. of the 16th Baron Borthwick; b. 1876; m. 1897, Harold Chaloner Dowdall, barrister, of the Inner Temple, M.A., B.C.L.
- DOYNE, Lady (Mary) Diana, d. of the 4th Earl of Harewood; b. 1877; m. 1898, Robert Wentworth, eldest son of Charles Mervyn and Lady Frances Doyme, of Wells, co. Wexford.
- DREWITT, Hon. Caroline Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Lifford; b. 1844; m. 1897, Frederic George Dawtrey Drewitt, M.D.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1827; mar. 1847, Maurice Drummond, Esq., C.B., who died 1891.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. HAY- (Katharine Louisa), d. of Cobbett Derby; m. 1855, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay-Drummond, R.N., s. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull, who died 1900.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Charles Rowley HAY-, s. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull; b. 1836; m. 1858, Arabella Augusta, d. of Col. Wm. H. Meyrick, by the Lady Laura, d. of 1st Duke of Cleveland (she died 1899); capt. and lieut.-col. Scots guards 1862; retired 1865; served in Crimea. He assumed the name and arms of Drummond in 1900, on succeeding to the Cromlix and Inverpeffray estates, long the appanage of the 2nd son of the Earls of Kinnoull.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Edmund Rupert, s. of the 10th Viscount Strathallan, and bro. of the 15th Earl of Perth; b. 1884; lieut. R.N.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 9th Visct. Strathallan; b. 1848; late maid of honour to Queen Victoria.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. Francis Charles (Charlotte Mary Atholl), d. of the Very Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bt.; m. 1849, Hon. Francis Charles Drummond, s. of the 8th Visct. Strathallan, who died 1904.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Geraldine Margaret, sixth d. of the 1st Baron Amherst; m. 1890, Capt. Malcolm Drummond, of Megginch Castle, Perthshire, late groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Hersey Annabella, dau. of the 9th Visct. Strathallan; born 1846.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. James Eric; vide Perth, in Part I.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Lillian, d. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1878; m. 1906, Henry Olpherts Drummond.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Margaret Cicely, d. of the 10th Viscount Strathallan, and sister of the 15th Earl of Perth; b. 1880.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew, s. of the 10th Viscount Strathallan, and bro. of the 15th Earl of Perth; b. 1877; mar. 1904, Ida Mary, d. of George J. Drum-

- mond, Esq., of Swaylands; ed. at Eton; late page of honour to Queen Victoria; capt. Black Watch 1899. adjt. 1904; late lieut. 3rd batt. (M.); served in Transvaal war; staff capt. No. 1 dist. Scottish command (Perth).
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Robert Charles**, son of the 9th Visct. Strathallan; born 1850; ed. at Winchester; formerly capt. 1st bn. Ross-shire bufs; and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal; served with distinction in Afghan war 1878-9.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Sybil Frances**, dau. of 10th Viscount Strathallan, and sister of the 15th Earl of Perth; b. 1881.
- DRUMMOND, Lady Edith**; vide Melfort, in Part I.
- DRUMMOND, Lady Georgina Emily Lucy**, d. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1848; m. 1877, Lieut.-Col. H. E. Stirling Home-Drummond-Moray, of Blair Drummond, Perthshire, who has discontinued the use of the name Moray.
- DRUMMOND, Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine**, dau. of the 3rd Marquess of Bristol; born 1864; mar. 1886, Allan Harvey Drummond, Esq.
- DUBERLY, Hon. Rosa Louisa Vernon**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Sandys; born 1847; mar. 1874, Capt. Duberly, of Gaynes Hall, Hunts, D.L., J.P., late grenadier guards, who died 1888.
- DU CANE, Hon. Lady**; vide Part I.
- DUCKWORTH, Hon. Edina**, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1837; mar. 1859, Rev. W. A. Duckworth, of Orchardleigh Park, Frome.
- DUCKWORTH, Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Sefton**, d. of 4th Earl of Carnarvon; b. 1870; m. 1901, George Herbert Duckworth, of 35, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, principal priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Chamberlain when P.M.G. and Chanc. of Exch. 1902-5, son of Herbert Duckworth, of Orchardleigh Park, Frome, Somerset.
- DUFF, Lady Frances Blanche Gordon**, d. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1865; m. 1894, Archibald H., s. of Maj. Gordon-Duff, of Drummair Castle, Keith, N.B.
- DUFF, Lady Gladys Mary Juliet**, d. of 4th Earl of Lonsdale; b. 1881; m. 1903, Robin George Vivian Duff, 2nd life guards, eldest s. of Chas. Duff and late Hon. Mrs. Duff.
- DUGDALE, Lady Eva Sarah Louisa**, d. of the 4th Earl of Warwick; b. 1800; m. 1895, Frank Dugdale, 2nd son of James Dugdale, of Wroxall Abbey, Warwick; woman of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales.
- DUGMORE, Hon. (Emily) Evelyn**, d. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; b. 1839; m. 1867, Capt. Francis Sandys Dugmore, late N. Staffs. reg., who died 1898.
- DULEEP SINGH**; vide Singh.
- DUNCAN, Hon. Charlotte Whyte-Melville**, d. of the 1st Baron Bateman; b. 1825; m. 1st, 1847, George John Whyte-Melville (the well-known author, who died 1878; 2nd, 1886 (marriage annulled 1888); 3rd, 1890, Leslie Fraser Duncan; but reassumed the additional prefix surnames of Whyte-Melville by deed poll 1903.
- DUNCAN, Hon. George Alexander Halldane**; vide Camperdown, in Part I.
- DUNCOMBE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Jane Maria)**, d. of Sir James Walker, Bart.; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, M.P., s. of the 1st Baron Feversham, who was groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, and a lord of the admiralty, and who died 1889.
- DUNCOMBE, Hon. Charles William Slingsby**; vide Feversham, in Part I.
- DUNCOMBE, Hon. Hubert Valentine**, son of the 1st Earl of Feversham; b. 1862; ed. at Harrow and Magd. Coll. Camb.; M.P. West Cumberland (U.) 1895-1900; late maj. 2nd vol. batt. Devon reg.; hon. lieut.-col. in the army; served in Transvaal war in Imperial Yeomanry; D.S.O. 1900.
- DUNCOMBE, Hon. Mary Diana**, d. of Visct. Helmsley, and great-granddau. of the Earl of Feversham, b. 1905.
- DUNCOMBE, Lady (Anne) Florence Adelaide**, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; b. 1848; m. 1876, Maj. Alfred Duncombe, of Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne.
- DUNCOMBE, Lady Emily Caroline**, dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1819; mar. 1842, Hon. Octavius Duncombe (son of the 1st Baron Feversham), who died 1879.
- DUNDAS, Hon. Alice Louisa**; vide Hon. Mrs. John Charles Dundas.
- DUNDAS, Hon. Blanche Cecil Jane**, sister of the 5th Visct. Melville; born 1846; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1886.

DUNDAS, Hon. Catherine Anne Carrington, dau. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1841; mar. 1863, Henry Robert Duncan Dundas.

DUNDAS, Hon. Charles Cecil Farguharson, s. of the 6th Visct. Melville; b. 1884.

DUNDAS, Hon. Henry Charles Clement; vide Melville, in Part I.

DUNDAS, Hon. Cospatrik Philip Brooke, s. of the 6th Visct. Melville; b. 1879.

DUNDAS, Hon. Mrs. Cospatrik Thomas (Maud Wentworth), d. of the Hon. George Wentworth Fitzwilliam; m. 1892, Hon. Cospatrik Thomas, bro. of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland (raised to the rank of an earl's son 1873), who died 1906.

DUNDAS, Hon. Mrs. John Charles (Alice Louisa), 2nd dau. of the 1st Visct. Halifax; b. 1847; m. 1870, the Hon. John Charles Dundas, M.P., brother of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland, late lord-lieut. of Orkney and Shetland, and chrm. County Council and Quarter Sessions, North Riding, Yorks., who died 1892.

DUNDAS, Hon. Kenneth Robert, s. of the 6th Visct. Melville; b. 1882.

DUNDAS, Hon. Laura Mary, sister of the 5th Visct. Melville; born 1841; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1886.

DUNDAS, Hon. Maisie Violet Annabella, d. of the 5th Visct. Melville; b. 1892.

DUNDAS, Hon. Montagu Lillias Nina, d. of the 5th Visct. Melville; b. 1893.

DUNDAS, Hon. Richard Serle, s. of the 6th Visct. Melville; b. 1880.

DUNDAS, Hon. William Fitzwilliam James, bro. of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marquis of Zetland; b. 1860; m. 1892, Mary Maud, d. of Lieut. Col. H. A. Prinsep, formerly lieut. 6th bn. rifle brigade (M.); D.L. York, North Riding; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1873.

DUNDAS, Hon. William Walter, bro. of the 5th Viscount Melville; born (twin with Lady Alice Jebb) 1847; formerly lieut. 5th dragoon guards; was raised to the rank of a viscount's son 1886.

DUNDAS, Lady Alice, sister of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland; born 1864; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1873.

DUNDAS, Lady Beatrix Lucy, d. of the 12th Earl of Home; b. 1876; m. 1899, Capt. Henry Dundas, late 15th hussars, 2nd s. of Sir Robert Dundas, 1st Bart.

DUNDAS, Lady Charlotte Jane, sister of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland; born 1854; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1873.

DUNDAS, Lady Mary, d. of the 11th Earl of Lindsey, b. 1858; m. 1898, Maj. Lawrence Charles Dundas, D.S.O., who died 1908.

DUNDAS, Lord George Heneage Lawrence, son of the 1st Marq. of Zetland; b. 1892; m. 1905, Ivy, d. of the late Col. Hanley; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; served in Transvaal War.

DUNNE, Hon. (Grace) Daphne, d. of the 1st Baron Rendel; b. 1863; m. 1899, E. Marten Dunne, of Gatley Park, Kingsland, Herefordshire, J.P., maj. reserve of officers, M.P. Walsall 1906; retired 1907.

DURANT, Hon. Nora Augusta Maud, d. of the 1st Baron Rosmead; b. in St. Kitts, W. Indies, 1857; mar. 1887, Charles Richard Durant.

DURHAM, Lady Agnes Elizabeth Andrey, d. of the 5th Marq. Townshend; b. 1870; m. 1903, James Andrew Cuninghame Durham, Esq., of 8, Norfolk Square, W., only son of Rev. William Durham, of Ladbroke, Warwickshire, and great-grandson of late John Cuninghame, of Craigend, co. Renfrew, by Margaret, d. of Sir William Cuninghame, of Robertland, N.B.

DUTTON, Hon. Mrs. Charles (May Arbuthnot), d. of the late G. Noble Taylor; m. 1869, Hon. Charles Dutton, son of the 3rd Baron Sherborne, member viceroy of India's council, colonel (retired) King's Shropshire L.I., served in Afghan war 1878 as A.Q.M.G., D.A.A.G. at Guernsey 1884-9, who died 6 Nov. 1909.

DUTTON, Rev. the Hon. Frederick George, vide Sherborne, in Part I.

DYKE, Lady Emily Caroline; vide Sir William Hart Dyke, bart., in Part I.

DYSON-LAURIE, Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary, dau. of the 5th Visct. Molesworth; born 1865; m. 1906, Col. Julius Dyson-Laurie, formerly Border regiment.

- EARLE, Hon. Edith Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Loch; b. 1874; m. 1900, Maj. Maxwell Earle, D.S.O., grenadier guards.
- EARLE, Eleanor Lavinia, d. of the claimant of the Earldom of Milltown; will be entitled to the prefix of Lady upon the claim being established; b. 1862; m. 1883, Charles Edward Richard Earle, Punjab Police.
- EASON, Hon. Mrs. Harriette Ierne Maude, dau. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1882; mar. 22 Dec., 1908, Herbert Lightfoot Eason, M.D., M.S., senior Ophth. Surg. and Dean of the Med. Sch. Guy's Hosp. Residence—37, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.
- EASTWOOD, Hon. Eleanor Sophia, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. (twin with Hon. Adela Heneage) 1871; m. 1901, Lt.-Col. John Charles Basil Eastwood, 12th Lancers.
- EATON, Hon. Frances Louise, dau. of the 1st Baron Cheylesmore; b. 1848.
- EATON, Hon. Francis Ormond Henry; vide Cheylesmore, in Part I.
- EATON, Hon. Herbert Edward, s. of the 3rd Baron Cheylesmore; b. 1895.
- EDEN, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1862.
- EDEN, Hon. Ashley Morland, son of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1878.
- EDEN, Hon. Frederick Colvin George, s. of the 5th Baron Auckland; b. 1895.
- EDEN, Hon. George, son of the 4th Baron Auckland; b. 1861; m. 1888, Amy Violet Powlett, d. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Rowley Hay-Drummond.
- EDEN, Hon. Robert Evelyn, son of the 4th Baron Auckland; b. 1876; ed. at Eton.
- EDEN, Hon. Robert Henley Shawe, s. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; b. 1840; m. 1862, the d. of Rev. Frederick Hildyard; ed. at Eton; J.P. Worcestershire and Merionethshire.
- EDEN, Hon. William Alfred Morton; vide Auckland, Baron, in Part I.
- EDEN, Lady Florence, d. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1864; m. 1893, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Eden, late Yorks. reg.; H.M. inspector of constabulary.
- EDGEUMBE, Hon. Charles Ernest, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount Edgecumbe; born 1838; entered the army 1856; appointed capt. grenadier guards 1869; was instructor of musketry from 1862 to 1868, retired 1871; late col. commanding 7th batt. city of London regt. (M.); hon. col. 6th batt. Roy. Fusiliers, since 1909.
- EDGEUMBE, Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Edgecumbe; born 1843.
- EDMONDS, Hon. Gertrude Emily, d. of the 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1868; m. 1897, Rev. Edward Pell Edmonds, Rector of Whittington, Oswestry.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Alice Eleanor; vide Hon. Mrs. Thomas Edwardes.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Cecil, s. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1876; m. 1901, Marie Louise, widow of S. Buxton, of Tamworth and Vancouver, B.C., and d. of François Xavier Martin, of Vancouver.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Cuthbert Ellison, son of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1838; mar. 1882, Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria Butler, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde (she was born 1854); ensign rifle brigade 1856, capt. 1869, lieut.-col. 18—; served in Indian Mutiny; was for some time D.A.Q.G. at Aldershot; Dep. Ch. Constable for Cheshire 1878-80.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1840.
- EDWARDES, Hon. George Henry, s. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1877; m. 1903, Olive, d. of late Chas. W. R. Kerr.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Cecilia Eleuthera Douglas), d. of the late Charles J. Bayley, C.B.; m. 1878, the Hon. Henry George Edwardes, s. of the 3rd Baron Kensington, late 1st secretary to the Embassy at Rome, who died 1896.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Hugh Owen, s. of the 6th Baron Kensington; b. 1905.
- EDWARDES, Hon. David, son of the 6th Baron Kensington; b. 1907.
- EDWARDES, Hon. (maid of honour since 1897) Sylvia Gay, d. of the late Hon. Henry Edwardes (vide Hon. Mrs. Henry Edwardes); b. 1880.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Mrs. Thomas (Alice Eleanor), d. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; m. 1863, Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes, s. of the 2nd Baron Kensington, who was for 33 years Rector of Belshford, Newcastle, and who died 1896.
- EDWARDES, Hon. William; vide Kensington, in Part I.

- EDWARDES, Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria; vide Hon. Cuthbert Ellison Edwardes.
- EGAN, Hon. Geraldine Alice Ellen, d. of 3rd Baron Tenderden; b. 1863; mar. 1884, Capt. Carbery Egan, B.S.C., who died 1893.
- EGERTON, Hon. Mrs. Alfred (Isabella Corisande Gertrude), d. of the late Hamilton Gorges, of Kilbrew, co. Meath; m. 1881, the Hon. Alfred John Francis Egerton, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ellesmere, sometime lieut. grenadier guards and M.P. Lancashire (Eccles div.), who died 1890.
- EGERTON, Hon. Anne, d. of Visct. Brackley, and gdd. of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 26 March, 1903.
- EGERTON, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Helen); vide Gascoigne, K.C.M.G., in Part I.
- EGERTON, Hon. Francis William George, son of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1874; m. 1897, Hilda, d. of the late Canon Curteis; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late capt. Lanes. I.Y.; A.D.C. to Visct. Hampden when Gov. of N. S. Wales.
- EGERTON, Hon. George Arthur, s. of the 5th Earl of Wilton; b. 1898.
- EGERTON, Hon. Jane Mary, dau. of Viscount Brackley, and grand-dau. of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 22 Sep. 1903.
- EGERTON, Hon. Mabelle Annie, d. of 1st Baron Brassey; b. 1865; m. 1888, Charles Augustus Egerton; is a lady of grace, and member Central Midwives Board.
- EGERTON, Hon. Maurice; vide Egerton of Tatton, in Part I.
- EGERTON, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- EGERTON, Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1876; m. 1902, Lady Bertha, d. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield (b. 1879); ed. at Eton; assist. priv. sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer 1902; partner in Messrs. Cocks, Biddulph & Co., bankers, Charing Cross.
- EGERTON, Hon. Wilfred Charles William, son of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1879; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 1st dragoons; formerly lieut. Carmarthen artillery (M.), and 1st Royal Dragoons; served in Transvaal war.
- EGERTON, Lady Alice Constance, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1870.
- EGERTON, Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, d. of the 9th Duke of Leeds; b. 1899; m. 1894, W. F. Egerton, late 17th lancers, s. of Adm. the Hon. Francis and Lady Louisa Egerton.
- EGERTON, Lady Bertha; vide Hon. Thomas Egerton.
- EGERTON, Lady Clare Violet, d. of 4th Earl Temple; b. 1880; m. 1903, Thomas Francis Egerton, only s. of late Maj. Egerton, of The Mount, York.
- EGERTON, Lady Leila Georgina, d. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1881.
- EGERTON, Lady Mabel Laura, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1869.
- EGERTON, Lady Mary Cecilia, d. of the 5th Earl of Wilton; b. 1901.
- ELIOT, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Constance Rhiannon; residence, 8, Onslow Gardens, S.W.), formerly lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Frederica, d. of Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st bt.; b. 1844; m. 1865, Col. Hon. Charles George Cornwallis Eliot, C.V.O., s. of the 2nd Earl of St. Germans, late Treas. and Comptroller to Prince and Princess Christian, and Gentleman Usher to the King, who died 1901.
- ELIOT, Hon. John Granville Cornwallis; vide St. Germans, in Part I.
- ELIOT, Lady Kathleen Mary, d. of the 1st Earl Cairns; b. 1870; m. 1896, the Rev. Edward Francis Whately Eliot, Vic. of All Soul's, Eastbourne, s. of the Very Rev. William Eliot, K.C.V.O., Dean of Windsor.
- ELLIOT, Hon. Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of the 16th Baron Trimlestown; born 1839; mar. 1868, Robert Henry Elliot, of Clifton Park, Kelso, Roxburghshire.
- ELLIOT, Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1846; m. 1888, Madeleine Harriet Dagmar, d. of Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K.C.B. (she died 1906); M.P. for Roxburghshire 1880-92; M.A. (Cant.), hon. D.C.L. Durham; contested Durham (L.U.) 1895; M.P. Durham 1898-1906, when he was defeated; financial sec. to the Treasury April to Oct. 1903, resigning upon Mr. Balfour's tariff proposals; editor *Edinburgh Review* since 1895. Residences—27, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Dimbola, Freshwater Bay. Clubs—Brooks's, Athenæum; New (Edinburgh).
- ELLIOT, Hon. Gavin William Esmond, s. of the 4th Earl of Minto; b. 1895.

- ELLIOT, Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1848; mar. 1879, Mary Euphemia, 2nd dau. of Col. Long, of Bromley; graduated B.A. at Cambridge, 1869; is a D.L. of Fife; M.P. Ayrshire (North), 1885-92; contested Glasgow (St. Rollox), 1892, and N.E. Lanarkshire 1906.
- ELLIOT, Hon. William Fitzwilliam, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1849; m. 1889, Elizabeth Fanny, d. of John Rutherford, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; maj. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1883; lieut.-col. 1888; retired 1892.
- ELLIOT, Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell, d. of the 4th Earl of Minto; b. 1884.
- ELLIOT, Lady Harriet Emily; vide Elliot, Knt.'s widow, in Part I.
- ELLIS, Hon. Evelyn Henry, son of the 6th Baron Howard de Walden; born 1843; mar. 1882, Alberta Mary, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Hardinge, K.C.B.
- ELLIS, Rev. the Hon. William Charles; vide Howard de Walden, in Part I.
- ELLIS, Hon. Lady; vide Ellis, in Part I.
- ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Edward Charles, bro. of 15th Baron Elphinstone; b. 1832; m. 1859, Elizabeth (d. 1909), 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bart.; entered the army 1849; capt. 92nd foot 1855; retired 1859; A.D.C. to the governor of Bombay 1853-7; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1861.
- ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mrs. George (Annie), d. of the Rev. John Macintyre, LL.D., of Killmonivaig, Inverness; m. 1st, 1868, Hon. George James Elphinstone, bro. of the 15th Baron Elphinstone, who died 1879; 2ndly, 1884, the Rev. Hugh McLachlan, of Ardochattan, who died 1903.
- ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Lilian, d. of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; b. 1867.
- ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mountstuart William; vide Elphinstone in Part I.
- ELWES, Lady Mary Winefride Elizabeth CARY, d. of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1868; m. 1889, Gervase Cary-Elwes, eldest son of Valentine Cary-Elwes, of Billing Hall, Northampton, and Roxby and Brigg, Lincs.
- EMMOTT, Lady Constance Harriet, d. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; b. 1864; m. 1891, Charles Emmott, J.P. co. Durham, son of Thomas Emmott, of Brookfield, Oldham.
- ERRINGTON, Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Congleton; b. 1857; m. 1884, Francis Henry Launcelot Errington, barrister, of Lincoln's Inn.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Albany Mar Stuart, son of the 13th Earl of Buchan; b. 1852; m. 1878, Alice Ellen, d. of Alfred Keyser, of Cross Oak, Berkhamstead, Herts. (she obtained a divorce, 1900); ed. at Harrow and Cambridge; late capt. 3rd batt. West Riding Regt. (M.).
- ERSKINE, Hon. Alexander Fitzroy St. CLAIR, s. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn; b. 1870; m. 1905, Mrs. Cross, widow of Peebles Cross, Holyport, Maidenhead; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.
- ERSKINE, Rev. the Hon. Alexander Penrose Forbes, son of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; b. 1881; ed. at New Coll., Oxon.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Augustus William, son of the 12th Earl of Kellie; born 1841; mar. 1871, 3rd dau. of William Forbes, Esq., of Medwyn, Peeblesshire (she died 1894); appointed lieut. 17th lancers 1867, retired 1868.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Mrs. David (Florence), d. of Capt. Charles J. Harford, 12th lancers; m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Maj. Hon. David Erskine, who died 1903.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Esme Standish, son of the 5th Baron Erskine; born 1873.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Francis Walter, s. of the 12th Earl of Mar and Kellie; b. 1899.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Mrs. George (Agnes Maria), d. of Rev. John Wharton Mason, vicar of Marrick, Richmond, Yorks; m. 1889, the Hon. George Francis Albany Erskine, s. of the 12th Earl of Buchan, who died 1894.
- ERSKINE, Hon. James Alexander Wedderburn St. CLAIR, s. of 5th Earl of Rosslyn; b. 23 Aug. 1909.
- ERSKINE, Hon. James Stuart, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1812; mar. 1853, Wilhelmine, Countess Toerring Minucci, of Munich; is Baron Erskine, in Bavaria.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Montagu; vide Erskine, in Part I.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Stuart Joseph Ruaidhri, s. of the 5th Baron Erskine; b. 1869; m., 1st, 1891, Muriel Lilias Colquhoun, d. of Gen. G. J. Irving Graham, who died 1895; 2nd, 1902, Mdlle. de Heaven, only d. of the

- Marquise de Braceras, and Heaven, of the Forest of Birse, Aberdeenshire.
- ERSKINE, Hon. William Augustus Forbes, s. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; b. 1871; m. 1908. Viola Dudley, d. of late W. H. Dudley Ward, of 63, Cromwell Road, S.W.; ed. at Eton; acting 1st sec. in the Diplomatic Service; M.V.O. 1936.
- ERSKINE, Lady Alice Maud Mary, dau. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; b. 1878.
- ERSKINE, Lady Constance Elise, dau. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; born 1869.
- ERSKINE, Lady Horatia Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1842; mar. 1861. Henry David Erskine, of Cardross, C.V.O., sergeant-at-arms in the House of Commons.
- ERSKINE, Lady Louisa Frances, dau. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; born 1875.
- ERSKINE, Lady Madelina Erskine GOODEVE-, sister of the 33rd Earl of Mar; born 1838; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant.
- ERSKINE, Lady Marjorie Gladys Stuart, d. of the 14th Earl of Buchan; b. 1880.
- ERSKINE, Lady Rosabelle Millicent St. CLAIR-, d. of the 5th Earl of Rosslyn; b. 1891.
- ETCHES, Hon. Julia Caroline Margaret, d. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1875; m. 1902. Captain Charles Edward Etches, Royal Warwickshire reg.
- EUSTACE, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1837; mar. 1863. Col. Robert J. Eustace-Eustace, who died 1889.
- EVANS, Hon. Eleanor Mary WALBRAND-, d. of 3rd Baron de Saumarez; b. 1864; m. 1903. Rev. Chas. J. Walbrand-Evans, rector of Burstow, Surrey.
- EVANS, Hon. Rosa Penelope, d. of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1852; m. 1894. W. Herbert Evans, D.L., J.P., of Forde Abbey, Chard (who died 1900); maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1886-94.
- EVANS, Hon. Sarah Agnes PARRY-, d. of the 2nd Baron Northbourne; b. 1870; m. 1900. the Rev. Adolphus Benjamin Parry-Evans, vicar of Uttoxeter, Staffs.
- EVANS, Lady Henrietta Anna, d. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1872; m. 1890. Carbery Evans, barrister-at-law, of Townsend, Middle Wallop.
- EVELEIGH DE MOLEYNS; vide de Moleyns.
- EWART, Hon. Lady; vide Ewart, K.C.B., in Part I.
- EWART, Lady Mary Napier, d. of the 4th Earl of Arran; b. 1858; m. 1889. Herbert Brisbane, son of late Lt.-Gen. C. B. Ewart, C.B., R.E., late Lt.-Gov. of Jersey.
- EWING, Hon. Mabel; vide Ewing, in Part I.
- EWING, Lady Alice Louisa, dau. of the 19th Earl of Morton; born 1830; mar. 1862. Rt. Rev. Alexander Ewing, Bishop of Argyll (who died 1873).
- EWING, Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth, d. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1876; m. 1898. Charles Lindsay Orr-Ewing, M.P. for Ayr Burghs, s. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bt., who died 1903.
- EWING, Lady Margaret Frances Susan, d. of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe; b. 1875; m. 1898. Major James Alexander Orr-Ewing, s. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bt., who was killed in action in the Transvaal war 1900.
- EYRE, Lady Alice Mary, sister of the 4th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1857; m. 1900. as his 2nd wife, Col. Henry Robert Eyre, late Coldstream guards, of Middleton Lodge, Yorks, who died 1904; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1890.
- EYRE, Lady Evelyn Alice, d. of the 3rd Earl Howe; b. 1862; m. 1896. John Eyre, s. of Henry Richard Eyre, of Shaw House, Newbury, Berks.
- FAIRFAX, Hon. Caroline Snowden, dau. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; born 1858.
- FAIRFAX, Hon. Charles Edmund; vide Fairfax, Baron, in Part I.
- FAIRFAX, Hon. Mary Cecilia, dau. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; born 1871.
- FAIRFAX, Hon. Joan Evelyn Jane, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Nunburnholme; b. 1880; m. 1899. Guy Thomas Fairfax, of Billbrough Manor, York.
- FALCONER, Hon. Mrs. Charles KEITH- (Caroline Diana), d. of Robert Aldridge; m. 1857. Major the Hon. Charles James Keith-Falconer, D.L., s. of the 8th Earl of Kintore, and late commissioner of inland revenue, who died 1889.
- FALCONER, Hon. Mrs. Ion KEITH- (Gwendolen), d. of R. C. L. Bevan, of Trent Park, Middlesex; m. 1st,

- 1884, Hon. Ion Grant Neville KEITH, s. of the 8th Earl of Kintore, who died 1887; 2nd, 1895, Capt. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw, I.S.C.
- FALCONER, Lady Hilda Madaleine KEITH, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kintore; born 1875.
- FALCONER, Lady Maud KEITH, dau. of the 9th Earl of Kintore; born 1869.
- FANE, Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon PONSONBY, G.C.B.; vide Part I.
- FANE, Hon. Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn, s. of the 13th Earl of Westmorland; b. 1900.
- FANE, Lady Annie Henrietta, sister of the 6th Earl of Clonmell; b. 1859; m. 1880, Frederick William Fane, kinsman of the Earl of Westmorland; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1897.
- FANE, Lady Augusta Fanny, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1853; m. 1880, Cecil Fane of Hempsted, Essex, late lieut. Grenadier guards, whom she divorced 1904.
- FANE, Lady Enid Victoria Rachel, d. of the 13th Earl of Westmorland; b. 1894.
- FANE, Lady Gloria Sybil, d. of the 13th Earl of Westmorland; b. 1902.
- FARQUHAR, Hon. Kathleen Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Deramore; born 1872; mar. 1877, Walter Randolph Farquhar, who died 1901.
- FARQUHAR, Hon. Lady; vide Farquhar, Bart., in Part I.
- FARQUHAR, Lady Evelyn; vide Farquhar, 4th Bart., in Part I.
- FARRELL, Hon. Lucretia Paulina Mary, 2nd dau. of the 13th Visct. Gormanston; b. 1839; m. 1860, John Arthur Farrell, who died 1904.
- FARRELL, Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; b. 1850; m. 1st, 1884, Thomas A. Farrell, J.P., of Robertstown, co. Meath, who died 1898; 2nd, 1900, Francis Arthur Farrell, 2nd son of John Farrell, D.L., of Moynalty, co. Meath.
- FARRER, Hon. Anne Lucy, d. of 2nd Baron Farrer; b. 12 July, 1903.
- FARRER, Hon. Cecil Claude; vide Farrer, in Part I.
- FARRER, Hon. Frances Margaret, d. of the 2nd Baron Farrer; b. 1895.
- FARRER, Hon. Joan, d. of 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1887; m. 1907, Dennis Herbert Farrer.
- FARRER, Hon. Katharine Dianthe, d. of the 2nd Baron Farrer; b. 1896.
- FARRER, Hon. Noel Maitland, s. of the 1st Baron Farrer; b. 1867; m. 1904, Mabel Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Elliot, and widow of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. (vide Mackenzie, in Part I.); ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; sec. to permanent sec. of Board of Trade 1901.
- FARRER, Hon. Oliver Thomas, s. of the 2nd Baron Farrer; b. 1904.
- FAWKES, Lady Constance Eleanor, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1855; m. 1891, Col. L. G. Fawkes, late R.A.
- FEILDEN, Hon. Dorothy, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1877; m. 1902, Percy Henry Guy Feilden, s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Feilden, C.M.G.; M.P., of Witton Park, Lancs.
- FEILDEN, Hon. Marjorie Graham, d. of the 1st Baron Dunedin; b. 1886; m. 1907, Edward Leyland Cooke Feilden, late capt. H.L.L., s. of Sir William Feilden, 3rd bt.
- FEILDING, Hon. Francis Henry Everard Joseph, son of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; I.L.B. (honours) 1890; sometime in R.N.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1894.
- FEILDING, Hon. Henry Simon, son of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1894.
- FEILDING, Hon. Hugh Cecil Robert, son of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1886; lieut. R.N.
- FEILDING, Hon. Mrs. William (Charlotte), dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, Bart.; m. 1893, Gen. the Hon. William Henry Adelbert Feilding, s. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh, late inspector-gen. of recruiting, who died of cholera at Bangkok 1895.
- FEILDING, Lady Agnes Mary Mabel, d. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1891.
- FEILDING, Lady Betty Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1899.
- FEILDING, Lady Clare Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1896.
- FEILDING, Lady Dorothea Mary Evelyn, dau. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1889.
- FEILDING, Lady Edith Mary Frances, dau. of 8th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1862; is a Sister of Charity.
- FEILDING, Lady Louisa; vide Feilding, in Part I.

- FEILDING, Lady Majorie Mary Winifrede, d. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1892.
- FEILDING, Lady Mary Alice Clare, dau. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1888.
- FEILDING, Lady Victoria Mary Dolores, dau. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1901 (the King sponsor).
- FELKIN, Hon. Ellen Thorneycroft (the well-known authoress), elder d. of 1st Visct. Wolverhampton; m. 1903, Alfred Laurence Felkin, M.A. Oxford, H.M. Insp. of secondary schools. Residence — Kingscroft, Eltham, Kent.
- FELLOWES, Rt. Hon. Ailwyn Edward; vide Fellowes, P.C., in Part I.
- FELLOWES, Hon. Coulson Churchill; vide De Ramsey, in Part I.
- FELLOWES, Hon. Reginald Ailwyn, son of the 2nd Baron De Ramsey; b. 1884; ed. at Eton; capt. late 4th V.B. Beds. reg.
- FELLOWES, Hon. Sybil Inna, d. of 2nd Baron De Ramsey; b. 1888.
- FERGUSON, Lady Edith Aline Caroline, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl Caydon; b. 1869; m. 21 Nov. 1908, Charles Ferguson, s. of Lt.-Col. G. A. Ferguson, of Pitfour, co. Aberdeen.
- FERGUSON, Hon. Emma Amelia, sister of the 12th Visct. Falkland; born 1849; mar. 1869, Thomas Benyon Ferguson, Esq., who died 1874; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1886.
- FERGUSON, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1873; m. 1897, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Francis Holford Ferguson, 2nd Life Guards, of Polebrooke Hall, Oundle; J.P. Northants.
- FERGUSON, Hon. Nina Maria, dau. of the 1st Visct. Bridport; born 1841; mar. 1861, Lieut.-Col. George Arthur Ferguson, of Pitfour, co. Aberdeen; late bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria.
- FERGUSON, Lady Helen Hermione, d. of 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1865; m. 1889, Ronald Munro Ferguson, of Raith, Kintcaldy, N.B., and Novar, Evanton, Ross-shire; M.P. for Leith.
- FERGUSON, Lady Alice; vide Ferguson, Bart., in Part I.
- FERNIE, Hon. Jane Adele, d. of the 3rd Baron Graves; b. 1834; m. 1891, William Thomas Fernie, M.D., of 4, Pembroke Villas, Richmond, S.W.
- FESETICS, Lady Mary Victoria, dau. of the 11th Duke of Hamilton; born 1850; mar. 1st, 1869, Prince Albert of Monaco (this marriage was declared null by the Pope 1880); 2ndly, 1880, H. E. Ct. (Tassilo) Fesetics de Tolna, G.C.V.O.; is mother of the Crown Prince of Monaco.
- FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Keith Tournour; vide Winterton, in Part I.
- FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Maria Georgiana, d. of 3rd Baron Dorchester (extinct) and sister of the Baroness Dorchester; born 1847; m. 1865, Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, D.L., J.P., late 13th hussars, of The College, Kirkoswald, Cumberland, and 9, Green Street, Park Lane.
- FFARINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Margaret Phyllis, d. of 4th Baron Walscourt; b. 1833; mar. 1908, William Edmund Ffarington, who died 1909.
- FFRENCH, Hon. Ellen Mary Anne Josephine, d. of the 5th Baron French; b. 1863; is a nun.
- FFRENCH, Hon. Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine, d. of the 5th Baron French; b. 1866.
- FFRENCH, Hon. John Martin Valentine; vide French, in Part I.
- FFRENCH, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine, d. of the 5th Baron French; b. 1871.
- FFRENCH, Hon. Maria Anne Josephine Catherine, d. of the 5th Baron French, b. 1865; is a nun.
- FIELD, Hon. Emily Maud, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1861; m. 1893, George Hanbury Field, of Ashurst Park, Kent.
- FIELDING, vide Feilding.
- FIENNES, Hon. Allen Rupert Ingelram Twisleton-Wykeham, son of 15th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1897.
- FIENNES, Hon. Cecily Marion Violet Joan Twisleton-Wykeham, dau. of 15th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1900.
- FIENNES, Hon. Eustace Edward Twisleton-Wykeham, son of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1864; m. 1894, at Pretoria, Florence Agnes, d. of John Rathfelder, of Constantia, Wynberg, and widow of Arthur Woodward Fletcher; formerly in the service of the Imperial British South Africa Co.; served in the Canadian police during the Riel rebellion 1885 (medal and clasp), in Egypt 1883 (medal, clasp, and bronze star), with

- the pioneer expedition to Rhodesia 1890, and with the Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war 1900-1 (medal, 3 clasps); maj. Oxfordshire Y.; hon. lieut. in the army; M.P. Banbury 1906, after contesting the seat in 1900; mily. memb. Oxford terr. force assocn.
- FIENNES, Hon. Mrs. Frederic Nathaniel TWISLETON - WYKEHAM-** (Isabella Margaret), d. of Thomas M. Richardson, of Hibaldstowe Cliff, Lincolnshire; m. 1837, Capt. the Hon. Frederic Nathaniel Twisleton - Wykeham-Fiennes, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele, late military knight of Windsor, who died 1896.
- FIENNES, Hon. Geoffrey Rupert Cecil TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-**; vide Saye and Sele in Part I.
- FIENNES, Rev. the Hon. Ivo Henry John TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-**, s. of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1872; m. 1901, Mabel, d. of W. F. Blandy, of Reading; is curate of St. Anne's, Bagshot.
- FIENNES, Hon. Ivo Murray TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-**, s. of 15th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1885; ed. at R. M. A. Woolwich; 2nd lieut. R. F. A.
- FIENNES, Hon. Mrs. Ivo-de-Vesci TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-**, only dau. of Charles Francis Gregg; m. 1st, 1864, Col. Hon. Ivo de Vesci Edward Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, C.B. 9th lancers (son of 13th Baron Saye and Sele), who died 1875; 2nd, 1902, Eugene Stock, late editorial secretary, C. M. S.
- FIENNES, Hon. Laurence John Evelyn TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-**, s. of 15th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1890; 2nd lieut. 4th Oxfordsh. and Bucks. L.I.
- FIENNES, Hon. Maud Mary TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-**, d. of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1866; is a Wantage sister.
- FIENNES, Rev. the Hon. Wingfield Stratford TWISLETON - WYKEHAM-**, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1834; mar. 1863, the 2nd d. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Grantham Munton Yorke, Dean of Worcester (she was born 1836); rector of Silchester, Hants, 1865; and of Milton Keynes, Bucks, 1880.
- FINCH, Hon. Charles Daniel**, son of the 8th Earl of Aylesford; born 1886.
- FINCH, Hon. Heneage Michael Charles**; vide Aylesford, in Part I.
- FINCH, Hon. Ronald William Edward**, s. of the 8th Earl of Aylesford, b. 1889; midshipman R. N.
- FINDLAY, Lady Blanche Sybil**, d. of the 7th Earl of Kingston; b. 1862; m. 1st, 1882, Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache, eldest s. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache, who died 1902; 2nd, 1903, Granville Landsborough Findlay, M.B. Ch.B. (Edinburgh). Residence—261, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.
- FITZCLARENCE, Hon. Harold Edward**; vide Munster, in Part I.
- FITZCLARENCE, Lady Maria Henrietta**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Cloumell; b. 1841; m. 1864, Capt. the Hon. George FitzClarence, R. N., s. of the 1st Earl of Munster, who died 1894.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. (Arthur) Southwell**, son of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); born 1861; mar. 1896, Mary d'Alvarez, dau. of Peter Borchards, J.P., of Wynberg, S. Africa; ed. at Downside Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; late capt. 7th roy. fusiliers (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. David**, s. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); b. 1847; m. 1894, Isabella, d. of Luke McDonnell, of Merriem Square, Dublin; ed. at Downing Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1872; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871, and to the Irish Bar 1872; Q.C. 1889; is County Court Judge for cos. Waterford, Kilkenny, and Queen's, and chmn. of Quarter Sessions; formerly Consul for Germany in Dublin.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Edith**, 3rd d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Rita)**, dau. of M. P. D'Arcy, D.L. J.P., of Kilkenny, co. Wicklow; mar. 1884, Hon. Edward Fitzgerald, son of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer), who served with the Bechuanaaland Border Police throughout the Mafsonaland Rising, 1896, and died 1908.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Eustace Robert**, son of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); born 1863; mar. 1889, Maude Louisa, d. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; is a member of Stock Exchange.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Evelyn**, s. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); b. 1874; ed. at Beaumont Coll.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Gerald**, s. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); b. 1819; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A.

- 1869; called to the Irish Bar 1871; K.C. (1892); Irish Land commr. since 1889; formerly chmn. Quarter Sessions.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Gertrude, 5th d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Ismay, 4th d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).
- FITZGERALD, Hon. John Donohoe, s. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); b. 1848; m. 1881, Emma Ysolda, d. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd bart.; ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb.; LL.B. 1869; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1872; K.C. (1896); benchr, 1906.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Muriel, 6th d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Mary Georgina VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitzgerald and Vesey (extinct); born 1834.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Mina Susan Georgina, d. of 11th Baron North; b. 1865; m. 1889, Francis John, s. of Hon. N. FitzGerald, M.L.C., Melbourne.
- FITZGERALD, Lady Adelaide Jane Frances Forbes, d. of the 7th Earl of Granard; b. 1860; m. 1890, Lord Maurice FitzGerald, s. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; late H.M. lieut. co. Wexford, who died 1901.
- FITZGERALD, Lady Alice, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; b. 1853; m. 1882, Col. Sir Charles John Oswald FitzGerald, K.C.B., J.P., *q. v.*, in Part I.
- FITZGERALD, Lady Eva, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born Jan. 1855.
- FITZGERALD, Lady Gerald Anne Agnes, dau. of James Barker, Esq.; mar. 1862, Lord Gerald FitzGerald, son of the 3rd Duke of Leinster, who died 1886.
- FITZGERALD, Lady Mabel, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born Dec. 1855.
- FITZGERALD, Lady Nesta, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born 1865.
- FITZGERALD, Lord Charles, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; b. 1859; mar. 1887, Mary Sidonia Claudius (died 1909); formerly lieut. 3rd bn. royal Dublin fusiliers (M.).
- FITZGERALD, Lord Desmond; vide Leinster, in Part I.
- FITZGERALD, Lord Edward, s. of the 5th Duke of Leinster; b. 1892.
- FITZGERALD, Lord Frederick, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; b. 1857; maj. late king's roy. rifle corps; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal, 2 clasps, and bronze star), in Transvaal 1881, in Egyptian campaign 1882, and in Nile exped. 1884-5 (medal, two clasps, and bronze star); C.C. Kildare; commr. of National Education in Ireland.
- FITZGERALD, Lord George, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born 1862; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1884; was sec. to Sir Henry Blake when gov. of Bahamas, Newfoundland, and Jamaica.
- FITZGERALD, Lord Henry, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; b. 1863; m. 1891, Inez Charlotte Grace, d. of late Commander Casberd - Boteler, of Eastry, Kent, and the Elms, Taplow; ed. at Eton; hon. maj. 4th bart. Bedfordshire regt. (M.); J.P. Suffolk. Residence — Babergh Hall, Suffolk. Club — Bachelors'.
- FITZGERALD, Lord Walter, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born 1853; maj. late 8th bn. king's royal rifle corps (M.), sometime capt. 60th rifles.
- FITZHERBERT, Lady Nora; vide Fitz-Herbert, Bt., in Part I.
- FITZHERBERT, Hon. Margaret Elinor, d. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1838; m. 1867, Henry E. FitzHerbert, s. of Sir Richard FitzHerbert, 5th bart.
- FITZMAURICE, Hon. Alexander, bro. of the 7th Earl of Orkney; b. 1874.
- FITZMAURICE, Hon. Mrs. Alexander (Adela Mary), d. of Simon Thomas Scrope; widow of Edward Riddell, of Cheesburn Grange, Northumberland; m. 2nd, 1873, the Hon. Alexander Temple FitzMaurice, s. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney, who was groom of the bedchamber to the King when Prince of Wales, and died 1894.
- FITZMAURICE, Hon. Mrs. Frederick O'Brien (Mary Anne Taylor), d. of the late Robert Taylor Spooner Abraham, of Crewkerne, Somersetshire; m. 1st, 1853, Hon. Frederick O'Brien FitzMaurice, commander R.N. (son of the 5th Earl of Orkney, who died 1867; 2ndly, 1869, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Macintosh, late R.M.L.I., who died 1905).
- FITZMAURICE, Hon. James Terence, son of the 5th Earl of Orkney; born 1835; m. 1861, Frances Rhoda, d. of Sir William Gore Ouseley, K.C.B. (she died 1907); com. R.N. 1867; inspector-gen. of prisons in Ceylon 1867-71; capt. (ret.) R.N. 1882; nautical assessor to county court of Cornwall; J.P. and C.A. Berks. Residence — 1, Pembroke Avenue,

- Hove, Sussex. Clubs—Army and Navy, Constitutional.
- FITZMAURICE, Hon. Mrs. William (Anne Louisa), d. of John Hatton, of Deal; m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Edward FitzMaurice, bro. of the 5th Earl of Orkney, who died 1889.
- FITZMAURICE, Lady Emily Charlotte, d. of the 5th Earl of Orkney; b. 1836.
- FITZMAURICE, Lady Mary Constance Hamilton, d. of 7th Earl of Orkney; b. 1903; vide Orkney, in Part I.
- FITZMAURICE, Lord Charles George Frances, son of the 5th Marq. of Lansdowne; b. 1874; mar. 20 Jan. 1909, Lady Violet Mary (b. 1889), d. of the 4th Earl of Minto; ed. at Eton; capt. 1st dragoons, late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); served in the Transvaal war 1899; A.D.C. to com-in-ch. (Earl Roberts) 1901; Equerry to the Prince of Wales since 1909.
- FITZPATRICK, Lady Olivia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; b. 1824; m. 1853, Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick.
- FITZROY, Hon. Charles; vide Southampton, in Part I.
- FITZROY, Hon. Dorothy, d. of the 4th Baron Southampton; b. 1895.
- FITZROY, Hon. Edward Algernon, s. of the 3rd Baron Southampton; b. 1869; m. 1891, Muriel Douglas, d. of the Hon. Archibald C. H. Douglas-Pennant; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll.; lieut. 1st life guards 1889-92; M.P. (C.) S. Northants 1900-6; was a page of honour to Queen Victoria 1883-5; D.L. Northants.; vice-chairman Northants. terr. force assoc.
- FITZROY, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; b. 1827; m. 1849, Francis Horatio Fitzroy, who died 1909.
- FITZROY, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sibel, d. of the 4th Baron Southampton; b. 1898.
- FITZROY, Lord Alfred William Maitland, son of the 7th Duke of Grafton; born 3 March, 1850; mar. 1875, Margaret Rose, dau. of Eric Carrington Smith; late lieut. Coldstream guards; D.L. Northamptonshire.
- FITZROY, Rev. Lord Charles Edward, son of the 7th Duke of Grafton; born 1857; mar. 1883, Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta Fitzroy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Southampton (she was born 1863); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1883; is rector of Euston with Barnham, Suffolk; hon. chaplain to the King.
- FITZROY, Lord Frederick John, son of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1823; mar. 1853, Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb; became capt. and lieut.-col. Grenadier guards in 1855; retired 1862; was M.P. for Thetford 1863-5.
- FITZWILLIAM, Hon. Mrs. Charles WENTWORTH- (Anne), d. of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Lawrence Dundas; m. 1834, Hon. Charles William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, son of the 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, and for thirty-three years M.P. for Malton, who died 1894.
- FITZWILLIAM, Hon. William Charles WENTWORTH-, son of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1848; m. 1882, Constance Anne, d. of H. Broeklehurst; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. Roy. Horse guards 1878-83; master of the stables to the Prince of Wales since 1901; J.P. Rutland (High Sheriff 1898).
- FITZWILLIAM, Hon. William Henry WENTWORTH-; vide Fitzwilliam, in Part I.
- FITZWILLIAM, Hon. (William) Hugh Spencer WENTWORTH-, son of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1860; m. 1901, Lady Ada Charlotte, d. of the 9th Duke of Leeds (b. 1870); D.L. Yorks, N.R.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady Ada Charlotte; vide Hon. William Hugh Fitzwilliam.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady Alice Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; born 1849.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady Charlotte Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; born 1858.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady Donatia Faith Mary WENTWORTH-, d. of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1904.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady Helena Albrecha Marie Gabrielle WENTWORTH-, d. of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1907.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady (Maud Lilian) Elfrida Mary WENTWORTH-, d. of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1898.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady Marjorie Joan Mary WENTWORTH-, d. of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1909.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady Mary Grace; vide Hon. William Henry Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.
- FLETCHER, Lady Theresa Eveline Vilunza, sister of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1902; m. 9 Dec. 1908, Capt. Alan F. Fletcher, 17th Lancers, s. of

- Charles J. Fletcher, of Dale Park, Sussex.
- FLOWER, Hon. Eva Constance Gertrude, d. of the 8th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1874.
- FLOWER, Hon. Gertrude, d. of the 8th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1880.
- FLOWER, Hon. Reginald Henry, s. of the 8th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1871.
- FLOWER, Hon. Lowarch Robert; vide Ashbrook, in Part I.
- FOLEY, Hon. Mary Lalle, d. of Baroness Berkeley; *q.v.* in Part I.
- FOLEY, Hon. Mrs. Fitzgerald Algernon (Renira Anna), younger d. of Rev. R. F. Purvis, vicar of Whitsbury, Hants; m. 1st, 1865, Capt. E. H. G. Lambert, R.N. (died 1872); 2ndly, 1874, as his second wife. Adm. Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley, who died 1903.
- FOLEY, Lady Mary Adelaide, d. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton; b. 1869; m. 1894, Henry Foley, of the Foreign Office (who died 1903), s. of Gen. the Hon. Sir St. George Foley, K.C.B.
- FOLJAMBE, Hon. Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile, 5th s. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1891.
- FOLJAMBE, Hon. Gerald William Frederick Savile; vide Liverpool, in Part I.
- FOLJAMBE, Hon. Josceline Charles William Savile, 3rd s. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Oxfordsh. and Bucks. light inf., late lieut. 2nd batt. Northumberland fusiliers.
- FOLJAMBE, Hon. Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile, 4th s. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1887.
- FOLJAMBE, Hon. Victor Alexander Cecil Savile, 6th s. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1895 (Queen Victoria sponsor).
- FOLJAMBE, Lady Alice Etheldreda Georgiana Mary, 2nd d. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1880.
- FOLJAMBE, Lady Constance Blanche Alethea Mary, eldest d. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1885.
- FOLJAMBE, Lady Gertrude Emily Savile; vide Foljambe, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- FOLJAMBE, Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary, 5th d. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1893.
- FOLLETT, Lady Julia Alice, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1849; mar. 1869, Col. Robert W. W. Follett, late commanding 1st batt. Coldstream guards.
- FOLLETT, Lady Mildred, d. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1878; m. 1904, Gilbert Follett, Coldstream guards.
- FORBES, Hon. Alexandra Katherine Mary, dau. of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1862; mar. 1883, John Houlton Forbes, advocate, of Medwyn, West Linton, N.B.
- FORBES, Hon. Atholl Monson; vide Forbes, Baron, in Part I.
- FORBES, Hon. Bertram Aloysius, son of the 7th Earl of Granard; b. 1882 (twin with Hon. Fergus George Arthur); lieut. roy. Irish rifles, late 3rd roy. Inniskillings (M.).
- FORBES, Hon. Donald Alexander; vide Granard, in Part I.
- FORBES, Hon. Fergus George Arthur, son of the 7th Earl of Granard; b. 1882 (twin with Hon. Bertram Aloysius); lieut. roy. Irish reg., late 5th Connaught Rangers (M.).
- FORBES, Hon. Katherine, d. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; b. 1859; m. 1885, Walter Forbes, late agent of the Duke of Richmond.
- FORBES, Hon. Montagu Ormond, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; b. 1866; m. 1894, Helen, d. of William Henry Campbell.
- FORBES, Hon. Walter Robert Drummond, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1865; m. 1888, Eveline L. Michell, d. of Frederick Cooper Farwell, of the Lowlands, Tetterhall; late capt. Gordon highlanders.
- FORBES, Lady Angela Selina Blanche, d. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn; b. 1876; m. 1896, James Stewart Forbes, from whom she obtained a divorce 1906.
- FORBES, Lady Eva Mary Margaret, dau. of the 7th Earl of Granard; born (twin with Hon. Reginald G.B.) 1877.
- FORBES, Lady Helen Emily, d. of the 3rd Earl of Craven; b. 1874; m. 1901, Ian Forbes, capt. Gordon highlanders, s. of Col. Forbes, of Rothiemay.
- FORBES, Lady Margaret Mary Theresa, dau. of 7th Earl of Granard, b. 1879.
- FORESTER, Hon. Arthur Orlando Wolstan Cecil Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. 1877; capt. and adj.

- Grenadier guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Shrops. L.I. (M.).
- FORESTER, Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando Weld, s. of the 1st Baron Forester; b. 1869; m. 1891, Elspeth Lascelles, d. of the late Alexander Mackenzie; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; late lieut. Shrops. I.Y.
- FORESTER, Hon. Edgar Cecil Wolstan Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. (twin with the Hon. Francis) 1871.
- FORESTER, Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. 1880; capt. Rifle Brigade; adj. (temp. capt.) 6th batt. 1906; late lieut. Shrops. L.I. (M.).
- FORESTER, Hon. Eleanor Alexandrina, sister of the 17th Baron Saltoun, born 1836; m. 1853, Henry William Forester, who died 1891; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- FORESTER, Hon. Francis Henry Cecil Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. (twin with the Hon. Edgar) 1871; m. 1901, Alexina Josephine Arbuthnot, d. of Maj. Fredk. Wollaston, 6th dragoon guards, of Shenton Hall, Leicester; maj. 3rd batt. Shrops. L.I.; hon. capt. in the army.
- FORESTER, Hon. George Cecil Beaumont Weld; vide Forester, in Part I.
- FORESTER, Rev. Hon. Orlando St. Maur, s. of the 4th Baron Forester; b. 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1903; ordained 1902; Curate of St. Paul's, Portman Square.
- FORESTER, Hon. Rachel Cecily, d. of the 1st Baron Montagu de Beaulieu; b. 1868; m. 1890, H.W. Forster, M.P., of Exbury, Southampton, and Southend Hall, Catford, Kent.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Lilla Gertrude), d. of Frederick Fane, of Moyle's Court, Hants; m. 1886, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Grenville Fortescue, Coldstream guards, s. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue, who died 1895.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Charles Granville, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1861; m. 1906, Ethel Rosa, wid. of Capt. E. Campbell, and dau. of Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B.; lieut. rifle brigade 1881; lieut.-col. 1899; served in Burmah 1888; 2nd in com. in West Africa Hinterland 1897 (mention in despatches, lieut.-col.); C.M.G. 1899; served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901; mil. sec. to lieut.-gen. commanding the Transvaal 1903.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Denzil George, s. of 4th Earl Fortescue; b. 1893.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. John William, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1859; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; has been private sec. to Govs. of Windward Islands and New Zealand; late capt. royal North Devon yeo. cav.; librarian Windsor Castle; author of "The History of the British Army," and other works; member committee on organization of territorial army 1906; M.V.O. 1907.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Mrs. Lionel (Emily Elizabeth), d. of the Right Hon. W. P. Adam, M.P.; m. 1895, Major the Hon. Lionel Henry Dudley Fortescue, 17th lancers, s. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; who was killed in action in the Transvaal war, 1900.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Seymour John, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1856; lieut. R.N. 1878; commander 1890; capt. retired 1901; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 and Soudan 1885; appointed to Naval Intelligence Department 1891; equeiry to the King when Prince of Wales 1893-9, and since 1901; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in Transvaal war, 1899-1900; M.V.O. 1897; C.V.O., C.M.G. 1901; Commander of the Order of St. Maurice (Italy) 1903; Commander of the Legion of Honour 1903; has Commander's Cross of the Francis Joseph Order of Austria with star 1903; Commander of Order of the Dannebrog 1904.
- FORTESCUE, Lady Camilla Eleanor, d. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth, m. 1852, Hon. Dudley Francis Fortescue, son of the 2nd Earl Fortescue, M.P. Andover 1857-74, who died 2 Mar. 1903. Residence—9, Hertford St., Mayfair, W.
- FORTESCUE, Lady Susan Elizabeth, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1818.
- FOWLER, Hon. Henry Ernest; vide Wolverhampton, in Part I.
- FOX, Hon. Eleanor Birch, 5th d. of the 1st Baron Basing; m. 1893, Henry Wilson Fox.
- FOX, Hon. Mary Agnes Emily LANE, d. of 2nd Visct. Halifax; b. 1877; m. 1903, George Richard Lane-Fox, eldest s. of J. T. R. Lane-Fox, of Bramham Park, co. York.
- FOX, Hon. Selina Catherine, sister of the 12th Viscount Falkland; born 1854; mar. 1877, Charles Edward Fox, barrister, who died 1897; raised

- to the rank of a viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1886.
- FRANKLIN, Hon. Alice Maude, dau. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1848; mar. 1868, John Liell Franklin, Esq., of Gonalston, Notts.
- FRANKLIN, Lady Edith Cecilia, d. of the 3rd Earl Howe; b. 1864; m. 1896, Harry W. Franklin, son of late Capt. James Franklin, 77th regt.
- FRANKLIN, Hon. Henrietta, eld. d. of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1866; m. 1885, Ernest Louis Franklin.
- FRASER, Hon. Alastair Joseph, son of the 15th Baron Lovat; born 1877; ed. at Magdalen Coll. Oxon, B.A. (honours in history) 1899; served with Lovat's Scouts in Transvaal war; now captain Lovat's Scout, Yeomanry.
- FRASER, Hon. Alexander Arthur; vide Saltoun, in Part I.
- FRASER, Hon. Mrs. Alexander Edward (Georgina Mary), d. of the late George Fieschi Heneage, Esq., M.P., of Hainton Hall; mar. 1858, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Alexander Edward Fraser (s. of the 14th Baron Lovat), who died 1885.
- FRASER, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Lucy Jane), d. of Maj. Robert Duncan Ferguson; m. 1st, 1877, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser, s. of the 17th Baron Saltoun, who died 1884; 2nd, 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay-Newton, kinsman of the Marq. of Tweeddale.
- FRASER, Hon. Edith Caroline, d. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; b. 1862; m. 1889, Alister Gilian Fraser.
- FRASER, Hon. George, son of 18th Baron Saltoun; born 1887; lieut. R.N.
- FRASER, Hon. Hugh Joseph; vide Lovat, in Part I.
- FRASER, Hon. Mrs. James Hay (Emily Caroline), d. of the late Col. John Vandeleur, 10th Hussars; mar. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Col. the Hon. James Hay Fraser, brother of the 17th Baron Saltoun, who died 1886.
- FRASER, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 15th Baron Lovat; born 1881.
- FRASER, Hon. Margaret Helen, d. of the 15th Baron Sinclair; mar. 1902, Alick C. Fraser. Residence—Kil drochat, Stranraer, N.E.
- FRASER, Hon. Mary Alexander, d. of the 18th Baron Saltoun; b. 1892.
- FRASER, Hon. Muriel, d. of the 15th Baron Lovat; b. 1884.
- FRASER, Hon. Simon, s. of 18th Baron Saltoun; b. 1888.
- FRASER, Hon. William, s. of the 18th Baron Saltoun; b. 1890.
- FREELAND, Hon. Violet Dagmar Marion Olga, d. of the 16th Lord Borthwick; b. 1871; m. 1900, Capt. Lewis Gray Freeland, Northampton reg.
- FREELING, Hon. Ainabel, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guilmamore; born 1843; mar. 1873, Hugh Melvil Freeling, who died 1906.
- FREKE, Hon. Percy Cecil EVANS-, s. of the 8th Baron Carbery; b. 1871; m. 1895, Eva, d. of Charles Kirwan, of Dalgan Park, co. Mayo, and of Mrs. Maitland-Kirwan, of Gelston Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire; maj. Leicester Y. and hon. lieut. in the army; served in Transvaal war; D.L. Rutland; mily. memb. Rutland terr. force assocn. Residence—Bisbrook Hall, Uppingham. Club—Travellers'.
- FREKE, Hon. Ralfe EVANS-; vide Carbery, in Part I.
- FREKE, Lady Katherine Felicia EVANS-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Longford; b. 1826; m. 1851, Col. the Hon. Fenton John Evans-Freke, bro. and heir pres. of the 7th Baron Carbery, who died 1859.
- FREMANTLE, Hon. Cecil, s. of the 2nd Baron Cottesloe; b. 1865; ed. at Eton; J.P. Bucks. Residence—Swanbourne House, Winslow. Club—Wellington.
- FREMANTLE, Hon. Sir Charles William; vide Part I.
- FREMANTLE, Hon. Sir Edmund Robert; vide Part I.
- FREMANTLE, Hon. Mary Louisa, d. of the 2nd Baron Cottesloe; b. 1861.
- FREMANTLE, Hon. Reginald Scott, s. of the 2nd Baron Cottesloe; b. 1863; m. 1900, Hilda Lucy Barry, d. of E. M. Barry, R.A.; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1886, M.A. 1888.
- FREMANTLE, Hon. Thomas Francis, vide Cottesloe, in Part I.
- FREMANTLE, Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Cottesloe; b. 1831; m. 1st, 1863, Isabella Maria, d. of Sir Culling Eardley, bt. (she died 1901); 2nd, 1903, Sophia Frances, eldest d. of late Maj. G. F. Stuart, 3rd dragoon guards; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford, B.A. first class classics 1853, M.A. 1855; fellow of All Souls 1854-

- 63; of Ball. Coll. 1892-94; D.D. 1895; vicar of Lewknor 1857-65; chaplain to Archb. Tait 1861-82; rector of St. Mary, Bryanston Square, 1865-83; canon residentiary of Canterbury 1882-95; Dean of Ripon since 1895.
- FRENCH, vide french.
- FRENCH, Hon. Arthur Reginald; vide De Freyne, in Part I.
- FRENCH, Hon. Bertram Leo, s. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1900.
- *FRENCH, Charles, bro. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1851; m. 1880, Constance, d. of Lieut.-Col. C. R. Chichester; M.P. Roscommon 1873.
- FRENCH, Hon. Edward Fulke, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1886.
- FRENCH, Hon. Eileen Agnes, d. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1892.
- FRENCH, Hon. Ernest Aloysius, s. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1894.
- FRENCH, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1884.
- FRENCH, Hon. George Philip, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1890.
- FRENCH, Hon. Hubert John, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1896.
- *FRENCH, John, bro. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1853; is a resident magistrate in co. Kerry.
- FRENCH, Hon. Lily Marie, d. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1887.
- FRENCH, Hon. Louis Richard, s. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1888.
- FRENCH, Hon. Muriel May, d. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1891.
- FRENCH, Hon. Richard Patrick, son of the 3rd Baron De Freyne; b. 1857; maj. and hon. Lieut.-col. 5th batt. Connaught rangers (M.); hon. maj. in the army.
- FRENCH, Hon. Robert, son of the 3rd Baron De Freyne; born 1858; mar. 1885, Mary Cassandra, only dau. of Hugh Mair, Esq., of Phyllis Court, Henley-on-Thames; late major Gloucestershire regt.
- *FRENCH, William J., bro. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; born 1854; late capt. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt. (M.).
- *The marriage of the 3rd baron in 1851 having been declared invalid, as having been performed between a Protestant and a Roman Catholic by a Roman Catholic priest, his lordship was remarried subsequently to the birth of these three sons, and they are not entitled consequently to the prefix of "honourable."
- FRENCH, Hon. William Joseph, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1885; late lieut. 6th Worcester reg.
- FULLER (Lady), Lucy Emma, sister of 4th Earl of Landaff (claimant); m. 1896, Frederick Fuller, of Trevone, Eythorne, Kent.
- GAGE, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Ella Henrietta), d. of James Maxse; m. 1862, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Thomas Gage, C.B., s. of the 4th Visct. Gage, who died 1889.
- GAGE, Hon. Henry Rainald; vide Gage, in Part I.
- GAGE, Hon. Irene Adelaide, d. of the 5th Visct. Gage; b. 1898.
- GAGE, Hon. Vera Benedicta, d. of the 5th Visct. Gage; b. 1899.
- GAGE, Hon. Yvonne Rosamond, d. of the 5th Visct. Gage; b. 1902.
- GARDNER, Hon. Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope, d. of the 1st Baron Burghclere; b. 1892.
- GARDNER, Hon. Alethea Margaret Gwendolen Valentine, dau. of the 1st Baron Burghclere; b. 1893.
- GARDNER, Hon. Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred, dau. of the 1st Baron Burghclere; b. 1903.
- GARDNER, Hon. Mary Sidney Katherine Almira, dau. of the 1st Baron Burghclere; b. 1896.
- GARDNER, Hon. Nora Beatrice, eld. dau. of the 1st Baron Blyth; m. 1885, Lieut.-Colonel Alan Coulston Gardner, 14th Hussars, who died 1907.
- GARDYNE, Hon. Amelia Anne, dau. of the 9th Visct. Strathallan; born 1836; m. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Charles Greenhill-Gardyne, late Coldstream guards, who assumed the name of Gardyne 1864.
- GARFORTH, Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline, dau. of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1895; mar. 1882, William Henry Garforth, of Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorks.
- GARRETT, Lady Isabella Emily, sister of the 7th Earl of Orkney; b. 1862; m. 1888, John Burnham Garrett; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1890.
- GARTON, Hon. Hilda Jane, d. of Lord Collins (life peer); m. 1906, the Rev. John Garton, vicar of All Saints, Gordon Square, London, W.C.
- GASKELL, Lady Catherine Henrietta dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth vide Gaskell, in Part I.

- GASKELL, Lady Constance Harriet Stuart Milnes, dau. of the 5th Earl of Ranfurly, b. 1885; m. 1905, Evelyn Milnes Gaskell.
- GAUNT, Hon. Walter FREMANTLE, s. of the 2nd Baron Cottesloe; b. 1867; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1890; assumed the additional surname of Gaunt, 1901.
- GAUSSEN, Lady Kathleen Frances, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; b. 1853; m. 1885, Alfred Gausson.
- GELL, Hon. Edith Mary, dau. of the 8th Visct. Middleton; b. 1860; m. 1889, Philip Lyttelton Gell, M.A., J.P., of Hopton Hall, Derbyshire, and Chaulk Hill, Kingsbury, Middlesex.
- GERARD, Hon. Patricia Clare Frances, d. of 3rd Baron Gerard; b. 17 March, 1909.
- GIBBS, Hon. Catherine Louisa, d. of the 2nd Baron Aldenham; b. 1875.
- GIBBS, Hon. Edith Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Aldenham; b. 1848.
- GIBBS, Hon. Gerald Henry Beresford; vide Aldenham, in Part I.
- GIBBS, Hon. Mildred Dorothea, d. of the 2nd Baron Aldenham; b. 1876.
- GIBBS, Hon. Mrs. Henry Lloyd (Alice Mary), d. of Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks; m. 1887, Hon. Henry Lloyd Gibbs, s. of the 1st Baron Aldenham, who died 1907.
- GIBBS, Hon. Herbert Cokayne, s. of the 1st Baron Aldenham; b. 1854; m. 1885, Anna Maria, dau. of Richard Durant, of High Canons, Herts, and Sharpsham, Devon; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A.; member of the firm of Antony Gibbs & Sons.
- GIBBS, Ven. the Hon. Kenneth Francis, s. of the 1st Baron Aldenham; b. 1856; m. 1894, Mabel Alice, dau. of Charles Edward and the Hon. Mrs. Barnett, of Edge Grove, Watford; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxon (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); ordained deacon 1880, priest 1881; curate of St. Andrew's, Wells Street, 1880-4; vicar of Aldenham, Herts, since 1884; late R.D. Watford, hon. canon of St. Albans, and chaplain to Bishop of that diocese; Archdeacon of St. Albans since 1909.
- GIBBS, Hon. Vicary, s. of the 1st Baron Aldenham; b. 1853; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1876; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1880; partner in his father's firm of Antony Gibbs, & Sons since 1882; M.P. Herts, St. Albans div., 1892-1904; contested Bradford (central div.) 1906.
- GIBSON, Hon. Constance Anna, 4th dau. of the 1st Baron Ashbourne.
- GIBSON, Hon. Edward Graves Mayne, son of the 1st Baron Ashbourne; b. 1873; m. 1900, Mary Phillips, dau. of Henry Russell Greg of Lode Hill, Handforth; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A., and Trin. Coll. Dublin; late lieut. 5th batt. Roy. Canadians (M.); barrister-at-law.
- GIBSON, Hon. Ernest Victor, son of the 1st Baron Ashbourne; b. 1875; m. 1905, Mary Wood, Salisbury, dau. of Joseph L. R. Wood, of New York (she died 1905); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the bar; served in the Transvaal war in Imperial Yeomanry; hon. lieut. in army.
- GIBSON, Hon. Violet Albina, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Ashbourne.
- GIBSON, Hon. William; vide Ashbourne, in Part I.
- GIFFARD, Lady Constance Mary Evelyn, dau. of the 1st Earl of Halsbury; b. 1879; mar. 1902, Edward Walter Giffard.
- GIFFARD, Hon. John Anthony Harding; vide Halsbury, in Part I.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Edgar Berkeley; vide Gifford, in Part I.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Edith Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; b. 1863.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Maurice Raymond, son of the 2nd Baron Gifford; b. 1859; m. 1897, Marguerite, dau. of Capt. Cecil Thorold, 1st Life guards; served in the mercantile marine 1875-82; as correspondent in Egyptian campaign 1882, in Canada during Riel's rebellion 1885, in Matabele war 1893, in command of Gifford's Horse, which he raised during the Matabele rebellion, 1896 (severely wounded, losing an arm), and in Transvaal war on the staff of the Mafeking Relief Column, C.M.G. for "distinguished service" in South Africa 1896; general manager Bechuanaland Exploration Co. 1890-8.
- GILMOUR, Lady Susan, dau. of the 6th Earl of Beauchamp; b. 1870; mar. 1889, Col. Robert Gordon Gilmour, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., late commdg. 2nd batt. Grenadier guards, of Liberton and Craigmillar, Midlothian.
- GLADSTONE, Hon. Emily Annina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1837; mar. 1874, Murray Gladstone.

- GLADSTONE, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 12th Baron Blount (extinct); b. 1849; m. 1875, William Henry Gladstone, M.P. (eldest son of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone), who died 1891. Residences—Hawarden Castle, Chester; 41, Berkeley Square, W.
- GLADSTONE, Hon. Maud Ernestine, d. of the 1st Baron Rendel; b. 1865; m. 1890, Henry Neville Gladstone, 3rd son of the late Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Residence—78, Eaton Square, S.W.
- GLYN, Hon. Alice Coralie Carr, d. of Admiral the Hon. Henry Carr-Glyn, C.B., and sister of the 3rd and 4th Barons Wolverton; b. 1866; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1889.
- GLYN, Hon. Mrs. Ashley (Mary Louisa), d. of Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Feversham; m. 1st, 1871, the Hon. Ashley Carr-Glyn, who died 1875; 2nd, 1886, Rt. Rev. Isaac Bellmuth, sometime Bishop of Huron, who died 1901.
- GLYN, Hon. Esmé Consuelo Helen, d. of 4th Baron Wolverton; b. 1903.
- GLYN, Hon. George Edward Dudley; vide Wolverton, in Part I.
- GLYN, Hon. Maud, d. of the 2nd Baron Ebury; b. 1874; m. 1897, Maurice George Carr Glyn, s. of Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn.
- GLYN, Hon. Nigel Reginald Victor, s. of 4th Baron Wolverton; b. 1904.
- GLYN, Right Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr; vide Peterborough, Bishop of, in Part I.
- GLYN, Hon. Georgina Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Wolverton; b. 1834.
- GLYN, Hon. Marion Louise Feodorowna, d. of the 4th Baron Wolverton; b. 1900.
- GLYN, Hon. Mrs. Pascoe Charles (Caroline Henrietta), d. of Capt. William Amherst Hale, of Quebec; m. 1861 (as his 2nd wife), Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn, s. of the 1st Baron Wolverton, who died 1904.
- GLYN, Hon. Sidney Carr, s. of the 1st Baron Wolverton; b. 1835; m. 1868, Fanny, d. of M. Marescaux, St. Omer, France (she died 1907); has been capt. rifle brigade, retired 1872; served in the Crimea; was M.P. for Shaftesbury 1880-5. Residence—27, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Army and Navy.
- GLYN, Hon. Winifred, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield; b. 1864; m. 1889, Capt. Geoffrey Carr-Glyn, D.S.O., s. of the Hon. Pascoe Glyn.
- GODLEY, Hon. Lady; vide Godley, K.C.B., in Part I.
- GODMAN, Hon. Susan Emma, dau. of the 17th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1852; mar. 1885, Edmund Temple Godman, Esq., of Banks Pee, Moreton-in-Marsh, who died 1894.
- GOFF, Lady Adelaide Henrietta Louisa Hortense, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1833; mar. 1850, Joseph Goff, who died in 1872.
- GOFF, Lady Cecilie, d. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1874; m. 1896, Thomas Clarence Goff, capt. and hon. maj. 3rd Roy. Scots (M.).
- GOLD, Hon. Gladys Ellen, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Blyth; m. 1898, Gerald Gold.
- GOLDMANN, Hon. Agnes Mary, d. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1874; m. 1899, Charles Sydney Goldmann; received the Royal Red Cross 1901, for services rendered in connection with Transvaal war; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem.
- GOODENOUGH, Hon. Henrietta Margaret, d. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1874; m. 1901, Capt. William Edmund Goodenough, R.N., grandson of the 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton.
- GORDON, Hon. Agnes Strathearn, dau. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer); b. 1856.
- GORDON, Hon. Archibald Ian, s. of the 7th Earl of Aberdeen; b. 1884.
- GORDON, Rev. the Hon. Arthur, s. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer); b. 1854; m. 1893, Emily Olga Marion, d. of F. P. S. Constant; is a minister of the Church of Scotland.
- GORDON, Hon. Dudley Gladstone, s. of the 7th Earl of Aberdeen; b. 1883; m. 1907, Cecile Elizabeth, d. of George Drummond, of Swaylands House, Penshurst; capt. 2nd V.B. Gordon Highlanders.
- GORDON, Hon. Frederic, s. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer); born 1861; mar. 1897, Mabel Rose, d. of James Douglas Robinson, Madras Civil Service; Lieut.-colonel and brevet-colonel Gordon Highlanders; D.A.A.G. in Transvaal war; D.A. Q.M.G. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps 1903-4; D.S.O. 1901.

GORDON, Hon. George Arthur Maurice; vide Stanmore, in Part I.

GORDON, Hon. Huntly Douglas, s. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn, P.C. (Life Peer); b. 1866; m. 1899, Violet, d. of John Gaspard Fanshawe, of Parsloes, Essex, and The Cedars, St. John's, Bedford; is an Advocate in Edinburgh.

GORDON, Hon. John Edward, eldest s. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer); b. 1850; m. 1879, Elizabeth Anna, d. of J. Snowdon Henry, M.P.; M.P. cos. Elgin and Nairn 1895-1906; contested Brighton 1906, Residences—1, Queen's Gardens, Hove, Sussex; 44, Albert Court, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

GORDON, Hon. Rachel Nevil, d. of the 1st Baron Stanmore; b. 1869.

GORDON, Lady Ellen Susan Ann HAMILTON-, d. of the 19th Earl of Morton; b. 1824; m. 1851, Canon the Hon. Douglas Hamilton-Gordon, s. of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen, canon and treasurer of Salisbury and hon. chaplain to the King, and late chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, who died 1901.

GORDON, Lady Esme (Elizabeth Ann Phippen), d. of William Brown, formerly of Northover, Glastonbury; m. 1874, Lord Esme Gordon, s. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly, who died 1900.

GORDON, Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide WOLRIGE-, d. of the 18th Earl of Erroll; b. 1872; m. 1895, Maj. Henry Wolrige-Gordon, 79th Cameron Highlanders, s. of late Henry Wolrige Gordon, of Esslemont and Hallhead, Aberdeenshire.

GORDON, Lady Granville (Margaret née Humble, of Chicago), widow of J. B. Close, and divorced wife of Christian Frederick Gordon; m. 1902, Lord Granville Armyne Gordon, s. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly, who died 1907.

GORE, Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullarton, d. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1870; m. 1899, Edward J. M. Gore, kinsman of the Earls of Arran.

GORE, Hon. Henry Arthur ORMSBY-, son of the 2nd Baron Harlech; born 1857; capt. 11th hussars 1883; maj. 1892; retired 1902; A.D.C. to Prince Edward of Saxe Weimar when com.-in-ch. in Ireland.

GORE, Hon. Seymour FitzRoy ORMSBY-, son of the 2nd Baron Harlech;

born 1862; ed. at Brasenose, Oxford; B.A. and M.A. 1889; M.P. (C.) Lincolnshire (Gainsborough) 1900-6; late capt. 3rd Kent vol. R.G.A., formerly lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.).

GORE, Hon. William George Arthur ORMSBY-; vide Harlech, in Part I.

GORE, Lady Constance Grace, dau. of the 1st Earl Sondes; born 1864; mar. 1885, Francis William George Gore.

GORE, Lady Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1855.

GORE, Lady Nellie Viola Castalia Florence, d. of the 20th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1885; mar. 1907, Reginald Gore, lieut. R.N., s. of lieut.-gen. E. A. Gore, of Derrymore, co. Clare.

GORE, Lady Winifred Helena Lettice, d. of the 5th Earl of Arran; b. 1891.

GOSCHEN, Hon. Beatrice Mary, 3rd d. of the 1st Visct. Goschen; b. 1872.

GOSCHEN, Hon. Cicely Winifred, 2nd d. of the 2nd Visct. Goschen; b. 1899.

GOSCHEN, Hon. Fanny Evelyn, 4th d. of the 1st Visct. Goschen; b. 1875.

GOSCHEN, Hon. George Joachim; vide Goschen, in Part I.

GOSCHEN, Hon. Phyllis Evelyn, eldest d. of the 2nd Visct. Goschen; born 1895.

GOSCHEN, Hon. William Henry, 2nd s. of the 1st Visct. Goschen; b. 1870; m. 1896, Geraldine Elizabeth, d. of the Rt. Hon. J. W. Mellor; ed. at Rugby and New Coll. Oxon; is partner in Frühling and Goschen.

GOSLING, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta, d. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1876; m. Nov., 1903, Capt. W. S. Gosling, late Scots guards.

GOUGH, Hon. Mrs. George (Hilda Eva), d. of the late George Moffatt, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Herefordshire; m. 1884, Col. the Hon. George Hugh Gough, C.B., s. of the 2nd Visct. Gough, sometime col. comdg. 14th hussars, who died whilst serving as A.A.G. of cavalry in the Transvaal war.

GOUGH, Hon. Hugh William; vide Gough, in Part I.

GOUGH, Hon. Katharine Nora, d. of the 3rd Visct. Gough; b. 1890.

GOWER, Hon. (Adelaide Violet) Cicely LEVESON-, d. of the 8th Baron Mounson; b. 1870; m. 1898, George

- Granville Leveson-Gower, late M.P. for Stoke-upon-Trent (L.), s. of the Hon. E. F. Leveson Gower and grandson of the 1st Earl Granville.
- GOWER, Hon. Sophia LEVESON-, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; b. 1838 (twin with Rev. the Hon. James Leigh); m. 1861, Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower, of Titsey Place, Surrey, kinsman of the Duke of Sutherland, who died 1895.
- GOWER, Hon. William Spencer LEVESON-; vide Granville, in Part I.
- GOWER, Lady Albert SUTHERLAND-LEVESON- (Grace Emma Townsend); d. of Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, Bart.; m. 1872, Lord Albert Sutherland-Leveson-Gower (son of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland, who died in 1874).
- GOWER, Lady Rosemary Millicent, SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, d. of the 4th Duke of Sutherland; b. 1893.
- GOWER, Lord Alistair St. Clair SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, s. of the 4th Duke of Sutherland; b. 1890; 2nd Lieut. Lovat's Scouts 1909.
- GOWER, Lord Ronald Charles SUTHERLAND-, s. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; b. 1815; M.P. co. Sutherland 1867-74; author of many works relating to history and art; sculptor of the Shakespeare monument at Stratford-on-Avon; a trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; F.S.A., &c.
- GRADWELL, Lady Henrietta, dau. of the 10th Earl of Fingall; born 1861; mar. 1884, Robert Bernard George Ashurst Gradwell, late maj. 5th batt. Leinster reg. (M.), only son of Richard Gradwell, of Dowth Hall, co. Meath, and Carlanstown, co. Westmeath.
- GRAHAM, Lady Helen Violet, dau. of the 5th Duke of Montrose, b. 1879.
- GRAHAM, Lady Mabel Cynthia; vide Graham, 4th bart., in Part I.
- GRAHAM, Lady Margaret; vide Graham, K.C.B., in Part I.
- GRAHAM, Lady Mary Helen Alma, dau. of Marq. of Graham and grand-dau. of 5th Duke of Montrose; b. 11 April, 1909.
- GRAHAM, Lord Alastair Mungo, son of the 5th Duke of Montrose; b. 1886; Lieut. R.N.
- GRAHAM, Lord Douglas Malise, son of the 5th Duke of Montrose; b. 1883; ed. at Cheltenham (scholar), and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; Lieut. R.A.; late A.D.C. to gen. command. Scottish command.
- GRANET, Hon. Florence Julia, dau. of 1st Viscount Selby; m. 1892, W. G. Granet.
- GRANT, Hon. Eleanor Lillian, d. of the 1st Baron Staibridge; b. 1885; m. 1906, Joceline, eldest s. of the late Sir Charles Grant, K.C.S.I.
- GRANT, Hon. Margaret (maid of honour 1905-8), d. of Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay, M.P., by Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, sister of the 4th Earl Grey; b. 1889; m. 1908, Rev. Arthur Rowland Grant, s. of Prebendary Grant, of Glastonbury.
- GRANT, Hon. Robert Abercromby OGILVIE-, son of the 9th Earl of Seafield; born 1855; formerly capt. 2nd Gordon Highlanders.
- GRANT, Hon. Trevor OGILVIE-; vide Seafield, in Part I.
- GRANT, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1881-4) Victoria M. S., d. of E. P. M. Baillie, of Dochfour, by Lady Frances, d. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; b. 1857; m. 1884, Alaric Grant, commander (retired) R.N., of 12, Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, London, S.W.; extra woman of the bedchamber 1895-1901.
- GRANT, Lady Caroline Louisa OGILVIE-, d. of 10th Earl of Seafield; b. 1877.
- GRANT, Lady Mary Augusta, d. of the 3rd Earl Manvers; b. 1865; m. 1899, John Peter Grant, of Rothiemurchus.
- GRANT, Lady Nina Caroline OGILVIE-, d. of the 11th Earl of Seafield; b. 1906.
- GRANT, Lady Nina Geraldine OGILVIE-, d. of the 10th Earl of Seafield; b. 1884.
- GRANT, Lady Sybil Myra Caroline, d. of the 5th Earl of Rosebery; b. 1879; m. 1903, Capt. Charles John Cecil Grant, Coldstream guards, s. of Gen. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B.
- GRANT, Lady Sydney Montague OGILVIE-, d. of the 10th Earl of Seafield; b. 1882 (twin with Lady Ina, deceased).
- GRAVES, Hon. Mrs. Adolphus (Caroline), d. of Capt. Wrixford, R.N.; m. 1858, Capt. the Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget, s. of the 2nd Baron Graves, who died 1891.
- *GRAVES, Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget, bro. of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1855; m. 1st, 1886, Elaine Mabelle, d. of the late Robert Leake (she died 1887); 2nd, 1889, Katherine Louisa, d. of Col. Henry C. E. Ward, C.I.E. (she

* Raised to rank of Baron's son 1906.

- died 1900); 3rd, 21 Sept. 1905, Hilda May, only d. of David Cruickshank, of Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W., and late of Calcutta.
- *GRAVES, Hon. Adrian Edward George, bro. of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1860; late Lieut. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.
- *GRAVES, Hon. Algernon Sydney George, bro. of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1852; m. 1880, Constance Ellen, d. of the late Murray Johnson, of Stone Castle, Kent (she died 1886).
- GRAVES, Hon. Cecilia Olivia, dau. of the 4th Baron Graves; born 1876.
- GRAVES, Hon. Clarence Percy Rivers; vide Graves, in Part I.
- GRAVES, Hon. Evelyn Isabella Katie, d. of the 4th Baron Graves; b. 1876.
- GRAVES, Hon. Violet Georgina Adèle, dau. of the 4th Baron Graves; b. 1871.
- GRAVES, Hon. Mrs. William Spencer Paget (Beatrice Mary), d. of the late Robert Leake, of Little Missenden Abbey; m. 1882, Hon. William Spencer Paget, late commdr. R.N., brother of the 5th Baron Graves, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1906, and died 6 Sept. 1909.
- GRAY, Hon. James Maclaren Stuart; vide Gray, in Part I.
- GRAY, Hon. Kathleen Eileen Moray, third d. of the Baroness Gray; b. 1878.
- GRAY, Hon. Thora Zelma Grace, second d. of the Baroness Gray; b. 1875.
- GRAY, Hon. Morton Gray STUART; vide Moray, in Part I.
- GRAZIOLI, Lady Nicoletta Maria, dau. of the 8th Earl of Newburgh; born 1863; mar. 1881, Don Mario Grazioli (Duke of Magliano), eldest son of the Duke Grazioli.
- GREENE, Lady Lily; vide Greene, K.C.B., in Part I.
- GRENFELL, Hon. Alexandra Imogen Clair, d. of 1st Baron Desborough; b. 1905.
- GRENFELL, Hon. Arthur Bernard John, s. of 1st Baron Grenfell; b. 1903.
- GRENFELL, Hon. Gerald William, s. of the 1st Baron Desborough; b. 1890.
- GRENFELL, Hon. Ivo George Winfred, s. of the 1st Baron Desborough; b. 1898.
- GRENFELL, Hon. Julian Henry Francis; vide Desborough, in Part I.
- GRENFELL, Hon. Mabel Blanche, d. of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; m. 1887, Charles Molyneux Grenfell, late 10th hussars, and kinsman of Earl Harewood.
- GRENFELL, Hon. Madeline Victoria Margaret, d. of the 1st Baron Grenfell; b. 1904.
- GRENFELL, Hon. Monica Margaret, d. of the 1st Baron Desborough; b. 1893.
- GRENFELL, Hon. Pascoe Christian Victor Francis; vide Grenfell, Baron, in Part I.
- GRENFELL, Lady Lilian Maud, d. of the 8th Duke of Marlborough; b. 1873; m. 1898, Cecil Alfred Grenfell, of Maesteg, Glamorgan.
- GRENFELL, Lady Muriel Frances Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Rosse; b. 1876; m. 1906, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Harold Maxwell Grenfell, 3rd dragoon guards, s. of the late Pascoe Du Pré Grenfell, of Wilton Park, Bucks; M.V.O.
- GRENVILLE, Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (extinct).
- GRENVILLE, Hon. Harry Nugent MORGAN-, s. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1896.
- GRENVILLE, Hon. Luis Francis Chandos Temple MORGAN-, s. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1889.
- GRENVILLE, Hon. Richard George MORGAN-; vide Kinloss, in Part I.
- GRENVILLE, Hon. Robert William MORGAN-, s. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1892.
- GRENVILLE, Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane MORGAN-, s. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1891; late 2nd Lieut. 6th battn. Rifle Brigade.
- GRESLEY, Lady Frances Louisa; vide Gresley, Bart., in Part I.
- GRETTON, Hon. Maud Helen, d. of the 4th Baron Ventry; b. 1870; m. 1900, John Gretton, M.P.
- GREVILLE, Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick; b. 1854; m. 1883, Mabel, d. of Ernauld Smith, of Selsdon Park, Croydon; late maj. and hon. Lieut.-col. Warwickshire I.Y.; sometime capt. 1st battalion King's royal rifle corps; extra equerry to the King since 1886; was equerry to H.R.H. Prince

- Albert Victor of Wales 1885-8; mily. memb. Essex terr. force association; has the order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; M.V.O. 1902.
- GREVILLE, Hon. Charles Beresford Fulke; vide Greville, in Part I.
- GREVILLE, Hon. Mrs. George (Cecil Aitcheson), d. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Hankey; m. 1870, Hon. George Frederick Greville, D.L., J.P., s. of the 1st Baron Greville, sometime M.P. for Longford, who died 1897.
- GREVILLE, Hon. Louis George, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick; born 1856; m. 1887, Lily, d. of J. H. Gordon (she died 1898); second secretary in the diplomatic service 1882; retired 1888.
- GREVILLE, Hon. Maynard, son of the 5th Earl of Warwick; b. 1898.
- GREVILLE, Hon. Mrs. Ronald Henry Fulke (Margaret Helen Anderson), d. of the Rt. Hon. Wm. McEwan, M.P.; m. 1891, Capt. the Hon. Ronald Henry Fulke Greville, M.V.O. (s. and heir of 2nd Baron Greville), M.P. E. Bradford 1896-1906, who died 1908.
- GREVILLE, Hon. Sidney Robert, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick; b. 1866; groom-in-waiting to the King; private sec. to Queen Alexandra; equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales; sometime private sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1899; Commander of Order of Danebrog 1904; Officer of the Legion of Honour 1905; has third class of Order of Franz Josef of Austria. Residence—St. James's Palace, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, Carlton.
- GREVILLE, Lady Mercy, d. of 5th Earl of Warwick; b. 1904.
- GREVILLE-NUGENT, Hon. Patrick Emilius John, son of the 1st Baron Greville; born 1852; mar. 1882, Emmengarda, dau. of the late Augustus Ogilvy, of Cove, Dumfriesshire; late Lieut. Westmeath mil.; high sheriff, Westmeath 1884; C.C.
- GREVILLE-NUGENT, Hon. Robert Southwell, son of the 1st Baron Greville; born 1847.
- GREY, Hon. Mary Cecil, d. of Visct. Howick, and granddau. of the 4th Earl Grey; b. 1907.
- GREY, Hon. Elizabeth Katherine, dau. of Viscount Howick and grand-dau. of 4th Earl Grey; b. 13 Oct., 1908.
- GREY, Lady Evelyn Alice, d. of the 4th Earl Grey; b. 1886.
- GREY, Lady Jane, d. of the 9th Earl of Stamford; b. 1899.
- GREY, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl of Stamford by his 3rd wife Martha Solomon; b. at the Cape 1831.
- GREY, Lady Sybil, d. of the 4th Earl Grey; b. 1882.
- GRIFFIN, Lady Leonore Mary, d. of the 7th Earl De la Warr; b. 1872; m. 1906, J. Maclean Griffin, R.A., A.D.C., and priv. sec. to Sir G. Strickland, K.C.M.G., Governor of Tasmania, s. of Robert Griffin, of Court Garden, Marlow, Bucks.
- GRIFFITHS, Hon. Emily Wingfield, dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1828; mar. 1st, 1849, Thomas Guy Gisborne, Esq. (he died 1869); 2ndly, 1872, John Harward Griffiths, who died 1885.
- GRIMSTON, Rev. the Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1860; m. 1896, Gertrude Mary Amelia, d. of Rev. Charles Villiers, rector of Croft, Yorks; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887; ordained deacon 1885, priest 1886; is supt. Navy Mission Soc.; late chaplain Manchester ship canal works, and London Railway Extension Mission. Residence—Darrowfield, St. Albans.
- GRIMSTON, Lady Sibyl, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1887.
- GRIMSTON, Lady Vera, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1890.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Albertine Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Ebury; born 1840.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Mrs. Algernon (Catherine Dorothea Mary), dau. of Sir John Simeon, Bart., and the Hon. Lady Simeon; m. 1857, the Hon. Algernon Henry Grosvenor, who died 1907.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Francis Egerton, s. of the 2nd Baron Ebury; b. 1883; m. 1902, Mary Adela, dau. of the late G. Glasson.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Gilbert, son of the 1st Baron Stalbridge; b. 1831; ed. at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late lieut. rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Hugh; vide Stalbridge, in Part I.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Mrs. Norman (Caroline Susan Theodora), d. of the late Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley; m. 1881, the Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, s. of the 1st Baron Ebury, and sometime M.P. for Chester, who died 1898.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Richard Cecil, son of the 1st Baron Ebury; b. 1848; m. 1898, Jessie Amelia, d. of late Rev. Charles Clarke, of Esher, Surrey; ed. at Eton and Oxford; called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1872.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Richard Eustace, son of 1st Baron Stalbridge; b. 1883; lieut. roy. field artillery.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Robert Victor; vide Ebury, in Part I.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Mrs. Thomas (Sophie), d. of late S. Wells Williams, Esq., U.S.A.; mar. 1st, 1877, Hon. Thomas George Grosvenor, C.B., son of the 1st Baron Ebury, who died 1886; 2nd, 1895, Albert Gray, K.C., counsel to Chrmn. of Committees, House of Lords, late Chancellor of the Diocese of Ely, and formerly of the Ceylon Civil Service.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Victoria Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Ebury; b. 1832.

GROSVENOR, Lady Helen Frances, d. of the 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1888

GROSVENOR, Lady Ursula Mary Olivia, d. of the 2nd Duke of Westminster; b. 1902.

GROSVENOR, Lord Arthur Hugh, son of the 1st Duke of Westminster; vide Westminster, in Part I.

GROSVENOR, Lord Edward Arthur, s. of the 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1892.

GROSVENOR, Lord Gerald Richard, son of 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1874; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Scots guards, late capt. 3rd batt. Cheshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war (wounded).

GROSVENOR, Lord Henry George, son of the 1st Duke of Westminster; born 1861; m. 1887, Dora Minna, d. of late James Hay Erskine Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle and Torrie House, Fifeshire (she died 1894); contested Cheshire (L.U.), Northwich div., 1887.

GROSVENOR, Lord Hugh William, son of 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1884; m. 1906, Lady Mabel Florence Mary Crichton, youngest d. of 4th Earl of Erne; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. 1st life guards.

GUEST, Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell; vide Wimborne, in Part I.

GUEST, Hon. Christian Henry Charles, son of the 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1871; capt. 1st dragoons; late adj.

Westminster dragoons; late lieut. 3rd batt. Lancashire fusiliers (M.); served in S. African war.

GUEST, Hon. Frederick Edward, son of the 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1875; m. 1905, Amy, d. of Henry Phipps; ed. at Eton; late capt. 1st Life guards, late lieut. East Surrey reg. (M.); serving with Egyptian army; took part in Soudan campaign against the Khalifa, 1900 (mention in despatches); contested Kingswinford div. Staffs. 1906; assist. priv. sec. to the pres. of the Board of Trade, from April 1908.

GUEST, Hon. Ivor Churchill; vide Wimborne, in Part I.

GUEST, Hon. Lionel George William, son of 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1880.

GUEST, Hon. Oscar Montague, s. of 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1888.

GUEST, Lady Theodora, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1840; mar. 1877, T. Merthyr Guest, of Inwood, Dorset, who died 1904.

GUINNESS, Hon. Arthur Ernest, s. of the 1st Visct. Iveagh; b. 1876; m. 1903, Marie Clotilde, only d. of late Sir George Russell, Bt., of Swallowfield Park; ed. at Eton, late lieut. 1st London R. Vols.

GUINNESS, Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne, d. of the 6th Baron Massy; born 1865; m. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Charles Davis Guinness, R.A.

GUINNESS, Hon. Rupert; vide Iveagh, in Part I.

GUINNESS, Hon. Walter Edward (of Knockmaroon, Castleknock, co. Dublin, and 11, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.), s. of the 1st Visct. Iveagh; b. 1880; m. 1903, Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart (b. 1883), youngest d. of 14th Earl of Buchan; ed. at Eton; maj. Suffolk Y.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war (wounded, mention in despatches); M.P. Eury St. Edmunds since 1907; contested Stowmarket div. Suffolk 1906; memb. L.C.C. since 1907.

GUINNESS, Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary; vide Iveagh, in Part I.

GUINNESS, Lady Henrietta Eliza; d. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; b. 1851; m. 1881, Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, the Blues, bro. of the 1st Baron Ardilaun and the 1st Baron Iveagh, who died 1900.

- GULL**, Hon. Lady; vide **Gull**, bart., in Part I.
- GULLY**, Hon. Edward Walford Karslake, son of 1st Visct. Selby; vide **Selby**, in Part I.
- GUNNIS**, Hon. Josefine Mary, eldest d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); mar. 1885, George Stuart Gunnis.
- GURDON**, Hon. Camilla Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Baron Cranworth; b. 9 Aug. 1909.
- GURDON**, Hon. Muriel Charlotte, d. of the 1st Baron Cranworth; b. 1876.
- GURDON**, Hon. Robert Brampton; vide **Cranworth**, in Part I.
- GURNEY**, Hon. Constance Mary, dau. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); m. 5 Oct. 1909, Cecil Francis Gurney, major 4th battn. Norfolk regt., hon. capt. in the army, and mil. memb. Norfolk terr. force assocn.; 3rd s. of the late Fras. Hay Gurney, of Catton, near Norwich. Residence—
- GWYNNE**, Hon. Stella, d. of the 1st Visct. Ridley; m. 1905, Rupert S. Gwynne, s. of J. E. Anderson Gwynne, of Folkington Manor, Polegate, Sussex.
- GYE**, Hon. Adelaide Fanny, d. of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1850; m. 1879, Capt. Herbert F. Gye, M.V.O., R.N., officer of the Legion of Honour (France), H.M. Consul, Brest.
- HADOW**, Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, dau. of the 11th Earl of Kinneull; born 1851; mar. 1880, Walter Henry Hadow, who died 1898.
- HAIG**, Lady Dorothy Maud, d. of the 3rd Baron Vivian; b. (twin with Hon. Violet Mary Vivian) 1879; vide **Haig**, K.C.V.O., in Part I.
- HAIG**, Hon. Frances Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Harris; born 1852; mar. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, C.M.G., of Bemersyde; late chief Conservative parliamentary agent.
- HALFORD**, Hon. Geraldine Frances, youngest dau. of the 14th Visct. Dillon; born 1839; mar. 1859, Charles Augustus Drake Halford, capt. 5th drag. guards, who died 1907; has Order of League of Mercy.
- HALL**, Lady Mabel Emily King-, d. of the late Viscount Stormont, sister of the 5th Earl of Mansfield; b. 1866; m. 1905, Capt. Herbert King-Hall, R.N., C.B. D.S.O., s. of the late
- Admiral Sir William King-Hall, K.C.B.; was raised to the rank of an Earl's d. 1899.
- HAMERSLEY**, Hon. Gertrude Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1847; m. 1882, Hugh Hamersley, of Pytton Manor, Oxon, who died 1884.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Adèle Emily Anna, d. of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell; b. 1876.
- HAMILTON**, Rev. the Hon. Arthur Charles BAILLIE-, son of the 16th Earl of Haddington; born 1838; mar. 1866, Alice Anne (d. 1908), dau. of Sir David Baird, 2nd bt.; late rector of Combs, Stowmarket, and vicar of Badley, Needham Market; J.P. Suffolk.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Charles William BAILLIE-, s. of Lord Binning, and grandson of the Earl of Haddington; b. 1900.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Clare, dau. of the 1st Baron Holmpatrick; born 1888.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Dorothy Henrietta, d. of 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1888.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Edith Henrietta, ygr. dau. of 1st Visct. Wolverhampton; mar. 1903, Rev. William Robert Hamilton, B.A., rector of St. Anne's, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. George BAILLIE-; vide **Haddington**, in Part I.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Georgina Violet, d. of the 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1889.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Helen BAILLIE-, d. of Lord Binning, and granddau. of the Earl of Haddington; b. 1893.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Henrietta Anne, sister of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; born 1850; mar. 1874, Claud H. Hamilton, of Barns and Cochna, Dumbartonshire, Dunmore Park, Larbert, Stirlingshire, who died 1900; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1879.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Mrs. Henry BAILLIE- (Harriet Frances), d. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; b. 1845; m. 1872, the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton, commander R.N., son of the 10th Earl of Haddington, who died 1895.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Henry Robert ARDEN-BAILLIE-, son of the 11th Earl of Haddington; b. 1862; late capt. Coldstream guards; J.P. Berwickshire and Cheshire.

HAMILTON, Hon. Leslie d'Henin; vide Hamilton of Dalzell, in Part I.

HAMILTON, Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet, d. of 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1879.

HAMILTON, Hon. Murial Louise, d. of 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1884.

HAMILTON, Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander; vide Belhaven and Stenton, in Part I.

HAMILTON, Hon. Mrs. Robert BAILLIE- (Mary Gavin), d. of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart., by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Marq. and 4th Earl of Breadalbane; m. 1861, the Hon. Robert Baillie-Hamilton, son of the 10th Earl of Haddington, late maj. 44th foot, and sometime M.P. for co. Berwick, who died 1891.

HAMILTON, Hon. Sybil Evelyn, dau. of the 1st Baron Hoinpatrick; born 1882.

HAMILTON, Hon. Winifred Maude, d. of the 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1886.

HAMILTON, Lady Albertha Frances Anne; vide Blandford, Marchioness, in Part I.

HAMILTON, Lady Alexandra Phyllis, d. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; born 1876.

HAMILTON, Lady Cecely BAILLIE-, dau. of the 11th Earl of Haddington; born 1868.

HAMILTON, Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrix, d. of the Marq. of Hamilton, and granddau. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1897.

HAMILTON, Lady Evelyn BAILLIE-, d. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; b. 1855; m. 1886, James Baillie-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Lady Frances BAILLIE-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1829.

HAMILTON, Lady Grisell BAILLIE-, dau. of the 11th Earl of Haddington; born 1861.

HAMILTON, Lady Jean DOUGLAS-, d. of 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 1904.

HAMILTON, Lady Katherine, d. of the Marq. of Hamilton, and granddau. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1900.

HAMILTON, Lady Louisa Frances; b. 1843; sister of the 4th Earl of Leithrim; mar. 1863, as his 2nd wife, Ven. George Hans Hamilton, D.D., J.P., Archdn. of Northumberland, and Canon of Durham.

HAMILTON, Lady Margaret DOUGLAS-, d. of 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 1907.

HAMILTON, Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia, d. of the Marq. of Hamilton, and granddau. of 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1896.

HAMILTON, Lady Maud Caroline; vide Hamilton, P.C., in Part I.

HAMILTON, Lady Ruth BAILLIE-, d. of the 11th Earl of Haddington; born 1855.

HAMILTON, Lord Arthur John, s. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; born 1883; lieut. Irish guards, late 3rd royal Scots (M.).

HAMILTON, Lord Claud David, s. of the Marq. of Hamilton, and grandson of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1907.

HAMILTON, Lord Claud Nigel, s. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1889; ed. Wellington Coll.; late 2nd lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots (Lothian regt.); 2nd lieut. Grenadier guards since 1909.

HAMILTON, Lord Claud John, son of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; born 1843; mar. 1878, Caroline, dau. of the late E. S. Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radbourne Hall, Derbyshire; ed. at Harrow; lieut. Grenadier guards 1862, retired 1867; M.P. Londonderry 1865-8, Lynn Regis 1869-80, Liverpool 1880-5, and West Derby div. 1885-8; a lord of the Treasury for a few weeks Nov. 1868; hon. col. late 5th bn. royal Inniskilling fusiliers (M.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; High Steward of Great Yarmouth; chrmn. Great Eastern Railway Co. since 1893.

HAMILTON, Lord Ernest William, son of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; born 1853; m. 1891, Pamela, d. of Frederick A. Campbell, sometime equerry to the Princess Louise; formerly capt 11th hussars; M.P. for Tyrone (North) 1885-92.

HAMILTON, Lord Frederick Spencer, s. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; b. 1856; second sec. in H.M. diplomatic service (retired); M.P. for Manchester (S.W.) 1885-6, and for Tyrone (N.) 1892-95. Address—13, Gr. College Street, Westminster, S.W.

HAMILTON, Lord George Francis; vide Hamilton, P.C., in Part I.

HAMILTON, Lord George Nigel DOUGLAS-, 2nd son of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; born 1900.

- HAMILTON, Lord MALCOLM DOUGLAS, s. of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 12 Nov. 1909.
- HAMMOND, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Hammond (extinct); b. 1851.
- HAMMOND, Hon. Mary Georgina, dau. of the 1st Baron Hammond (extinct); b. 1848.
- HAMPDEN, Hon. Mrs. Augustus Charles (Edith Kathleen) HOBART, dau. of the late Herbert Hore, Esq., of Pole Hore, co. Wexford; mar. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Adm. the Hon. Augustus Charles Hobart-Hampden (Hobart Pasha), son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire, who died 1886.
- HAMPDEN, Hon. Charles Edward HOBART, s. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1925; m. 1st, 1853, Catherine, eldest d. of the late Dr. A. Cooke (she died 1859); 2nd, 1863, Lucy Pauline, only d. of the late John Wright, Esq., of Lenton Hall, Notts; was formerly capt. 26th Bombay N.I.
- HAMPDEN, Hon. Horace Miles HOBART, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1835; mar. 1st, 1864, Gertrude, d. of George Bawtree, Esq. (she died 1875); 2ndly, 1880, Isabella, eldest dau. of Robert Druitt, Esq., M.D.; Lieut. Bombay army 1859; capt. 103rd foot 1864; major retired 1877.
- HAMPDEN, Lady Charlotte Augusta HOBART, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1833.
- HAMPDEN, Lady Eleanor Agnes HOBART, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1838.
- HAMPDEN, Lady Louisa Selina HOBART, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1834.
- HAMPDEN, Lady Maria Catherine HOBART, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1831.
- HAMPDEN, Lady Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; born 1845; mar. 1868, John Vivian Hampton, J.P., 2nd son of John Lewis Hampton-Lewis, of Henlllys, and Bodior, Anglesey, who died 1890. Residence—Oakdale, The Hohnwood, Surrey.
- HANBURY, Hon. Agnes Rosamond BATEMAN, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; b. 1866.
- HANBURY, Rev. the Hon. Arthur Allen BATEMAN, son of the 1st Baron Bateman; b. 1829; m. 1858, Mary Ward, d. of John Davenport (she died Dec. 31, 1895); rector of Shobdon, Herefordshire, 1853; prebendary of Hereford 1866; R.D. of Kingsland 1890-1901.
- HANBURY, Hon. Charles Stanhope Melville BATEMAN; vide Bateman, in Part I.
- HANBURY, Hon. Patience, d. of the 10th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1873; m. 1896, Basil Hanbury, son of Charles Addington Hanbury, of Strathgarve, Ross-shire, and Belmont House, Herts.
- HANCOCK, Hon. Alice Sophia, d. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; b. 1862; m. 1897, the Rev. Leonard Rhys Hancock, vicar of Lyncombe, Bath, son of William Hancock, Esq., of Court House, Wiveliscombe, Somerset, banker, by Mary, d. of the Rev. W. and the Hon. Mrs. Sweet Escott (Lucy Horatia, sister of the 5th Baron Dynevor).
- HANCOCK, Hon. Audrey Mary Florence, dau. of the 3rd Baron Teutenden; born 1861; mar. 1882, Maj. Robert Gordon Hancock, B.S.C., who died 1906.
- HANCOCK, Hon. Evelyn Constance, d. of the 6th Baron Castlemaine; born 1897.
- HANCOCK, Hon. Robert Arthur; vide Castlemaine, in Part I.
- HANCOCK, Hon. Mrs. Robert (Caroline Emily Louisa), d. of Lieut.-Gen. Pester, R.A.; m. 1856, Hon. Robert John Handcock, s. of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine, who died 1902.
- HANDFORD, Hon. Mary Emily, d. of the 1st Baron Belper; b. 1853; m. 1st, 1872, Henry Mark Gale Coore, of Scruton Hall, Yorks, who assumed the name of Gale in place of Coore, and who died 1890; 2nd, 1893, Henry Handford, M.D., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician to the General Hospital, Nottingham.
- HANHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Hanham, Bart., in Part I.
- HANNEN, Hon. Henry Arthur, s. of the late Lord Hannen (Life Peer); b. 1861; m. 1896, Mabel, d. of George Gould, of Christchurch, N.Z.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; barrister-at-law; J.P. Residence—The Hall, West Farleigh, Kent. Club—Brooks's.
- HANNEN, Hon. Mrs. (Lucy), d. of late Carl Schaeffer, of Coblenz; m. 1876, Hon. James Chitty Hannen, s. of late Lord Hannen (Life Peer), who died 1903.
- HANNEN, Hon. Margaret Ellen, d. of the late Lord Hannen (Life Peer); b. 1855

- HANNEN, Hon. Mary Lucy, d. of the late Lord Hannen (Life Peer); b. 1852.
- HARBORD, Hon. Assheton Edward, son of the 5th Baron Suffield; b. 1861; m. 1905, May Constance, wid. of the late Arthur Blackwood, of Melbourne, S. Australia; late maj. Norfolk artillery militia.
- HARBORD, Hon. Charles; vide Suffield, in Part I.
- HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. Harbord (Barbara), d. of Edgar Disney, of The Hyde, Ingestone; m. 1st, Major Bennet, of Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmund's; 2nd, 1878, the Hon. Harbord Harbord, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1894.
- HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. John (Caroline Penelope), d. of Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk; m. 1857, Rev. the Hon. John Harbord, s. of the 3rd Baron Suffield, and rector of South Repps, Norfolk, who died 1900.
- HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. Ralph (Elizabeth Pole), 2nd d. of the late Edward W. H. Schenley; m. 1865, Hon. Ralph Harbord, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1878.
- HARBORD, Hon. Walter, s. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; b. 1834; m. 1st, 1875, Lady Eleanor Fitzroy, d. of the 7th Duke of Grafton (who obtained a divorce 1900); 2nd, 1901, Mary, d. of W. Reid, of Moyrally; cornet Lancashire yeo. 1855; lieutenant 7th light dragoons 1858, major 1871.
- HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. William (Edith), d. of Shadwell Morley Boulderson, B.C.S.; m. 1866, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. William Harbord, s. of the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1900.
- HARCOURT, Hon. Mrs. Vernon (Rachel Mary), dau. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; born 1848; mar. 1872, A. G. Vernon-Harcourt.
- HARCASTLE, Hon. Alice, 2nd d. of the 1st Visct. Goschen; m. 1900, the Rev. Edward Hoare Harcastle, M.A., vicar of Maidstone.
- HARCASTLE, Hon. Mary Scarlett, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; b. 1827; m. 1869, Joseph Alfred Harcastle, M.P., who died 1899.
- HARDING, Hon. Emma Mary Agnes, d. of the 8th Baron Clifford; b. 1862 (twin with the Hon. Walter Hugh Ignatius); m. 1889, Francis Egerton Harding, of Old Springs, Staffs.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Caryl Charles, 2nd son of the 3rd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1905.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Henry Ralph; vide Hardinge, in Part I.
- HARDINGE, Hon. George Arthur, son of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1864; capt. R.N.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Lavinia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1860.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Robert Nicholas, son of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1863; m. 1892, Mary, d. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th bart., and grand-dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Ruby, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1897.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Sybil Mary, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1898.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Winifred Selina; vide Hardinge, P.C., in Part I.
- HARDY, Hon. Alfred Erskine GATHORNE, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; born 1845; mar. 1875, Isabella-Louisa, d. of the late John Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1867; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1869; M.P. for Canterbury, 1878-80, when he was unseated on petition, and for Sussex (North) 1886-95; D.L., J.P. Kent; D.L. London; commr. under Railway and Canal Traffic Act 1905. Residences—Donnington Priory, Newbury; 77, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Burlington Fine Arts.
- HARDY, Hon. Anthony, s. of Lord Medway, and grands. of 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1907.
- HARDY, Hon. Charles Gathorne GATHORNE, s. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1841; m. 1872, Lady Cicely Louisa, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny (born 1851); capt. and lieutenant-col. grenadier guards 1876, col. retired 1882.
- HARDY, Hon. (John) Francis GATHORNE, s. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1874; m. 1898, Lady Isobel Constance Mary, d. of the 16th Earl of Derby (b. 1875); ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; maj. grenadier gds.; served in Transvaal war; superintendent of gymnasia 1902; brigademajor 1st infantry brig. at Aldershot since 1908.
- HARDY, Hon. John David GATHORNE; vide Cranbrook, in Part I.
- HARDY, Hon. Nigel Charles GATHORNE, s. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1880; capt. rifle brigade, late capt. Northumberland fusiliers,

- formerly Lieut. 7th batt. rifle brig. (M.); A.D.C. to gov. of New Zealand (Lord Plunket) 1907.
- HARDY, Hon. Ralph Cecil North GATHORNE**, s. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1876; commdr. R.N.
- HARDY, Hon. Ralph Edward GATHORNE**; s. of Lord Medway, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1901.
- HARDY, Hon. Robert GATHORNE**; s. of Lord Medway, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1902.
- HARDY, Lady Cicely Louisa GATHORNE**; vide Hon. C. Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy.
- HARDY, Lady Dorothy GATHORNE**; vide Cranbrook, in Part I.
- HARDY, Lady Emily Blanche GATHORNE**; d. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; born 1848.
- HARDY, Lady Isobel GATHORNE**; vide Hon. John Francis Gathorne-Hardy.
- HARDY, Lady Jane Ethel GATHORNE**; d. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1872.
- HARDY, Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria**, d. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1877; m. 1905, Charles Hardy, eld. s. of C. S. Hardy of Chilham Castle, Canterbury.
- HARDY, Lady Mary Katharine GATHORNE**; d. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; born 1852.
- HARE, Hon. Hugh Henry**, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1839; m. 1860, Georgina Caroline, d. of Col. Birnie Browne, Bengal artillery; formerly lieut. Bengal army; served in Indian Mutiny (medal and 2 clasps); adj. 1st Herts R.V. 1863-65; foreign service messenger 1865-95.
- HARE, Hon. Mrs. Richard**, d. of the late Capt. George Rideout Pinder, Madras army; m. 1874, Rear-Adm. Hon. Richard Hare, s. of 2nd Earl of Listowel, who died 1903.
- HARE, Hon. Richard Gilbert**, son of Visct. Ennismore, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Listowel; b. 1907.
- HARE, Hon. William Francis**; vide Listowel, in Part I.
- HARE, Lady Florence**; vide Hare, 3rd bart., in Part I.
- HARE, Lady Ida**; vide Hare, 1st bart., in Part I.
- HARINGTON, Lady Frances Aline**, d. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1877; m. 1903, Captain John Harington, Rifle Brigade, s. of Sir Richard Harington, Bart.
- HARINGTON, Hon. Selina Louisa Grace**; vide Harington, in Part I.
- HARLEY, Hon. Patience Annie**, dau. of the 6th Baron Rodney; born 1854; mar. 1878, Robert William Dacre Harley, Esq., of Brampton Bryan, Hereford.
- HARPER, Hon. Ella Constance**, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1893, Lt.-Col. George Montague Harper, D.S.O., R.E.
- HARPER, Lady Emily Elizabeth**, sister of the 4th Earl Leitrim; b. 1845; m. 1873, Henry Andrew Harper, Esq. who died 1900.
- HARRIS, Hon. Alexander Charles**, son of the 4th Earl of Malmesbury (twin with 5th earl); b. 1872; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon. (B.A. 1895); late lieut. 2nd co. of London Y.; assist. priv. sec. to gov. of N.S.W. 1900.
- HARRIS, Hon. Alfred Frederick William**, s. of 4th Earl of Malmesbury; born 1877; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon; captain 3rd batt. King's roy. rifle corps; late lieut. 3rd Hants reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war, and during defence of Ladysmith (wounded) 1902.
- HARRIS, Hon. George St. Vincent**; vide Harris, in Part I.
- HARRIS, Hon. John William**, bro. of the 4th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1849; m. 1880, Amelia Frances Wardlaw, d. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Wedderburn Cumming, Coldstream guards; ed. at Marlborough and Woolwich; late B.C.S. and H.M. consular service; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1894; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1890.
- HARRIS, Lady Elizabeth**, dau. of 5th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1906.
- HARRIS, Lady Mary Louisa**, d. of the 4th Earl of Moxborough; b. 1864; m. 1898, Walter B. Harris, correspondent of the *Times* in Morocco.
- HARRISON, Lady Harriet Eliza**, sister of the 6th Earl of Lauesborough; b. 1847; m. 1st, 1876, Francis Mount Barlow, who died 1877; 2ndly, 1886, Charles Harrison, solicitor of the Supreme Court, late M.P. Plymouth and C.C. London, who died 1897; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1866.
- HART, Hon. Ethel**, 4th dau. of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1871; m. 1893, Henry D'Arcy Hart, barr-at-law,

- HARVEY, Hon. Lady; vide Harvey, Bart., in Part I.
- HASTINGS, Hon. Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood, s. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1878; m. 1907, Winifred, d. of T. Forsyth-Forrest, of the Querns, Cirencester.
- HASTINGS, Hon. Mrs. George, only dau. of W. H. Hitchcock, Esq.; mar. 1864, Vice-Admiral Hon. George Fowler Hastings (son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon), who died in 1876.
- HASTINGS-CAMPBELL, Hon. Gilbert Theophilus, s. of the 1st Baron Donington and the Countess of Loudoun; b. 1859; m. 1894, Maud Kemble, only child of Sir Charles Hamilton, 1st bt.; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt. (M.) (retired); assumed the name of Rawdon-Hastings in lieu of Abney Hastings, 1887, of Clifton-Hastings-Campbell in lieu of Rawdon-Hastings, 1896, and dropped Clifton, 1898.
- HASTINGS, Hon. Osmond William Toone Westcra, s. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1873; m. 1896, Mary Caroline Campbell, d. of the late D. Fox Tarratt, of Ellary, Argyleshire.
- HASTINGS, Lady Marian Heene Mabel, d. of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1895.
- HASTINGS, Lady Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet, dau. of the 14th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1893.
- HASTINGS, Lady Maud RAWDON-, d. of 2nd Earl of Verulam; b. 1857; m. 1881, Hon. Pauly Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, s. of the Countess of Loudoun and C. F. Abney-Hastings, who died 1907.
- HASTINGS, Lady Norah Frances, d. of the 14th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1894.
- HATCH, Lady Constance Blanche, d. of the 9th Duke of Leeds; vide Hatch, Bt., in Part I.
- HATTON, Hon. Denys George FINCH-, s. of the 13th Earl of Winchilsea; b. 1887; ed. at Eton.
- HATTON, Lady Gladys Margaret FINCH-, dau. of the 13th Earl of Winchilsea; b. 1882.
- HAVERFIELD, Hon. Evelina, d. of the 3rd Baron Abinger; b. 1867; m. 1st, 1887, Major Haverfield, R.A., A.D.C., who died 1895; 2nd, 189-, Maj. John Henry Balguy, R.A.; assumed the name of Haverfield in lieu of Balguy 1899.
- HAWKE, Hon. Alice Cassandra, dau. of the 6th Baron Hawke; born 1874.
- HAWKE, Hon. Edward Julian, son of the 6th Baron Hawke; b. 1873; m. 1900, Frances Alice, d. of Col. J. Randal Wilmer, I.S.C.
- HAWKE, Hon. Eleanor Jane Emily, dau. of the 6th Baron Hawke; b. 1871.
- HAWKE, Hon. Harold Brooke, s. of the 6th Baron Hawke; b. 1867; m. 1906, the widow of Arthur J. J. Bamford, of Misterton, Leics., and dau. of the late John Nash, of Worcester and Chicago, U.S.A.; is capt. Leicester-shire reg.; late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorks. reg. (M.).
- HAWKE, Hon. Mary Catharine, dau. of the 6th Baron Hawke; born 1869.
- HAWKE, Hon. Stanhope; vide Hawke, in Part I.
- HAWORTH-LESLIE; vide Leslie.
- HAY, Hon. Alistair George, son of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1861; m. 1st, 1890, Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, d. of the 2nd Baron Greville (marriage dissolved 1903); 2ndly, 1909, Hyacinthe, ygst. d. of the late Capt. John Farrer, 1st Life Guards, of Gurthallougha, Roscrea, co. Tipperary; late capt. 3rd bn. Black Watch (M.). Club—Royal Societies'.
- HAY, Hon. Arthur, son of the 18th Earl of Erroll; b. 1855; capt. Scots guards 1876-86; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp); commandant Burmese military police 1887-93 (medal and clasp); maj. Guards Reserve reg.; gentleman usher to the King.
- HAY, Hon. Camilla; vide Hon. Alistair George Hay.
- HAY, Hon. Claude George, son of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1862; unsuccessfully contested Hoxton (C.) 1892 and 1895; M.P. Hoxton (Shoreditch) since 1909; member of the firm of Ransford and Co., stockbrokers; late manager Fine Arts and General Insurance Co.
- HAY, Hon. Gilbert Allan Rowland, s. of Lord Kilmarnock (see Erroll); b. 1903.
- HAY, Hon. Ivan Josslyn Lumley, son of the 19th Earl of Erroll; born 1884; 2nd lieut. 5th Lancers since 1903; late page of honour to the King.
- HAY, Hon. Josslyn Victor; vide Erroll, in Part I.
- HAY, Hon. Louisa Henrietta Valdivia LEITH-, d. of the 2nd Baron O'Neill; m. 1907, Charles Edward Norman Leith-Hay.

- HAY, Hon. Mabel Mary Blanche Somerset, sister of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1853; m. 1889, Robert Bryce Hay, late 93rd Highlanders; raised to rank of a baron's dau. 1905.
- HAY, Hon. Rosemary Constance Fere-lith, d. of Lord Kilmarnock (vide Erroll); b. 1904.
- HAY, Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Josslyn, son of the 19th Earl of Erroll; b. 1877; late lieut. R.N.
- HAY, Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary, d. of the 12th Earl of Kinnoull; b. Dec. 14, 1903.
- HAY, Lady Margaret Florence, dau. of the 12th Earl of Kinnoull; b. 1907.
- HAY, Lady Julia, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1831.
- HAY, Lord Arthur Vincent, son of the 10th Marquis of Tweeddale; b. 1886; lieut. Irish guards, late Queen's Own Cameron highlanders.
- HAY, Lord Charles Edward, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1833; was a capt. 2nd foot, but retired 1853; has received the Kaffir war medal 1851-2.
- HAY, Lord Edward Douglas John, s. of the 10th Marq. of Tweeddale; b. 1888.
- HAY, Lord Frederic, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1835; was in the B.C.S. 1856-64.
- HAY, Lord John; vide Hay, G.C.B., in Part I.
- HAYGARTH, Lady Cecilia Blanche Horatia Seymour, sister of the 4th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1828; m. 1859, Lieut.-Col. Francis Haygarth, late Scots guards; raised to the rank of an earl's daughter 1839.
- HAZLEHURST, Hon. Blanche, dau. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1845; mar. 1867, Thomas Francis Hazlehurst, Esq., of Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby, D.L. and J.P.
- HEATHCOTE, Hon. Evelyn Isabella, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hill; b. 1880; m. 1905, John J. Heathcote, of Ape-dale Hall, Staffs.
- HEATHCOTE, Lady Eva, dau. of the 6th Earl of Breadalbane, born 1855; mar. 1876, John Cuthbert Heathcote, Esq., M.A., of Hinton Abbey, Bath.
- HEAVISIDE, Lady Sophia Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbrooke; b. 1859; m. 1888, Capt. George H. Heaviside, late Inniskilling dragoons, who died Nov. 1907.
- HELYAR, Hon. Ursula Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Viscount Sidmouth; born 1850; mar. 1879, Francis J. Helyar.
- HEMPILL, Hon. Fitzroy; vide Hemp-hill, in Part I.
- HENDERSON, Lady Violet Charlotte; vide Henderson, Bt., in Part I.
- HENDERSON, Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER, dau. of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1891.
- HENDERSON, Lady Sidney Mary Catherine Anne HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER, d. of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1900.
- HENEAGE, Hon. Adela Maria, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. (twin with Hon. Eleanor) 1871.
- HENEAGE, Hon. Florence Cecilia, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1869.
- HENEAGE, Hon. George; vide Heneage, in Part I.
- HENEAGE, Hon. Gertrude Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1881.
- HENEAGE, Hon. Henry Granville, s. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1868; mar. 1904, Gladys Mary, d. of the late Sydney Cuthbert, of Beaumont Castle, Hexham; maj. 12th lancers, late A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Sandhurst); served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1902.
- HENEAGE, Hon. Margaret Joane, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1875.
- HENEAGE, Hon. Mary Frances, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1870.
- HENEAGE, Rev. Hon. Thomas Robert, s. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1877; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A. 1902; ordained 1903.
- HENLEY, Hon. Anthony Ernest; vide Henley, in Part I.
- HENLEY, Hon. Anthony Morton, son of the 3rd Baron Henley; b. 1873; m. 1906, Hon. Sylvia Laura Stanley, dau. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley (b. 1882); ed. at Eton, and Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A. (honours) 1895; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1898; capt. Scots greys 1907; late lieut. 5th rifle brigade (M.); served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry.
- HENLEY, Hon. Francis Robert, son of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1877; ed. at Harrow, and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. (honours) 1900; M.A. 1904.
- HENLEY, Hon. Gertrude Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1851.

- HENLEY, Rev. the Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Henley; born 1831; mar. 1852, Emily Louisa, dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq. (she died 1893) ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford, B.A. (2nd class classics) 1852, M.A. 1856; is vicar of Putney.
- HENN, Hon. Frances Helen, d. of Lord Collins (life peer); m. the Rev. Canon Henry Henn, vicar of Bolton le-Moors.
- HENRY, Hon. Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (dormant); b. 1835; m. 1871, Col. Charles Stuart Henry, C.B., R.A., who died 1892.
- HERBERT, Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary; vide Herbert, Bart., in Part I.
- HERBERT, Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux, s. of the 4th Earl of Carnarvon; b. 1880; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; Lieut. Royal N. Devon Yeomanry; served with Duke of Cambridge's horse in the Transvaal war; hon. attaché diplo. service.
- HERBERT, Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth, only dau. of the Baron Llanover (extinct); mar. 1846, John Arthur Jones, of Llanarth, Treowen, and Penllwyn, who assumed the name of Herbert in 1848, and died 1895.
- HERBERT, Hon. David Alexander Reginald, s. of Lord Herbert and grandson of the 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 3 Oct. 1908.
- HERBERT, Hon. George Sidney, s. of the 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.
- HERBERT, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Anne, d. of the 1st Baron Acton; b. 1866; m. 1901, Lieut.-Col. E. B. Herbert, 17th Lancers, s. of the Hon. Augusta Herbert.
- HERBERT, Hon. Mervyn Heratio, s. of 4th Earl of Powis; b. 1904.
- HERBERT, Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux, son of the 4th Earl of Carnarvon; b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Oxford.
- HERBERT, Hon. Patricia, d. of Lord Herbert, and granddau. of the 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1901.
- HERBERT, Hon. Sidney Charles; vide Pembroke, in Part I.
- HERBERT, Hon. Mrs. William Henry Herbert (Sybella Augusta), d. of the late Mark William Vane Milbank; m. 1871, Major-General Hon. William Henry Herbert, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis, who died 29 Jan., 1909. Residence—
- HERBERT, Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina, d. of the 5th Earl of Carnarvon; b. 1900.
- HERBERT, Lady Gwendolen Ondine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1842.
- HERBERT, Lady Hermione Gwladys, d. of the 4th Earl of Powis; b. 1900.
- HERBERT, Lady Jane Frances Anna KENNEY, d. of the 3rd Earl of Banttry; b. 1857; m. 1876, Edward Maxwell Kenney-Herbert, Esq.
- HERBERT, Lady Magdalen Lucy, sister of the 4th Earl of Powis; b. 1864; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1891.
- HERBERT, Lady Mary; vide Herbert, in Part I.
- HERBERT, Lady Muriel Katherine, d. of the 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1883.
- HERBERT, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil, dau. of the 4th Earl of Carnarvon; born 1874.
- HERSCHELL, Hon. Agnes Freda, dau. of the 1st Baron Herschell; b. 1881.
- HERVEY, Hon. Hilda, d. of 6th Baron Calthorpe; b. 1880; m. 1903, Walter Hervey, s. of late Lord Augustus Hervey.
- HERVEY, Lady Augustus (Mariana), youngest d. of the late W. P. Hodnett, Esq.; widow of Ashton Benyon; m. 2ndly, 1861, Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol, who died 1875.
- HERVEY, Lady Geraldine, sis. of 4th Marq. of Bristol; b. 1869.
- HERVEY, Lady Marjorie, eld. dau. of the 4th Marquis of Bristol; b. 1838.
- HERVEY, Lady Mary Katherine Isabella, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol; born 1845.
- HERVEY, Lady Phyllis, second dau. of the 4th Marquis of Bristol; b. 1899.
- HERVEY, Lady Selina Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1831; mar. 1st 1854, Granville Edward Harcourt Vernon, Esq., who died 1861; 2ndly 1862, John Bidwell, Esq., of the Foreign Office, who died 1873; 3rdly 1880, Henry Hervey, Esq., of the Foreign Office.
- HERVEY, Lord Francis, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol; born 1846; educated at Eton, where he obtained the Newcastle scholarship 1865; and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1866; elected a fellow of Hertford College 1874; called to the

- bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; was M.P. for Bury St. Edmund's 1874-80, and 1885-92; appointed a Civil Service commnr. 1892; first commnr. 1907; retired 1909. Residence—42, Sussex Square, Brighton.
- HERVEY**, Lord Herbert Arthur Robert, son of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, and bro. of the 4th Marquis of Bristol; b. 1870; is in diplomatic service; consul at Iquique 1892, Monte Video (chargé d'affaires 1900), Guatemala 1903 (chargé d'affaires 1905-6); consul at Addis Abeba, Abyssinia, since 1907; raised to the rank of a marquis' son 1907.
- HERVEY**, Lord Walter John; vide Bristol, in Part I.
- HERVEY**, Rev. Lord Manners William, son of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, and bro. of the 4th Marquis of Bristol; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; rector of Horringer, Suffolk; raised to the rank of a marquis' son 1907.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Anne Eliza, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1860.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Anne Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1824.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Archibald Robert; vide Lifford, in Part I.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Edward, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; b. 1848; m. 1890, Evelyn, d. of Edmond Stronge, of Lizard Manor, co. Derry, and grand-dau. of Sir J. Stronge, Bart.
- HEWITT**, Hon. George Wyldbore, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; b. 1858; m. 1891, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of late Charles Rampini, D.L.
- HEWITT**, Hon. William James, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1856; m. 1887, Evelyn Frances, d. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Carey.
- HIBBERT**, Hon. Arthur Henry HOLLAND, 2nd s. of 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. (twin with Hon. Sydney Holland), 1855; m. 1884, Ellen, d. of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bart., M.P.; served in R.N. 1868-75, when he succeeded to the property of his grandmother, Mrs. Hibbert, of Munden, Watford, d. of Rev. Sydney Smith, Canon of St. Paul's, assumed the name of Hibbert, and went up to Camb. (Trin. Hall); is D.L., J.P. and C.A. Herts; high sheriff 1890. Residence—Munden, Watford. Club—White's.
- HIGGINS**, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1824; mar. 1843, William Frederick Higgins, who died 1891.
- HIGGINSON**, Hon. Lady; vide Higginson, K.C.B., in Part I.
- HILL**, Hon. Arthur Reginald CLEGG, son of the 3rd Visct. Hill; b. 1877; m. 1905, Evelyn Hilda Sinclair, d. of the late Rev. W. Charles Bell; late Lieut. 3rd Cheshire reg. (M.); served in S. African war.
- HILL**, Hon. Mrs. Charles Rowland CLEGG (Mildred), d. of Thomas Bullock; m. 1903, Hon. Charles Rowland Clegg-Hill, D.S.O., s. of the 3rd Visct. Hill, who died 10 August, 1909.
- HILL**, Hon. Francis William CLEGG, vide Hill, Visct., in Part I.
- HILL**, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey (Frances Jessie), d. of Rev. the Hon. Arthur Chetwynd Talbot; widow of Walter de Winton, of Maesllwch Castle, co. Radnor; m. 2nd 1880, the Hon. Geoffrey Richard Clegg-Hill, s. of the 2nd Visct. Hill, and late capt. royal horse guards, who died 1891.
- HILL**, Hon. Gerald Spencer CLEGG, son of the 3rd Viscount Hill; b. 1879; m. 1907, Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. Sir George Boughey, Bart.; served in S. African war.
- HILL**, Hon. Mary Selina NOEL, sister of the 8th Baron Berwick; b. 1875; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.
- HILL**, Lady Kathleen Nina, d. of the 6th Marq. of Downshire; b. 1898.
- HILL**, Lord Arthur Francis Henry, s. of the 6th Marq. of Downshire; b. 1895.
- HILL**, Lord Arthur William; vide Hill, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- HINDE**, Lady Jane Selina Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1817; m. 1874, Rev. J. F. Hinde, vicar of Dalby Parva, Leicestershire, who died 1882.
- HINDSON**, Hon. Lavinia Alice Julia, d. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1869; m. 1891, Rev. John Hutcheson Hindson, of Bradwall Hall, Sandbach.
- HOARE**, Lady Geraldine, dau. of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, and sister of the 4th Marq. of Bristol; b. 1869; mar. 1898, Harry Hoare; raised to the rank of a marquis' dau. 1907.
- HOBART**, Hon. Julia; vide Hobart, K.C.V.O., in Part I.

- HOCH BERG**, Countess of (Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke), d. of the 1st Baron Fermoy; b. 1857; mar. 1905, Friedrich Maximilian, Count of Hoch Berg, younger s. of H.S.H. the Prince of Pleß.
- HODGSON**, Hon. (Elizabeth) Odeyne, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1861; mar. 1896, the Rev. Francis Henry Hodgson, late rector of Eascrick, York, s. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., by Eliza, d. of Sir James Dowling, Chief Justice of New South Wales.
- HODGSON**, Lady Honora Janet, d. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; b. 1857; m. 1875, Robert Kirkman Hodgson.
- HOGG**, Hon. Archibald Campbell McGAREL, son of the 1st Baron Magheramorne; b. 1866.
- HOGG**, Hon. Gerald Francis McGAREL, son of the 1st Baron Magheramorne; b. 1868; late lieut. 4th batt. roy. Welsh fusiliers (M.).
- HOGG**, Hon. Norah Evelyn McGAREL, d. of the 2nd Baron Magheramorne; b. 1890.
- HOGG**, Hon. Ronald Tracy McGAREL; vide Magheramorne, in Part I.
- HOLDEN**, Hon. Ernest Hlingworth; vide Holden, in Part I.
- HOLFORD**, Hon. Blanche, d. of the 1st Baron Stalbridge; born (twin with Hon. Hugh Grosvenor) 1880; mar. 1901, Major J. H. E. Holford, D.S.O., late 7th Hussars.
- HOLLAND**, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; b. 1822; m. 1846, Capt. Frederick Holland, R.N., of Ashbourne Hall, Derbyshire, who died 1860.
- HOLLAND**, Hon. Cecil Trevelyan, son of 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. 1862; mar. 1896, Alice, d. of late Gilbert Walker; ed. at Wellington Coll.; late capt. King's roy. rifle corps, retired 1897; formerly capt. Coldstream guards; served in Nile expd. 1885; commanded Lagos Constabulary 1894-5; inspector-gen. of police Mauritius, 1895-9; late governor of H.M.'s Prison at Canterbury.
- HOLLAND**, Hon. Lionel Raleigh, son of 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. 1865; ed. at Harrow and Cambridge; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1889; M.P. Bow (C.) 1895-9, when he resigned; contested N.E. Suffolk 1892, Essex, Romford div. (R.) 1900, and Edgbaston 1906; C.C. London 1895-8. Residence—14, Buckingham St., Strand, W.C. Clubs—Brooks's, Beelsteak.
- HOLLAND**, Hon. Sydney George; vide Knutsford, in Part I.
- HOLLAND**, Lady Mary; vide Knutsford, in Part I.
- HOLMES A'COURT**; vide A'Court.
- HOLMS**, Hon. Eileen, d. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1885; m. 1891, Douglas Lyon Holms, eldest son of John Holms, M.P.
- HOLT**, Lady Mary Florence, d. of 12th Earl of Meath; b. 1877; mar. 1904, Harold Sherwin Holt, of Ogbeare Hall, Devonshire, and The Grange, Farnborough, Hants.
- HOME**, Hon. Alexander Frederic DOUGLAS; vide Home in Part I.
- HOME**, Hon. Bridget DOUGLAS, dau. of Lord Dunglass, and granddau. of the 12th Earl of Home; b. 1905.
- HOME**, Hon. Cospatrick, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1848; became ensign 51st foot 1869; transferred to the rifle brigade same year; capt. 1879; lieut.-col. (retired) 3rd royal Scots (M.).
- HOME**, Hon. George DOUGLAS, son of the 11th Earl of Home; b. 1853; formerly lieut. Lanarks. yeo. cav.
- HOME**, Hon. Gwendolina; vide Home, Bart., in Part I.
- HOME**, Hon. Henry Montagu DOUGLAS, s. of Lord Dunglass, and granddau. of 12th Earl of Home; b. 1907.
- HOME**, Hon. William Sholto Douglas, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1842; appointed ensign Grenadier guards 1860, lieut. 1863, capt. 1871, major 1881, lieut.-col. commanding 1886-9, colonel 1884; maj.-gen. 1885 (retired 1896); served in Egyptian campaign in 1882, and at Suakin in 1885.
- HOME**, Lady Charlotte Lucy, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1850.
- HOME**, Lady Elizabeth Eleanora, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; b. 1844.
- HOME**, Lady Isobel Charlotte DOUGLAS, dau. of the 12th Earl of Home; born 28 Dec. 1882.
- HOME**, Lady Margaret Jane DOUGLAS, d. of the 12th Earl of Home; vide Walsh, Hon. Reginald.
- HOOD**, Hon. Albert, son of the 3rd Visct. Hood; b. 1841; mar. 1868, Julia Jane, only dau. of Thomas W. Hornby, Esq., of Upham House, Hants (she died 1906); formerly lieut. rifle brigade.

- Hood, Hon. Alexander Frederick, s. of the 3rd Visct. Hood; b. 1843; mar. 1870, Ethel Cecilia, dau. of the late Algernon Charles Heber Percy, of Hodnet Hall, Salop; lieut. R.N., and lieut. 15th hussars 1868, retired 1869; J.P., E. and W. Ridings, Yorks. Residence — Airmin Hall, Goole, Yorks.
- Hood, Hon. Alexander Nelson (Duke of Bronte), son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; born 1854; private secretary to the Princess of Wales; was comptroller of the household and equerry to the late Duchess of Teck, and gentleman usher to Queen Victoria; Knight Commander of the Crown of Italy. Residence—7, Pelham Crescent, Fulham Road, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, Bachelors'.
- Hood, Hon. Alfred Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1858.
- Hood, Hon. Dorothy Violet, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hood; b. 1877.
- Hood, Hon. Francis George, son of the 4th Visct. Hood; b. 1880; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.E. 1900; capt. 1909.
- Hood, Hon. Mrs. Francis (Elizabeth Jane), d. of Sir Graham Eden Hamond, Bart, K.C.B.; mar. 1842, her cousin, Col. the Hon. Francis Grosvenor Hood (bro. of the 3rd Visct. Hood), who was killed before Sebastopol 1854.
- Hood, Hon. Horace Lambert Alexander; vide Visct. Hood, in Part I.
- Hood, Hon. Mrs. Horatio Nelson (Isabella Emily), d. of the late Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G.; mar. 1st, 1872, Commander the Hon. Horatio Nelson Sandys Hood, R.N., son of 1st Visct. Bridport, who died 1881; 2ndly, 1888, Percy James Edward Leveson, who died 1896.
- Hood, Hon. Lady; vide Hood, Bart., in Part I.
- Hood, Hon. Maurice Henry Nelson; vide Bridport, in Part I.
- Hood, Hon. Neville Albert, son of the 4th Visct. Hood; b. 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; capt. R.A.; served in the Transvaal war; sec. Cornwall terr. force assocn. (Truro).
- Hood, Hon. Sybil Amy, d. of 2nd Visct. Bridport; b. 1874.
- Hood, Hon. Victor Albert Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1862.
- Hood, Hon. William Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1848; late lieut. R.N.
- Hood, Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney FULLER-ACLAND, sister of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 1860; m. 1899, Rev. Robert Fuller-Acland-Hood, son of Sir Alexander Fuller-Acland-Hood, 3rd bart.; raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1896.
- HOOPER, Lady Alice Maud, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle Stewart; b. 1843; mar. 1867, E. Huntly Hooper, of Shelly Hill, Christ Church, Hants.
- HOPE, Lord Charles Melbourne, son of the 1st Marq. of Linlithgow; vide Linlithgow, in Part I.
- HOPE, Lady Dorothea Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Hopetoun, and sister of the 1st Marq. of Linlithgow; born 1868.
- HOPE, Lady Estella Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Hopetoun, and sister of the 1st Marq. of Linlithgow; b. 1866.
- HOPE, Lady Mary Dorothea, d. of the 1st Marq. of Linlithgow; b. Dec. 31, 1903.
- HOPE, Lady Mary Catherine Constance, dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny, and sister of the 5th Earl of Rosebery; b. 1844; m. 1885, Henry Walter Hope, Esq., of Luffness; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1868.
- HOPE, Lord Henry Francis Hope Pelham-Clinton; vide Newcastle, in Part I.
- HOPKINS, Hon. Eleanor Isabel, sister of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1856; m. 1890, Capt. H. F. Northey Hopkins, late Seaforth Highlanders; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1873.
- HOPKINSON, Hon. Mabel Frances Letitia, dau. of the 4th Baron Congleton; b. 1862; mar. 1898, Henry Charles Barwick Hopkinson, Seaforth Highlanders.
- HOTHAM, Hon. Frances Emma, sis. of 6th Baron Hotham (granted rank and preced. of a baron's dau. 1908); b. 1857; m. 1889, Very Rev. Edward Reid Currie, D.D., V.D., dean of Battle. Residence — The Deanery, Battle, Sussex.
- HOTHAM, Hon. Jocelyne Mary Emma, d. of 6th Baron Hotham; b. 18 April, 1908.
- HOTHAM, Hon. Sylvia Benita Frances, d. of 6th Baron Hotham; b. 1903.
- HOUBLON, Lady Alice Frances Archer, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; b. 1819; m. 1872, George Brauston Eyre, of Welford Park, Newbury, Berks., lieut.-colonel late

- commdg. 3rd batt. Berks. reg. (M.), who assumed the family patronymic of Archer-Houblon in 1891.
- HOVELL, Hon. Margaret Cecilia, d. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; b. 1870; m. 1905, T. Mark Hovell, F.R.C.S.
- HOWARD, Hon. Ankaret Cecilia Caroline, d. of Visct. Morpeth and granddau. of the Earl of Carlisle; b. 1900.
- HOWARD, Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan-; vide Howard of Glossop, in Part I.
- HOWARD, Hon. Cecil John Arthur, s. of 19th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; b. 24 June, 1908.
- HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. Cecil Molyneux (Amy), d. of the late Leo Schuster; m. 1877, the Hon. Cecil Molyneux Howard, who died 1903.
- HOWARD, Hon. Constance Ankaret, d. of Visct. Morpeth and granddau. of the Earl of Carlisle; b. 1897.
- HOWARD, Hon. Elizabeth Henrietta, d. of Viscount Morpeth and granddau. of 9th Earl of Carlisle, b. 1903.
- HOWARD, Hon. Emily Violet, d. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1857; m. 1st 1877, William Hargrave Pawson, of Tillington Hall, Alnwick, and Shawdon, Northumberland, who died 1891; 2nd, 1895, John Howard, D.L., J.P., of Sibton Park, Kent.
- HOWARD, Hon. Frances Alice Mary Fitzalan-, d. of the 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop; b. 1892.
- HOWARD, Hon. Geoffrey William Algernon, s. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1898; M.P. Eskdale div. Cumberland 1906; contested Yorks, N.R. (L.) 1900.
- HOWARD, Hon. George Josslyn L'Es-trange; vide Carlisle, in Part I.
- HOWARD, Hon. Greville Reginald, s. of 19th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; b. 7 Sep. 1909.
- HOWARD, Hon. Hugh Melville, half-bro. of the 7th Earl of Wicklow; b. 1883; m. 19 Sep. 1903, May, only child of B. Aymer Sands, of New York.
- HOWARD, Hon. James Knyvett Est-court, 2nd s. of 18th Earl of Suffolk; b. 1886.
- HOWARD, Hon. Margaret Charlotte; vide Strathcona, in Part I.
- HOWARD, Hon. Michael Francis Stafford, s. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1880; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.;
- lieut. reserve of officers, formerly roy. Anglesea mil. Eng.; late lieut. 8th hussars, and lieut. 4th V.B. Suffolk reg.; served in S. African war.
- HOWARD, Hon. Muriel Augusta Mary FITZALAN-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop; born 1884.
- HOWARD, Hon. Philip Granville James FITZALAN-, s. of the 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop; b. 1895.
- HOWARD, Lady Agnes Isabel, dau. of the 18th Earl of Suffolk; born 1874.
- HOWARD, Lady Alice, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Edingham; born 1843.
- HOWARD, Lady Alice Mary, sister of the 5th Earl of Wicklow; born 1846; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1870.
- HOWARD, Lady Aurea Fredeswyde, d. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1884.
- HOWARD, Lady Caroline Louisa Mary, sister of the 5th Earl of Wicklow; born 1837; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1870.
- HOWARD, Lady Constance Eleanora Caroline, d. of the 11th Earl of Winchilsea; b. 1847; m. 1871, Capt. the Hon. Frederick Charles Howard, son of the 2nd Earl of Edingham, who died 1893.
- HOWARD, Lady Dorothy Georgiana, d. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1881.
- HOWARD, Lady Ethelreda FITZALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; b. 1849; is a sister of charity.
- HOWARD, Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanna Teresa Gioacchina, d. of the 8th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1867; m. 1898, Esme William Howard, C.V.O., C.M.G., late of the Diplomatic Service and grandson of Lord Henry Howard, bro. of the 12th Duke of Norfolk.
- HOWARD, Lady Katharine Milcent, dau. of the 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; born 10 Sept. 1883.
- HOWARD, Lady Louisa Frances, sister of the 5th Earl of Wicklow; born 1844; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1870.
- HOWARD, Lady Mabel Harriet, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1858; mar. 1878, Henry Charles Howard, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland.
- HOWARD, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Edingham; born 1835.
- HOWARD, Lady Mary Adeliza FITZALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1843.

- HOWARD, Lady Minna Charlotte FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1843; is a nun.
- HOWARD, Lady Mary Rachel FITZ-ALAN-, d. of the 15th Duke of Norfolk; b. 1905.
- HOWE, Hon. Sir Assheton Gore CURZON-, K.C.B.; vide Curzon-Howe, K.C.B., in Part I.
- HOWE, Hon. Edward Richard Assheton Penn CURZON-, s. of Visct. Curzon and grands. of 4th Earl Howe; b. 7 Aug., 1908.
- HOZIER, Hon. Catherine Rose, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Newlands. Residence—74, Brook Street, W.
- HUBBARD, Hon. Alice Eliza, dau. of the 1st Baron Addington; born 1841.
- HUBBARD, Hon. Cecil John, son of the 1st Baron Addington; b. 1846; m. 1872, Helen Jane (d. 1909), dau. of Arthur Macdonald Ritchie, barrister, is major and lieutenant-col. Grenadier guards (retired); J.P. for Bucks. Residence—Kingsbridge, Stoeple-Claydon, S.O., Bucks. Club—Carlton.
- HUBBARD, Hon. Evelyn, s. of 1st Baron Addington; b. 1852; m. 1881, Eveline Maude, d. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal. Bt.; educ. at Radley and Oxford; is a merchant; contested North Bucks (C.) 1889 and 1891, and Plymouth 1895; M.P. Brixton (C.) 1896-1900.
- HUBBARD, Hon. Francis Spencer, s. of the 2nd Baron Addington; b. 1888; educ. at Eton; 2nd lieutenant. Bucks. batt. (Oxford L.I.) territorial force.
- HUBBARD, Hon. John Gellibrand; vide Addington, in Part I.
- HUBBARD, Hon. Raymond Egerton, s. of the 2nd Baron Addington; b. 1884; ed. at Eton and Oxford.
- HUBBARD, Hon. Rose Ellen, dau. of the 1st Baron Addington; born 1851.
- HUBBARD, Hon. Ruth Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Addington; b. 1896.
- HUGESSEN, Hon. Adrian Norton KNATCHBULL-, s. of the 1st Baron Brabourne; b. 1891.
- HUGESSEN, Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea, d. of the 1st Baron Brabourne; b. (posthumous) 1893.
- HUGESSEN, Hon. Bettine Henrietta, d. of the 2nd Baron Brabourne; b. 1838.
- HUGESSEN, Hon. Cecil Marcus KNATCHBULL-, s. of 1st Baron Brabourne; b. 1863; m. 1893, Helena Regina Frederica, d. of the late Hermann von Flesch-Brummingen, Imperial Coun-
cillor of Vienna; ed. at Eton, and King's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1887; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1890.
- HUGESSEN, Hon. Wyndham Wentworth KNATCHBULL-; vide Brabourne, in Part I.
- HUGHES, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1891-1901) Mary Florentia, d. of Hugh R. Hughes, of Kinnel Park, Abergele, by Lady Florentia, d. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; b. 1855; lady-in-waiting to Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig Holstein 1901-5.
- HUGHES, Lady Florentia Emily, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; born 1828; m. 1853, H. R. Hughes, of Kinnel.
- HUGHES, Lady Henrietta Vere, sister of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1864; m. 1889, James Ford Hughes, s. of Thomas Hughes, Q.C.; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1885.
- HULTZSCH, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1827; mar. 1873, Herr Hermann Hultzsch.
- HUMPHREYS, Lady Emily Theresa, d. of the 10th Earl of Westmeath; b. 1882; m. 1906, Major G. Humphreys, R.H.A.
- HUNT, Lady Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana, d. of 5th Marq. of Ailesbury; b. 1871; m. 1898, Harry Brady Hunt.
- HUNTER, Hon. (Florence Edith) Louise, d. of the 12th Baron Dormer; b. 1863; m. 1892, Henry Charles Vicars Hunter, of Kilbourne Hall, Derby.
- HUNTSMAN, Hon. Amy Louise, d. of Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley, and sister of the 2nd Baron Savile (patent of precedence, 1904); m. 1st, 1885, John Ferguson Goodfellow, who died 1897; 2nd, 1906, Harry Fitzmaurice Huntsman.
- HUTCHINSON, Hon. Mrs. Granville William HELY- (Eleanor Beatrice), d. of the late Rev. H. Manning Richards, of Betchworth, Winchester; m. 1903, the Hon. Granville William Hely-Hutchinson, s. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore, who died 1906.
- HUTCHINSON, Hon. Sir Walter Francis HELY-, K.C.M.G.; vide Part I.
- HUTCHINSON, Lady Dorcen Clara HELY-, d. of the 6th Earl of Donoughmore; b. 1905.

- HUTTON, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; b. 1845; m. 1870, John Hutton, D.L., J.P.
- INGILBY, Hon. Lady; vide Ingilby, Bart., in Part I.
- INGILBY, Hon. Alberta Diana, 3rd d. (twin with Hon. Alexandra Leith) of the 1st Baron Swansea, by his 3rd marr.; m. 1906, Capt. William Henry Ingilby, Scots guards (served in the Transvaal war, received Queen's medal and 6 clasps, and King's medal and 2 clasps), elder twin son of William Ingilby, Esq., J.P. West Riding, Yorks. (late Bengal Artillery).
- IRBY, Hon. Cecil Saumarez; vide Boston, in Part I.
- IRBY, Hon. Gilbert Neville, son of the 5th Baron Boston; b. 1864; m. 1891, Esmé, d. of the late George Oldham Edwards, of Redland Court, Gloucestershire, and stepdau. of Sir Greville Smyth, 1st bart.; lieutenant, army motor reserve; sometime lieutenant, 1st Argyll R.V. and hon. attaché in the diplomatic service.
- IRBY, Rev. the Hon. Llewellyn Charles Robert, son of the 3rd Baron Boston; b. 1822; m. 1845, Margaret Emily, d. of the late Jonathan Bullock; ed. at Brasenose Coll. Oxford; formerly rector of Whiston, Northants.
- IRVINE, Hon. Mrs. St. George (Flora Fitzmaurice), d. of 4th Baron Muskerry; m. 1906, Edward St. George Tottenham-Irvine, J.P., co. Wexford. Residence—St. Aidan's, Ferns, co. Wexford, Ireland.
- IVES, Hon. Susan Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1844; mar. 1861, Major-Gen. Cecil R. S. Ives, of Moyus Park, Essex, D.L., J.P., late col. commanding roy. horse guards, who died 1896.
- JACKSON, Hon. Francis Stanley, s. of the 1st Baron Allerton; b. 1870; m. 1902, Julia Henrietta, d. of Harrison Broadley, of Welton, Brough, E. Yorks; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A.; capt. 3rd batt. roy. Lancs. reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; is well known as a cricketer and member of England teams; D.L. W.R. Yorks.
- JACKSON, Hon. George Herbert; vide Allerton, in Part I.
- JACKSON, Hon. Susan Frances, dau. of Hon. George Frederick Hotham, and sister of the 4th and 5th Barons Hotham; b. 1843; mar. 1877, Rev. Alexander Cosby Jackson; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1872.
- JACSON, Hon. Susan Helen, d. of the 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1877; m. 1900, Rev. Owen F. Jacson, rector of Moreton-Say, Salop.
- JAMES, Hon. Angela Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1872; m. 1899, Major Bernard Ramsden James, Royal Warwickshire reg.
- JAMES, Hon. Cuthbert, s. of the 2nd Baron Northbourne; b. 1872; m. 1905, Florence Marion, d. of Hussey Packe; late capt. E. Surrey reg.; serving with Egyptian Army; late lieutenant, 3rd batt. Manchester reg. (M.).
- JAMES, Hon. Robert, s. of the 2nd Baron Northbourne; b. 1873; m. 1900, Lady Evelyn Kathleen, d. of the 4th Duke of Wellington (b. 1813); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.
- JAMES, Hon. Walter John; vide Northbourne, in Part I.
- JAMES, Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid (Margaret), d. of John Stogdon, M.A., of Harrow; m. 1900, Hon. Wilfred James (of Woodlands, Adisham, Dover), s. of 2nd Baron Northbourne, who died 1906.
- JAMES, Lady Evelyn; vide Hon. Robert James.
- JAMIESON, Hon. Muriel Cartmel, d. of 1st Baron Marchamley; m. 1908, Stanley Wyndham Jamieson, of Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington, W.
- JARVIS, Hon. Adeline Egidia, d. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1862; m. 1891, Lewis K. Jarvis.
- JEBB, Hon. Alice Caroline, sister of the 5th Visct. Melville; b. 1847 (twin with Hon. William Dundas); m. 1870, Capt. Joshua Gladwyn Jebb, late 5th regt., who died 1901; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. 1886.
- JENKINS, Hon. Alina Kate Elaine, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Glantawe.
- JENKINS, Lady Caroline Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1843; mar. 1872, W. H. P. Jenkins, Esq.
- JENKINS, Lady Margaret Albinia Grace, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1858; mar. 1880, Edward Roycott Jenkins, Esq.
- JERVIS, Hon. Caroline Mary Frances, sister of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1824; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.
- JERVIS, Hon. Cecil Leonard, son of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1861; m. 1884, Laura Evelyn, d. of the late Joseph Davey, of Exeter.

- JERVIS, Hon. Ivy Lorna, dan. of 6th Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1895.
- JERVIS, Hon. John Cyril Carnegie; vide St. Vincent, in Part I.
- JERVIS, Hon. Lionel, s. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1865.
- JERVIS, Hon. Ronald James George, s. of 6th Visct. St. Vincent; b. 3 May, 1905.
- JERVIS, Hon. St. Leger Henry, s. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1863; m. 1905, Hilda Maud, only d. of Thomas Collier, of Westbourne Terrace; late maj. King's royal rifle corps; A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Harris) 1890-2; served in Transvaal war (wounded at Colenso); maj. and hon. lieutenant-col. 3rd battn. Norfolk regt. (res.); major reserve of officers; D.S.O. 1901; D.A.A.G. 1902-4. Residence—Norton Disney, Newark.
- JERVIS, Hon. Mrs. Swynfen (Maude), dau. of Rev. C. H. Mainwaring, of Whitmore, Staffs.; m. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Edward Swynfen PARKER, s. of the 2nd Visct. St. Vincent, who died 1896.
- JERVIS, Hon. Mrs. William Monk (Mary), dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, of Seafield, and Carrick Brennan, co. Dublin, D.L., and widow of Capt. Herbert Herbert-Stepney, 79th Highlanders; mar., as his 3rd wife, 1882, Hon. William Monk Jervis, B.C.L., bro. of 3rd Viscount St. Vincent, who died 25 March, 1909. Residence—Quarndon Hall, Derby.
- JOCelyn, Hon. Robert Julian Orde; vide Roden, in Part I.
- JODRELL, Lady Jane; vide Jodrell, in Part I.
- JOHNSON, Hon. Cecil Mina, d. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; b. 1859; m. 1898, Rev. Hubert Vaughan Johnson, nephew of Lord Stratheden and Campbell; rector of Merrow.
- JOHNSON, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Baron Campbell; b. 1835; m. 1862, Henry Robert Vaughan Johnson, who died 1899.
- JOHNSTON, Hon. Edith Laura, d. of the 16th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; b. 1879; m. Dec. 1902, George Lawson Johnston, of 29, Portman Square, London, W.; has the Order of Mercy.
- JOHNSTON, Hon. Norah Florence Margaretta, d. of the 11th Visct. Mascarene; b. 1872; m. 1897, Rev. Charles Johnston, incumbent of Kirkenubbin, co. Down.
- JOHNSTON, Hon. Lady; vide Johnston, K.C.B., in Part I.
- JOHNSTONE, Hon. Cecil VANDEN-BEMPEDE, son of the 1st Baron Derwent; born 1856; educated at Eton; is a civil engineer.
- JOHNSTONE, Hon. Edith VANDEN-BEMPEDE, dau. of the 1st Baron Derwent; b. 1860.
- JOHNSTONE, Hon. Evelyn Mary, d. of the 5th Visct. Clifden (b. 1869); m. 1896, Hon. Edward Henry Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone (died 1903), s. of the 1st Baron Derwent.
- JOHNSTONE, Hon. Francis VANDEN-BEMPEDE; vide Derwent, in Part I.
- JOHNSTONE, Hon. Gilbert VANDEN-BEMPEDE, son of the 1st Baron Derwent; b. 1865; m. 1897, Rachel, d. of late Col. the Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant; ed. at Eton.
- JOHNSTONE, Hon. Louis VANDEN-BEMPEDE, s. of the 1st Baron Derwent; b. 1862; m. 1891, Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, d. of Major H. C. Talbot, of Whitley Ridge Lodge, Brockenhurst; ed. at Eton; memb. L.C.C.
- JOICEY, Hon. Dreyer, s. of the 1st Baron Joicey; b. 1886; 2nd lieutenant, Montgomeryshire yeomanry.
- JOICEY, Hon. Hugh Edward, s. of the 1st Baron Joicey; b. 1891; capt. 14th hussars.
- JOICEY, Hon. James Arthur; vide Joicey, in Part I.
- JOICEY, Hon. Marguerite de Fontaine Dreyer, d. of the 1st Baron Joicey; b. 1887.
- JOICEY, Hon. Sydney James Dreyer, s. of the 1st Baron Joicey; b. 1884; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1906); lieutenant, 5th batt. Northumberland fusiliers.
- JOLLIFFE, Hon. Mary Lepel, d. of the 3rd Baron Hylton; b. 1897.
- JOLLIFFE, Hon. Thomas Hedworth, s. of the 3rd Baron Hylton; b. 1900.
- JOLLIFFE, Hon. Mrs. Walter Hylton (Amy Mary), d. of late William Watt, Esq., of Tickton, Beverley; m. 1871, the Hon. Walter Hylton-Jolliffe, s. of the 1st Baron Hylton, and late commander R.N., who died 1889.
- JOLLIFFE, Hon. William George Hervey; vide Hylton, in Part I.
- JOLLIFFE, Hon. William Sydney Hylton, s. of the 1st Baron Hylton; b.

- 1841; m. 1870. Gertrude Henrietta, d. of Richard Eaton, M.P., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridge; ed. at Eton; late capt. Scots guards and N. Somerset yeo. cav.; M.P. Petersfield (C.) 1874-80, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Hants.
- JOLLIFFE**, Hon. Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd Baron Hylton; b. 1906.
- JOLLIFFE**, Lady Alice Adeliza; vide Hylton, in Part I.
- JONES**, Hon. Clementina Fleming, sister of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1827; mar. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Douglas Jones, who died 1879; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1861.
- JONES**, Hon. Frederica Georgiana, dau. of the 10th Baron Kinnaird; born 1845; mar. 1870, Alfred Orlando Jones, Esq., M.D., who died 1896.
- JONES**, Hon. Jessie Frances WYNNÉ, d. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1849; mar. 1878, Rev. J. W. Wynne-Jones, vicar of Carnarvon.
- JONES**, Hon. Susan Cordelia Ludlow BENCE, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Ludlow; m. 1901, Archibald Bence Bence-Jones, barrister, s. of Dr. and Lady Millicent Bence-Jones.
- JONES**, Lady Elizabeth Mallet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1840; mar. 1860, J. Inglis Jones, royal horse guards, who died 1879.
- JOYCE**, Hon. Ellen, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; born 1832; mar. 1855, Rev. James Gerald Joyce, M.A., who died 1878.
- JOYNES**, Hon. Mary Isabella, dau. of the 4th Baron Braybrooke; b. 1858; m. 1880, Robert Joynes, late R.H.A.
- KANE**, Hon. Louisa Catherine, d. of the 1st Baron Bateman; b. 1837; m. 1st, 1860, Lieut.-Col. Henry Green-Wilkinson, Scots guards, who died 1894; 2nd, 1902, W. F. de Vismes Kane, M.A., D.L., J.P., of Drumreask, co. Monaghan, s. of Joseph Kane, of Baggott Street, Dublin, and Withycombe Grange, Exmouth, by the d. of Col. the Count de Vismes, Coldstream guards.
- KAYE**, Lady Beatrice Adeline LISTER, dau. of the 6th Duke of Newcastle; b. 1862; m. 1880, Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye, of Denby Grange, Wakefield.
- KEANE**, Hon. Lady; vide Keane, Part I.
- KEARSEY**, Hon. Frances Georgina, d. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; m. 1907, Capt. A. H. C. Kearsay, 10th Hussars; D.S.O.
- KEMP**, Lady Beatrice Mary, d. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; vide Kemp, in Part I.
- KENNEDY**, Hon. Bertha Jane, 3rd d. of 5th Visct. Bangor; b. 1860; m. 1883, Robert John Kennedy, C.M.G., D.L., of Cultra, co. Down; H.B.M. Minister res. at Montevideo.
- KENNEDY**, Hon. Leticia Lucy CLARK, d. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; b. 1853; m. 1875, Capt. Alexander W. M. Clark-Kennedy, of Knockgray, N.B., Coldstream guards, who died 1894.
- KENNEDY**, Lady John (Mary Adelaide), d. of late Col. Learmonth, M.P., and niece of Adm. Sir Algernon Lyons, K.C.B.; m. 1890, Lord John Kennedy, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa, who died 1895.
- KENNEDY**, Lady Marjory, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1898.
- KENNEDY**, Lady Mary Emily; vide Lady David Kennedy.
- KENNEDY**, Lord Alexander, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1833; m. 1881, Beatrice, d. of late George Tomline Gordon, of Cuckney, Notts; lieutenant. late Royal Highlanders (M.), formerly maj. 1st batt.
- KENNEDY**, Lord Angus, son of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1882.
- KENNEDY**, Lord Charles, son of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1875; ed. at Eton; late lieutenant. Scots fusiliers (M.), served in Prince of Wales' light horse during Transvaal war, and has medal.
- KENNEDY**, Lady David (Lady Mary Emily) (b. 1834, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1856), sister of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; m. 1st, 1857, William Edward Hope Vere, who d. 1872; 2nd, 1873, Lord David Kennedy, s. of Earl of Cassilis, and bro. of 2nd Marquess of Ailsa, who was raised to the rank of a marquis' son 1847, and d. 1905.
- KENNEDY**, Lord Hugh, s. of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1895.
- KENYON**, Hon. Mrs. Florence Anna, eld. d. of John Hurlston Leche, of Carden Park, Cheshire; m. 1875, Hon. George Thomas, s. of 3rd Baron Kenyon, who died 1908.
- KENYON**, Hon. Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1834,

- KENYON, Rev. the Hon. William Trevor; vide Kenyon, in Part I.
- KEPPEL, Hon. Albert Edward George Arnold, s. of the 8th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1898 (the King sponsor).
- KEPPEL, Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha, d. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1877; m. 1898, Bertram W. A. Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Swaffham.
- KEPPEL, Hon. Arnold Joost William, s. of the 8th Earl Albemarle; b. 1884.
- KEPPEL, Hon. Derek William George, son of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1863; m. 1898, Hon. Bridget Louisa, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield (b. 1870); querry to the Prince of Wales since 1893; late lieut.-col. Civil Service rifles; V.D. 1900; C.M.G. 1901; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. 1901.
- KEPPEL, Hon. George, son of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1865; m. 1891, Alice Frederica, d. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, Bart., C.B.; late capt. Norfolk art. reserve, and lieut. Gordon highlanders; captain gen. reserve of officers since 1909; M.V.O. (4th class) 1909.
- KEPPEL, Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek, s. of the 8th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1886; ed. at Eton; lieut. Coldstream gds.
- KEPPEL, Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude, d. of the 8th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1890.
- KEPPEL, Lady Hilda Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; born 1864.
- KEPPEL, Lady Leopoldina Olivia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1866; is a nun of the Sacred Heart, Rotherhampton.
- KER, Hon. Eva Frances Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Deramore; b. 1850; m. 1871, David Alfred Ker, of Montalto, co. Down, eld. s. of David Stewart Ker and Hon. Anna Dorothea, d. of the 3rd Baron Dufferin, who died 1877.
- KER, Lord Alastair Robert INNES; vide Roxburghe, in Part I.
- KER, Lord Charles John INNES, son of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1842; m. 1866 Blanche Mary, 4th d. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1866; lieut.-col. 1874; retired 1877.
- KER, Lord Robert Edward INNES, son of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe; born at Floors Castle, Kelso, 1885; lieut. Irish guards, late lieut. 3rd batt, Gordon Highlanders.
- KERR, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1884-5, extra since 1886) Constance Honoria, d. of Adm. Lord Frederic Kerr, by Emily Sophia, d. of Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B.; b. 1859.
- KERR, Lady Anne; vide Lord Ralph Kerr.
- KERR, Lady Helen Victoria Lilian, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1872; m. 1902, Maj. F. W. Kerr, D.S.O., Gordon Highlanders, s. of Adm. Lord Frederic Kerr.
- KERR, Lady Margaret Isobel, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; born 1868.
- KERR, Lord Ralph Drury; vide Lothian, in Part I.
- KERR, Lord Walter Talbot; vide Kerr, K.C.B., in Part I.
- KRUDELL, Hon. Blanche Emmeline von, dau. of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1858; mar. 1884, Baron von Keudell, who died 1888.
- KIDD, Lady Mary, d. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1870; m. Dec. 1897, Henry Kidd.
- KING, Lady Clare Mary Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; born March 3, 1882; mar. 1907, Charles Mervyn King, Coldstream gds., only son of Mervyn K. King, of Clifton, Bristol.
- KING, Lady Florence Elizabeth KING, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1842; mar. 1876, William Edward King-King, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Staunton Court, Herefordshire.
- KING, Lady Evelyn Catherine, d. of the 3rd Earl of Lovelace; b. 1896.
- KING, Lady Phyllis Edith, d. of the 3rd Earl of Lovelace; b. 1897.
- KING, Lady Rosemary Diana, d. of the 3rd Earl of Lovelace; b. 1902.
- KINGSCOTE, Hon. Evelyn Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1850; mar. 1872, Thomas Arthur Fitz-Harding Kingscote, Esq., M.V.O.
- KINGSCOTE, Lady Emily Marie; vide Kingscote, K.C.B., in Part I.
- KINNAIRD, Hon. Arthur Middleton, son of 11th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1885; ed. at Eton.
- KINNAIRD, Hon. Douglas Arthur; vide Kinnaird, in Part I.
- KINNAIRD, Hon. Emily Cecilia, dau. of 10th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1855.
- KINNAIRD, Hon. Gertrude Mary, dau. of 10th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1853.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Kenneth Fitzgerald, son of 11th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1880; m. 1903, Frances Victoria, d. of late F. H. Clifton, of Lytham Hall; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1902.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of 10th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1848.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Margaret Alma, d. of the 11th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1892.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Patrick Charles, s. of the 11th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1898.

KIRKPATRICK, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1892-4) Mary, d. of late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., by Mary G. F., d. of late Hon. Augustus F. Ellis; b. 1862; m. 1894, Major Ivone Kirkpatrick, South Staffs. reg.

KIRTON, Hon. Alice Hilda, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Airedale.

KITSON, Hon. Emily, eld. d. of the 1st Baron Airedale.

KITSON, Hon. Olive Mary, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Airedale.

KITSON, Hon. Albert Ernest; vide Airedale, in Part I.

KITSON, Hon. Edward Christian, 3rd s. of the 1st Baron Airedale; b. 1873; m. 1903, Mary Catharine, eld. d. of Samuel Hirst, of Scarborough; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1902.

KITSON, Hon. James Clifford, 2nd s. of the 1st Baron Airedale; b. 1864.

KITSON, Hon. Roland Dudley, 4th son of the 1st Baron Airedale; b. 1882; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieutenant army motor reserve.

KNOLLYS, Hon. Charlotte, d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir William Thomas Knollys, by Elizabeth, d. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bt., and sister of the 1st Baron Knollys; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901; is woman of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra.

KNOLLYS, Hon. Edward G. W. T.; vide Knollys, in Part I.

KNOLLYS, Hon. Alexandra Louvima Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Knollys; b. 1888.

KNOX, Hon. Harriet Georgiana Lucia, d. of the 5th Visct. Clifden; b. 1867; m. 1897, Thomas Granville Knox, D.L., s. of Col. Hon. William Stuart Knox.

KNOX, Hon. Mrs. William (Georgiana), d. of the late John Bonfoy Rooper, of Ripon Hall, Hunts; m. 1856, Col. the Hon. William Stuart Knox, s.

of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, and sometime M.P. for Dungannon, who died 1900.

KNOX, Lady Eileen Maud Juliana, dau. of the 5th Earl of Ranfurly; b. 1891.

KNOX, Lady Sybil Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; born 1862; mar. 1886, Maj.-Gen. Knox, C.B., late Scots guards, who died 1894.

KOR, Hon. Winifred, dau. of the 4th Baron Kensington; m. 27 Jan., 1909, Walter Pulteney Koe (s. of the late Ralph Pemberton Koe, Registrar of the High Court of Chancery), lieutenant, R.N., comdg. Bridlington div. H.M.'s coast guard. Residence—Dane's Dyke, Flamborough, E. Yorks.

LAÇON, Hon. Greta (Margaret), d. of the 5th Baron Erskine; b. 1866; m. 1890, Capt. H. E. Lacon, late 71st Highlanders, of Blythmore, Claydon, Suffolk.

LADÉ, Hon. Henry Augustus MILLES; vide Sondes, in Part I.

LAMBART, Hon. Arthur, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; b. 1858; ed. at the Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; m. 1883, Winifred Edith, widow of George Broughton; lieutenant royal artillery 1878, capt. 1887, adj. 1889-92, maj. (retired) 1897; assist. inspector of small arms 1894-7.

LAMBART, Rev. Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade, s. of the 9th Earl of Cavan; b. 1878; m. 1907, Audrey Kathleen, only d. of Alfred B. Loder, of Aldwickbury, Herts; ed. at Magd. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1904; served with the C.I.V. in Transvaal war; late curate of St. Faith's, Stepney; vicar of Leaton, Salop. Residence—Leaton Vicarage, Salop.

LAMBART, Hon. Lionel John Olive; vide Cavan, in Part I.

LAMBART, Hon. Octavius Henry, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1855; mar. 1878, Hannah Sarah, eldest dau. of the late Hiram E. Howard, Esq., of Buffalo, New York.

LAMBART, Lady Ellen Olive, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cavan; born 1867.

LAMBART, Hon. Margaret, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; m. 1899; Bertrand Lambert, of Goresbridge, Kilkenny.

LAMETON, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; b. 1857; late col. 2nd Northumberland fusiliers; served in Soudan campaign 1898 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); served in Transvaal war, 1899-1902.

- LAMBTON, Hon. Claud, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; b. 1865; m. 1901, Lettice, d. of Edward Wormald; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1887.
- LAMBTON, Hon. D'Arcy, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; b. 1866; m. 1888, Florence Ethel, d. of A. Sproule, of Goulburn, N.S.W. (whom he divorced 1899); capt. 3rd Cornwall L.I. (M.); late lieut. R.N.
- LAMBTON, Hon. Francis, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1871; assist. priv. sec. to Sir William Vernon Harcourt when Chancellor of the Exchequer 1892.
- LAMBTON, Hon. Frederic William; vide Durham, in Part I.
- LAMBTON, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1860; m. 7 Dec. 1908, Cecily, dau. of Sir John Fras. F. Horner, K.C.V.O., of Mells Manor House, Somerset; formerly lieut. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt. (M.).
- LAMBTON, Hon. Sir Hedworth, K.C.V.O.; vide Lambton, K.C.V.O., in Part I.
- LAMBTON, Hon. William, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1863; lieut. colonel commanding 1st battalion Coldstream guards; bt.-colonel 1909; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895; late mil. sec. to Sir A. Milner, High Commr. for S. Africa; served with the Egyptian Army in the Soudan campaigns 1897 and 1893 (mention in despatches); served in Transvaal war (wounded at Magersfontein); D.S.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1904; M.V.O. 1907.
- LAMBTON, Lady Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1869.
- LANE, Hon. Grace Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1872; m. 1902, John Henry H. V. Lane, s. of Col. H. B. Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield.
- LANGENBURG, H.S.H., Lady Laura Wilhelmina PRINCESS VICTOR OF HOHENLOHE, d. of Adm. Sir George Seymour, G.C.B., and sister of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1833; mar. 1861, Vice-Adm. H.S.H. Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenbourg, Count Gleichen, nephew to Queen Victoria, who died 1891; raised to the rank of a marq.'s dau. 1871.
- LANGTON, Hon. Chandos Graham TEMPLE-GORE; vide Temple, in Part I.
- LANGTON, Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville TEMPLE-GORE, s. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1894; lieut. R.N.
- LANGTON, Hon. Edward Grenville GORE, bro. of the 4th Earl Temple (b. 1858); m. 1888, the Hon. Florence Emily, d. of the 9th Baron Edbank (b. 1853, d. 1902); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1890.
- LANGTON, Hon. Henry Powell GORE, bro. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1854; m. 1878, Marguerite Lucy, d. of Major R. Guthrie MacGregor; col. late comdg. 3rd batt. Somersetshire L.I. (M.); late lieut. 72nd regt. and A.D.C. to Governor of Madras; served in Afghan campaign 1878-80; J.P. Somerset; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1890.
- LANGTON, Lady Alice Mary TEMPLE-GORE (twin with Lady Mabel), d. of the 4th Earl Temple; m. 2 Sept. 1909, Lieut. Hubert Gore-Langton, R.N., s. of the Hon. Henry P. Gore-Langton, of Hatch Park, Hatch Beauchamp, Taunton.
- LANGTON, Lady Mabel Evelyn TEMPLE-GORE (twin with Lady Alice), d. of 4th Earl Temple; b. 1876.
- LARKING, Lady Adela, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1845 (twin with Lady Eleanor Heneage); mar. 1864, Col. Cuthbert Larking, J.P., 15th hussars (equerry to the Duke of Connaught and gentleman of the Privy Chamber to the King); is lady-in-waiting to the Duchess of Connaught.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Blanche Isabella, d. of Commander Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles, by Frederica Maria, d. of Hon. Sir Adolphus F. O. Liddell, K.C.B.; b. 1880; apptd. a maid of honour 1905.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Edward Cecil, s. of the 5th Earl of Harewood; b. 1887; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. rifle brigade.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Edwin Harry, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1861; late capt. 7th hussars.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Francis John, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; b. 1871; m. 1905, Gertie, eld. d. of Robert Ansties Stradling, of Konistun, Knowle, Bristol.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Frederic Canning, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1818; mar. 1878, Frederica Maria, d. of late Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederick Octavius Liddell, K.C.B., Q.C. (she died 1891); is a retired commander R.N.
- LASCELLES, Hon. George Algernon, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood;

- b. 1865; m. 1905, Mabel, d. of late Francis Elcocke Massey, of Pool Hall, Nantwich; hon. maj. 3rd Yorkshire regt. (M.) (retired 1903); A.D.C. (extra) to the Gov. of Madras 1893; served in Transvaal war.
- LASCELLES**, Hon. George Edwin, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1826; mar. 1851, Lady Louisa Nina, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield (she was born 1830); educated at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1852; formerly capt. West Riding yeo.; C.A. (vice-chmn.), Yorks, N.R.
- LASCELLES**, Hon. Gerald William, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1849; mar. 1875, Constance Augusta Mary Fitzclarence, dau. of John Burton Phillipson, Esq.; educated at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is dep.-surveyor and steward of New Forest; master of the Old Hawking Club.
- LASCELLES**, Hon. Mrs. James (Emma Clara), d. of Sir William Miles, Bart.; m. 1856, Canon the Hon. James Walter Lascelles, s. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood, late rector of Goldsborough, Yorks., who died 1901.
- LASCELLES**, Hon. William Horace, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; b. 1868; m. 1899, Madeline, d. of the Rev. Gerald Barton, of Fundenhall, Norfolk.
- LASCELLES**, Hon. (Maid of Honour) 1865-81) Mary Louisa, d. of the Rt. Hon. William S. S. Lascelles, M.P., by Lady Caroline Georgiana Howard; b. 1835.
- LASCELLES**, Lady Louisa Nina; vide Hon. George Edwin Lascelles.
- LASCELLES**, Lady Sybil Evelyn, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1871; m. 1899, Major William F. Lascelles, Scots guards, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Lascelles, G.C.B.
- LA TOUCHE**, Lady Annette Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1844; mar. 1870, Percy Robert O'Connor La Touche, Esq.
- LAURIE**, Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary Dyson-, d. of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; b. 1865; m. 1906, Col. Dyson-Laurie, late Border regt.
- LAW**, Hon. Cecil Henry; vide Ellenborough, in Part I.
- LAW**, Hon. Emily Julia Towry-, d. of 3rd Baron Ellenborough b. 1872.
- LAW**, Hon. Ethel Beatrice, sister of the 5th Baron Ellenborough; b. 1857; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1902.
- LAWFORD**, Lady Gertrude, d. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1867; m. 1893, Ernest Bruce Acland Lawford.
- LAWLESS**, Hon. Edward; vide Cloncurry, in Part I.
- LAWLESS**, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1850.
- LAWLESS**, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1845; is authoress of "With Essex in Ireland," and of "Hurrish" and other works of fiction; Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin).
- LAWLESS**, Hon. Frederic, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; b. 1847; gentleman-in-waiting to Viceroy of Ireland.
- LAWLESS**, Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie, d. of 4th Baron Cloncurry; b. 1888.
- LAWLESS**, Hon. Mary Hermione, dau. of the 4th Baron Cloncurry; b. 1886.
- LAWLEY**, Rev. the Hon. Algernon George, son of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; b. 1857; m. 1896, May Ethel, d. of late Sir Stuart Alexander Donaldson, vice-president first executive council New South Wales; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1883; ordained deacon 1881, priest 1884; rector of Hackney since 1897; late of St. Andrew's, Bethnal Green; Preb. of St. Paul's and Rural Dean of Hackney.
- LAWLEY**, Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.I.E.; vide Part I.
- LAWLEY**, Hon. Irene Constance, d. of the 3rd Baron Wenlock; b. 1889.
- LAWLEY**, Hon. Richard Thompson; vide Wenlock, in Part I.
- LAWLEY**, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1863.
- LAWLEY**, Hon. Mrs. Robert (Georgiana), d. of the late General Lord Edward Somerset; b. 1819; m. 1852, Capt. the Hon. Robert Neville Lawley, s. of the 1st Baron Wenlock, who died 1891.
- LAWRENCE**, Hon. Alexander Graham; vide Lawrence, Baron, in Part I.
- LAWRENCE**, Hon. Anna Douglas, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lawrence; b. 1875.
- LAWRENCE**, Hon. Charles Napier, son of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1854; mar. 1881, Catherine, d. of late Frederick Wiggitt Sumner, of New

York; deputy chmn. L. and N.W.R.; roy. commr. for St. Louis exhib. 1904.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Constance Charlotte), d. of the late Rev. George Irving Davies, rector of Kelsale, Suffolk; m. 1879, the Hon. Henry Arnold Lawrence, s. of the 1st Baron Lawrence, who died 1902.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Herbert Alexander, son of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1861; mar. 1892, Hon. Isabel Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; ed. at Sandhurst; late lieut.-col. comdg. 17th lancers (retired 1903); served with the Egyptian army; D.A.A.G. 1898; served in Transvaal war in command of 16th lancers; lieut.-col. comdg. (and hon. col.) King's Colonial yeom. 1904-09; military memb. London terr. force assocn.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Hildegard, dau. of late Lord Davey (Life Peer); born 1863; mar. 1883, George Patrick Charles Lawrence, barrister-at-law, who d. 1908.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Isabel Mary; vide Hon. Herbert Alexander Lawrence.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Maude Agnes, dau. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1864; chief woman inspector under the Board of Education 1905.

LAWSON, Hon. Elinor Frances, d. of the 14th Visct. Mountgarret; b. 1869; m. 1889, Andrew Lawson, of Aldborough Manor, Boroughbridge, Yorks.

LAWSON, Hon. Harry Lawson Webster; vide Burnham, in Part I.

LAWSON, Hon. William Arnold Webster, s. of 1st Baron Burnham; b. 1864; m. 1887, Sybil Mary, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G.; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mill. Coll. Sandhurst; maj. in the reserve; formerly capt. 1st batt. Scots guards; hon. lieut.-col. in army; served in S. Africa 1900-1 as lieut.-col. comdg. 10th batt. Imperial Yeomanry (twice mention in despatches); vice-chmn. Leics. terr. force assocn.; D.S.O. 1900. Residence—Staveley Lodge, Melton Mowbray. Clubs—Turf, Guards'.

LEADER, Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, dau. of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1854; mar. 1881, William Nicholas Leader, Esq.

LEECH, Hon. Alice Florence, d. of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1873; m. 1902, Stephen Leech, sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service, s. of John Leech,

of Gorse Hall, Cheshire; marriage annulled 1909.

LEEKE, Hon. Mary Theresa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1853; mar. 1881, Col. Ralph Leeke, late grenadier guards.

LEGARD, Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary, eldest d. of 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1879; m. 19 Nov., 1908, Major D'Arcy Legard, 15th Lancers.

LEGGE, Rt. Rev. the Hon. Augustus; vide Lichfield, Bishop, in Part I.

LEGGE, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Cordelia Twysden), d. of W. H. Molesworth; m. 1873, the Hon. Edward Henry Legge, s. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and late assist. serj.-at-arms to the House of Commons, who died 1900.

LEGGE, Hon. Elizabeth, d. of Visct. Lewisham, and grandd. of 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 5 Mar., 1908.

LEGGE, Hon. Gerald, son of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1882; late lieut. 4th Lincoln reg. (M.).

LEGGE, Hon. Heneage, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1845; ed. at Eton; is col. retired; late col. commanding 9th lancers; commanded lancer reserve reg. 1900; formerly capt. Coldstream guards; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal, clasp, and bronze star); mil. sec. to Viceroy of India (Lord Ripon) 1884; contested Holmürth Div. Yorks, W. R. (C.) 1885; M.P. St. George's, Hanover Square, 1900-6 (resigned June, 1906.) Residence—The Deanery, Marlow. Club—Carlton.

LEGGE, Hon. Henry Charles, son of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1852; m. 1884, Hon. Amy (late maid of honour to Queen Victoria), d. of late G. W. Lambart, of Beau Parc, co. Meath; ed. at Eton; col. (R. P.) Coldstream guards; served in Suakin Exped. 1885 as adj.; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889-93, equerry 1893-1901, and to the King since 1901; sec. and registrar to Order of Merit since 1907; M.V.O. 1896; C.V.O. 1901. Residence—Fulmer Gardens, Slough.

LEGGE, Hon. Humphrey, s. of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1888; lieut. R.N. 1909.

LEGGE, Hon. Mary Cecilia, d. of Vis. Lewisham and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1906.

LEGGE, Lady Augusta Georgiana, d. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1854.

- LEGGE, Lady Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1850.
- LEGGE, Lady Frances Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1848.
- LEGGE, Lady Harriet Octavia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1847.
- LEGGE, Lady Joan Margaret, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1855.
- LEGGE, Lady Louisa Jane Cecil, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1850.
- LEIGH, Hon. Dulcibella Jane, elder d. of the 1st Baron Newton.
- LEIGH, Hon. Gilbert, s. of the 1st Baron Newton, b. 1858; m. 1894, Louisa Maria, d. of George Disney Maquay, of Florence, and widow of Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G., grenadier guards, son of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, who died 1892; major retired grenadier guards; served in Soudan expeds. 1885 and 1898, and Transvaal war.
- LEIGH, Hon. Hilda Margaret, d. of the 2nd Baron Newton; b. 1892.
- LEIGH, Hon. Phyllis Elinor, d. of the 2nd Baron Newton; b. 1895.
- LEIGH, Hon. Piers Walter, s. of the 2nd Baron Newton; b. 1890.
- LEIGH, Hon. Richard William Davenport; vide Newton, in Part I.
- LEIGH, Hon. Agnes Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1853.
- LEIGH, Hon. Sir Edward Chandos; vide Part I.
- LEIGH, Very Rev. the Hon. James Wentworth, s. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1833 (twin with Hon. Mrs. Leveson Gower); mar. 1871, dau. of the late Pierce Butler, Esq., of Butler's Island, Georgia; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; ordained deacon 1862, priest 1863; vicar of Stoneleigh 1864-71, and of Leamington 1877-83; rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Sq. 1883-94; hon. canon Worcester 1879; dean of Hereford since 1894; D.D., F.S.A.
- LEIGH, Hon. Mary Cordelia Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; b. 1866.
- LEIGH, Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick, son of the 2nd Baron Leigh; b. 1859; m. 1898, Mabel McLane, d. of Brig.-Gen. William Washington Gordon, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1882; M.A. 1886; called to the bar 1887; private sec. to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman when Sec. of State for War, 1892-5.
- LEIGH, Hon. Rupert, s. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; vide Part I.
- LEITH, Lady Mary Isabella, sister of the 15th Earl of Carnwath; b. 1850; m. 1874, Major Thomas Leith; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1889.
- LEITH, Hon. Alexandra Gladys, 4th d. (twin with Hon. Alberta Ingilby) of 1st Baron Swansea by his 3rd mar.; mar. 7th January, 1905, Alexander R. Leith, 60th rifles.
- LE MARCHANT, Hon. Lady; vide Le Marchant, bart., in Part I.
- LENNOX, Hon. Charles Spencer BATEMAN-HANBURY-KINCAID, son of the 1st Baron Bateman; born at Kilmarnock 1827; m. 1st, 1861, Margaret Cunningham, eldest dau. of John Lennox-Kincaid-Lennox, and widow of the 7th Visct. Strangford, who died 1857, within a month of his marriage (she died 1892); 2nd, 1893, Rosa, d. of Boyd Alexander Cunningham, R.N.; assumed the names of Kincaid-Lennox on his marriage by royal licence 1862, and the Viscountess Strangford dropped the use of that title; ed. at Eton and at Brasenose College, Oxford, B.A. 1848, fellow of All Souls; entered 2nd life guards 1850; capt. 1858, retired 1859; A.D.C. to Lord-lieut. of Irel. 1858; D.L. Hereford; M.P. Herefordshire 1852-7, and Leominster 1858-65. Residence—63, Montagu Square, W. Clubs—Carlton, Arthur's, Bachelors'.
- LENNOX, Hon. Frederick Charles, s. of the Earl of March, and grandson of the 7th Duke of Richmond; b. 1904.
- LENNOX, Lady Amy Gwendoline Gordon-, d. of Earl of March and granddaughter of 7th Duke of Richmond; b. 1894.
- LENNOX, Lady Caroline Elizabeth Gordon-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; born 1844.
- LENNOX, Lady Doris Hilda Gordon-, dau. of Earl of March and granddaughter of the 7th Duke of Richmond; b. 1896.
- LENNOX, Lady George Gordon- (Minnie Augusta), d. of W. H. Palmer; widow of E. A. Cook, Esq., of Roydon Hall, Tonbridge; m. 2ndly, 1875, Lord George Charles Gordon-Lennox (son of the 5th Duke of Richmond), who died 1877.
- LENNOX, Lady Helen Magdalen Gordon-, d. of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; b. 1886.
- LENNOX, Lady William Pitt (Maria Jane), dau. of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux; mar. 1863, as his 3rd

- wife. Lord William Pitt Lennox (son of the 4th Duke of Richmond), who died 1881.
- LENNOX**, Lord Algernon Charles Gordon-, son of the 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; born 1847; mar. 1886, Blanche, d. of Col. the Hon. Charles Maynard; lieut. grenadier guards 1867; adj. 1873; capt. and lieutenant. 1877; col. 1887; A.D.C. to the commander-in-chief 1883-95; assist. mil. sec. in Transvaal war to Lord Milner, and on staff of Gen. French.
- LENNOX**, Lord Bernard Charles Gordon-, son of 7th Duke of Richmond, Lennox, and Gordon; m. 1907, Hon. Evelyn Loch, d. of 1st Baron Loch; b. 1878; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. Grenadier guards; served in the Transvaal war; A.D.C. to gen. off. commd. at York 1907-9, and mil. sec. since 1909.
- LENNOX**, Lord Esme Charles Gordon-, son of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; b. 1875; m. 8 June, 1909, Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline, 3rd d. of 2nd Baron De Ramsey; ed. at Eton; capt. Scots guards, late lieut. 3rd roy. Sussex reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war 1900-2, and with W. African frontier force 1903-4; M.V.O. 1907.
- LENNOX**, Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles Gordon-, vide Lennox, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- LESLIE**, Hon. Edward Courtenay Haworth-, s. of the Countess of Rothes, by Capt. Martin Edward Haworth-Leslie. B. 1810; m. 1830, Caroline Edith, d. of Thomas Tregenna Biddulph, of The Earee, Shoolhaven, N. S. Wales.
- LESLIE**, Lady Alice Julia Haworth-, d. of the Countess of Rothes; b. 1843.
- LESLIE**, Lady Mary Eleanor, sister of the 19th Earl of Rothes; b. 1875; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1898.
- LESLIE**, Lady Mary Euphrasia Haworth-, dau. of the Countess of Rothes; b. 1837.
- LESLIE**, Lady Mildred Emily, sister of the 19th Earl of Rothes; b. 1878; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1898.
- LE STRANGE**, Hon. Agneta Frances Delaval, d. of the 19th Baron Hastings; b. 1864; m. 1891, Roland, eldest son of Hamon le Strange, of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk.
- LEVETT**, Lady Jane Lissey Harriet, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1829; mar. 1856, Col. Theophilus John Levett, of Wychmor Park, Staffs, late 1st Life Guards, who died 1899.
- LEVETT**, Lady Margaret Emily, dau. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1838; mar. 1881, T. Basil P. Levett.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Athol Robert Henry, s. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1881.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Catharine Anna, d. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1871.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Charles John, bro. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1843; B.A. Oxon. Residence—Ashcroft, Petersfield, Hants. Club—Junior Conservative.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Cyril Arthur, s. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1872.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Emily Agnes, d. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1867.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Gerald Wellesley; vide Ravensworth, in Part I.
- LIDDELL**, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; born 1837.
- LIDDELL**, Lady Emily, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; born 1832.
- LINDLEY**, Hon. Francis Oswald, s. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1872; m. 1903, Hon. Ethelreda Mary Fraser (b. 1872), d. of 15th Baron Lovat; ed. at Winchester and Magd. Coll. Oxon; 2nd sec. in diplo. service 1902; 1st sec. 1903.
- LINDLEY**, Hon. Jessie Louisa, d. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1867.
- LINDLEY**, Hon. John Edward, s. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1860; m. 1887, Isabel, d. of E. M. Nichols, of Lawford Hall, Essex; ed. at Winchester, Trin. Hall, Camb., and Sandhurst; late 1st roy. dragoons; col. and temp. brig. gen. in commd. 3rd cavalry brigade.
- LINDLEY**, Hon. Lennox Hannay, s. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1863; m. 1898, Karimch; ed. at Winchester and Magd. Coll. Oxon; M.B.; is physician to the Shah at Teheran; has the order of the Lion and the Sun.
- LINDLEY**, Hon. Walter Barry, s. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1861; m. 1908, Hilda Mary, dau. of Capt. C. M. Fox, of Corfe House, Taunton; ed. at Winchester and Univ. Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Lincoln's

- Inn) 1887; judge of county courts (Derbyshire) since 1902.
- LINDSAY, Hon. Cynthia Anne, d. of Lord Balcarras and grandda. of the Earl of Crawford; b. 1901.
- LINDSAY, Hon. David Robert Alexander; vide Crawford, in Part I.
- LINDSAY, Rev. Hon. Edward Reginald, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1876; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxon; B.A. (honours in History) 1898; M.A. 1902.
- LINDSAY, Hon. Ellen Sarah, dau. of the 1st Viscount Tredegar; b. 1836; m. 1856, Col. Henry Gore Lindsay, of Glasnevin, co. Dublin.
- LINDSAY, Hon. Elizabeth, d. of Lord Balcarras, and grandd. of 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 15 Sept., 1908.
- LINDSAY, Hon. James Louis, s. of Lord Balcarras and grands. of 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1906.
- LINDSAY, Hon. Lionel, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1879.
- LINDSAY, Hon. Margaret Cynthia, d. of Lord Balcarras, and grandda. of the Earl of Crawford; b. 1902.
- LINDSAY, Hon. Robert Hamilton, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; born 1874; m. 1903, Mary, d. of Sir William John Clarke, Bt.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; maj. Scots greys; served in Transvaal war (medal and 5 clasps); A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl Beauchamp) 1899, and to Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon) 1902-3.
- LINDSAY, Hon. Ronald Charles, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1877; m. 18 March, 1909, Martha, ygst. d. of the Hon. James Donald Cameron, late Senator Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; second sec. in the diplomatic service at St. Petersburg, Teheran, Washington, and Paris; assistant private sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bt.), since Nov. 1908; M.V.O. 1908.
- LINDSAY, Hon. Walter Patrick, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1873; m. 1902, Ruth, d. of J. A. Henderson, Esq.
- LINDSAY, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 5th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1849; m. 1870, William Alexander Lindsay, of Deerpark, Devon. Barrister-at-law, K.C., D.L., J.P., Windsor Herald, and grandson of the 24th Earl of Crawford.
- LINDSAY, Lady Jane Evelyn, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1862.
- LINDSAY, Lady Kathleen, d. of the 6th Earl of Carrick; b. 1876; m. 1897, Capt. Walter Charles Lindsay, M.V.O., kinsman of the Earl of Crawford.
- LINDSAY, Lady Mabel Marian, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1855.
- LISTER, Hon. Ada CUNLIFFE, d. of the 1st Baron Masham; b. 1861.
- LISTER, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1863.
- LISTER, Hon. Annie CUNLIFFE, d. of the 1st Baron Masham; b. 1855.
- LISTER, Hon. Beatrix, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1856.
- LISTER, Hon. Charles Alfred; vide Ribblesdale, in Part I.
- LISTER, Hon. Edith CUNLIFFE, d. of the 1st Baron Masham; b. 18 ..
- LISTER, Hon. Diana, d. of the 4th Baron Ribblesdale; b. 1893.
- LISTER, Hon. Evelyn CUNLIFFE, d. of the 1st Baron Masham; b. 1869.
- LISTER, Hon. John CUNLIFFE; vide Masham, in Part I.
- LISTER, Hon. Laura, d. of the 4th Baron Ribblesdale; b. 1892.
- LISTER, Hon. Reginald, son of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; b. 1865; 2nd sec. H.M. diplomatic service 1888; sec. at Copenhagen 1902-4; Councillor of Embassy at Rome 1904, and at Paris 1905; Minister Plenipotentiary to the French Republic 1906-8; Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plenipo. at Tangier, since 1908; C.V.O. 1906; M.V.O. 1904.
- LISTER, Lady Evelyn Selina, d. of the 6th Earl Bathurst; b. 1875; m. 1898, Maj. George Coryton Lister, 60th rifles (died 1903), s. of Sir Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G.
- LITTLE, Lady Guendolen Theresa, dau. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1858; mar. 1st, 1877, Edward Chaplin, M.P. (who died 1883); 2nd, 1887, Maj. A. Cosmo Little, late 5th (Royal Irish) lancers.
- LITTLETON, Hon. Algernon Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Hatherton; born 1843; mar. 1874, Lady Margaret Needham, sister of the 3rd Earl of Kilmorey (b. 1849); commander R.N. 1878, capt. 1886; rear-adm. retired 1901; J.P. Staffs.
- LITTLETON, Hon. Algernon Joshua Percy, s. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1871; ed. at Eton and Pembroke

Coll., Camb.; served with Roberts' Horse in Transvaal war.

LITTLETON, Rev. the Hon. Cecil James, son of the 2nd Baron Hatherton; born 1850; mar. 1881, Katherine, dau. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th bart.; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1874; vicar of Penkridge and rural dean, 1880-9; vicar of St. Mary's, Chesterfield, 1893-8; rector of St. Mary's, Stafford, 1898-1904; late hon. canon of Southwell.

LITTLETON, Hon. Charles Christopher Joceline, s. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1872; m. Nov. 1903, Aileen Beatrix, d. of late Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bart.; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.

LITTLETON, Hon. Edith Modwena, d. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1888.

LITTLETON, Hon. Edward Charles Rowley; vide Hatherton, in Part I.

LITTLETON, Hon. Henry Stuart, son of the 2nd Baron Hatherton; b. 1844; m. 1898, Agnes Caroline, d. of Sir Michael and Lady Octavia Shaw-Stewart; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford; late capt. Staffordshire yeo. cav.

LITTLETON, Hon. Hyacinthe Frances, d. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1874.

LITTLETON, Hon. Mary Cecilia, d. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1884.

LITTLETON, Hon. William Hugh, s. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1882; capt. 3rd North Staffs. reg. (res.); capt. special res. of officers from 1908.

LITTLETON, Lady Margaret; vide Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton.

LIVESEY, Lady Evelyn, d. of 11th Earl of Lindsey; m. 1903, Algernon Livesey, Esq., of Stourton Hall, Horncastle, Lincolnshire.

LIVINGSTONE, Hon. Millicent Julia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1844; mar. 1876, Rev. Richard J. Livingstone, hon. canon of Liverpool, rector of Pencombe and P.C. of Marston-Stannett, late vicar of Aigburth.

LOCH, Hon. Jean Sybil, d. of 2nd Baron Loch; b. 18 May, 1908.

LOCH, Hon. Maysie Elizabeth, d. of 2nd Baron Loch; b. 1906.

LODER, Lady Louise, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1869; m. 1890, Gerald Loder, Esq., late M.P.

LODER, Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta, d. of the 3rd Earl of

Listowel; b. 1869; m. 1895, Reginald Bernhard Loder, son of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bart.

LOFTUS, Lord George Herbert; vid Ely, in Part I.

LONG, Lady Doreen; vide Long, P.C. in Part I.

LONGLEY, Lady Louisa Katharine, d. of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; b. 1871 m. 1898, John Augustine Longley barrister, dep. asst. paymaster gen. for Supreme Court, s. of Sir Henry Longley, K.C.B.

LONSDALE, Hon. Helen Heywood, d. of 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1881 m. 1905, John Pemberton Heywood Heywood-Lonsdale.

LONSDALE, Hon. Helena Mabel Heywood, d. of the 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell; b. 1870; m. 1899, Capt. Henry Heywood-Lonsdale, late grenadier guards, D.L., J.P., of Shavington, Salop.

LOPES, Hon. Ernestine Frances, fourth dau. of 1st Baron Ludlow; m. 1895, George Lopes, s. of the late Ralph Ludlow Lopes, of Sandridge Park, Melksham.

LOPES, Hon. Ethel Maud, third d. of 1st Baron Ludlow.

LOPES, Lady Alberta; vide Lope bart., in Part I.

LOW, Lady Ida Matilda Alice, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1844 mar. 1872, Malcolm Low, of Clatt Cupar, Fife; late M.P. Grantham.

LOWE, Hon. Hylda Harriet Mariann Drury, d. of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1878; m. 1902, W. Drury-Lowe, lieut. grenadier guard eld. s. of the late W. D. N. Drury Lowe, of Locko Park, Derby.

LOWE, Lady Lucy Jane Drury, d. of the late Visct. Newry and grandda of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; b. 184 m. 1876, W. Drury Nathaniel Drury Lowe, of Locko Park, Derby, who died 1906; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1880.

LOWENSTEIN; vide Scharffeneck.

LOWENSTEIN; vide Wertheim.

LOWRY, Hon. Alice, d. of the 6th Baron Vernon; b. 1868; m. 189 Rev. Somerset Corry Lowry, vic. of St. Augustine's, Bournemouth.

LOWTHER, Hon. Charlotte Alice; vid Hon. Wm. Lowther.

- LOWTHER**, Hon. Lancelot Edward; vide Lonsdale, in Part I.
- LOWTHER**, Hon. William, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; b. 1821; m. 1853, Hon. Charlotte Alice (born 1832, d. 1903), d. of Lord Wensleydale (extinct); appointed attaché at Berlin 1841, sec. of legation 1852, to the same office at St. Petersburg 1853; transferred to Berlin 1859; became secretary of embassy there 1862; minister plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic 1867-8; M.P. Westmoreland 1868-85, and Appleby Div. 1885-92; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1872.
- LOYD**, Hon. Clementina Georgina, d. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1868; m. 1888, E. Henry Lloyd, of Langleybury, Herts., D.L., J.P.
- LOYD**, Lady Mary Sophia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1853; mar. 1879, Lewis Vivian Lloyd, late grenadier guards.
- LUBBOCK**, Hon. Eric Fox Pitt, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1893.
- LUBBOCK**, Hon. Gertrude, d. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1863.
- LUBBOCK**, Hon. Harold Fox Pitt, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1888; ed. at Eton.
- LUBBOCK**, Hon. John Birkbeck; vide Avebury, in Part I.
- LUBBOCK**, Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1900.
- LUBBOCK**, Hon. Norman, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1861; ed. at Eton; served as a trooper in the Duke of Cambridge's Own in the Transvaal war.
- LUBBOCK**, Hon. Mrs. Rolfe Arthur (Ethel), d. of Thomas Acland Lawford; mar. 1894, Hon. Rolfe Arthur Lubbock, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury, who died 11 May, 1909.
- LUMB**, Hon. Catherine, d. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1870; m. 1902, Capt. Edward James Machell Lumb, D.L., J.P. (*Clubs*—*Bachelors'* and *Boodle's*), of Homewood, Hensingham, Cumberland. Residence—4, Hereford Gardens, W.
- LUMLEY**, Hon. Minnie Emma Susan Savile, d. of Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley, and sister of 2nd Lord Savile; patent of precedence 1901.
- LUMLEY**, Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling; vide Scarbrough, in Part I.
- LUMLEY**, Lady Serena Mary Barbara, d. of the 10th Earl of Scarbrough; b. 1901.
- LUTYENS**, Lady Emily, d. of the 1st Earl of Lytton; b. 1874; m. 1897, Edwin Landseer Lutyens, architect.
- LYGON**, Hon. Henry, son of the 6th Earl Beauchamp; born 1884; ed. at Eton and Oxford; memb. L.C.C. since 1907; 2nd Lieut. Suffolk Y.
- LYGON**, Hon. Robert, s. of 6th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1879; m. 1903, Cecil Albina, d. of Sir G. Arbuthnot; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; captain and adjt. grenadier guards; A D.C. to gov. of Madras 1900-3; served in South African war 1899-1900.
- LYGON**, Lady Sibell, d. of 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1907.
- LYGON**, Lady Lettice, d. of the 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1903.
- LYGON**, Hon. Hugh Patrick, s. of 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1904.
- LYNDON**, Lady Selina Charlotte, sister of the 4th and niece of the 3rd Earl of Leirrim; b. 1854; m. 1892, George Ernest Lyndon, of 1, Pembroke Gardens, London, J.P. (co. Cavan), M.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., who died 1894.
- LYON**, Hon. Alexander Francis Bowes-, s. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1887.
- LYON**, Hon. David Bowes-, s. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1902.
- LYON**, Hon. Mrs. Ernest Bowes- (Isobel Lester), d. of Harvey Drummond; m. 1882, the Hon. Ernest Bowes-Lyon, son of 13th Earl of Strathmore, and late sec. of Legation, who died from the effects of a fall from his horse 1891.
- LYON**, Hon. Fergus Bowes-, s. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1889; 2nd Lieut. 4th battn. Bedfordshire regt. 1909.
- LYON**, Hon. Flora, sister of Viset. Valentinia; b. 1841; m. 1863, Col. Francis Lyon, R.H.A., who was killed at Shoburghness 1885.
- LYON**, Hon. Francis Bowes-, son of 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1856; mar. 1883, Lady Anne Catherine Sybil Lindsay, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford (b. 1859); D.L., J.P. Northumberland, and Forfarshire; late col. 2nd V.B. Black Watch. Residence—Ridley Hall, Northumberland. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

- LYON, Hon. John Herbert Bowes-, son of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.
- LYON, Hon. Mrs. Kathleen Louisa, 3rd d. of the 4th Baron Plunkett; married 22 Feb., 1909, Edward Lycett Lyon, 18th (P.W.O.) Hussars.
- LYON, Hon. Kenneth Bowes-, son of the 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1867.
- LYON, Hon. Malcolm Bowes-, son of the 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1874; ed. at Eton; capt. and adj. 2nd life guards; served in Transvaal war.
- LYON, Hon. Michael Claude Hamilton Bowes-, s. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1893.
- LYON, Hon. Patrick Bowes-, s. of 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1863; m. 1893, Miss Wiltshire, ward of Capt. and Mrs. Lister Kaye; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1884; D.L. Forfarshire; served in R.N. 1877-80; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1889; contested Durham, Barnard Castle Division, 1885, and Stockport 1892; D.L. Forfar. Residence—Skeynes, Eden-bridge, Kent.
- LYON, Lady Anne Catherine Sybil Bowes-; vide Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon.
- LYON, Lady Elisabeth Angela Marguerite, d. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1900.
- LYON, Lady Mary Frances Bowes-, d. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1883.
- LYON, Lady Maud Agnes Bowes-, dau. of 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1870.
- LYON, Lady Rose Constance Bowes-, d. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1890.
- LYSAGHT, Hon. Frederick, son of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1841; mar. 1st, 1867, Anna Elizabeth, d. of Ayliffe Langford (she died 1867); 2ndly, 1868, Elizabeth Lavinia, d. of D. Le Coureur, of St. Peter's, Jersey; has not been heard of for many years, and is supposed to be dead.
- LYSAGHT, Hon. Horace George; vide Lisle, in Part I.
- LYSAGHT, Rev. the Hon. Henry, son of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1847; mar. 1875, 3rd dau. of Philip Scott, Esq., of Hill House, Queenstown; curate of Lancing 1881; vicar of Sidlesham, Chichester, 1887, and of St. Mary's, Middleton, Retiwell, 1892.
- LYSAGHT, Hon. Kathleen Eily, d. of the 6th Baron Lisle; b. 1876.
- LYTE, Hon. Mary Lucy Agnes, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1868; m. 1894, Cecil Henry Maxwell Lyte.
- LYTTELTON, Rev. the Hon. Albert Victor, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and brother of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1844; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869; is curate of St. John's, Hawarden, late member St. Saviour's Collegiate House, Southwark and curate of St. Michael's, Southwark, formerly Theological Tutor in the Chancellor's School, Bloemfontein, Priest Vicar of Cathedral, and Bishop's chaplain, formerly vicar of St. Augustine's, Kimberley; sometime curate of Hawarden, Flint; Hillingdon, 1870-2; Honiton, 1869.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Alfred; vide Lyttelton in Part I.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Charles Frederick, s. of 8th Visct. Cobham; born 1887; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.
- LYTTELTON, Rev. the Hon. Edward, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and bro. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1855; m. 1888, Caroline Amy, d. of the Very Rev. Dr. West, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dub.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A.; ordained deacon 1884, priest 1886; head-master of Eton (since 1905), and late of Haileybury Coll.; formerly assist.-master at Eton; late hon. Canon of St. Alban's; late member Consultative Committee to Board of Education. Residence—Eton.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Frances Henrietta, d. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1885.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. George William Spencer, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and bro. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1847; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; assist. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1871-4, 1882-5; priv. sec. 1886 and 1892; priv. sec. to sec. of state for foreign affairs (Earl Granville) 1880-2; C.B. 1894; F.R.G.S.; J.P. Residence—49, Hill Street, W. Clubs—Brooks's, Reform.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. George William, son of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1883; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1905.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Mrs. (Henrietta), d. and co-heir of Frederick Hamilton Cornwall, of Delbury, Salop; m. 1848, the Hon. Spencer Lyttelton, s. of 3rd Baron Lyttelton, late marshal of the ceremonies to Queen Victoria, who died 1889.

- LYTTELTON, Hon. John Cavendish; vide Cobham, in Part I.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Sir Neville; vide Lyttelton, K.C.B., in Part I.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Rachel Beatrice, d. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1891.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Richard Glynne, s. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1893.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Robert Henry, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and bro. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1854; m. 1884, Edith, d. of Sir Charles Santley, the well-known vocalist, is a solicitor; member of the firm of Stow, Preston and Lyttelton, of Lincoln's Inn Fields.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Mrs. William Henry (Constance Ellen), dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham Yorke, D.D., dean of Worcester; mar. 1880, as his 2nd wife, Rev. the Hon. W. H. Lyttelton, son of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton, who died 1884.
- LYTTON, Hon. Neville Stephen, s. of 1st Earl of Lytton; b. 1879; m. 1899, Judith Anne Dorothea, d. of Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, of Crabtree Park, Sussex; vide Wentworth, in Part I.
- LYTTON, Lady Constance Georgina BULWER, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lytton; born 1869.
- LYTTON, Lady Katharine Cynthia Mary Millicent, d. of 2nd Earl of Lytton; b. 23 April, 1909.
- LYTTON, Lady Margaret Hermione Millicent, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lytton; b. 1905.
- MCCALMONT, Hon. Lady; vide McCalmont, K.C.B., in Part I.
- MACARTNEY, Hon. Elizabeth Wilhelmina, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; m. 1891, Mervyn Edmund Macartney.
- MCCAUSLAND, Hon. Laura, dau. of the 14th Baron St. John; born 1842; mar. 1867, Conolly Thomas McCausland, of Drenagh, Limavady, Ireland, who died 1902.
- MACDONALD, Hon. Godfrey Evan Hugh, s. of the 6th Baron Macdonald; b. 1879; m. 1908, Helen, d. of the late Major Meyrick Bankes, of Letterewe, Ross-shire; late lieut. Scots guards.
- MACDONALD, Hon. Iona Marie Adelaide Hope, d. of the 6th Baron Macdonald; b. 1886.
- MACDONALD, Hon. Mary Theodora Margaret, d. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, G.C.B., and Baroness Macdonald, of Earncliffe; b. 1869.
- MACDONALD, Hon. Ronald Ian, s. of the 6th Baron Macdonald; b. 1881; late lieut. 3rd Cameron highlanders (M.).
- MACDONALD, Hon. Somerled Godfrey James; vide Macdonald, Baron, in Part I.
- MCDONNELL, Hon. Alexander, son of the 5th Earl of Antrim; born 1857; clerk in the House of Lords 1877.
- MCDONNELL, Hon. Anne Margaret, d. of Baron Macdonnell.
- MCDONNELL, Hon. Angus, son of the 6th Earl of Antrim; born 1881.
- MCDONNELL, Hon. Juliana Cecilia, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1838; mar. 1858, Col. William Edward Armstrong Mac Donnell, D.L., J.P., who died 1883.
- MCDONNELL, Hon. Mrs. Mark Henry Horace (Emily Fanny Dorothy), dau. of Sir George Osborn, 6th Bart.; m. 1892, Hon. Mark Henry Horace McDonnell, s. of the 5th Earl of Antrim, who died 23 April, 1909. Residence — 24, Brunswick Place, Hove, Brighton.
- MCDONNELL, Hon. Rose Gwendolen Louisa, d. of Viscount Dunluce, and grand-dau. of 6th Earl of Antrim; b. 23 May, 1909.
- MCDONNELL, Hon. Sir Schomberg; vide Part I.
- MCDONNELL, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 5th Earl of Antrim; born 1860.
- MACGREGOR, Lady Helen; vide MacGregor, Bart.'s widow, in Part I.
- MACHELL, Hon. Emma, sister of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1823; mar. 1850, Rev. Canon Richard Beverley Machell, late vicar of St. Martin's, York, who died 1898; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1875.
- MACHELL, Lady Victoria, d. of Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Count Gleichen) and Lady Laura Seymour, sister of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; m. 1905, Percy Machell, adviser to Egyptian Ministry of the Interior, and s. of Canon Machell, of York Minster.

MACKENZIE, Hon. Sarah Napier Muir, d. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1856; m. 1898, Montague Johnstone Muir-Mackenzie, barrister, son of Sir John W. P. Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd bart.

MACKENZIE, Hon. Walter Osta Blunt, s. of the Countess Cromartie; b. 1906.

MACKENZIE, Lady Marjory Louisa; vide Mackenzie, 7th bart., in Part I.

MACKINNON, Hon. Emily Isabel, d. of the 1st Baron Hood, of Avalon (extinct); m. 1888, Francis Alexander MacKinnon, of MacKinnon, B.A., J.P., D.L. Kent, of Acryse Park, Folkestone, 35th chief of clan MacKinnon.

MACLAGAN, Hon. Mrs. Augusta Anne; vide York, Archbishop, in Part I.

MCLEAN, Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, d. of the 1st Baron Fernoy; b. 1861; m. 1891, Norman McLean, of West Hall, Sherborne, son of the late Hon. J. D. McLean, Colonial Treasurer of Queensland.

MCLEAN, Hon. Philadelphia Sybil, only d. of Lord Robertson (Life Peer); b. 18—; m. 1904, Lieut. Charles Lachlan Maclean, R.N., younger s. of Col. Sir Fitzroy Donald Maclean, Bt., C.B.

MACLEOD, Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia; vide Macleod, K.C.B., in Part I.

MACMICHAEL, Hon. Sophia Caroline, dau. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1857; mar. 1882, Rev. Charles MacMichael, rector of Walpole, Norfolk, who died 1905.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Ann Julia Mary, fifth dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Beatrice Mary, second dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Edward Charles, eldest son of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); born 1859; mar. 1st, 1888, Gwen Elea Violet Abbott, dau. of the 3rd Baron Tenterden (she died 1891); 2nd 1894, Edith Minnie, dau. of Thomas Powell, of Coldra, Monmouthshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1885; bencher 1904; K.C. (1897); member general council of the Bar 1901.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Ethel Mary, sixth dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Florence Mary, third dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Frances Helen, eldest dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Francis Alexander; son of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); born 1863.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Frederic Fergus, son of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); born 1867.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Malcolm Martin, 4th s. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); b. 1869; m. 1899, Antonia Mary, d. of Right Hon. Charles Booth; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1894.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Maurice Patrick, son of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); b. 1874; late capt. roy. Scots fusiliers, and officer commanding camel corps Egyptian army; served in Transvaal war; has the Order of the Medjidieh (3rd class).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Octavia Mary, fourth dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAMARA, Lady Sophia Eliza, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1835; mar. 1854, Arthur Macnamara, of Billington, Leighton Buzzard, who died 1906; is Hon. lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Louise.

MCNEILE, Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Cottesloe; born 1840; m. 1867, Canon Edmund Hugh McNeile, vicar of St. Paul's, Liverpool, who died 1893.

MACRAE, Lady Margaret, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Bute; m. 26 Oct. 1909, Capt. Colin William MacRae, late of the Black Watch, Exon of the Yeomen of the Guard.

MADDEN, Lady Caroline, sister of 4th Earl of Leirtrim; b. 1812; mar. 1864, John Madden, Esq., of Hilton Park, co. Monaghan, and Manor Waterhouse, co. Fermanagh, who died 1902.

MADOCKS, Hon. Annie Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1842; mar. 1864, H. Madocks, B.C.S., s. of John Madocks, M.P., of Glanywern, Denbigh, who died 1902.

MAGENIS, Lady Louisa Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1837; mar. 1860, Major Richard Henry Magenis, who died 1880.

MACRY, Olivia Caroline Collins, d. of the claimant of the Earldom of Milltown; will be entitled to the prefix of Lady upon the claim being esta-

- blished; b. 1858; m. 1887, James Arthur Magry, of Umballa, Punjab.
- MAGUIRE**, Hon. Julia Beatrice, d. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1869; m. 1895, James Rochfort Maguire, M.P.
- MAHON**, Lady Alice Evelyn, d. of 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1877; m. 1898, John FitzGerald Mahon, brother of Sir W. Mahon, Bt.
- MAITLAND**, Hon. Adelaide Laura FULLER, third d. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; m. 1891, R. A. Fuller-Maitland.
- MAITLAND**, Hon. Alfred Henry, youngest s. of 13th Earl of Lauderdale; b. 1872; m. 1904, Edith, d. of S. G. T. Scobell, of Down House, Redmarley, Glos.; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. Cameron Highlanders, late lieut. 3rd batt. Manchester reg. (M.); served in Soudan campaign 1898, and was present at the Atbara and Omdurman (medal and two clasps, also Egyptian medal), and in Transvaal war (medal and five clasps); officer of comp. of gentlemen cadets, royal mil. college, since 1905.
- MAITLAND**, Hon. George Thomas, bro. of the 13th Earl of Lauderdale; born 1841; is lieut.-col., retired, B.S.C., late of Military Works Department, Govt. of India; member of Company of Archers, Royal Bodyguard for Scotland; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1885.
- MAITLAND**, Hon. Ian Colin; vide Lauderdale, in Part I.
- MAITLAND**, Rev. the Hon. Sydney George William, s. of the 13th Earl of Lauderdale; b. 1869; m. 1899, Ella Frances, d. of Rev. J. Richards, vicar of St. Peter's, Newbold, Rochdale; ed. at Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895; ordained deacon 1893; priest 1894; curate at Longton, Staffs, 1893-6, and at Tividale, Tipton, Staffs, 1896-1902; vicar of St. Mary and All Saints, Palfrey, Walsall, since 1902; sometime lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots fusiliers (M.); J.P. Berwickshire. Residence — 14, Rosamond Street, Walsall.
- MAITLAND**, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; b. 1847; m. 1873, Maj.-Gen. David Mackgill-Crichton-Maitland, kinsman of the Earls of Lauderdale.
- MANSBIE**, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1850; mar. 1870, Lewis Ashurst Magendie, who died 1885.
- MAJOR**, Hon. Arthur Henry HENNIKER, son of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1855, mar. 1882, Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford Milnes, dau. of the 1st Baron Houghton; ed. at Eton, and at Magd. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1875; maj.-gen. 1909, late lieut.-col., commd. 2nd batt. Coldstream guards, P.S.C., sometime assist. priv. sec. to the Right Hon. Edward Stanhope, sec. of state for war; D.A.A.G. at Portsmouth 1891-4, for Home District 1896-8, at headquarters 1898; brig.-gen. on staff 1904-7; brig.-commdr. 1st inf. brig. Aldershot 1907; served in Egypt 1882, and in Transvaal war; C.B. (mil.) 1901. Residence—13, Stratford Place, W.
- MAJOR**, Hon. Edward Minet HENNIKER, son of the 4th Baron Henniker; b. 1848; consul at St. Malo.
- MAJOR**, Hon. Ethel Elizabeth Emily HENNIKER, dau. of the 5th Baron Henniker; born 1874.
- MAJOR**, Hon. Florence HENNIKER; vide Hon. Arthur Henniker-Major.
- MAJOR**, Hon. Gerald Arthur George HENNIKER; vide Henniker, in Part I.
- MAJOR**, Hon. John Ernest de Grey HENNIKER, son of the 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1883; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1895-9.
- MAJOR**, Hon. Lillian Bertha Aline HENNIKER, dau. of the 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1880.
- MAJOR**, Rev. the Hon. Victor Alexander HENNIKER, son of the 5th Baron Henniker; born 1878; curate of Wilton, near Salisbury.
- MALCOLM**, Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie d. of the 8th Baron Ruthven; b. 1871; m. 1st, 1888, Charles Lindsay, 5th son of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, Bart., who obtained a divorce 1894 and died 1905; 2nd, 1894, Charles Edward Malcolm.
- MALCOMSON**, Hon. Lilian, d. of the 2nd Baron Belper; b. 1877; m. 1901, Vernon Austen Malcomson.
- MALLET**, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1887-91) Marie, d. of Henry John Adeane, of Babraham, by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke (she m. 2ndly, Michael Biddulph, M.P.); b. 1862; m. 1891, Bernard Mallet, commr. of Inland Revenue, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, C.B.; extra woman of the bedchamber 1895-1901; V.A. 4th class.

- MALLET, Hon. Mabel Georgiana, d. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; m. 1905, M. Ernest Mallet, of Paris.
- MANDEVILLE, Hon. Sarah Cecilia, d. of the 2nd Baron Congleton; b. 1865; m. 1895, Henry Ambrose Mandeville, of Annet Castle, Clonmel, late lieut. R.N.
- MANNERS, Hon. Angela Margaret, d. of the 3rd Baron Manners; b. (twin with Hon. Betty) 1889.
- MANNERS, Hon. Betty Constance, d. of the 3rd Baron Manners; b. (twin with Hon. Angela) 1889.
- MANNERS, Hon. Claud Henry, s. of the 2nd Baron Manners; b. 1856.
- MANNERS, Hon. Francis Henry, s. of the 3rd Baron Manners; b. 1897.
- MANNERS, Hon. John Nevile; vide Manners, in Part I.
- MANNERS, Hon. Mildred Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1851.
- MANNERS, Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud, d. of the 8th Duke of Rutland; b. 1892.
- MANNERS, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Dorothy, d. of the 7th Duke of Rutland; b. 1876.
- MANNERS, Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet, d. of the 8th Duke of Rutland; b. 1883.
- MANNERS, Lady Violet Katharine, d. of the 8th Duke of Rutland; b. 1888.
- MANNERS, Lord Cecil Reginald John, s. of the 7th Duke of Rutland; b. 1868; asst. priv. sec. to sec. of state for India (Visct. Cross), 1888; M.P. East Leicestershire 1900-6.
- MANNERS, Lord Robert William Orlando, s. of the 7th Duke of Rutland; b. 1870; m. 1902, Mildred Mary, d. of Rev. Chas. P. Buckworth, and widow of Maj. Henry E. Buchanan Riddell, King's roy. rifles; is maj. roy. rifle corps; late lieut. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt. (M.); adj. 22nd Middlesex vols. 1903-8; served in Transvaal war, D.S.O. 1901; adjt. 12th batt. co. of Lond. regt. from April 1903.
- MANSFIELD, Hon. Henry William, son of the 1st Baron Sandhurst; born 1860; mar. 1885, Katherine Rachel, 3rd dau. of James Charles, Esq., of Kennet House, Harrow; maj. 2nd co. London (Westminster dragoons) Y.; brig.-major Eastern Mounted Brigade since 1909; late major 1st dragoons (retired 1904), formerly 20th hussars.
- MANSFIELD, Hon. James William, son of the 1st Baron Sandhurst; born 1862; educated at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1884; late lieut. 4th Middlesex regt. (M.)
- MANSFIELD, Hon. John William; vide Sandhurst, in Part I.
- MANSFIELD, Hon. Margaret Louisa, d. of the 1st Baron Sandhurst; b. 1864.
- MARCHI, Hon. Henrietta Jane Caroline Florence, sister of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1844; m. 1881, Adolphi Berto Marchi; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1906.
- MARCONI, Hon. Beatrice, d. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1882; m. 1905, Commendatore Guglielmo Marconi, LL.D., D.Sc., of Bologna, inventor of wireless telegraphy.
- MARGESSON, Lady Isabel Augusta, sister of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1863; mar. 1886, Mortimer Reginald Margesson, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1886.
- MARJORIBANKS, Hon. Mrs. Archibald (Elizabeth), d. of Judge James Trimble Brown, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.; m. 1st, 1897, Hon. Archibald John Marjoribanks, s. of the 1st Baron Tweedmouth, who died 1900; 2nd, 1905, Douglas Hogg.
- MARJORIBANKS, Hon. Coultts; vide Tweedmouth, in Part I.
- MARKER, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1840; mar. 1865, Richard Marker, Esq.
- MARSHALL, Hon. Amy Cicely, 6th d. of the 1st Baron Basing; m. 1893, Francis Marshall, of London.
- MARSHALL, Hon. Sophie, sister of the 8th Visct. Torrington; b. 1847; m. 1871, George Marshall, of Hardres Court, Canterbury, and Dinard, France; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. 1884.
- MARSHAM, Rev. the Hon. John, 2nd s. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; b. 1842; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A. Camb.; m. 1866, Penelope Jane, ygst. dau. of the Rev. William Wheeler Hume; rector of Barton Segrave 1868-1903; now rector of Hacombe, nr. Newton Abbot. Residence—St. Maur, Newton Abbot.
- MARSHAM, Hon. Reginald Hastings, son of the 4th Earl of Romney; born 1865; m. —; late maj. 7th hussars,

- formerly Lieut. 4th Bedfordshire reg. (M.); served as remount officer during Transvaal war.
- MARSHAM, Hon. Sydney Edward, son of the 4th Earl of Romney; b. 1879.
- MARSHAM, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1846.
- MARSHAM, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1834.
- MARSHAM, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1840.
- MARTON, Hon. Caroline Gertrude, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; b. 1847; m. 1866, Col. George Blucher Heneage Marton, of Capenrway Hall, Burton, Westmoreland.
- MARWOOD, Hon. Philippa Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1837; mar. 1884, Arthur Octavius Marwood.
- MASON, Lady Evelyn Margaret, d. of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1870; m. 1895, James Francis Mason, of Eynsham Hall, Oxon.
- MASSEY, Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1844; mar. 1873, only dau. of J. Iggliden, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1866, M.A. 1870; vicar of All Saints, Bromsgrove, 1875-94; of Codicote, Welwyn, Herts, 1894-96; and of Wye, Kent, 1896-98; vicar of Rodmersham, Sittingbourne, 1905.
- MASSEY, Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1892.
- MASSEY, Hon. Eyre Nathaniel; vide Clarina, in Part I.
- MASSEY, Hon. Gertrude Emily Mary, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1893.
- MASSEY, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1878.
- MASSEY, Hon. Sophia Isabel, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1888.
- MASSEY, Hon. Susan Agnes, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1890.
- MASSY, Hon. Hugh Somerset John; vide Massy, in Part I.
- MATHESON, Hon. Elizabeth Fox, d. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1861; m. 1896, Percy Ewing Matheson, fellow and tutor of New Coll., Oxford.
- MATHEW (Lady), Margherita Francesca, d. of the 4th Earl of Landaff (claimant); b. 1895.
- MATHEW (Lady), Mary Teresa Gertrude, d. of the 4th Earl of Landaff (claimant); b. 1904.
- MATTENCLOIT, Baroness von (Hon. Helena), d. of the 11th Visct. Taaffe; b. 1870; m. 1889, Baron Richard von Mattencloit.
- MAUDE, Hon. Mrs. Cornwallis (Eva Henrietta), d. of Francis Brooke, of Summerton; mar. 1st, 1873, Hon. Cornwallis Maude (only son of the Earl de Montalt), who died 1881; 2ndly, 1883, George Holden Hutton, late Lieut.-col. 23rd roy. Welsh fusiliers.
- MAUDE, Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; mar. 1859, Charles Henry Maude, Esq.
- MAUDE, Lady Antonia Lillian, dau. of the 1st Earl de Montalt; born 1864.
- MAUDE, Lady Eveline, d. of Capt. Hon. Cornwallis Maude (who died a. p.) and granddau. of the 1st Earl de Montalt (extinct); b. 1880; received warrant of precedence as d. of an earl 1905.
- MAUDE, Lady Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl de Montalt; b. 1849.
- MAXSE, Hon. Mary Caroline, d. of the 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1870; m. 1899, Col. Ivor Maxse, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., commdg. Coldstream guards, eldest s. of late Adm. F. A. Maxse.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte; vide Hon. Bernard Maxwell.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Barry Charles William, son of 11th Baron Farnham; born 16 July, 1909.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Bernard CONSTABLE, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1848; mar. 1st, 1881, Mathilda, dau. of the late Alfred D. Jessup, Esq. (she died 1882); 2ndly, 1890, the Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte, d. of the 15th Baron Lovat (b. 1870).
- MAXWELL, Hon. Denis Crichton, s. of the 16th Baron Farnham; b. 1892.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Eleanor Mary CONSTABLE, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1840; is a nun.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Emily Josephine CONSTABLE, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1842; is a nun.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Gwendolen Mary CONSTABLE; vide Herries and Norfolk, in Part I.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Gwendoline CONSTABLE, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1844; is a nun.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Henry Edward, bro. of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1857; m. 1887, Edith, d. of Col. Robert

- Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co.; colonel Black Watch; served in Transvaal war (wounded, D.S.O.); retired 1908; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1897.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Marcia CONSTABLE, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1836.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Marjory Florence, d. of the 11th Baron Farnham; b. 1906.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Mary Agnes CONSTABLE, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1839; is a nun.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of the Rev. Henry Preston Elrington, D.D., Rector of Templeshambo; m. 1848, Hon. Richard Maxwell, son of the 6th Baron Farnham, who died 1874.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Somerset Arthur; vide Farnham, in Part I.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Stella Frances, d. of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1886.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Theresa CONSTABLE, dau. of 11th Baron Herries; b. 1852.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Verena Aileen, d. of the 11th Baron Farnham; b. 1907.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Walter CONSTABLE, s. of the 11th Baron Herries; b. 1849; m. 1898, Henrietta Maria Arianwen, d. of John A. E. Jones, of Llanarth, Treowen, and Penllwyn, who assumed the name of Herbert; late maj. 4th Liverpool regt. (M.); major Pontifical Zouaves.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Zoe Emma, d. of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1881.
- MEADE, Hon. Edward Brabazon, son of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; b. 1878; m. Hon. Elizabeth Kate, d. of 1st Viscount Selby (who died 1908); capt. 10th hussars, late lieut. 5th batt. rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war.
- MEADE, Hon. Herbert; see Clanwilliam, in Part I.
- MEADE, Rev. the Hon. Sidney, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1839; mar. 1868, Lucy E., d. of the late J. H. Jacob, Esq.; ed. at Oxford and at the Diocesan College, Salisbury; curate of St. Mary, Reading, 1866; rector of Wylve, Wilts, 1869-82; prebendary of Salisbury, 1892; J.P. Wilts. Residence — Frankleigh House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. Club—Windham.
- MEADE, Hon. Theodosia Beatrix, d. of Lord Gillford, and granddau. of the Earl of Clanwilliam; b. 1898.
- MEADE, Lady Beatrice, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1874.
- MEADE, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1871.
- MELLOR, Hon. Dora Marion, only d. of the 1st Baron Alverstone; b. 1873; m. 1902, Alfred Shaw Mellor, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., s. of J. R. Mellor, Master of the Crown Office, and King's Remembrancer.
- MELVILLE, Hon. Albinia Frances LESLIE, dau. of the 6th Visct. Middleton; born 1831; mar. 1858, A. S. Leslie-Melville, of Branston Hall, Lincolnshire.
- MELVILLE, Hon. Archibald Alexander Leslie; vide Leven and Melville, in Part I.
- MELVILLE, Hon. Mrs. WHYTE; vide Duncan.
- MELVILLE, Hon. David William LESLIE, s. of the 11th Earl of Leven and Melville; b. 1892.
- MELVILLE, Hon. Ian LESLIE, s. of the 11th Earl of Leven and Melville; b. 1894.
- MELVILLE, Hon. Norman LESLIE, son of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; b. 1839; m. 1861, Georgina, dau. of Wm. Shirley Ball; late capt. grenadier guards.
- MELVILLE, Lady Constance Betty LESLIE, d. of the 11th Earl of Leven and Melville; b. 1888.
- MELVILLE, Lady Florence Lucy LESLIE, dau. of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1848.
- MELVILLE, Lady Susan Lucy LESLIE, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1828; was lady of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Kent; appointed in the same capacity to the Princess Christian 1866.
- MENZIES, Hon. Catherine Thurlow STEWART, sister of the 17th Baron Saltoun; b. 1840; m. 1860, John Stewart-Menzies, who died 1868; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant.
- METHUEN, Hon. Anthony Paul, s. of the 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 1891; at New Coll. Oxford.
- METHUEN, Hon. Ellen Seymour, d. of the 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 1893.
- METHUEN, Hon. Ethel Christian, d. of the 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 1889.
- METHUEN, Hon. Florence Geraldine Marion, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1850.

- METHUEN, Hon. Frederick George Paul, son of 2nd Baron Methuen; b. 1851.
- METHUEN, Hon. Georgiana Horatia, dau. of 2nd Baron Methuen; b. 1846.
- METHUEN, Hon. Laurence Paul, s. of the 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 1838.
- METHUEN, Hon. Paul Ayshford; vide Methuen, in Part I.
- METHUEN, Hon. Mrs. St. John George (Anne), d. of the Rev. W. Sergison; m. 1854, Hon. St. John George Paul Methuen, s. of the 1st Baron Methuen, who died 1899.
- MEYNELL, Lady Dorothy, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1883; m. 1907, Francis Hugo Lindley, son of the Hon. Frederick and Lady Mary Meynell.
- MEYNELL, Hon. Frederick George Lindley (formerly Wood), son of the 1st Visct. Halifax; b. 1846; m. 1878, Lady Mary Susan Felicie Lindsay, d. of the 23th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres (she was born 1852); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1868; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871; assumed the surname of Meynell 1905.
- MICHELL, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1829; mar. 1862, Major-General George Bruce Michell, who died 1866.
- MIDDLETON, Hon. Winifred Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; b. 1861; m. 1888, William W. Middleton.
- MILDMAY, Hon. Alice Katharine, d. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1862; m. 1889, Capt. Wyndham P. St. John Mildmay.
- MILL, Hon. Mary Brenda Nepenthe, dau. of Lord Collins (Life Peer); mar. Wm. Claude Vaudrey-Barker-Mill, J.P., of Mottisfont Abbey, Hants.
- MILLAR, Hon. Mary Alicia Geraldine, d. of the 32nd Baron Kingsale; b. 1854; m. 1874, William Millar.
- MILLES, Lady Lily Geraldine, dau. of the 1st Earl Sondes; born 1862.
- MILLES, Lady Violet Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl Sondes; born 1869.
- MILLS, Hon. Algernon Henry, son of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; born 1856; mar. 1880, Lady Mary Frances Seymour, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portarlington, who died 1895.
- MILLS, Hon. Arthur Robert, s. of the 2nd Baron Hillingdon; b. 1891.
- MILLS, Hon. Charles Thomas; vide Hillingdon, in Part I.
- MILLS, Hon. Egremont John, son of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; b. 1866; late maj. West Kent I.Y.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900.
- MILLS, Hon. Geoffrey Edward, son of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; b. 1875; m. 1901, Grace Victoria (b. 1881), d. of Hungerford Tudor Boddam, Judge of High Court of Madras; ed. at Eton; late lieut. West Kent I.Y., formerly 3rd batt. Yorks reg. (M.).
- MILLS, Hon. Violet Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Hillingdon.
- MILLS, Lady Mary; vide Hon. Algernon Mills.
- MITFORD, Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy, s. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1880; lieut. R.N.
- MITFORD, Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy; vide Redesdale, in Part I.
- MITFORD, Hon. David Bertram Ogilvy, s. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1878; m. 1904, Sydney, elder d. of T. Gibson Bowles, late M.P.; ed. at Radley; late lieut. Northumberland fusiliers; served in Transvaal war.
- MITFORD, Hon. Daphne, d. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. (twin with Hon. Ernest) 1895.
- MITFORD, Hon. Emily Marion, dau. of the 1st Baron Egerton; b. 1837; m. 1863, Percy Mitford, who died 1884; was woman of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Cambridge.
- MITFORD, Hon. Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy, s. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. (twin with Hon. Daphne) 1895.
- MITFORD, Hon. Etheldreda Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Manners; b. 1863; m. 1891, Bertram Reveley Mitford, D.S.O., col. East Surrey reg.
- MITFORD, Hon. Iris Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1879.
- MITFORD, Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy, s. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1884.
- MITFORD, Hon. Margaret Emma, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1836; mar. 1855, William Townley Mitford, of Pithill, Sussex, M.P. for Midhurst 1859-74, who died 1889.
- MOLESWORTH, Hon. Arthur Ernest Parnell, son of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; born 1870.

- MOLESWORTH, Hon. Charles Richard**, son of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; born 1869; m. 1906, Elizabeth Gladys Langworthy.
- MOLESWORTH, Hon. Charles Willoughby Murray**; vide Molesworth, Visct., in Part I.
- MOLESWORTH, Hon. Cicely Sylvia**, d. of the 9th Visct. Molesworth; b. 1902.
- MOLESWORTH, Hon. Irene Evelyn Beatrice**, d. of the 9th Visct. Molesworth; b. 1895.
- MOLYNEUX, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth**; vide Hon. Caryl Craven Molyneux.
- MOLYNEUX, Hon. Caryl Craven**, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1836; mar. 1870, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock (born 1848); capt. 10th hussars 1860; maj. 1870; lieut.-col. 1873; retired 1876.
- MOLYNEUX, Hon. Cecil Richard**, s. of the 6th Earl of Sefton; b. 1899.
- MOLYNEUX, Hon. Henry Hervey**, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1842; mar. 1873, Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Humphrey St. John Mildmay, Esq.; is capt. (retired) R.N.
- MOLYNEUX, Hon. Richard Frederick**, son of 4th Earl of Sefton; b. 1873; late capt. roy. horse guards; late lieut. 3rd batt. Lancashire fusiliers; res. of officers; vice-chmn. Lanes. territorial force association; served as orderly officer in the India Frontier Campaign 1897-8, with the 21st lancers in the Soudan campaign 1898, where he took part in the charge at Omdurman (mention in despatches), and with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; M.V.O. (4th class) 1909.
- MOLYNEUX, Hon. Mrs. Roger** (Anna Mary Vivienne), d. of William Dickinson, deputy finance minister of Canada; m. 1890, Capt. the Hon. Roger Gordon Molyneux, s. of the 3rd Earl of Sefton, who died 1893.
- MOLYNEUX, Lady Evelyn Mary**, d. of the 6th Earl of Sefton, b. 1903.
- MONCK, Hon. Charles Henry Stanley**; vide Monck, Visct., in Part I.
- MONCK, Hon. George Scott Stanley**, s. of the 5th Visct. Monck; b. 1888; lieut. 2nd Bucks. V.R.C.
- MONCK, Hon. Mrs. Richard** (Frances Elizabeth Owen), the eldest d. of Owen Blayney Cole; m. 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Richard Monck, s. of the 3rd Visct. Monck, who died 1904.
- MONCKTON, Hon. Mrs. Horace Manners** (Emily Sarah), d. of James Cooper; m. 1st, W. T. Tili, Esq., of Thornton Heath, Croydon; 2nd, 1855, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Horace Manners Monckton, s. of the 5th Visct. Galway, who died 1904.
- MONCKTON, Lady Gertrude**, d. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; b. 1858; m. 1896, Arthur Monckton, M.A., J.P., of Normanton Hall, Lowestoft, s. of General H. Monckton, of Stretton Hall, Staffs.
- MONCREIFF, Hon. Mrs. Francis** (Mildred), d. of Lieut.-Col. R. H. Fitz-Herbert, of Somersal Herbert, co. Derby; m. 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff, s. of the 1st Baron Moncreiff, who died 1900.
- MONCREIFF, Hon. Frederick Charles**, son of 1st Baron Moncreiff; b. 1847; m. 1890, Mary Ann, d. of Charles Seymour Brook; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; judge of supreme court of Mauritius 1895-1900, and of Ceylon 1900-5.
- MONCREIFF, Hon. Gladys Nora May**, d. of 3rd Baron Moncreiff; b. 1878.
- MONCREIFF, Hon. James Arthur Fitz-Herbert**; vide Moncreiff, in Part I.
- MONCREIFF, Hon. James William**, son of the 1st Baron Moncreiff; born 1845; mar. 1872, Mary Lillias, d. of George Mitchell Innes, Esq.
- MONCREIFF, Hon. Lillian Mary**, d. of 3rd Baron Moncreiff; b. 1876.
- MONRO, Lady Ida Constance**, d. of the 5th Earl of Lisburne; b. 1861; m. 1886, Brig.-Gen. Seymour C. Hale Monro, C.B., who died 1906.
- MONSON, Hon. Caroline Isabella**, dau. of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1831; mar. 1856, Rev. Thos. John Monson, who died 1887.
- MONSON, Hon. Sir Edmund John**, Bart., K.C.M.G.; vide Part I.
- MONSON, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn** (Anne Grace Hynde), d. of James Kinnear, W.S., of Edinburgh; m. 1872, Rev. the Hon. Evelyn John Monson, son of the 6th Baron Monson and bro. of the 1st Visct. Oxenbridge, and late vicar of Croft, Lincs., who died 1892.
- MONSON, Hon. John Rosebery**; vide Monson, in Part I.
- MONSON, Hon. Mary Evelyn Mina**, d. of the 8th Baron Monson; b. 1866.

MONTAGU, Hon. Helen Cecil DOUGLAS-SCOTT, dau. of the 2nd Baron Montagu of Beaulieu; b. 1890.

MONTAGU, Hon. Lilian Helen SAMUEL, 5th d. of 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1863.

MONTAGU, Hon. Marian SAMUEL, 3rd d. of 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1868.

MONTAGU, Hon. Edwin Samuel SAMUEL, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1879; ed. at Clifton, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Cambs. (Chesterton div.) and parly. private sec. to the Chancellor of Exchequer, 1906-8; priv. sec. to Prime Minister since April, 1908.

MONTAGU, Hon. Gerald Samuel SAMUEL, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1880; mar. 2 Feb. 1909, Florence, only dau. of Percy Manuel Castello, of 19, York Terrace, N.W.

MONTAGU, Hon. Lionel Samuel SAMUEL, 4th son of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1883.

MONTAGU, Hon. Louis Samuel SAMUEL; vide Swaythling, in Part I.

MONTAGU, Hon. Elizabeth ROBINSON, dau. of the 6th and last Baron Rokeby; born 1840.

MONTAGU, Hon. Robert Henry DOUGLAS-SCOTT, son of the 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu; vide Montagu of Beaulieu, in Part I.

MONTAGU, Hon. Victor Alexander; vide Sandwich, in Part I.

MONTAGU, Lady Cecil Victoria SCOTT; vide Montagu of Beaulieu, in Part I.

MONTAGU, Lady Mary Alva, d. of the 9th Duke of Manchester; b. 1901.

MONTAGU, Lord Charles William Augustus, s. of the 7th Duke of Manchester; b. 1860; member of the firm of Montagu and Co., stockbrokers, of London; late lieut. Somerset I.Y.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; C.V.O. 1907.

MONTAGU, Lord Edward Eugene Fernando, s. of the 9th Duke of Manchester; b. 1906.

MONTGOMERIE, Hon. Barbara Susan, d. of Lord Montgomerie, and grand-dau. of 15th Earl of Eglinton; b. 23 Aug. 1909.

MONTGOMERIE, Hon. Francis Cuninghame, s. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1887; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Roy. Scots Greys.

MONTGOMERIE, Hon. Mrs. Seton Montolieu (Nina Janet Brouwen), dau. of the late Lieut.-col. Peers Williams, M.P.; mar. 1870, Hon. Seton Montolieu Montgomerie (son of the 13th Earl of Eglinton), who died 1883.

MONTGOMERIE, Lady Sophia Constance, d. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1863; m. 1885, Samuel Hyman Allenby, of Garnsgate Hall, Long Sutton, who assumed in 1893 the name of Montgomerie.

MONTGOMERIE, Lady Sybil Amelia Adela, dau. of the 13th Earl of Eglinton; born 1859.

MONTGOMERY, Hon. Anna Maria, sister of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1829; m. 1857, Capt. T. Henry Montgomery (he died 1879); raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1861.

MONTMORENCY; vide De Montmorency.

MOORE, Hon. (Maid of Honour since 1881) Evelyn, d. of Rev. Edward Moore, Rector of Frittenden, Kent, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury, by Lady Harriet J. S., d. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1856.

MOORE, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Hindlip; mar. 1877, Rev. Melville Russell Moore, of 2, Albemarle Villas, Devonport.

MOORE, Hon. Lady MONTGOMERY; vide Moore, K.C.B., in Part I.

MORAY, Hon. Gwendolen STIRLING-HOME-DRUMMOND, d. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1869; m. 1899, Capt. Wm. A. Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray, late Scots guards, grandson of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry.

MORE, Lady Norah, 4th d. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1873 (twin with her bro., Lord Terence Browne); m. 1904, Thomas Jasper Mytton More, of Linley Hall, Bishop's Castle, Shropshire. Residence — 31, St. George's Road, S.W.

MORETON, Hon. Berkeley Basil, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1834; m. 1862, Emily Eleanor, d. of John Kent, Esq., of Queensland; ed. at Rugby; appointed postmaster-gen. Queensland, 1885; now Colonial Sec. and Min. of Public Instruction, Queensland.

MORETON, Hon. Mrs. Emilia Olivia, d. of the late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton; b. 1811; m. 1875,

- Hon. Algernon Thomas Reynolds-Moreton, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie, who died 1880.
- MORETON, Hon. Mrs. Matthew Henry (Kathleen Louisa), d. of the late J. Seale; m. 1901, Hon. Matthew Henry Moreton, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie, a resident magistrate of New Guinea, who died at Brisbane, March 1909.
- MORETON, Hon. Reynolds, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1835; mar. 1st, 1860, the only dau. of the late Sir John Dunlop, Bart. (she died 1865); 2nd, 1866, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. D. Mahony (she died in Canada 1892); 3rd, 1894, Gertrude, d. of Sir Percival Hart Dyke, 6th bart.; ed. at Rugby; capt. (retired) R.N.; served in the 1st Burmese War, and in the Black Sea during the Crimean War; D.L., J.P. Leicestershire.
- MORETON, Hon. Richard Charles, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1846; m. 1868, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Ralli, Esq. (lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Albany, and hon. lady-in-waiting since 1904); marshal of the ceremonies to Queen Victoria and to the King since 1887; M.V.O. 1907.
- MORETON, Hon. Mrs. Seymour (Mary Ellen), dau. of John Kent, Esq., of Queensland; m. 1869, Hon. Seymour Moreton, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie (b. 1841), who died 1905.
- MORETON, Lady Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1849; lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany since 1904.
- MORGAN, Hon. Cormac Fitzmaurice DEANE, s. of the 4th Baron Muskerry; b. 1892.
- MORGAN, Hon. Helen Mary, d. of the 16th Baron St. John; b. 1869; m. 1907, Capt. F. C. Mansel Morgan, S. Wales Borderers.
- MORGAN, Hon. Mathew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice DEANE, s. of the 4th Baron Muskerry; b. 1875.
- MORGAN, Hon. Robert Mathew Fitzmaurice DEANE; vide Muskerry, in Part I.
- MORGAN, Hon. Mrs. DEANE- (Elizabeth Geraldine), eldest d. of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford; m. 1847, Hon. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice Deane (eldest son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry), who assumed the name of Morgan, and died 1857; is mother of the present Baron.
- MORGAN, Hon. Mrs. FITZMAURICE-DEANE- (Eva), eldest d. of William Bolton, D.L., J.P., of The Island, co. Wexford; m. 1901, Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, eldest son of the 4th Baron Muskerry, who died 1907.
- MORGAN, Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche, d. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; vide Tredegar, Visct., in Part I.
- MORLAND, Hon. Annie Christiana, sister of the 12th Visct. Falkland; b. 1863; m. 1898, Capt. Servante Morland, rifle brigade; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. 1886.
- MORRELL, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne, d. of the Baroness Bolsover, and half sister of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1873; m. 1902, Philip Morrell, of Black Hall, Oxford, M.P. S. Oxon since 1906.
- MORRIS, Hon. Eileen Elizabeth, d. of Michael Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; b. 1877; is a nun.
- MORRIS, Hon. Frances Anne, dau. of Michael Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; b. 1874; is a nun.
- MORRIS, Hon. George Henry; vide Killanin, in Part I.
- MORRIS, Hon. Rose Julia, dau. of Michael Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; b. 1865.
- MORRIS, Lady Blanche Godolphin, dau. of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1842; mar. 1869, Col. Charles Morris, C.B., who died 1887.
- MORRISON, Hon. Alice Henrietta Antoinette Evelina, d. of the 1st Baron Pirbright; b. 1865; m. 1st, 1886, John Henry Boyer Warner, of Quorn Hall, Loughborough, and Kewwick Park, Northallerton, who died 1891; 2nd, 1892, David McLaren Morrison, Austrian consul at Calcutta.
- MORRISON, Hon. Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1878; m. 1901, Capt. James Archibald Morrison, late Grenadier guards, and M.P. Wilton div. S. Wilts, s. of the late Alfred Morrison, of Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts.
- MORRISON, Lady Sophia Castalia Mary, d. of the 2nd Earl Granville; b. 1870; m. 1892, Hugh Morrison, of Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts.
- MOSLEY, Lady Hilda Rose, dau. of the 13th Earl of Eglinton; born 1860

- mar. 1881, Tonman Mosley, D.L., J.P., s. of Sir Tonman Mosley, Bart.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Dorothy;** vide Vaux, in Part I.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Edward Llewellyn Roger LLOYD-;** vide Mostyn, in Part I.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Essex LLOYD-,** dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1833.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Mrs. George Charles Mary,** d. of the late Bishop (Monk) of Gloucester and Bristol; mar. 1895, Hon. George Charles Mostyn (eldest son of the 6th Baron Vaux), who died 1879; is mother of the present Baron.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Georgina Louisa,** dau. of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; born 1846.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Grace Mary Eleanor;** vide Vaux, in Part I.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Gladys Flora;** vide Vaux, in Part I.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Gwynedd Mary LLOYD-,** d. of the 3rd Baron Mostyn; b. 1889.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Harold Plantagenet,** bro. of the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; b. 1865; m. 1894, Elena, d. of Senor Zammit, Consul-General of Spain in Rome; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1883.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Harriot Margaret LLOYD-,** dau. of 2nd Baron Mostyn; b. 1828.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Henry Richard Howel LLOYD-;** bro. of the 3rd Baron Mostyn; born 1857; mar. 1883, Hon. Pamela Georgina, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. late 4th batt. roy. Welsh fusiliers (M.); lieut.-colonel 3rd battalion Cheshire regt.; memb. Carnarvon terr. force assocn.; D.L. Carnarvonshire; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1884.
- MOSTYN, Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne LLOYD-,** son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1838; m. 1866, Ellen Grey, d. of James Duberly, of Gaynes, Hunts; rector of Buckworth, Hunts; R.D. of Leightonstone, and hon. canon of Ely.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Katherine LLOYD-,** dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; b. 1846.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Mrs. Montague Henry (Frances Mary),** eldest d. of J. P. Kearney, Esq., of Miltown House, co. Meath; m. 1869, Hon. Montague Henry Mostyn, s. of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden, who died 1901.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Mrs. Ranulph (Blanche),** d. of Maj. W. F. Melbourne, of U.S.A.; m. 1st, 1888, Capt. the Hon. Ranulph Edward Montagu Mostyn, R.A., bro. of the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden, who died 1898; 2nd, 1902, John Cyril Wentworth Stanley, of Longstone Hall, Cambridge.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Mrs. Roger (Adeline Frances Breverton),** d. of James Ashley, C.E.; m. 1st, 1896, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Roger Lloyd Mostyn, s. of 2nd Baron Mostyn, who died 1899; 2nd, —, — Claridge.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Roderic Clements LLOYD-,** s. of the 3rd Baron Mostyn; b. 1887; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. Grenadier guards; late lieut. 4th batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (M.).
- MOSTYN, Lady Henrietta Augusta Nevill,** dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1830; mar. 1855, Hon. Thomas Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, father of the 3rd Baron Mostyn, who died 1861.
- MUIRHEAD, Hon. Katharine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart,** dau. of 17th Baron Sempill; born 1861; married 1907, George Muirhead, Speybank, Fochabers.
- MULHOLLAND, Hon. Alfred John,** s. of the 1st Baron Dunleath, b. 1856; m. 1889, Mabel, d. of Llewellyn Saunderson.
- MULHOLLAND, Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset;** vide Dunleath, in Part I.
- MULHOLLAND, Hon. Charles Henry George,** s. of the 2nd Baron Dunleath; b. 1886; ed. at Eton; lieut. 11th (P.A.O.) hussars.
- MULHOLLAND, Hon. Eva Norah Helen,** d. of the 2nd Baron Dunleath; b. 1884.
- MULHOLLAND, Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray,** s. of the 2nd Baron Dunleath; b. 1892.
- MULHOLLAND, Hon. Henry George Hill,** s. of the 2nd Baron Dunleath; b. 1888.
- MULLINS, Hon. Esther Emily Anne Jane,** d. of the 32nd Baron Kingsale; b. 1859; m. 1883, the Rev. Charles Robert Mullins, B.A., chaplain R.N.
- MÜNSTER, Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance,** d. of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull; b. 1863; m. 1890, Alexander, Prince Münster of Darnenburg, son of Prince Münster, late German ambassador at Paris. Residence—

- Maresfield Park, Uckfield, Sussex; 2, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Derneburg, in Hanover.
- MURE, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Leconfield; born 1836; mar. 1859, Col. William Mure, M.P., of Caldwell, Ayrshire, who died 1880.
- MURE, Lady Georgiana, d. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1876; m. 1895, William Mure, of Caldwell, Ayrshire.
- MURPHY, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of the 10th Earl of Fingall; born 1860; mar. 1884, George Fitzgerald Murphy, of the Grange, Dunsany, co. Meath.
- MURRAY, Hon. Alexander David, bro. of the 5th Earl of Mansfield; b. 1871; m. 24 Nov., 1903, Christine Maule, 3rd d. of the late Sir Jas. Stewart-Richardson, Bt; captain 3rd batt. Black Watch; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1899.
- MURRAY, Hon. Alexander William Charles Oliphant; vide Elibank, in Part I.
- MURRAY, Hon. Amelia Charlotte Scott, d. of the 14th Baron Lovat; b. 1824; mar. 1846, Charles Robert Scott-Murray, Esq., who died 1882.
- MURRAY, Hon. Arthur Cecil, son of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers and 5th Gurkha Rifles; served in China 1900-2 (medal); M.P. Kincardineshire, since 1903.
- MURRAY, Hon. Charles Gideon, son of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1877; m. 1903, Ermine Mary, widow of Lieut.-Col. J. Aspinwall, and d. of H. R. and the Hon. Mrs. Madocks; assist. private sec. to gov. of British New Guinea 1893; clerk to govt. sec. British New Guinea 1899; resident magistrate, New Guinea 1900; assist. native commr. Zoutspanberg, Transvaal 1902-7; assist. priv. sec. to Pertin. Und.-Sec. for Colonies 1907-9; Administrator, Colonial Sec. and Treas. of St. Vincent since 1909.
- MURRAY, Hon. Dudley Oliphant, son of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1846; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870, and Queensland bar 1880.
- MURRAY, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Minnie), d. of Henry Christian Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks; m. 1900, Capt. the Hon. Edward Oliphant Murray, Cameron Highlanders, s. of the 10th Baron Elibank, who was killed in action in South Africa when serving as adj. to Lord Lovat's corps of scouts.
- MURRAY, Hon. Lady; vide Murray, K.C.B., in Part I.
- MURRAY, Hon. Gladys Esmé, d. of 1st Baron Dunedin; b. 1882.
- MURRAY, Hon. Mungo David Malcolm; vide Mansfield, in Part I.
- MURRAY, Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmia, dau. of the 6th Earl of Aylesford; born 1853; mar. 1875, Charles James Murray, of Loch Carron, co. Ross; M.P. Hastings, 1880-83, and for Coventry 1895-1906, kinsman of Earl of Dunmore. Res.—41, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Loch Carron, co. Ross.
- MURRAY, Lady Evelyn STEWART, d. of the 7th Duke of Atholl; b. 1868.
- MURRAY, Lady Helen STEWART, d. of the 7th Duke of Atholl; b. 1867.
- MURRAY, Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen, d. of the 7th Earl of Aylesford; b. 1872; m. 1898, Major Malcolm Murray, Seaforth Highlanders, kinsman of the Earls of Dunmore.
- MURRAY, Lady Marjorie Hilda, d. of the 8th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1901.
- MURRAY, Hon. Mary Caroline, d. of 1st Baron Dunedin; b. 1871.
- MURRAY, Lady Mary Hentietta, d. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1865; m. 1889, George Gilbert A. Murray, son of Sir Terence Murray, of Sydney, N.S.W., fellow of New Coll. Oxford, and late prof. of Greek at Glasgow Univ.; regius professor of Greek at Oxford, since 1903.
- MURRAY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; born 1877.
- MURRAY, Lord George STEWART, son of the 7th Duke of Atholl; born 1873; ed. at Eton; capt. Black Watch; adjt. 3rd batt. Black Watch (res.) from 1909; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1896; A.D.C. to Sir Archibald Hunter 1903; served in Transvaal war.
- MURRAY, Lord James Thomas STEWART, son of the 7th Duke of Atholl; b. 1879; lieut. Cameron Highlanders 1903; late lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- MURRAY, Hon. Ronald Thomas Graham; vide Dunedin, in Part I.
- MUSGRAVE, Hon. Annie, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Abraham Musgrave Sagar Musgrave, 3rd West York reg.

MUSGRAVE, Hon. Lady Nora; vide Musgrave, in Part I.

MYDDELTON, Lady Violet, d. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. (twin with the Lady Rose Leigh) 1866; m. 1st, 1889, the 3rd Earl Cowley, from whom she obtained a divorce 1897, but continues to use the title of Countess Cowley; 2nd, 1898, Robert Edward Myddelton-Biddulph, of Chirk Castle, N. Wales, who in 1899 assumed the name of Myddelton only.

MYER, Hon. Elsie, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1877; m. 1905, Reginald Myer.

NANNEY, Hon. Lady ELLIS; vide Nanney, in Part I.

NAPIER, Hon. Albert Edward Alexander, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1881; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon (Exhibitioner).

NAPIER, Hon. Archibald Lennox Colquhoun William John George, s. of the 11th Baron Napier and Ettrick; b. 1899.

NAPIER, Hon. Charles Frederick Hamilton, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1872; m. 1902, Helen Mary, d. of Col. A. B. Morgan, C.B.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; paymaster army pay dept., late capt. rifle brigade.

NAPIER, Hon. Clarice; vide Napier and Ettrick, in Part I.

NAPIER, Hon. Edward Herbert Scott, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1861; m. 1900, Florence Martha, d. of General John Maxwell Perceval, C.B., of Dillon House, Downpatrick.

NAPIER, Hon. Francis Edward Basil; vide Napier and Ettrick, in Part I.

NAPIER, Hon. Frederick William Scott, s. of the 11th Baron Napier and Ettrick; b. 1878; late lieutenant, 6th batt. roy. fusiliers, formerly lieutenant, 3rd Scottish Borderers (M.); served in Transvaal war.

NAPIER, Hon. George Campbell; vide Napier of Magdala, in Part I.

NAPIER, Hon. Henry Dundas, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1864; m. 1897, Sybil, d. of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich; is maj. Indian army (39th P.O.W. own Central India Horse); military attaché with temp. rank of lieutenant-col.; late Scottish Borderers; served in China Exped. 1900-1; C.M.G. 1907; 2nd class Russian Order of St. Anne.

Residence—British Legation, Sofia, Bulgaria.

NAPIER, Hon. James Pearse, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1849; mar. 1876, dau. of Col. Windsor Parker, of Clopton Hall, Suffolk (died 1907); major 10th hussars 1884; lieutenant-col. 1892; col. 1900; brigademaj. at Shorncliffe 1887-90; D.A.A.G. 1890-7; A.A.G. 1900-1903; served in Afghan war 1878-9.

NAPIER, Hon. John Scott, son of the 10th Baron Napier; born 1848; mar. 1876, youngest dau. of Thomas Shaw, Esq., and relict of Major James Leith, V.C.; ensign 92nd foot 1867, lieutenant. 1871, captain. 1880; maj. Gordon Highlanders 1881, lieutenant-col. comdng. 1895-7; col. 1899; inspector of army gymnasia 1897; served in Afghan war 1878-9, and Transvaal war (mentioned four times in despatches); C.M.G. 1901; A.D.C. to Lord Napier of Magdala (com-in-ch. of India) 1873; contested Edinburgh (C.) 1885.

NAPIER, Hon. Mark Francis, s. of the 10th Baron Napier; b. 1852; m. 1878, Miss Emily Jones; called to the bar 1876; M.P. Roxburghshire (G.L.) 1892-5, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; J.P. co. Surrey.

NASH, Hon. Augusta, d. of the 1st Baron Westbury; b. 1833; m. 1st, 1873, Henry Charles Adamson Parker, who died 1882; 2nd, 1890, Thomas Arthur Nash, barrister.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Edward Thomas, son of Visct. Newry (deceased) and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1847; m. 1891, Mary Augusta Comyn, d. of the Rev. T. D. Platt, vicar of Trinity Church, Portsea (she died 1898); raised to the rank of an earl's son 1880; capt. R.N. (retired); served in Malay and Perak 1875-6.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Francis Edward, s. of the 3rd Earl of Kilmorey; b. 1886; ed. at Eton; lieutenant, 1st batt. Grenadier Guards, late lieutenant, 3rd batt. Kings' Shropshire L.I. (M.).

NEEDHAM, Hon. Henry Colville, son of the late Visct. Newry and Morne, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; b. 1844; m. 1st, 1875, Bertha Nesta, d. of James A. Maclean, Esq. (she died 1886); 2nd, 1887, Eleanor Effreta, d. of Archibald Campbell; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1865; formerly capt. and lieutenant-col. grenadier guards; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1880.

NEEDHAM, Lady Frances Aline Catherine Mary, dau. of Visct. Newry (deceased) and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1851 (posthumous); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1880.

NEELD, Hon. Lady; vide Neeld, Bart., in Part I.

NELSON, Hon. Edward Agar Horatio; son of the 3rd Earl Nelson; b. 1860. m. 1889, Geraldine, d. of Henry H. Cave, of Rugby; lieut. 3rd bn. Wilt. shire regt. (M.) 1879-82.

NELSON, Rev. the Hon. John Horatio, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; b. 1825; m. 1857, Susan, d. of Lord Charles Spencer Churchill (b. 1831, died 1898); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; rector of Shaw-cum-Donnington, near Newbury, 1872-1909.

NELSON, Hon. Maurice Horatio, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1832; mar. 1863, the 4th dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Burrell, Bart. (she was born 1833); is a rear-adm. on retired list; served in Crimea, received the 5th class of the Medjidie 1858.

NELSON, Lady Alice Mary Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1846.

NELTHORPE, Hon. Dulcibella, dau. of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1860; mar. 1885, Robert Nassau Sutton-Nelthorpe, Esq., of Scawby, Lines.

NETTERVILLE, Hon. Mary Reddis Bridget Ellen, of Villa Rita, Biarritz, d. of the 7th Visct. Netterville (title extinct); b. 1858; m. 1860, Joshua James McEvoy, Esq., J.P. Co. Kildare, who assumed by royal licence in 1865 the surname of Netterville.

NEVILL, Hon. Ralph Pelham, s. of the 4th Earl and bro. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. 1832; m. 1860, Louisa Marianne, d. of Sir Charles FitzRoy Maclean, bart.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; sometime capt. West Kent yeo. cav.; D.L., J.P. Kent; sheriff 1896.

NEVILL, Lady Dorothy Fanny, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford; b. 1826; m. 1847, Reginald Henry Nevill, who died 1878.

NEVILL, Lord George Montacute, son of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. 1856; m. 1882, Florence Mary, d. of Temple Soames; D.L., J.P. Sussex.

NEVILL, Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph, son of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; born 1854; mar. 1st, 1876, eldest dau. of Col. Streatfield (she died 1880); 2ndly, 1886, Hon. Maud Augusta, sis. of 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; maj. Sussex Imperial Yeomanry.

NEVILL, Lord Richard Plantagenet, son of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. 1862; ed. at Eton and Magdalen Coll. Camb.; priv. sec. and A.D.C. to the Governors of Victoria and S. Australia (Lord Brassey and Lord Tennyson), and to Lords Tennyson and Northcote (Governors of Australia); formerly private sec. to the Pres. of the Council (Visct. Cranbrook); is lieut. 2nd vol. batt. East Kent reg.; D.L. Sussex; C.M.G. 1909.

NEVILL, Lord William Beauchamp, son of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. 1860; m. 1889, Luisa de Murrieta, d. of the Marq. de Santurce; was formerly lieut. 3rd bn. royal West Kent regt. (M.).

NEVILLE, Hon. Alice Mirabel Cornwallis, d. of the 6th Baron Braybrooke; b. 1869.

NEVILLE, Rev. the Hon. Grey; vide Braybrooke, in Part I.

NEWDEGATE, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; b. 1861; m. 1888, Francis Alexander Newdigate-Newdegate, late lieut. Coldstream guards; M.P. Tamworth div. of Warwickshire, since Jan. 1909.

NEWENHAM, Hon. Louisa Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1839; mar. 1880, as his 2nd wife, Capt. W. H. Newenham, J.P., of Maryborough Park, co. Cork, who died 1898.

NEWENHAM, Lady Helena Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount Cashell; born 1823; mar. 1849, Rev. Edward Henry Newenham, late rector of Southacre, Norfolk, who died 1892.

NEWTON, Hon. Diana, d. of the 6th Baron Vernon; b. 1852; m. 1896, Charles Edmund Newton, of Mickleover Manor, near Derby.

NEWTON, Lady Alice Laura Sophia, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1849; m. 1878, George Onslow Newton, of Croxton Park, St. Neots, who died 1900.

NICHOLSON, Hon. Evelyn Izmd, d. of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1886; m. 1906, George Norris Nicholson, assist. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. Edmund Robertson, when parly. sec. to Admiralty.

NICHOLSON, Hon. Lady; vide Nicholson (Knt.'s widow), in Part I.

NICHOLSON, Lady Laura Margaret, d. of the 9th Earl Waldegrave; b. 1880;

- m. 1st, 1899, Capt. Alfred Millington Knowles, who was killed in action in S. Africa, 1900; 2nd, 1904, Reginald Nicholson.
- NISBETT**, Hon. Mary Grant, d. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1862; m. 1889, North More-Nisbett, s. of Lady Agnes More-Nisbett.
- NOEL**, Hon. Charles Hubert Francis, son of the 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; born 1885.
- NOEL**, Hon. Edward John Rodolph, son of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough; b. 1852; m. 1884, Ruth, d. of W. H. Lucas, of Trenefle, Cornwall; lieutenant-col. rifle brigade; served in Ashanti 1873-4, Jowaki 1878, and in Burmah 1887; D.A.A.G. 1899-1902.
- NOEL**, Right Hon. Gerard James; vide Noel, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- NOEL**, Hon. Robert Edmund Thomas More, s. of 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; b. 1888; 2nd Lieut. Unatt'd. 1st Territorial force since 1908.
- NOEL**, Hon. Mrs. Roden (Alice), d. of Paul de Broë; m. 1st, 1863, the Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothsesley Noel, s. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and sometime groom of the privy chamber in ordinary to the Queen, who died 1894; 2nd, 1895, the Rev. David McNally, sometime vicar of Penge, and R.D. of Camberwell, who died 1897.
- NOEL**, Lady Agnes Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; born 1877.
- NOEL**, Lady Norah Ida Emily, dau. of 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; b. 1881.
- NORRURY**, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillemaure; born 1831; m. 1855, Col. Thomas Coningsby Norbury, C.B., who died 1899.
- NORMAN**, Lady Florence Sibell, d. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1877; m. 1904, Ronald Collet Norman.
- NORTH**, Hon. Frederick Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1834; served in B.C.S. 1856-8, and in diplo. service 1858-68.
- NORTH**, Hon. John Montagu William, s. of the 8th Earl of Guilford; b. 1905.
- NORTH**, Hon. William Frederick John; vide North, in Part I.
- NORTH**, Lady Cynthia Mary Noel, d. of the 8th Earl of Guilford; b. 25 Dec., 1908.
- NORTH**, Lady Muriel Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Guilford; b. 1879.
- NORTH**, Hon. Mrs. Roger Archibald Percy (Robina Ramsay Walker), d. of Edwin Barton, of Wallerawang, N.S.W.; mar. 1896, Hon. Roger Archibald Percy North, youngest son of the 11th Baron North, who died 1907.
- NORTHCOTE**, Hon. Amyas Stafford, s. of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; b. 1864; m. 1890, Helen May, d. of James Garrard Dudley, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A.; is J.P. co. Bucks.
- NORTHCOTE**, Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis, son of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; born 1852; mar. 1st, 1877, Alice Caroline, dau. of Edward R. Owen, Esq., of Oxford (she died 1878); 2ndly, 1880, Mary Arabella, d. of S. Bush Toller, Q.C. (she died 1888); 3rd, 1892, Emily Catharine, d. of Col. Samuel Blomefield Kekewich, of Tiverton; ed. at Rugby, and New Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1875, M.A. 1879; rector of Monks Eleigh since 1900; late vicar of St. Gregory the Great, Canterbury.
- NORTHCOTE**, Hon. Evelyn Maud, d. of 1st Baron Waleran; m. 1901, George Russell Northcote.
- NORTHCOTE**, Rev. the Hon. John Stafford, son of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; born 1850; mar. 1881, Hilda Cardew, d. of the Very Rev. F. W. Farrar, D.D., Dean of Canterbury; educated at Eton; is vicar of St. Andrew's, Westminster; late rector of Upton Pyne; hon. chaplain to the King; preb. St. Paul's.
- NORTHCOTE**, Lady Elizabeth Mabel, d. of the 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh; b. 1876.
- NORTHCOTE**, Lady Rosalind Lucy, d. of the 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh; b. 1873.
- NORTON**, Hon. Carlotta Clara Mary, dau. of 4th Baron Grantley; b. 1854.
- NORTON**, Hon. Eleanour Trehayne, d. of the 5th Baron Grantley; born 18 July, 1881 (twin with Hon. Winifred Chapple).
- NORTON**, Hon. Katharine Edith Carlotta, d. of 5th Baron Grantley; b. 1883.
- NORTON**, Hon. Richard Henry Brinsley; vide Grantley, in Part I.
- NUGENT**, Hon. Mrs. Charles Anthony (Gertrude), d. of Denis O'Connor, D.L., J.P., of Mount Dudley, co. Roscommon; m. 1875, Hon. Charles

- Anthony Nugent, son of the 9th Earl of Westmeath, who died 1906.
- NUGENT, Hon. Gilbert Charles, son of the 10th Earl of Westmeath; b. 1880.
- NUGENT, Hon. Richard Anthony, son of the 9th Earl of Westmeath; born 1842; mar. 1877, elder dau. of Richard Gradwell, Esq., of Dowth Hall, Meath.
- NUGENT, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Hugh, d. of Mr. Bush; m. 1843, Hon. Thomas Hugh Nugent (son of the 7th Earl of Westmeath), who died 1849.
- NUGENT, Hon. William Andrew; vide Westmeath, in Part I.
- NUGENT, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmeath; b. 1874.
- NUGENT; vide GREVILLE-NUGENT.
- OAKELEY, Hon. Mary, youngest dau. of the late Baroness de Clifford; born 1830; mar. 1860, William Edward Oakeley, Esq., of Plas Tan-y-Bwlch, Merionethshire, and Cliff House, Atherstone.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Alicia Amabel, d. of the 12th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1860 (twin with Hon. Louisa Blanche); is a Sister of Mercy in the community of St. John the Baptist, Clewer.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Annie Georgina, eldest d. of the 1st Baron O'Brien.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Desmond, s. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1895.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Donough, son of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1879; ed. at Winchester, and Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1901; M.A. 1905; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1905.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Donough Edward Foster; vide Inchiquin, in Part I.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Edward Donough, s. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1867; m. 1899, Lady Beatrice, d. of the 3rd Earl of Listowel (born 1870); late lieut. 7th brig, South Irish Divn. Royal Artillery (Mil.).
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Eileen, dau. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1877.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Ellen Mary, youngest d. of the 1st Baron O'Brien.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Fionn Myles Maryons, s. of 15th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1903.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Griselda Etheldreda Clodagh, d. of the 15th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1906.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Henry Barnaby, s. of 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1887.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Katharine Beryl, d. of the 15th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1893.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Lilah, dau. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 18 Oct. 1884.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, d. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1863 (twin with Hon. William).
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Lucius Murrough, son of 13th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1857; m. 1907, Rose Elizabeth, widow of Maj. Gen. Douglas McNeill, C.B.; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1877; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Maud, dau. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1878.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Murrough, son of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1866; ed. at Sandhurst; lieut. Northumberland fusiliers 1887, capt. 1895, maj. 1901, retired 1906; A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895; served in Transvaal war (wounded); D.S.O. 1900; A.D.C. and mil. sec. to viceroy of Ireland (Earl Dudley) 1902-5; M.V.O. 1903.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Phadrig Lucius, s. of the 15th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1909.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. (William Henry Ernest Robert) Turlough, son of the 13th Baron Inchiquin (twin with Hon. Louisa Anna Maria); b. 1863; m. 1901, Ethne, d. of George R. Browne, of Cahirdown, co. Kerry.
- O'BRIEN, Lady Beatrice; vide Hon. Edward O'Brien.
- O'CALLAGHAN, Hon. Mrs. George Cornelius Gerald (Rosina), dau. of the Rev. W. H. Williams; m. 1st, 18—, Edward Charles Follett, Esq., who died 18—; 2nd, 1874, Hon. George Cornelius Gerald O'Callaghan, only son of the 2nd Visct. Lismore (extinct), who died 1855; 3rd, 1896, Algernon James Sharp, of Manor House, Weston Turville, Tring.
- O'CONNOR, (Lady) Jessie Edith Marion Poveri, sister of the 4th Earl of Landaff (claimant); m. 1882, Daniel Michael O'Connor, M.D., of 42, Via Sicilia, Rome.
- Ogilvy, Hon. Bruce Arthur Ashley; vide Airlie, in Part I.
- Ogilvy, Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron De Mauley; born 1841; mar. 1870, Rev. C. W. Norman Ogilvy, who died 1903.
- Ogilvy, Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley, s. of the 9th Earl of Airlie; b. 1861; m. 1902, Edith Berthroyde, of

- Colorado, U.S.A.; is farming in West America; late lieut. Scotch rifles (M.); served with Brabant's horse and Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901.
- Ogilvy, Hon. Patrick Julian Harry Stanley, s. of the 10th Earl of Airlie; b. 1896.
- Ogilvy, Hon. William Henry Bruce, son of the 8th Earl of Airlie; born 1840; mar. 1866, eldest dau. of the late Henry Boyder (she died 1888); ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1856, but retired same year; ensign 26th foot 1858; lieut. 1860, and then retired; capt. Perthshire militia 1862.
- Ogilvy, Lady Christian Augusta, d. of the 9th Earl of Airlie; b. 1879; m. 1904, Herbert Kinnaird Ogilvy, s. of Sir R. Ogilvy, Bt.
- Ogilvy, Lady Mabel Griselda Esther Sudley, d. of the 10th Earl of Airlie; b. 1892.
- O'Grady, Hon. Frederick Standish; vide Guillamore, in Part I.
- O'Grady, Hon. Jane Stewart, 5th d. of the Baroness Ruthven; b. 1824; m. 1858, George O'Grady, of Plattentown, Arklow, who died 1872.
- O'Grady, Hon. Mrs. (Frances Arabella), d. of the Right Hon. William Beresford; m. 1867, Hon. Reginald Grimston Standish O'Grady (son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore), who died in 1874.
- O'Hagan, Hon. Frances Mary, d. of the 1st Baron O'Hagan; m. 1865, Hon. Mr. Justice John O'Hagan, judicial head of Irish land commn., who died 1890.
- O'Hagan, Hon. Mary Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron O'Hagan; b. 1879.
- Okeover, Hon. Eliza Anne, eldest dau. of the 3rd Baron Waterpark; born 1838; m. 1859, Haughton Charles Okeover, of Okeover Hall, Ashbourne.
- Oldfield, Hon. Susan Harriet, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers (title extinct); b. 1845; m. 1872, Edmund Oldfield, who died 1902. Residence—Ruthmore, Torquay.
- Oliphant, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- O'Neill, Hon. Alice Esmeralda, dau. of the 2nd Baron O'Neill; b. 1886.
- O'Neill, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron O'Neill; born 1849.
- O'Neill, Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce; vide O'Neill in Part I.
- O'Neill, Hon. Robert Torrens, son of the 1st Baron O'Neill; b. 1845; ed. at Harrow and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; M.A. 1870; late major 4th bn. royal Inniskilling fusiliers (M.); M.P. Mid-Antrim since 1885; D.L., J.P. co. Derry; high sheriff 1871; J.P. Antrim.
- O'Neill, Hon. Robert William Hugh, s. of 2nd Baron O'Neill; b. 1883; m. 11 Feb. 1909, Sylvia, ygr. d. of Walter Albert Sandeman; ed. at Eton; late lieut. N. of Ireland Imperial Yeom.; contested Stockport 1906.
- O'Neill, Hon. Rose Anne Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron O'Neill; b. 1884.
- O'Neill, Lady Annabel; vide O'Neill, in Part I.
- Onslow, Hon. Emily Marian, dau. of Visct. Cranley (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1856 (posthumous).
- Onslow, Hon. Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Cranley (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1853.
- Onslow, Hon. Mary Florence Violet Margaret, d. of Visct. Cranley, and grandd. of 4th Earl of Onslow; b. at Berlin, 11 Aug., 1908.
- Onslow, Hon. Victor Alexander Herbert Huia, s. of the 4th Earl of Onslow; b. in New Zealand 1890.
- Onslow, Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Onslow; vide Halifax in Part I.
- Orme, Hon. Mary Kath'leen, dau. of Michael Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; m. 1907, C. Guy Orme, of Crossmolina, co. Mayo.
- Osborne, Lady Charlotte Godolphin, d. of the 8th Duke of Leeds; b. 1838.
- Osborne, Lady D'Arcy (Annie), d. of C. Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Slough; widow of Robert Laycock, M.P.; m. 2ndly, 1887, Maj. Lord D'Arcy Godolphin Osborne, D.L., J.P., son of the 8th Duke of Leeds, who died 1895.
- Osborne, Lady Dorothy Beatrix Godolphin, d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; vide Strathmore and Kinghorne, in Part I.
- Osborne, Lady Guendolen Fanny Godolphin, d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; b. 1885.
- Osborne, Lady Moira Godolphin, d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; b. 1892.

OSBORNE, Lady Olga Katherine Godolphin, d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; b. 1886.

OSBORNE, Lady William Godolphin (Mary Catherine), only dau. of John Headley, Esq.; mar. 1859, Lord William Godolphin Osborne, son of the 8th Duke of Leeds, who died 1835.

OSBORNE, Lord Albert Edward Godolphin, son of the 9th Duke of Leeds; born 1856; ed. at Eton and Oxford; is a tea planter in Ceylon.

OSBORNE, Lady Francis (Katharine), 5th dau. of John S. Rich, Esq.; mar. 1854, Lord Francis George Godolphin Osborne, son of the 8th Duke of Leeds, who died 1907.

OSBORNE, Lord Francis Granville Godolphin; s. of the 9th Duke of Leeds; b. 1861; m. 1896, Ruth, d. of Adm. Greive, late commdr. R.N.

O'SHEE, Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, d. of the 8th Earl of Kingston; b. 1878; m. 1907, George Ivor Poer, s. of the late N. R. Power O'Shee, Esq., and Lady Gwendoline O'Shee; capt. 1st batt. P.O.W. Leinster regt.

O'SHEE, Lady Gwendolina Isabella Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1837; mar. 1865, Power O'Shee, Esq., who died 1902.

OVEREND, Hon. Geraldine, d. of the 1st Baron Barrymore, by his 1st wife; b. 1869; m. 1893, Henry Burleigh Lethem Overend, B.A., of Thornfield, Donnybrook, co. Dublin, assist. registrar Chancery div. High Court in Ireland, who died 1904.

OWEN, Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine Bulkeley-Owen, only child of the 1st Baron Harlech; b. 1845; m. 1st, 1863, Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, eldest s. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon (he died 1865); 2ndly, 1880, Rev. T. M. Bulkeley-Owen, of Tedsmore Hall, Salep; is mother of the 4th Baron Kenyon.

PACKE, Lady Alice, elder d. of the 1st Earl of Kimberley, K.G.; b. 1850; m. 1872, Hussey Packe, of Prestwold Hall, Loughborough.

PAGET, Lady Alfred (Cecilia), d. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; m. 1847, General Lord Alfred Paget, C.B., s. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey, equerry and clerk-marshal to Queen Victoria, who died 1888.

PAGET, Lady Alexander (Hester Alice), d. of the 2nd Viscount Combermere; born 1851; mar. 1880, Lord Alexander

Victor Paget, son of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey, who died 1896.

PAGET, Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin; vide Paget, bt., in Part I.

PAGET, Lady Muriel; vide Paget, bart., in Part I.

PAGET, Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; b. 1844; m. 1877, Florence, d. of William Henry Chetwynd, of Longdon Hall, Staffs; late maj. Staffs. yeo. cav.

PAGET, Lord Victor William; vide Anglesey, in Part I.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Edward Michael, s. of 4th Earl of Longford; b. 1866; ed. at Winchester; late capt. Coldstream guards; ret. 1905; served in Transvaal war.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Pakenham, Knt.'s widow, in Part I.

PAKENHAM, Lady Margaret Pansy Felicia, d. of the 5th Earl of Longford; b. 1901.

PAKENHAM, Lady Mary Katharine, d. of the 5th Earl of Longford; b. 1907.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Francis Augier, s. of 5th Earl of Longford; b. Dec. 1905.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Dorothy Alice, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1882.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Edith Frances, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1879.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Eleanor Gertrude, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1884.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Hester Murray, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1893.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Humphrey Arthur; vide Hampton, in Part I.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Mary Augusta, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1878.

PALEY, Hon. Clara Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1845; m. 1871, John Paley, of Ampton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, who died 1894.

PALK, Hon. Edward Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Haldon; born 1854; mar. 1883, Charlotte Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th bart.; lieutenant-col. comdg. and hon. col. 4th Devon regt. (M.); served in S. African war; J.P. Devon.

PALK, Hon. Florence Annette Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Baron Haldon; born 21 Oct. 1871.

PALK, Hon. Lawrence Charles Walter, son of 2nd Baron Haldon; b. 1870; is

- capt. Hants. reg., late serg. 8th hussars; served in Transvaal war, 1901 (medal and 5 clasps).
- PALK**, Hon. Laurence; vide Haldon, in Part I.
- PALK**, Hon. Mary Evelyn, dau. of the 2nd Baron Haldon; born 1875.
- PALMER**, Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Augusta; vide de Ros, in Part I.
- PALMER**, Hon. Robert Stafford Arthur, s. of the 2nd Earl of Selborne; b. 1888.
- PALMER**, Hon. William Jocelyn Lewis, s. of the 2nd Earl of Selborne; b. 1894.
- PARRISH**, Hon. Helen Jane, d. of the Rev. the Hon. John Sandilands, and sister of the 12th Baron Torphichen; b. 1853; m. 1891, as his 2nd wife, Charles Woodbyne Parish, s. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.
- PARKER**, Hon. Alexander Edward, son of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1864; m. 1896, Winifred Florence, d. of Albert Octavius Worthington, D.L., J.P., of Maple Hayes, Lichfield.
- PARKER**, Rev. the Hon. Algernon Robert (of Maesfen, Malpas, Cheshire), s. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1849; m. 1877, Emma Jane Anne, d. of the Hon. Edward Kenyon; rector of Malpas, Cheshire, 1897-1903; formerly rector of Bix, Henley-on-Thames.
- PARKER**, Rev. the Hon. Archibald, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1859; m. 1890, the Hon. Maud Frances Bateman-Hanbury, d. of the 2nd Baron Bateman (born 1855); ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1884; curate of All Saints', Bradford, 1883-8; rector of Bromie-with-Oakley, Suffolk, 1888-98; vicar of Wymondham 1898-1905; rector and Rural Dean of Wem, Shropshire, since 1905. Residence—The Rectory, Wem. Club—Bath.
- PARKER**, Hon. Cecil Thomas; vide Macclesfield, in Part I.
- PARKER**, Hon. Edmund William, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1857; m. 1883, Fanny Emma, d. of Capt. Baldwin, of Dunedin, New Zealand; ed. at Eton.
- PARKER**, Hon. Francis, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1851; mar. 1882, Henrietta, dau. of H. L. Gascoigne, Esq., of Kiddington Hall, Oxfordshire; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.A. 1879; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1875; M.P. Oxfordshire (Henley) 1886-95.
- PARKER**, Hon. Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1860.
- PARKER**, Hon. John Holford, son of the 3rd Earl of Morley; b. 1836; ed. at Eton.
- PARKER**, Hon. Maud; vide Rev. the Hon. Archibald Parker.
- PARKER**, Hon. Montagu Brownlow; vide Morley, in Part I.
- PARKER**, Hon. Reginald, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1851; mar. 1876, dau. of the late Henry Metcalfe Ames, Esq.
- PARKER**, Lady Elizabeth Amelia, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1846.
- PARKER**, Lady Emily Katherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Morley; born 1846.
- PARKER**, Lady Evelyn Florence, dau. of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1867.
- PARKER**, Lady Mary Theresa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Morley; born 1881.
- PARNELL**, Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia, d. of the 4th Baron Congleton; b. 1889.
- PARNELL**, Hon. Arthur, son of the 3rd Baron Congleton; born 1841; mar. 1868, Mary Anna, dau. of Alfred Rouse Dunn, Esq.; col. (retired) R.E., and author of historical and other works.
- PARNELL**, Hon. John Brooke Molesworth; vide Congleton, in Part I.
- PARNELL**, Hon. Lionel Charles Nugent, son of the 3rd Baron Congleton; b. 1864; m. 1899, Marjorie Gore, d. of Wm. Millar, of Southport, Lancs.
- PARNELL**, Hon. Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson, son of the 3rd Baron Congleton; born 1852; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877.
- PARNELL**, Hon. William Alastair Damer, s. of the 4th Baron Congleton; b. 1894.
- PARR**, Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriet, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; b. 1850; m. 1881, Capt. Raymond Parr.
- PARRY**, Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth Gambier, dau. of the 1st Baron Haldon; m. 1882, Maj. Ernest Gambier-Parry, J.P., of Highnam, Glo'ster.
- PARRY**, Lady Elizabeth Maud; vide Parry, in Part I.
- PARSONS**, Hon. Charles Algernon, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1854; mar. 1883, Katherine, dau. of the late W. F. Bethell, Esq., of Rise; ed.

- at St. John's Coll., Camb., M.A. (hon. fellow); has developed and improved the steam turbine so as to make it of practical use for electrical, naval and other purposes; is managing director the Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co.; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; F.R.S.; J.P. Northumberland; C.B. 1904.; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908.; hon. Doc. Eng. Liverpool 1909. Residences—Holeyn Hall, Wylam-on-Tyne; Ray, Kirkwhelpington, Northumberland. (clubs—Athenæum, Junior Carlton, Northern Counties.
- PARSONS, Hon. Geoffry Laurence, s. of 4th Earl of Rosse; b. 1874; ed. at Winchester and Ball. Coll. Oxford; B.A. (honours in physics) 1896; M.A. 1900.
- PARSONS, Rev. the Hon. Randal, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; b. 1848; m. 1876, Eleanor Victoria, d. of the late Right Rev. J. F. Mackarness, D.D., Bishop of Oxford; is rector of Sandhurst, Berks., and hon. Canon of Christ Church Cath., Oxford.
- PARSONS, Hon. Richard Clere, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; b. 1851; m. 1878, Agnes Elizabeth, d. of J. F. La Trobe Bateman, of Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., M.A.; is a civil engineer; late member of the London firm of Bateman, Parsons and Bateman; contested Dublin University, 1887.
- PARSONS, Lady Bridget Mary, d. of 5th Earl of Rosse; b. 1907.
- PARTINGTON, Hon. Clara Isabel, d. of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1880; m. 1902, Oswald Partington, M.P.
- PASLEY, Lady Constance; vide Pasley, Bart., in Part I.
- PATERSON, Lady Rowena Grace Marian Selina, d. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1879; m. 1901, Graham Paterson, of Singapore.
- PATON, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1889-92) Adeline Henrietta, d. of Capt. Arthur John Loftus, 10th hussars, by Lady Catherine, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; b. 1863; m. 1892, Walter Boldero Paton, barrister-at-law.
- PATTEN, Hon. Ellinor Wilson-, dau. of the 1st Baron Winmarleigh (extinct); b. 1831.
- PATTEN, Hon. Elizabeth Wilson-, dau. of the 1st Baron Winmarleigh (extinct); b. 1837.
- PAULET, Lady Charles (Joan), eldest dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire; b. 1829; mar. 1850, Rev. Lord Charles Paulet (son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester), who died 1870.
- PAULET, Lady Lillian Mary, d. of the 11th Marq. of Winchester; b. 1859; m. 1884, Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss (d. 1903), from whom she obtained a divorce 1898.
- PAUNCEFOTE, Hon. Audrey Olivia, d. of the 1st Baron Pouncefote (extinct); b. 1876.
- PAUNCEFOTE, Hon. Selina Maud, d. of the 1st Baron Pouncefote (extinct); b. 1862.
- PAUNCEFOTE, Hon. Violet Sibyl, d. of the 1st Baron Pouncefote (extinct); b. 1872.
- PEARCE, Hon. Frances Mary, d. of 4th Visct. Monck; m. 1888, the Rev. R. A. Pearce, chaplain to the deaf in the diocese of Winchester.
- PECKOVER, Hon. Alexandrina, d. of the 1st Baron Peckover.
- PECKOVER, Hon. Anna Jane, d. of the 1st Baron Peckover.
- PEEL, Hon. Adelaide Frances Isabella, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; mar. 1859, Rev. Frederic Peel, late vicar of Little Malvern.
- PEEL, Hon. Arthur George Villiers, s. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1868; m. 1906, Lady Agnes Lygon, d. of the 6th Earl Beauchamp (b. 1880); ed. at Harrow and New Coll. Oxon; was in the Treasury; late capt. Oxfordshire Imperial Yeomanry.
- PEEL, Hon. Caroline Susan Mary Stapleton, d. of the 2nd Visct. Combermere; b. 1846; mar. 1867, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Lennox Peel, late Scots guards.
- PEEL, Hon. Eleanor (Ella); vide Hon. William Peel.
- PEEL, Rev. the Hon. Maurice Berkeley, s. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1873; m. 29 July, 1909, Emily, ygr. d. of the late Julius Alington, of Little Barford, St. Neots, Hunts.; educated at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon; ordained 1899, priest 1901; R. of Wrestlingworth, and V. of Eyeworth, Beds., 1906; vicar of St. Paul, Beckenham, 1909.
- PEEL, Hon. Sidney Cornwallis, s. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1870; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; formerly fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1896; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1898; served in Transvaal war with I.Y.; maj. Bedford yeom., and

- mily. memb. Bedford terr. force assocn.
- PEEL, Hon. William Robert Wellesley; vide Peel, Visct., in Part I.
- PEEL, Lady Agnes; vide Peel, Hon. Arthur George Villiers.
- PEEL, Lady Emily; vide Peel (Bart.'s widow), in Part I.
- PEEL, Lady Georgiana Adelaide, d. of the 1st Earl Russell; b. 1836; m. 1867, Archibald Peel, D.L., J.P., s. of Gen. the Right Hon. Jonathan Peel.
- PEIRSE, Lady Mabel Marjorie BERESFORD; vide Peirse, in Part I.
- PELHAM, Hon. Anthony Ashley Ivo, s. of the 5th Earl of Chichester; b. 1879; m. 1908, Muriel Spear, younger dau. of Capt. G. S. Lindeman (late R.N.), of Sydney, N.S.W.; is in Sudan govt. railway service at Suakim; 4th class Order of the Medjidieh (roy. licence, 1906).
- PELHAM, Hon. Arthur Lowther, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1850; mar. 1879, Evelyn Georgiana, eldest dau. of Sir Reginald and Lady Elizabeth Cust; educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875.
- PELHAM, Hon. Dudley Roger Hugh, s. of the 3rd Earl of Yarborough; b. 1872; mar. 1907, Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Montagu Richard Waldo-Sibthorp, of Canwick Hall, Lincoln; educated at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches); late adj. Lincs. I.Y.; memb. Lincs. terr. force assocn.
- PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. Dudley Worsley ANDERSON; vide Sinclair.
- PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. Harriet Frances, youngest dau. of Rev. Geo. Hutton, late rector of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln; mar. 1872, Evelyn Cornwallis Anderson, son of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough, who died 1908.
- PELHAM, Hon. Georgiana, d. of the 1st Baron Holmpatrick; b. 1880; m. 1902, Cecil Anderson Pelham, grandson of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough.
- PELHAM, Hon. Henry Cornwallis, s. of the 3rd Earl of Yarborough; b. 1868; m. 1892, Edith, d. of Col. W. A. Roberts, late R.H.A., chief constable Metropolitan police.
- PELHAM, Hon. Henry George Godeloyn, 2nd s. of the 5th Earl of Chichester; b. 1875; m. 1906, Agnes, d. of T. J. Ollerhead; is in Soudan govt. railway service at Halfa.
- PELHAM, Hon. Herbert Lyttelton, s. of the 5th Earl of Chichester; b. 1884; lieut. roy. Sussex reg.
- PELHAM, Hon. Irene, d. of 1st Lord Avebury; b. 1886; m. Dec. 1905, Edward Pelham.
- PELHAM, Hon. Marcus Herbert, s. of the 4th Earl of Yarborough; b. 1892.
- PELHAM, Hon. Sackville George, s. of the 4th Earl of Yarborough; b. 1888.
- PELHAM, Hon. Thomas Henry William, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1847; mar. 1883, Louisa Keith, dau. of the late William Bruce, Esq., of Kennet, N.B.; graduated B.A. at Cambridge 1869; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871; assist. sec. of the Board of Trade, 1895.
- PELHAM, Hon. Victor Ralph, s. of 3rd Earl of Yarborough; b. 1866; m. 1893, Gertrude, d. of Charles Gordon Adams; late capt. Middlesex yeo. cav., sometime lieut. 9th lancers.
- PELHAM, Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn, d. of the 6th Earl of Chichester; b. 1890.
- PELHAM, Lady Ruth Mary, d. of the 5th Earl of Chichester; b. 1873.
- PELLET, Lady Elinor Sophia Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare (title extinct); born 1835; mar. 1st, 1856, Francis H. W. Cavendish, Esq. (divorced 1866); 2ndly, 1872, M. Victor Jules Paul Pellet.
- PELLEW, Hon. Mrs. Fleetwood (Emily Sarah), d. of Thomas Ferguson, of Greenville, co. Down; m. 1st, 1860, Hon. Fleetwood John Pellew, s. of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth, who died 1866; 2ndly, 1871, Octavius Bradshaw, of Powderham Castle, Devon; is mother of the 4th Visct. Exmouth.
- PELLEW, Hon. Georgina Cicely, dau. of 4th Viscount Exmouth; b. 1885.
- PEMBER, Hon. Margaret Bowen (twin with Hon. Beatrix Gatacre), d. of Lord Davey (Life Peer); b. 1868; m. 1895, Francis William Pember, barrister.
- PENBERTON, Lady Constance Violet Lucy CHILDE, d. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; b. 1869; m. 1894, William Shakespear Childe-Pemberton, s. of C. O. Childe-Pemberton, of Millichope Park and Kinlet Hall, Salop.
- PENNANT, Hon. Adela DOUGLAS, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1868.

- PENNANT, Hon. Alan George Sholto DOUGLAS; vide Penrhyn, in Part I.
- PENNANT, Hon. Alice DOUGLAS, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1862.
- PENNANT, Hon. Charles DOUGLAS, son of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1877; m. Jan. 28, 1905, Lady Edith Anne Dawson, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dartrey (she was born 1883); ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late lieut. Coldstream guards; served in Transvaal war (ment. in desp.); A.D.C. to maj. gen. comdng. 8th div. 3rd army corps since 1904.
- PENNANT, Hon. Eleanor Frances DOUGLAS, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1838.
- PENNANT, Hon. Harriet Ella DOUGLAS, 2nd dau. of 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1847; m. 1865, Col. the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas Pennant, who died 1884.
- PENNANT, Hon. Elin DOUGLAS, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1889.
- PENNANT, Hon. George Henry DOUGLAS, son of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; born 1876; ed. at Eton; late capt. grenadier guards, captain reserve of officers, formerly lieut. 3rd battn. Oxford L.I.; served in S. African war 1900-2 (mentioned in despatches); A.D.C. to Lieut.-General Sir Leslie Rundle.
- PENNANT, Hon. Gertrude Emma DOUGLAS, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1856.
- PENNANT, Hon. Hilda DOUGLAS, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1865.
- PENNANT, Hon. Hugh Napier DOUGLAS, s. of the 3rd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1894.
- PENNANT, Hon. Lilian DOUGLAS, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1881.
- PENNANT, Hon. Linda Blanche DOUGLAS, d. of the 3rd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1889.
- PENNANT, Hon. Louisa Mary DOUGLAS, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1847.
- PENNANT, Hon. Mary Georgina DOUGLAS, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1849.
- PENNANT, Hon. Nesta DOUGLAS, d. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1888.
- PENNANT, Hon. Pamela DOUGLAS, d. of the 3rd Baron Penrhyn; born 1896.
- PENNANT, Hon. Sybil Mary DOUGLAS, d. of the 3rd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1901.
- PENNANT, Hon. Violet Blanche DOUGLAS, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; born 1869.
- PENNANT, Hon. Winifred DOUGLAS, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1882.
- PENNEFATHER, Hon. Sarah Anna, dau. of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1842; mar. 1863, Col. Richard, D. Pennefather, who died 1881.
- PENNINGTON, Hon. Alan Joseph; vide Muncaster, in Part I.
- PENROSE, Hon. Elizabeth Josephine, d. of the 1st Baron Peckover; m. 1893, James Doyle Penrose.
- PEPYS, Hon. Everard Digby, s. of the 3rd Earl of Cottenham; b. 1876; m. 1897, Katherine, d. of Charles Diehl, of Metz, Germany.
- PEPYS, Hon. Mrs. George (Anna Eliza), dau. of John Forster; mar. 1864, the Hon. George Pepys, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham, who died 1890.
- PEPYS, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Ada), d. of Lieut.-Col. Charles James Coote; m. 1868, the Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys, s. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham, who died 1891.
- PEPYS, Hon. John Digby Thomas, son of the 4th Earl of Cottenham; b. 1907.
- PEPYS, Hon. Mark Everard, s. of 4th Earl of Cottenham; b. 1903.
- PEPYS, Hon. Walter Courtenay, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1840; mar. 1874, Amy Harriet (died 1908), only daughter of Lieutenant-Col. C. W. Thompson; appointed ensign 60th rifles 1859; became lieut. 1863, and retired 1866; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1877.
- PEPYS, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Cottenham; born 1878.
- PERCEVAL, Hon. Ernestine Wellington, dau. of the 1st Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; b. 1834; m. 1868, Philip Perceval, late roy. horse guards, who died 1897.
- PERCY, Hon. Susan Alice, d. of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1866; m. 1893, Alan W. Heber-Percy, grandson of Right Rev. the Hon. Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle, and great-grandson of the 3rd Earl of Beverley.
- PERCY, Lady Edith Eleanor, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b.

- 1869 (twin with Lady Louisa Elizabeth, deceased).
- PERCY, Lady Margaret, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1873.
- PERCY, Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1890.
- PERCY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1875.
- PERCY, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline; vide Percy, Lord Algernon.
- PERCY, Lord Alan Ian, s. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1880; capt. grenadier guards; served in Transvaal war, now serving with the Egyptian army.
- PERCY, Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur, son of the 6th Duke of Northumberland; born 1851; mar. 1880, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline Edgumbe, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mount Edgumbe; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon.; M.A. 1878; lieut. grenadier guards 1872; retired 1880; major 3rd Berks reg. (M.) 1881-6; col. comdg. 3rd Northumberland fusiliers (res.) and A.D.C. to the King; served at Malta during Transvaal war; M.P. Westminster 1882-5; St. George's, Hanover Square 1885-7; D.L., J.P., C.C. Warwick, and rep. memb. terr. force assocn.; J.P. late C.A. Surrey. Residence—Guys Cliffe, Warwick. Club—Travellers'.
- PERCY, Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell, s. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1887.
- PERCY, Lord William Richard, s. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1882; B.A. Oxon; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1906.
- PERSSE, Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, d. of the 2nd Visct. Gough; b. 1854; m. 1886, Robert Algernon Persse.
- PERY, Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1847; m. 1875, Katharine Mary, d. of John Gavan, of Queensland.
- PERY, Hon. Edmond Aubrey Templar, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1845; m. 1875, Clara Julia, d. of Lieut. Croker, R.N. (she died 1901). formerly sub-lieut. R.N.; served at taking of Simono-Seki, Japan, 1864; Police Magistrate New South Wales; late capt. commanding Forbes (N.S.W.) reserve force.
- PERY, Hon. Edmund Colquhoun, s. of the 3rd Earl of Limerick; b. 1888; 2nd Lieut. City of London (Roughriders) Yeom. since 1909.
- PERY, Hon. Harry de Vere, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; b. 1851; m. 1874, Harriet, d. of Robert Knox, Consular Service, of Old Brompton, and the Cape of Good Hope; late R.N. and late capt. 5th bn. royal Munster fusiliers (M.); served on W. Coast of Africa during Ashanti War 1874 (medal); J.P. Limerick; resident magistrate for co. Louth. Residence—Termonfeckin, Drogheda. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin).
- PERY, Hon. Henry Hartstonge, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1843; mar. 1873, Sarah Annie, dau. of John James Hooper, Esq.
- PERY, Hon. John Sexton, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1849.
- PERY, Lady Florence Louise Beatrice Esterelle Isabelle, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Limerick; born 1878.
- PERY, Lady Victoria Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Limerick; b. 1893.
- PETERS, Hon. Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, dau. of the 15th Baron Dunboyne; born 1861; mar. 1883, Gen. Harry Brooke Peters, late 4th hussars.
- PETRE, Hon. Albert Henry, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1832; mar. 1883, Elsie, dau. of the Rev. W. R. Clark; is a member of the London Stock Exchange. Residence—9, Rosary Gardens, S.W.
- PETICE, Hon. Barbara Mary, d. of 15th Baron Petre; b. 1829.
- PETRE, Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy, d. of the 12th Baron Petre; b. 1851.
- PETRE, Hon. Clare Stella Mary, d. of 15th Baron Petre; b. 1893.
- PETRE, Hon. Mrs. Henry William (Sara), d. of Stephen Joseph Cautwell, of Tipperary; widow of Lieut.-Col. Julian Horn Tolmé, C.E.; m. 2nd, the Hon. Henry William Petre, D.L., son of the 11th Baron Petre, Postmaster-Gen. of New Zealand 1854, and late Coroner of Essex, who died 1889.
- PETRE, Hon. Margaret Mary, d. of the 12th Baron Petre; b. 1850; is a nun.
- PETRE, Hon. Mary Frances Katharine, d. of the 14th Baron Petre; b. 1900; co-heiress to the Baronies of Farnivall, Howard, and Strange of Blackmere, etc.

- PETRE, Hon. Mary Winifride, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; b. 1855; is a sister of charity.
- PETRE, Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; b. 1853; is a nun.
- PETRE, Lady Gwendaline Elizabeth, sister of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1836; mar. 1855, Edward Henry Petre, of Whitley Abbey, Coventry, who died 1902; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1854.
- PHILLIPS, Hon. Colwyn Erasmus Arnold; vide St. Davids, in Part I.
- PHILLIPS, Hon. Roland Erasmus, s. of 1st Baron St. Davids; b. 1890; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon.
- PHILIPSON, Hon. Nina Charlotte, d. of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1875; m. 1895, Hylton Philipson.
- PHILLIPS, Hon. Maude (Maid of Honour); vide Walker, Hon. Lady, in Part I.
- PHIPPS, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1852-89) Harriet Lepel, d. of Col. Hon. Sir Charles Beaumont Phipps, K.C.B., by Margaret Anne Bathurst; b. 1841; woman of the bedchamber 1889-1901; has the V.A.
- PHIPPS, Lady Henry (Norma), 2nd d. of James Leith Hay; m. 1878, Lord Henry George Russell Phipps, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby, who died 1905.
- PHIPPS, Lady Katharine Mary, d. of the 3rd Marquess of Normanby; b. 1905.
- PHIPPS, Lady William Brook (Constance Emma), d. of Alfred Keyser, of Kingshill, Great Berkhamstead; mar. 1875, Lord William Brook Phipps, son of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby, who died 1880.
- PIERREPONT, Hon. Evelyn Henry, son of the 3rd Earl Manvers; born 1856; mar. 1880, Sophia, youngest dau. of the late William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire.
- PIERREPONT, Lady Alice Helen, d. of the 4th Earl Manvers; b. 1889.
- PIERREPONT, Lady Cicely Mary, d. of the 4th Earl Manvers; b. 1886.
- PIERREPONT, Lady Sibell, d. of the 4th Earl Manvers; b. 1892.
- PILKINGTON, Lady Kathleen; vide Pilkington, Bart., in Part I.
- PINNEY, Hon. Sybil Maud, d. of the 2nd Baron Norton; m. 1894, Capt. John Charles Digby Pinney, Central India Horse.
- PIRIE, Hon. Evelyn Courtenay Forbes, d. of the 17th Baron Sempill; b. 1863; m. 1894, Duncan Vernon Pirie, formerly capt. 3rd hussars, and M.P. North Aberdeen, of Chateau de Varennes, France.
- PITT, Hon. Blanche Caroline, d. of the 4th Baron Rivers (extinct); b. 1840. Residence — King John's House, Tollard Royal, Salisbury.
- PITT, Hon. Gertrude Emily, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers (extinct); b. 1852. Residence — King John's House, Tollard Royal, Salisbury.
- PITT, Lady Edith Gertrude, d. of the 8th Marq. of Queensberry; b. 1874; m. 1899, St. George William Lane Fox-Pitt, s. of Lieut.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers (whom see).
- PLAYFAIR, Hon. Lyon George Henry; vide Playfair, in Part I.
- PLOWDEN, Lady Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland; b. 1851; m. 1874, William Francis Plowden, of Plowden Hall, Shropshire; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1873.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Louisa Frances), d. of James Hewitt and great-granddau. of the 2nd Visct. Lifford; b. 1847; m. 1870, Hon. Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket, s. of the 3rd Baron Plunket, who died 1884.
- PLUNKET, Rev. Hon. Benjamin John, s. of the 4th Baron Plunket; b. 1870; m. 1904, Dorothea Hester, d. of Sir Thomas Butler, Bt., of Ballin Temple, Tullow; ed. at Harrow and Corpus Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1895; M.A. 1898; ordained 1896; rector of Aghade, Tullow, 1902-7; vicar of St. Ann's, Dublin, since 1907, and chap. to H.E. the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence — St. Ann's Vicarage, Dublin. Club — University (Dublin).
- PLUNKET, Hon. Brinsley Sheridan Bushe, s. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1903.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Mrs. Charles Bushe (Emmeline), d. of James Murrell; m. 1860, Hon. C. B. Plunket, s. of 3rd Baron Plunket, who died 1880.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Denis Kiwa, s. of 5th Baron Plunket; b. 6 Feb., 1909.

- PLUNKET, Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of 4th Baron Plunket; b. 1868.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Eileen Hermione, d. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1896.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Emmeline Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1835.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Ethel Josephine, dau. of the 4th Baron Plunket; b. 1879.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Ethne Victoria Mahiné, d. of 5th Baron Plunket.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Gertrude Victoria, 5th dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam; born 1844.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Helen Cecil Olive, d. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1895.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Isabella Katherine, dau. of 3rd Baron Plunket; b. 1847.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Joyce Laline, d. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1901.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Katherine, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Moira Violet Maria, d. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1897.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill, son of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1845 (twin with Hon. Arthur); mar. 1878, Anne Agnes, d. of John Murray, of Marlfield, Clonmel; ensign 70th foot 1866, retired 1869; supt. of police Penang 1873-80; served in Perak war (medal).
- PLUNKET, Hon. Terence Conyngham; vide Plunket, in Part I.
- PLUNKETT, Hon. Eugenie Anne Westenra, d. of the 14th Baron Louth; b. 1891.
- PLUNKETT, Hon. Gerald William Desmond, s. of the 11th Earl of Fingall; b. 1899.
- PLUNKETT, Hon. Henry Luke, son of the 11th Baron Louth; b. 1815.
- PLUNKETT, Right Hon. Horace Curzon; vide Plunkett, P.C., in Part I.
- PLUNKETT, Hon. Otway Randal Percy Oliver; vide Louth, in Part I.
- PLUNKETT, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry; vide Dunsany, in Part I.
- PLUNKETT, Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly, s. of the 17th Baron Dunsany; b. 1880; lieut. R.N.
- PLUNKETT, Lady Henrietta Maria, d. of the 11th Earl of Fingall; b. 1894.
- PLUNKETT, Lady Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 11th Earl of Fingall; b. 1892.
- POLE, Lady Anna Carolina, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harrington; born 1832; mar. 1850, Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole, Esq., who died in 1873.
- POLLOCK, Hon. Mary Honorah Rhoda, d. of the 1st Visct. Selby; m. 1895, Adrian Pollock.
- POMEROY, Hon. Ernest Arthur George; vide Harborton, in Part I.
- POMEROY, Hon. Esther Caroline, dau. of the 5th Visct. Harborton; b. 1835.
- POMEROY, Hon. Hilda Evelyn, d. of 6th Viscount Harborton; b. 1866; m. 1892, Thomas Arthur Carless Attwood, M.A., the marriage being annulled 1902, when she resumed her maiden name.
- POMEROY, Hon. Ralph Legge, son of the 6th Visct. Harborton; b. 1869; m. 1907, Mary Katherine, dau. of Arthur Leatham, of Miserden Park, Cirencester; ed. at Ball. Coll., Oxon, B.A. 1891; late capt. 5th dragoon guards; formerly lieut. 6th batt. roy. Irish rifles (M.); served in Transvaal war (wounded).
- PONSONBY, Hon. Arthur Cornwallis, s. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1856.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. Ashley (Louisa Frances Charlotte), d. of Lord Henry Gordon; b. 1829; m. 1857, Hon. Ashley George John Ponsonby, s. of the 1st Baron De Mauley, sometime M.P. Cirencester and C.C. London, who died 1898; sometime Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Audrey Catherine, d. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; m. 1893, Sydney Ponsonby, s. of the Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, K.C.B.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Bertie Brabazon, s. of the 8th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1885; B.A. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1909; lieut. Bucks. yeom.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Cyril Myles Brabazon, s. of the 8th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. grenadier guards; A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught since 1906; served in Transvaal war; M.V.O. (5th cl.) 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1909.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Cyril Walter, s. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1853; m. 1893, Emily H. Eyre, d. of Rev. H. Addington, of Henlew Grange, Beds.

- PONSONBY, Hon. Edwin Charles William**, son of the 2nd Baron De Mauley; born 1851; mar. 1st, 1878, Emily Dora, dau. of Octavius E. Coope, M.P. (she died 1897); 2nd, 1906, Hilda Marion, d. of the late Robert Smith, of Goldings, Herts; is D.L. and J.P. Oxfordshire. Residence—Woodleys, Woodstock. Clubs—Brooks's, Bachelors'.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Frances Charlotte**, sister of the 4th Baron Ponsonby (extinct); b. 1816; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1862.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Frederick John William**, son of the 2nd Baron De Mauley; born 1847; mar. 1877, Margaret Fanny, 2nd dau. of F. J. Howard, Esq.; educated at Eton; is a D.L. of Oxford, and a sworn broker of the City of London.
- PONSONBY, Lady Gerald Henry Brabazon** (Maria Emma Katherine), d. of Viscount Deerhurst, sister of the 9th Earl of Coventry (raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. 1843); mar. 1858, Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby, who died 30 Nov., 1905.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Granville**, s. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1854; m. 1879, Mabel, d. of Hon. Charles Jackson, of St. Anne's, Jamaica; is chief of police, St. Lucia, W. Indies, late inspector of constabulary, Jamaica.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Louisa** (Maid of Honour); vide Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs. Ashley.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Madeleine**; vide Ponsonby, Rev. the Hon. Maurice.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza**, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1847; mar. 1873, Chambère Brabazon Ponsonby, who died 1884.
- PONSONBY, Rev. the Hon. Maurice John George**; vide De Mauley, in Part I.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Walter Gerald**, s. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1859; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883.
- PONSONBY, Lady Gweneth Frida**, d. of the 8th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1888.
- PONSONBY, Lady Maria**, d. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1852.
- PONSONBY-FANE, Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil**; vide Part I.
- POORE, Lady Flora Maria Ida**, sister of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; m. 1898, Major R. M. Poore, 7th hussars; raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1896.
- PORTAL, Hon. Margaret Louisa**, d. of the 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1869; m. 1899, Lieut.-Col. Bertram Percy Portal, D.S.O., 17th lancers.
- PORTER, Hon. Frances Maud**, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Asibourne; m. 1904, Alexander, 2nd s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Porter, Bt.
- PORTMAN, Hon. Claud Berkeley**, son of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1864; m. 1st, 1888, Mary, d. of Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon-Cumming (she obtained a divorce 1897); 2nd, 1898, Harriette Mary, d. of William Stevenson; late capt. Dorset yeo. cav.
- PORTMAN, Hon. Edward William Berkeley**; vide Portman, in Part I.
- PORTMAN, Hon. Edwin Berkeley**, son of the 1st Visct. Portman; b. 1830; m. 1887, Caroline Ella, d. of D. Ward Chapman; cornet North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1850; fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1852; M.P. for Dorsetshire (North) 1885-92.
- PORTMAN, Hon. Gerald Berkeley**, s. of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1875; m. 1902, Dorothy Mary Isolda, d. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th bt.; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war; late A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon).
- PORTMAN, Hon. Henry Berkeley**, s. of 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1860; m. 1901, Emma Andalusia (Lusia), Countess of Portarlington (vide Part I.); late maj. Dorset yeo. cav.
- PORTMAN, Hon. Mary Isabel**, d. of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1877.
- PORTMAN, Hon. Mrs. Maurice** (Evelyn Harriet Lavinia), eldest surviving dau. of Major Portman; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman, s. of the 1st Viscount Portman, who died Jan. 1888.
- PORTMAN, Hon. Seymour Berkeley**, s. of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1868.
- PORTMAN, Hon. Mrs. Walter Berkeley** (Alice), youngest d. of the late Sir J. Mordaunt, Bart.; m. 1864, Rev. Hon. Walter Berkeley-Portman, formerly rector of Corton, Denham, Somerset, who died 1903.
- POULETT, Lady Eleanor Augusta Rosa**, dau. of 6th Earl Poulett; b. 1879.

POWLETT, Hon. Mrs. Amias ORDE-
(Anne Martha), d. of Christopher
Topham; m. 1852, Hon. Amias Charles
Orde-Powlett, bro. of the 3rd Baron
Bolton, who was raised to the rank
of a baron's son, and who died 1899.

POWLETT, Hon. Elizabeth Mary; vide
Bolton, in Part I.

POWLETT, Hon. Henry Robert ORDE-
son of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born
1846; m. 1877, Henrietta Cathcart, d.
of John R. De Trafford; ed. at Eton
and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1869.
M.A. 1873; called to the bar (Inner
Temple) 1871.

POWLETT, Hon. William George Algar
ORDE; vide Bolton, in Part I.

POWYS, Rev. the Hon. Edward Victor
Robert, LL.B., son of the 3rd Baron
Lilford; born 1839; mar. 1865, only
child of the late William Watkin
Wayner (she died 1870); vicar of Kem-
sing 1888-9; formerly rector of Thorpe-
Achurch.

POWYS, Hon. Mrs. Fox (Amy
Charlotte), d. of William George
Rose, of Welston Heath, Rugby; m.
1871, Col. the Hon. Charles James
Fox Powys, son of the 3rd Baron
Lilford, who died 1893.

POWYS, Hon. Stephen; vide Lilford, in
Part I.

PRATT, Hon. Louisa Frances, d. of the
1st Baron Dunleath; b. 1860; m.
1881, E. R. Pratt, late Col. Norfolk
artillery (M.), of Ryston Hall,
Norfolk.

PRATT, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau.
of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1839.

PRATT, Lady Charles Robert (Florence
Maria), d. of Major G. R. Stevenson;
m. 1881, Col. Lord Charles Robert
Pratt, s. of the 2nd Marq. Camden,
who died 1905.

PRATT, Lady Clara Isabella, dau. of the
2nd Marq. Camden; born 1832.

PRATT, Lady Eleanor Margaret, dau. of
the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1845.

PRATT, Lady Elizabeth Louisa, dau.
of the 2nd Marq. Camden; b. 1850.

PRATT, Lady Frances Sarah Harriet,
dau. of 2nd Marq. Camden; b. 1836.

PRATT, Lady Irene Helen, dau. of the
4th Marq. Camden; b. 1906.

PRATT, Lady Mary Eleanor Elizabeth,
dau. of 2nd Marq. Camden; b. 1849.

PRATT, Lady Theresa Sarah, dau. of
the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1853.

PRATT, Lord George Murray, s. of the
2nd Marq. Camden; b. 1843; m.
1879, Charlotte Harman, d. of Henry
William Eaton, afterwards 1st Baron
Cheylesmore; ed. at Eton; Lieut.
grenadier guards 1862-9, lieut.-col.
(retired) 3rd Berkshire reg. (M.).

PRESS, Hon. Edith Mary, sis. of 3rd
Baron Heytesbury; b. 1874 (raised to
the rank of a baron's dau. 1891); m.
1908, John F. Press, s. of the late J. L.
Press, of Westbury Park, Bristol.

PRESTON, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Anne
Genevieve Marie), d. of Samuel
Grinshawe, of Errwood, Cheshire;
m. 1891, capt. the Hon. Edward
Francis John Preston, 9th lancers,
s. of the 13th Visct. Gormanston,
who died 1901.

PRESTON, Hon. Hubert Anthony John,
son of the 14th Viscount Gorman-
ston; born at Antigua, W.I., 1885;
late Lieut. 5th batt. Leinster reg.

PRESTON, Hon. Richard Martin Peter;
vide Gormanston, in Part I.

PRETYMAN, Lady Beatrice Adine, d.
of the 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1876;
m. 1894, Ernest Pretymann, of Orwell
Park, Ipswich, sometime civil lord
of the Admiralty; M.P. Chelmsford
div. of Essex, since Dec. 1908.

PRICHARD, Lady Elizabeth Hesketh-
d. of 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1885;
m. 1908, H. V. Hesketh-Prichard,
F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., of Highbrook,
Ardingley, co. York; A.D.C. to
lord-lieut. of Ireland.

PRIMROSE, Hon. Nell James Archi-
bald, son of the 5th Earl of Rose-
bery, born 1882; M.A. New Coll.
Oxford 1909; second lieut. Bucks.
yeom. 1909; contested Lewisham
div. L.C.C. 1907; alderman L.C.C.
since 1909.

PRITIE, Hon. Francis Reginald Denis,
son of the 4th Baron Dunalloy;
b. 1830; ed. at Harrow and Roy.
Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. rifle
brigade, late Lieut. 4th roy. Irish
reg. (M.).

PRITIE, Hon. Kathleen Everilda, dau.
of the 4th Baron Dunalloy; b. 1882.

PRITIE, Hon. Henry Cornelius O'Cal-
laghan; vide Dunalloy, in Part I.

PROBY, Lady Margaret Frances, d. of
the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; b.
1857; m. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Douglas
James Proby (formerly Hamilton).

QUILTER, Hon. Gwynedd; vide Quilter,
Bart., in Part I.

- QUIN, Lady Emily Anna WYNDHAM, d. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; b. 1848.
- QUIN, Lady Eva Constance Aline WYNDHAM; vide Dunraven, in Part I.
- RADFORD, Hon. Violet Florence, dau. of the 11th Visct. Massereene, by Florence, dau. of Major S. Whyte-Melville; b. 1879; m. 1907, Corbet A. F. Radford, son of Frederic Radford, late capt. Royal Dragoons, of Caddagh, Navan, by Constance Francis, d. of the late Henry Corlett Singleton, of Aclare, co. Meath. Residence—Westleigh, Bideford, N. Devon.
- RAM, Hon. Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1840; mar. 1866, the Rev. George Stopford Ram, vicar of St. Peter's, Bourne-mouth, who died 1889.
- RAM, Hon. Mary Grace, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1842; mar. 1874, Abel John Ram, K.C., bencher of the Inner Temple, and recorder of Wolverhampton, s. of Rev. Canon and Lady Jane Ram.
- RAMSAY, Hon. Alexander Robert Maule, son of the 13th Earl of Dalhousie; b. 1881; is lieut. R.N.
- RAMSAY, Hon. Charles Fox Maule, son of the 13th Earl of Dalhousie; born 1885.
- RAMSAY, Hon. Charles Maule, son of the 12th Earl of Dalhousie; born 1859; m. 1885, Estelle d. of William R. Garrison, of New York (she died 1904); late lt.-col. comdg. Forfar and Kincardine art. (M.); formerly lieut. R.A.; M.P. Forfarshire (U.) 1894-5, contested the seat 1895, 1897, and 1900.
- RAMSAY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- RAMSAY, Hon. Patrick William Maule, s. of the 13th Earl of Dalhousie; b. 1879; 3rd sec. diplomatic service.
- RAMSAY, Lady Ida Mary, d. of the 14th Earl of Dalhousie; b. 1906.
- RAMSAY, Lady Jean Maule, dau. of the 14th Earl of Dalhousie; born 16 April, 1909.
- RAMSDEN, Hon. Edwyna Susan Elizabeth, d. of the 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1860; m. 1889, Maj. Herbert Frescheville Smyth Ramsden, I.S.C.
- RAMSDEN, Lady Elizabeth Maud, d. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham; b. 1862; m. 1887, F. Ramsden, late Coldstream guards.
- RAMSDEN, Lady Helen Guendolen vide Ramsden, Bt., in Part I.
- RANDALL, Hon. Katherine Letitia, d. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; b. 1843; m. 1868, Col. William Lowndes Randall, late of the Indian Army.
- RANKIN, Hon. Nest; vide Rankin, Bt., in Part I.
- RAWSON, Lady Beatrice, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1865; m. 1899, Lt.-Col. Richard Hamilton Rawson, late 1st life guards.
- REED, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1853; mar. 1881, John Langham Reed, Esq.
- REES, Hon. Mary Catherine, sister of the 13th Baron Dormer; b. 1867; m. 1891, John David Rees, I.C.S., C.I.E., C.V.O., M.P.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.
- REID, Hon. Emma Frances, sister of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1852; m. 1888, George Reid, of the U.S.A.; raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1875.
- REID, Hon. Lady; vide Reid, Bt., in Part I.
- RENDEL, Hon. Clarice Margaret, d. of the 1st Baron Rendel; b. 1874.
- RENDELL, Hon. Janet Marion, dau. of the late Lord Watson (life peer); b. 1872; m. 1906, William Reginald Rendell, Fell. of Trin. Coll. Camb., s. of Surg.-Major Rendell.
- RENNELL, Hon. Louisa Henrietta, sister of the 9th Baron Barnard; b. 1856; m. 1891, William Blackstone Rennell; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1892.
- RENSHAW, Lady Winifred Edith, d. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; b. 1874; m. 1899, Arthur H. Renshaw, s. of Thomas Charles Renshaw, Q.C.
- REYNTIENS, Lady Alice Josephine; vide Part I.
- RHETT, Hon. Frances Marvin, d. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; b. 1878; m. 1903, Edward Lowndes Rhett, of New York, U.S.A.
- RICE, Hon. Alice SPRING, sister of the 2nd Baron Montague; b. 1847; raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1870.
- RICE, Hon. Amy SPRING, sister of the 2nd Baron Montague; b. 1858; raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1870.
- RICE, Hon. Catherine Ellen SPRING, sister of the 2nd Baron Montague; b. 1856; raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1870.

- RICE, Hon. Mrs. Edmond SPRING-
(Margaret Jane), d. of James Little,
of Ontario; m. 1870, the Hon. Ed-
mond Henry Francis Louis Spring-
Rice, s. of 1st Baron Monteagle, who
died 1887.
- RICE, Hon. Francis SPRING-, bro. of the
2nd Baron Monteagle; born 1852;
mar. 1882, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of
Sir Peter George FitzGerald, 1st
bart., knight of Kerry; raised to the
rank of a baron's s. 1870; Lieut. R.N.
1887; commander retired 1897.
- RICE, Hon. Gwenllian Clare, dau. of
the 6th Baron Dynevor; born 1875.
- RICE, Hon. Mrs. John (Elizabeth
Lucy), d. of Robert Boyd; m. 1855,
as his 2nd wife, Hon. John Talbot
Rice, bro. of the 5th Baron Dynevor,
who was raised to the rank of a
baron's son 1870, and who died 1899.
- RICE, Hon. Mary Charlotte, dau. of
the 5th Baron Dynevor; born 1863.
- RICE, Hon. Mary Ellen, dau. of 2nd
Baron Monteagle; b. 1880.
- RICE, Hon. Thomas Aubrey; vide
Monteagle, in Part I.
- RICE, Hon. Walter FitzUryan; vide
Dynevor, in Part I.
- RICE, Rev. the Hon. William Talbot,
son of the 5th Baron Dynevor; born
1861; m. 1887, Marian, d. of Henry
Edmund Gurney, of Nutwood, Reigate;
ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch.,
Oxford; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887;
vicar of All Saints', Plumstead,
1888-93; rector of St. Peter-le-Bailey,
Oxford, 1893-1902, and of Swansea
since 1902.
- RICE, Lady Matilda Horatia, d. of Ad-
miral Sir George Seymour, K.C.B.,
and sister of 5th Marq. of Hertford;
b. 1830; m. 1886, Col. Cecil Rice;
raised to the rank of a marq.'s d. 1871.
- RICHARDSON, Lady Constance STEW-
ART-; vide Richardson, in Part I.
- RIDDELL, Lady Evelyn Mary, dau. of
the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1839;
mar. 1st, 1862, George John Bradenell
Bruce, by whom she became the
mother of the Marq. of Ailesbury,
and who died 1868; 2ndly, 1869,
Capt. Henry Amelius Beauclerk
Coventry, who divorced her 1877 and
died 1885; 3rdly, 1877, George Wil-
liam Hutton Riddell, Esq.
- RIDDING, Lady Laura Elizabeth (of The
Old House, Weston, Micheldever,
Hant.), d. of the 1st Earl of Sel-
borne; b. 1849; m. 1876, Right Rev.
- George Ridding, D.D., Bishop of
Southwell, who died 1904.
- RIDLEY, Hon. Grace, younger d. of
the 1st Visct. Ridley; b. 1889.
- RIDLEY, Hon. Gwladys Marjorie, d. of
the 2nd Visct. Ridley; b. 1901.
- RIDLEY, Hon. Jasper Nicholas, s. of
the 1st Visct. Ridley; b. 1887; 2nd
lieut. Northumberland yeomanry.
- RIDLEY, Hon. Matthew White; vide
Ridley, in Part I.
- RIDLEY, Hon. Vivien Catherine
Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Visct. Ridley,
b. 1906.
- RILEY, Hon. Andalusia Louisa Char-
lotte Georgina, d. of 8th Visct. Moles-
worth; b. 1863; m. 1887, John
Athelstan Laurie Riley.
- RITCHIE, Hon. Colin Ower, 3rd s. of 2nd
Baron Ritchie of Dundee; b. 9 July,
1908.
- RITCHIE, Hon. Eleanor, 7th d. of the
1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee.
- RITCHIE, Hon. Harold, younger s. of
the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee;
b. 1876; m. 1907, Ella, dau. of R. C.
Priestley, of Linden Gardens, Bays-
water.
- RITCHIE, Hon. John Kenneth, 2nd s.
of the 2nd Baron Ritchie of Dundee;
b. 1902.
- RITCHIE, Hon. Maud, 6th d. of the
1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee.
- RITCHIE, Hon. Philip; vide Ritchie of
Dundee, in Part I.
- RIVERS, Hon. Alice Margaret Fox-Pitt,
dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alder-
ley; b. 1828; m. 1853, Lieut.-Gen.
Augustus Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, late
grenadier guards, D.C.L., F.R.S.,
&c., who died 1900.
- ROBARTES, Hon. Alexander George
AGAR-, s. of the 6th Visct. Clifden;
b. 1895.
- ROBARTES, Hon. Arthur Victor AGAR-,
s. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1887.
- ROBARTES, Hon. Cecil Edward AGAR-,
s. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1892.
- ROBARTES, Hon. Constance Margaret
AGAR-, d. of the 6th Visct. Clifden;
b. 1890.
- ROBARTES, Hon. Edith Violet Kath-
leen AGAR-, d. of the 6th Visct. Clif-
den; b. 1888.
- ROBARTES, Hon. Francis Gerald AGAR-,
s. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1883;
ed. at Eton; 3rd Sec. Diplomatic

- Service, since 1908; M.V.O. (4th class) 1909.
- ROBARTES, Hon. Julia Caroline Everilda AGAR-**, d. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1880 (twin with Hon. Thomas).
- ROBARTES, Hon. Mary Vere AGAR-**, d. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1879.
- ROBARTES, Hon. Thomas Charles Reginald AGAR-**; vide Clifden, in Part I.
- ROBARTS, Hon. Edith**, dau. of the 8th Viscount Barrington; born 1850; mar. 1829, Abraham John Roberts, of Tile House, Buckingham.
- ROBERTS, Hon. Margaret Grace**, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers (extinct); born 1847; mar. 1878, Rev. W. Page Roberts, D.D., Dean of Salisbury, formerly vicar of St. Peter's, Vere Street, and Canon Residentiary of Canterbury Cathedral.
- ROBERTS, Hon. Marie Theresa**, d. of the 11th Baron North; b. 1868; m. 1892, Arthur Philips Roberts, of Coed-du, Flintshire.
- ROBERTS, Lady Ada Edwina Stewart**, younger d. of the 1st Earl Roberts.
- ROBERTS, Lady Aileen Mary**; vide Roberts in Part I.
- ROBERTS, Lady Cecilia Maude**, d. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1868; m. 1891, Charles Henry Roberts, M.P., Lincoln 1906, son of the Rev. A. J. Roberts, late vicar of Tidebrook, Sussex, and late tutor of Balliol Coll. Oxford.
- ROBERTSON, Hon. Robert Bannerman Fraser**, s. of Lord Robertson (Life Peer); b. 1873; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1899; capt. 21st lancers 1901, and adjt. Leics. yeom.; served in Imperial Yeom. in Transvaal war (twice wounded, mentd. in despatches).
- ROBERTSON, Hon. Mrs. Sarah ASKEW-**, d. of 1st and last Baron Marjoribanks; m. 1856, Watson Askew (d. 1906), who assumed additional surname of Robertson. Residences—Ladykirk, Berwickshire; Pallinsburn, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northld.
- ROBINSON, Hon. Edith Norah Florence**, d. of the 2nd Baron Rosmead; b. 1893.
- ROBINSON, Hon. Emily Charlotte**, d. of the 17th Baron Somerville (dormant); born 1836; mar. 1869, Rev. T. B. B. Robinson, late rector of Milton, Hants.
- ROBINSON, Hon. Hercules Edward Joseph**; vide Rosmead, in Part I.
- ROBINSON, Hon. Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare**, d. of the 2nd Baron Rosmead; b. 1898.
- ROCHE, Hon. Alexis Charles Burke**, s. of 1st Baron Fermoy; b. 1853; m. 1889, Hon. Maude (died 1909), eldes dau. of the 1st Visct. Goschen.
- ROCHE, Hon. Edmund Burke**, son of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1859.
- ROCHE, Hon. James Boothby Burke**, vide Fermoy, in Part I.
- ROCHE, Hon. Maude**; vide Hon. Alexis Roche.
- ROCHE, Hon. Ulrick De Rupe Burke**, son of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1856; m. 1st, 1882, Agnes Blair, dau. of Col. J. O. Mayne, R.E. (she die 1905); 2nd, 1906, Dorothea, d. of J. Jones, of Ynsfor; late lt.-col. S. Wale borderers; served in S. African war 1877-8 (medal and clasp), Burma war 1885-7 (medal and 2 clasps), an Transvaal war; C.B. (mil.) 1901 D.A.A.G. Bengal Establishmen 1891-6.
- RODAKOWSKI, Lady Dora**, d. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1863; m. 1894, Ernest de Rodakowski, of Gen. der Cavallerie Josef d. Rodakowski.
- RODNEY, Hon. Francis William**, s. of the 7th Baron Rodney; b. 1826.
- RODNEY, Hon. George Bridges Harle**, Guest; vide Rodney, in Part I.
- RODNEY, Hon. James Henry Bertie**, s. of the 7th Baron Rodney; b. 1893.
- RODNEY, Hon. Robert William Henry**, s. of the 6th Baron Rodney; b. 1851 m. 1882, Henrietta Katherine Latitia, d. of Henry Bertie Watki Williams Wynn; late lieut. Gloucestershire yeo. cav.
- ROGERS, Hon. Elizabeth Anne**, siste of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1878; m. 1900, Arthur Rogers, of Clifton Hill House, Bristol; raised the rank of a baron's dau. 1891.
- ROLLE, Lady Gertrude Jane** (b. 1836 d. of the 19th Earl of Morton; m. 1860, Hon. Mark George Kerr Roll s. of the 19th Baron Clinton, who die 1907, having assumed the name of Rolle 1852).
- ROLLESTON, Lady Charlotte Emm**, Maud, sister of the 12th Earl of Carlwath; b. 1859; m. 1882, Col. Lancel Rolleston, D.S.O.; raised to the ran an of earl's dau. 1889.

ROLLO, Hon. Bernard Francis, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; b. 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1891, M.A. 1894; manager of National Bank of Egypt in Alexandria 1900-1, and in London 1901-06; partner in firm of Steer, Langford, & Co.

ROLLO, Hon. Cecily Agatha Agnes, dau. of 10th Baron Rollo; b. 1870.

ROLLO, Hon. Constance Agnes, dau. of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1862.

ROLLO, Hon. Eric Norman, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1861; m. 1888, Constance Maud, d. of H. B. Holler, of Pawkham Manor, Kent.

ROLLO, Hon. Gilbert De St. Croix, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; b. 1872; m. 1901, Margaret Freda Evelyn, d. of R. C. Antrobus, Esq.; ed. at Wellington Coll.

ROLLO, Hon. William Charles Wordsworth; vide Rollo, in Part I.

ROLLS, Hon. Charles Stewart, s. of the 1st Baron Llangattock; b. 1877; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1893, M.A. 1902; capt. army motor reserve, late motor vol. corps 1903; late hon. col. 2nd cadet batt. West Surrey regt.

ROLLS, Hon. Henry Allen, s. of the 1st Baron Llangattock; b. 1871; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; late lieut. roy. Monmouth engineers (M.).

ROLLS, Hon. John MacLean; vide Llangattock, in Part I.

ROME, Hon. Grace Loudenne, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Blyth; m. 1905, Captain Claude Stuart Rome, 11th hussars, and Egyptian army.

ROMER, Hon. Annie Wilmot, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; m. 1892, Mark Lemon Romer, K.C.

ROMILLY, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Flora), 2nd dau. of Professor Schellbach, of Berlin; mar. 1877, Hon. Arthur Romilly, son of the 1st Baron Romilly, who died 1884.

ROMILLY, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Edith), d. of the late Benson Rathbone, of Liverpool; m. 1st, 1878, Hon. Henry Romilly, son of the 1st Baron Romilly, who died 1886; 2nd, 1889, Prof. Thomas Northcote Toller, of Owens Coll., Manchester.

ROSE, Lady Cecilia, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1857; mar. 1883, Capt. Edward Temple Rose, late 10th hussars.

ROSPIGLIOSI, Lady Elina Maria Concetta Isabella Giocchina Giuseppa,

d. of the 8th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1853; m. 1876, Don Camilo Rospigliosi, 2nd son of Prince Rospigliosi.

ROSS, Hon. Una Mary; vide De Ros, in Part I.

ROTHSCHILD, Hon. Lionel Walter; vide Rothschild, in Part I.

ROTHSCHILD, Hon. Nathaniel Charles, son of the 1st Baron Rothschild; born 1877; m. 1907, Rozsika, dau. of Capt. Alfred von Wertheimstein, of Nagyvarad; M.A. Camb.; memb. Exec. Committee, British red cross society; J.P. Northants (high sheriff 1905), one of H.M. Heuts, City of London. Residences—Ashton Wold, Oundle; Arundel House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.

ROUS, Hon. William Keith, son of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1907.

ROUS, Lady Betty Helena Joanna, d. of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1901.

ROUS, Lady Catherine Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1900.

ROUS, Lady Pleasance Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1899.

ROWE, Lady Victoria Isabella Fisher, d. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; b. 1841; mar. 1874, Edward R. Fisher-Rowe, of Thorncombe, Guildford, D.L., J.P., late 4th dragoon guards, who died 8 Nov. 1909.

ROWLEY, Hon. George Cecil, s. of the 4th Baron Langford; b. 1893.

ROWLEY, Hon. Mrs. Hercules Langford Boyle (Louisa Jane), d. of Archibald Campbell, of Blythwood, Renfrewshire, and sister of the 1st Baron Blythwood; m. 1857, Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle Rowley, s. of the 2nd Baron Langford, who died 1904.

ROWLEY, Hon. Hugh, son of the 2nd Baron Langford; b. 1833; m. 1st, 1852, Theresa Caroline, d. of John Bishop (she obtained a divorce in 1859); 2nd, Caroline Frances, d. of John Green, of Ormiston Lodge, N.B.; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; sometime cornet 16th lancers.

ROWLEY, Hon. John Hercules William; vide Langford, in Part I.

ROWLEY, Hon. Lady; vide Rowley, 5th Bart., in Part I.

ROWLEY, Hon. Mabel Maude; vide Hon. William Rowley.

ROWLEY, Hon. Noel Maud, d. of the 4th Baron Langford; b. 1893.

ROWLEY, Hon. Randolph Thomas, son of the 3rd Baron Langford; born

- 1852; mar. 1883, Rosetta, dau. of T. H. Fletcher, Esq., of Auckland, New Zealand.
- ROWLEY**, Hon. William Chambre, s. of the 3rd Baron Langford; b. 1849; m. 1889, Hon. Mabel Maude, d. of the 1st Baron Newton; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1869; capt. 1890; maj. 1885; retired 1889; one of the corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms.
- ROYSE**, Hon. Elizabeth Louise Mary, dau. of the 4th Visct. Monck; born 1847; mar. 1875, John Macdonald Royle, Esq.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers, son of the 1st Baron Amphilil; born 1874 (twin with Hon. Victor); m. 11 Feb. 1909, Marjorie Gladys, d. of the late Claude Guinness; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. and lt.-maj. grenadier guards; general staff officer; served in Transvaal war 1899-1902 (despatches twice, lt.-maj.), M.V.O. (4th class), 1908. Residence—18, South Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Brooks's.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Florence), d. of Prof. James Cumming, M.D., of Belfast; m. 1891, Hon. Arthur Russell, son of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer), who died 1907.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Arthur HAMILTON-son of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1872, m. 1903, Marion Lillias, d. of the late Henry Harris, of Steventon, Whitchurch, Hants; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. 1st dragoons 1893; capt. 1899; maj. 1903; retired 1909; served in Transvaal war (wounded); major N. Irish Horse (spec. res.) since 1909; has Order of Crown of Prussia.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Augusta Louise Margaret Romela Villiers, dau. of the 1st Baron Amphilil; born 1879.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Bertrand Joseph, s. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1876; m. 1902, Dorothy, d. of John George Leeming by Caroline Cumming; capt. R.F.A.; served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1906.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Bertrand Arthur William; vide Russell, in Part I.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Charles, son of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); born 1863; m. 1889, Adah, d. of William Williams, of Glau-y-Mawdach, co. Merioneth; admitted a solicitor 1898; solicitor to British Agent Behring Sea Arbitration 1893; solicitor for Dominion of Canada since 1897; partner in Charles Russell and Co., solicitors, of London; contested Hackney, Central Div. (L.) 1895.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Claud Eustace HAMILTON-, son of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1871; m. 1890, Maria (May), d. of Sir Lindsay Wood, Bart.; late lieut. 4th batt. Cheshire reg. (M.).
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Constance Evelyn Villiers, dau. of the 1st Baron Amphilil; born 1872.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Cyril, son of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1866; m. 1894, Helen, d. of Alexander George Pirie, of Leckmeil, co. Ross.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Diana Katharine, dau. of 25th Baron de Clifford; vide De Clifford in Part I.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Edward Wriothesley Curzon, s. of the 2nd Baron Amphilil; b. 1901.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Eustace Scott HAMILTON-, son of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1873; m. 1906, Olive, younger dau. of F. A. Wolryche-Whitmore, of Larden, Much Wenlock; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers (M.).
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Florence Rachel HAMILTON-, dau. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; born 1875.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Frank, s. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1867; m. 1900, Hon. Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1893; K.C. 1908.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Francis Albert Rollo, son of the 1st Earl Russell; b. 1849; m. 1st, 1885, Alice, dau. of T. S. Godfrey, of Balderton Hall, Notts (she died 1886); 2nd, 1891, Gertrude, d. of Henry Joachim, of Highlands, Haslemere; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxon; M.A. 1877; was a clerk in the Foreign Office 1872-3; is fellow Roy. Meteorological Soc., and author of works on meteorological subjects, prevention of infectious diseases, social and religious reform, &c.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Frederick Gustavus HAMILTON-, son of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1867; m. 1897, Lady Margaret Rachel, d. of the 3rd Earl of Eldon (b. 1874).
- RUSSELL**, Hon. George William Gilbert, son of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1848; cornet 9th lancers 1871; lieut. 1874; resigned 1875.

- RUSSELL, Hon. Gustavus Lascelles HAMILTON-; vide Boyne, in Part I.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Guy Herbrand Edward, s. of the 2nd Baron Amptill; b. 1898.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Isabel Ellen, d. of 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1860; m. 1887, Champion Branfill Russell, of Stubbers, North Ockendon.
- RUSSELL, Hon. John Hugo; vide Amptill, in Part I.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Leopold Oliver, s. of the 2nd Baron Amptill; b. 1907.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Margaret, dau. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); born 1879.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Mary, dau. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1874; is a nun.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Maud Clara, dau. of the 23rd Baron de Clifford; b. 1853. Residences — 13, Draycott Place, S.W.; Kirkby Mallory, Hinckley.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Maud Harriet HAMILTON-, dau. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; born 1865.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Odo William Theophilus Villiers, son of the 1st Baron Amptill; b. 1870; is 1st sec. in the diplomatic service; late private sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey); first sec. H.M. Embassy at Vienna since Nov., 1908 (councillor 1909); C.V.O. 1909.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Phyllis Margaret, d. of 2nd Baron Amptill; born 3 June, 1909.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Richard Gustavus HAMILTON-, s. of the 9th Viscount Boyne; b. 4 Feb., 1909.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers, son of the 1st Baron Amptill; b. 1874 (twin with Hon. Alexander); m. 1905, Annora Margaret Bromley, youngest d. of the late George Edward Martin of Ham Court; ed. at New Coll. Oxon, B.A.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1899; late capt. 3rd batt. Beds. reg. (M.).
- RUSSELL, Lady Arthur (Laura), d. of the Vicomte de Peyronnet; m. 1865, Lord Arthur John Edward Russell, M.P., bro. of the 9th Duke of Bedford, who died 1892.
- RUSSELL, Lady Ela Monica Sackville, dau. of the 9th Duke of Bedford; born 1854.
- RUSSELL, Lady Margaret HAMILTON-; vide Russell, Hon. Frederick Hamilton-.
- RUSSELL, Lady Margaret Selina; vide Boyne, in Part I.
- RUSSELL, Lady Mary Agatha, dan. of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1853.
- RUSSELL, Lady Victoria Alberta, d. of the 2nd Earl Granville; b. 1867; m. 1896, Harold John Hastings Russell, barrister, eldest son of Lord Arthur Russell.
- RUTHERFORD, Lady Margaret Mary, d. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1866; m. 1902, Gideon Macpherson Rutherford, barr. Inner Temple.
- RUTHVEN, Hon. Alexander Gore Arkwright HORE-, son of the 8th Baron Ruthven; b. 1872; m. 1908, Zara, d. of — Pollok; capt. 1st Dragoon guards; late lieut. Cameron Highlanders; formerly capt. 3rd batt. Highland L.I. (M.); served in the Soudan with Parsons Pasha 1897-8 (V.C., thrice mentioned in desp., Osmanieh, English and Egyptian medals and three clasps, and commission in the line), and with Sir R. Wingate, 1900 (mention in despatches), and in Somaliland 1903-4, present at battle of Jidballi (medal and two clasps); A.D.C. and mil. sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1905; mil. sec. to Earl of Dudley, gov. of Australia, since 1908. Residence—Government House, Melbourne, Australia. Club—Cavalry.
- RUTHVEN, Hon. Christian Malise HORE-, son of the 8th Baron Ruthven; b. 1880; capt. Black Watch; late lieut. 4th batt. Highland L.I. (M.); served in Transvaal war (mention in despatches); serving with Egyptian army since 1906; D.S.O. 1902.
- RUTHVEN, Hon. Mrs. Philip (Lydia Gladys), youngest daughter of Henry Adams, of Cannon Hill, Maidenhead; m. 1906, Hon. Philip James Leslie Hore-Ruthven, son of the 8th Baron Ruthven, lieut. 2nd Highland L.I., who died 1908.
- RUTHVEN, Hon. Walter Patrick HORE-; vide Ruthven, in Part I.
- RUTLEDGE, Hon. Margaret (Meta); d. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; b. 1867; m. 1891, David Knox, J.P., eldest son of Major Rutledge, of Barbersfort, co. Galway, and Calungal House, Tuam.

- RYDER, Hon. Archibald Dudley, s. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1867; m. 1898, Eleanor Frederica, d. of Edward R. Fisher-Rowe.
- RYDER, Hon. Edward Alan Dudley, s. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1869; m. 1893, Lady Mary Maud, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1869.
- RYDER, Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley, s. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1882; m. 16 Sep. 1908, Beryl, d. of Charles Angas, of Lindsay Park, Angaston, S. Australia, and Smallfield Place, Surrey; lieut. 8th hussars, late lieut. 4th North Staffs. reg.
- RYDER, Lady Constance Susan Euphemia, d. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1871.
- RYDER, Lady Frances, d. of the 5th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1888.
- RYDER, Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, sister of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 1864; m. 1897, Capt. Cyril John Ryder, late King's roy. rifles, s. of Dudley H. Ryder, of Westbrook, Herts, and kinsman of the Earls of Harrowby and Dukes of Beaufort.
- RYDER, Lady Margaret Susan, d. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby b. 1860.
- RYDER, Lady Mary Maud; vide Hon. Edward Alan Dudley Ryder.
- SACKVILLE, Lady Avice Ela Muriel, d. of the 8th Earl De La Warr; b. 1897.
- SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 7th Earl De La Warr, b. 1881.
- SACKVILLE, Lady Myra Idina, d. of the 8th Earl De La Warr; b. 1893.
- ST. AUBYN, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Helen Kate), d. of Hon. J. C. Philippo, M.D., of Jamaica; m. 1st, 1894, Hon. Arthur James Dudley Stuart St. Aubyn, s. of the 1st Baron St. Levan, and late inspector of police in Jamaica, who died 1897; 2nd, 1904, Patrick James Crichton-Stuart.
- ST. AUBYN, Hon. Edward Stuart, s. of 1st Baron St. Levan; vide St. Levan, in Part I.
- ST. AUBYN, Hon. Hilaria Lily, d. of 2nd Baron St. Levan; b. 1891.
- ST. AUBYN, Hon. Lionel Michael, s. of 1st Baron St. Levan; b. 1878; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1900; is an hon. attaché in diplo. service.
- ST. AUBYN, Hon. Marjory Katharine Elizabeth Alexandra, d. of 2nd Baron St. Levan; b. 1893.
- ST. AUBYN, Hon. Piers Stewart, s. of 1st Baron St. Levan; b. 1871; served as capt. in Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry in Transvaal war.
- ST. CLAIR, Hon. Archibald James Murray; vide Sinclair, in Part I.
- ST. CLAIR, Hon. Ada Jane, dau. of the 15th Baron Sinclair; born 1871.
- ST. CLAIR, Hon. Charles Henry Murray, son of 15th Baron Sinclair; b. 1878; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. and late adj. Seaforth Highlanders; served in Transvaal war 1899-1902; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir B. M. Hamilton commanding 2nd division 1906; staff-capt. No 2 dist. Scottish command, since 1908.
- ST. CLAIR, Hon. Georgina Violet, dau. of the 15th Baron Sinclair; born 1877.
- ST. CLAIR, Hon. Lockhart Matthew, son of 14th Baron Sinclair; b. 1855; m. 1881, Ellen Margaret, d. of Surg.-Gen. W. Roche-Rice, Bengal med. service; formerly superintending engineer Indian Public Works Dept.; C.I.E. 1902; retired 1901.
- ST. CLAIR, Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 14th Baron Sinclair; born 1840.
- ST. JOHN, Hon. Alice Gertrude, d. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1873.
- ST. JOHN, Hon. Barbara Ethel, d. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1875.
- ST. JOHN, Hon. Charles Paulet, s. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1886.
- ST. JOHN, Hon. Mrs. Edmund Tudor (Adeline), dau. of Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drumnagesk, co. Aberdeen; mar. 1877, Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor St. John (son of the 14th Baron St. John), who died 1884.
- ST. JOHN, Hon. Emily Caroline Emma, d. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1880.
- ST. JOHN, Hon. Eva, d. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1884.
- ST. JOHN, Hon. Henry Beauchamp Oliver; vide St. John, in Part I.
- ST. JOHN, Hon. Mabel Eleanor, d. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1874.
- ST. JOHN, Hon. Margaret, d. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1887.
- ST. JOHN, Hon. Moubray St. Andrew Thornton, s. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1877; m. 1905, Evelyn Geraldine, d. of Capt. Andrew Hamilton-Russell, late 58th regt., of Fynning

- Rogate, Sussex; late lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served in Transvaal war 1899-1902.
- ST. JOHN, Hon. Rowland Tudor, s. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Durham L.I.
- ST. LAWRENCE, Lady Geraldine Digby, d. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; b. 1852.
- ST. LEGER, Hon. Edith, sister of the 6th Visct. Doneraile; b. (twin) 1864; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. 1892.
- ST. LEGER, Hon. Ethel, sister of the 6th Visct. Doneraile; b. (twin) 1864; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. 1892.
- ST. LEGER, Hon. Hugh, bro. of the 6th Visct. Doneraile; vide Doneraile, Visct., in Part I.
- ST. MAUR, Lady Percy (Hon. Violet), d. of the 2nd Baron Annaly; b. 1869; m. 1899, Lord Percy St. Maur, s. of the 14th Duke of Somerset, who died 1907. Residence—Surrey House, Littlehampton.
- ST. MAUR, Lord Edward, s. of the 14th Duke of Somerset; b. 1849; m. 1879, Lillian, d. of John Stanhope; late lieut. 60th rifles.
- ST. MAUR, Lord Ernest; vide Somerset, in Part I.
- SANDARS, Hon. Maud Evelyn, d. of the 5th Baron Graves; m. 1905, John Drysdale Sanders, D.L., J.P., of North Sandars, Gainsborough, high sheriff Lincoln 1902. Residences—Gate Burton Hall, Lincs.; Knaith Hall, Lincs.; North Sandars, Gainsborough.
- SANDARS, Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1828; mar. 1850, Joseph Sanders, who died 1893; is authoress of several works of fiction.
- SANDBACH, Hon. Ina, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1867; m. 1902, Col. Arthur Edmund Sandbach, R.E., D.S.O., J.P., of Bryngwyn, co. Montgomery.
- SANDILANDS, Hon. Alison Margaret, dau. of the 12th Baron Torphichen; born 29 July 1883.
- SANDILANDS, Hon. Mrs. Francis (Maude Bayard), d. of Frederick A. Wiggins; m. 1885, Hon. Francis Robert, bro. of 12th Baron Torphichen, who died 1887.
- SANDILANDS, Hon. John Gordon, son of 12th Baron Torphichen; vide Torphichen, in Part I.
- SANDILANDS, Hon. Mrs. John Hope (Helen Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas Tourle, Esq., of Waratah, N.S.W.); m. 1877, the Hon. John Hope Sandilands, bro. of the 12th Baron Torphichen, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1870, and died 1903.
- SANDILANDS, Hon. Walter Alexander, s. of 12th Baron Torphichen; b. 1888.
- SANDYS, Hon. Cecil Josephine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Sandys; born 1843.
- SANDYS, Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus; vide Sandys, in Part I.
- SARTORIS, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1830; mar. 1856, Alfred Sartoris, Esq.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. Arthur, son of the 3rd Baron De Saumarez; b. 1852; m. 1881, Hon. Edith Mary, only dau. of 1st Baron Magheramorne.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. Edith Mary; vide Saumarez, Hon. Arthur.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. Evelyn, d. of the 4th Baron De Saumarez; b. 1883.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. Gerald Le Marchant, son of the 3rd Baron De Saumarez; b. 1859.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. Gladys, d. of the 4th Baron De Saumarez; b. 1887.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. James St. Vincent; vide De Saumarez, in Part I.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. Marion, d. of the 4th Baron De Saumarez; b. 1885.
- SAUNDERSON, Hon. Helena, d. of the 3rd Baron Ventry; m. 1867, Col. the Rt. Hon. Edward James Saunderson, who died 1906. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.
- SAUNDERSON, Lady Rachel Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1846; mar. 1866, Llewellyn Traherne Bassett Saunderson, Esq.
- SAVILLE, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Paulina Mary Anne), d. of Major William John King; m. 1st, 1864, the Hon. Charles Stuart Savile (s. of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough), who died 1870; 2ndly, 1871, Wallace James Harding, Esq.
- SAVILLE, Hon. George, son of the 4th Earl of Mexborough; b. 1871; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; late lieut. Yorks. reg. (M.).
- SAVILLE, Hon. John Henry; vide Mexborough, in Part I.

- SAVILLE, Hon. Lucy Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1828; mar. 1852, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Savile, who died 1870.
- SCARLETT, Hon. Hugh Richard, bro. of the 5th Baron Abinger; b. 1878; patent of precedence 1904; lieut. R.H.A.; A.D.C. to Gov. of Queensland 1899.
- SCARLETT, Hon. Leopold Florence, bro. of the 5th Baron Abinger; b. 1889; patent of precedence 1904; sub-lieut. R.N.
- SCARLETT, Hon. Percy Gerald, bro. of the 5th Baron Abinger; b. 1885; patent of precedence 1904; 2nd Lt. E. Kent regt.; late 3rd batt. Beds. reg.
- SCARLETT, Hon. Robert Brooke Campbell; vide Abinger, in Part I.
- SCARLETT, Hon. Ruth Hester Frances, sister of the 5th Baron Abinger; b. 1882; patent of precedence 1904.
- SCHARFFENECK, Hon. Countess (Constance Valerie Sophie), d. of the 1st Baron Pirbright; b. 1875; m. 1895, Maximilian Karl Friedrich Count von Lowenstein-Scharffenneck, lieut. 2nd Royal Bavarian Uhlans, and hereditary Chamberlain at the Court of Bavaria, son of Leopold Prince von Lowenstein Wertheim Freudenborg.
- SCLATER-BOOTH; vide Booth.
- SCOTT, Hon. Charles Francis HEPBURN-, son of the 8th Baron Polwarth; b. 1874; m. 1905, Elma, dau. of the late J. Driver; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. Lothians and Berwick I.Y. (retired 1903); served in Transvaal war.
- SCOTT, Hon. Denys, son of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; b. 1877; mar. 1907, Lillis Amy, d. of the late Capt. Dudley Stuart, R.N.; late 2nd lieut. roy. N. Devon I.Y.; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Welsh fusiliers; served in Transvaal war.
- SCOTT, Hon. Dudley Alexander Charles; vide Clonmell, in Part I.
- SCOTT, Hon. Ernest Stowell, son of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; b. 1872; 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service 1901; 1st sec. 1908; M.V.O. 1905.
- SCOTT, Hon. George HEPBURN-, son of the 8th Baron Polwarth; b. 1871; m. 1895, Annie Mary, d. of J. C. Smith, of Newport-on-Tay; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.B. 1895.
- SCOTT, Hon. Georgina Mary HEPBURN-, dau. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; born 31 Dec. 1868.
- SCOTT, Hon. Grisell Katherine HEPBURN-, dau. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; born 25 April, 1879.
- SCOTT, Hon. Henry James HEPBURN-, s. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; b. 1866, m. 1893, Elizabeth, d. of T. C. Booth, of Warlaby, Northallerton.
- SCOTT, Hon. Henry Robert HEPBURN-, son of the 7th Baron Polwarth; born 1847; mar. 1880, Lady Ada Home, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home (b. 1846); ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxford; late capt. East Lothian yeo. cav.
- SCOTT, Hon. Joseph CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1847; mar. 1874, Mary Monica, dau. of the late James Robert Hope Scott, Esq., Q.C., on which occasion he assumed the additional surname of Scott; formerly lieut. rifle brigade; D.L., J.P. of Roxburgh. Residence — Abbotsford, Melrose, N.B. Clubs—Naval and Military, Boodle's.
- SCOTT, Hon. Katherine Grace HEPBURN-, dau. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; born 19 Oct. 1885.
- SCOTT, Hon. Lillias HEPBURN-, dau. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; b. 1875.
- SCOTT, Hon. Mrs. Louis Guy (Inna Georgiana), d. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Lewis Watson Milles; m. 1885, Hon. Louis Guy Scott, bro. of the 6th Earl of Clonmell, who died 1900.
- SCOTT, Hon. Mary Harriet HEPBURN-, dau. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; born 1877.
- SCOTT, Hon. Michael, son of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; born 1878.
- SCOTT, Hon. Michael Simon, s. of Visct. Encombe and grandson of the Earl of Eldon; b. 1900.
- SCOTT, Hon. Osmund, son of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; born 1876; m. 1906, Mary Cecilia, d. of the late Commr. Dudley Stuart, R.N.
- SCOTT, Hon. Robert HEPBURN-, son of the 8th Baron Polwarth; b. 1873 ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.
- SCOTT, Hon. Walter Geo. HEPBURN-, vide Polwarth, in Part I.
- SCOTT, Hon. William Walter MONTAGUE DOUGLAS-, s. of the Earl of Dalkeith, and grandson of the Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1896.
- SCOTT, Lady Ada; vide Hon. H. R. Hepburne-Scott.

SCOTT, Lady Agnes Mary Manners; vide Dysart, in Part I.

SCOTT, Lady Angela Christina Rose MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, dau. of the Earl of Dalkeith, and granddau. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1906.

SCOTT, Lady Alice Christabel MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, d. of the Earl of Dalkeith, and granddau. of the Duke of Buccleuch; b. 25 Dec. 1901.

SCOTT, Lady Evelyn Mary, sister of the 6th Earl of Clonmell; b. 1845; raised to the rank of an earl's d. 1897.

SCOTT, Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide HEPBURN, dau. of 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1881; m. 1907, James, son of Hon. H. R. and Lady Ada Hepburn-Scott.

SCOTT, Lady Jessie Louisa, sister of the 6th Earl of Clonmell; b. 1857; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1897.

SCOTT, Lady Margaret Ida MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, d. of the Earl of Dalkeith and granddau. of the Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1893.

SCOTT, Lady Mary Augusta, sister of the 3rd Duke of Wellington; born 1850; mar. 1875, George Arthur Jervoise Scott, of Rotherfield Park, Hants, and Australia, who died 1895; raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1894.

SCOTT, Lady Mary Theresa MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, d. of the Earl of Dalkeith, and granddau. of the Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1904.

SCOTT, Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances, d. of the 7th Earl of Clonmell; b. 1902.

SCOTT, Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary; vide Scott, 6th Bt., in Part I.

SCOTT, Lady Sybil Anne MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, d. of the Earl of Dalkeith and granddau. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1899.

SCOTT, Lady Sheila Mary, d. of the 7th Earl of Clonmell; b. 1906.

SCOTT, Lord Charles Thomas MONTAGU-DOUGLAS; vide Scott, K.C.B., in Part I.

SCOTT, Lord Francis George MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, son of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1879; ed. at Eton; capt. grenadier guards, late lieutenant 3rd batt. Lothian reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India.

SCOTT, Lord George William MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, son of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1866; m. 1903, Lady Elizabeth Manners (b. 1878), d. of 7th Duke of Rutland; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; maj. Lothians and Border Horse Y.; mil. memb. Roxburgh terr. force assoc.; late capt. 10th hussars (retired 1902); served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895-9.

SCOTT, Lord Henry Francis MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, son of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1863; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxon; lieutenant-col. 3rd batt. royal Scots; served in Transvaal war; member of committee on grouse disease 1905.

SCOTT, Lord Herbert Andrew MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, s. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1872; m. 1905, Marie, d. of late James Edwards; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; late capt. Irish guards; late capt. 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); A.D.C. to Governor of Madras (Sir A. E. Havelock) 1896-1898; served as A.D.C. to Lord Roberts and with Guards' M.I. in Transvaal war 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's S.A. medal and 8 clasps); D.S.O.; A.D.C. to Governor of Malta (Sir Chas. Mansfield Clarke) 1903-4. Residence—Bridgefoot, South Mimms, Barnet. Clubs—White's, Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

SCOTT-MURRAY; vide Murray.

SCULLY, Hon. Gertrude Annie, d. of the 1st Visct. Selby; m. 1883, His Honour Judge J. A. Scully.

SEMPILL, Hon. Arthur Lionel Ochoncar FORBES, son of the 17th Baron Sempill; b. 1877; m. 1903, Muriel Emily, d. of Walter Spencer, Codicote Lodge, Welwyn, Herts; lieutenant. R.N.

SEMPILL, Hon. Gertrude Emily FORBES, dau. of the 17th Baron Sempill; born 1872.

SEMPILL, Hon. Gwendolen Janet FORBES, d. of the 18th Baron Sempill; b. 1897.

SEMPILL, Hon. Robert Abercromby FORBES, son of the 17th Baron Sempill; born 1870.

SEMPILL, Hon. William Francis FORBES; vide Sempill, in Part I.

SEMPILL, Hon. Margaret FORBES, d. of the 18th Baron Sempill; b. 1905.

SERGISON, Hon. Florence Emma Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Sudeley;

- b. 1873; m. 1891, Capt. Charles Warden Sergison, of Cuckfield Park, and Slaugham Place, Sussex, who served in Transvaal war 1899-1900 with 1st batt. Scots guards.
- SEYMOUR, Hon. Helen, d. of the Viscountess Hambleden by the Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith; b. 1860; m. 1893, Henry Sydney Seymour, s. of Rev. Henry Seymour, late Rector of Holme Pierrepont, Notts.
- SEYMOUR, Lady Blanche Frances, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; b. 1884; m. 1905, Capt. Edward Seymour, M.V.O., grenadier guards.
- SEYMOUR, Lady Georgiana; vide Seymour, Lord Ernest.
- SEYMOUR, Lord Edward Beauchamp, son of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1879; served in Transvaal war in Strathcona's horse and Imperial Yeomanry.
- SEYMOUR, Lord Ernest James, son of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1850; m. 1877, Lady Georgiana, d. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue (born 1852); hon. maj. late Warwickshire imperial yeo.; J.P. cos. Warwick and Worcester, and milly. memb. Warwick terr. force assocn. Residence — The Firs, Kenilworth.
- SEYMOUR, Lord George Frederick, son of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1881; m. 1906, Norah, d. of the late Archibald Peyton Skipwith; ed. on the *Britannia*; lieutenant R.N.
- SEYMOUR, Lord Henry Charles, son of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1878; capt. grenadier guards; late lieutenant 4th batt. roy. Warwickshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Lord Milner, high commr. for S. Africa.
- SEYMOUR, Rev. Lord Victor Alexander, s. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1859 (Queen Victoria sponsor); m. 1885, Elizabeth Margaret, d. of Almarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon, B.A. 1882, M.A. 1884; ordained deacon 1883, priest 1884; curate of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1883-4; rector of Carshalton, Surrey, 1884-1901; vicar of St. Stephen's, South Kensington, since 1901.
- SHAW, Hon. Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; b. 1853; m. 1st, 1879, Hamar Bass, M.P., D.L., J.P., bro. of the 1st Baron Burton, who died 1893; 2nd, 1901, Rev. Bernard Day Douglas Shaw, M.A., Vicar of Christ Church, Albany Street, N.W., since 1905, late of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge.
- SHELLEY, Hon. Eleanor Georgiana; vide Shelley, Bart., in Part I.
- SHELLEY, Lady Margaret Stafford, dau. of the 1st Earl of Idlesleigh; b. 1856; m. 1882, Frederick Shelley, Esq.
- SHORE, Hon. Constance Ellen, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; b. 1854.
- SHORE, Hon. Frederic William John; vide Teignmouth, in Part I.
- SHORE, Hon. Henry Noel, son of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1847; mar. 1880, Mary Aglionby, dau. of the Rev. Canon Beilby Porteus, of Wighton Hall, Cumberland; lieutenant R.N. 1872; commander (retired) 1891.
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Hon. Catherine Blanche Kay, d. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1894.
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Hon. Edward James Kay, s. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1890.
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Hon. Lawrence Ughtred Kay; vide Shuttleworth, in Part I.
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Hon. Nina Louisa Kay, d. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1879.
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Hon. Rachel Beatrice Kay, d. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1886.
- SIDNEY, Hon. Algernon; vide De L'Isle and Dudley, in Part I.
- SIDNEY, Hon. William, son of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1859; m. 1905, Winifred Agneta Yorke, d. of R. Yorke Bevan; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1886; mayor of Chelsea 1906-7, 1907-8.
- SIEVIER, Lady Mabel Emily Louisa, sister of the 4th Marq. of Ailesbury; b. 1866; m. 1892, Robert Standish Sievier, of Elston, Shrewton, Wilts.; raised to the rank of a marquis's dau. 1887.
- SILBER, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 5th Earl of Lisburne; born 1865; mar. 1883, Martin A. Silber.
- SINCLAIR, Rev. the Hon. Charles Augustus, s. of the 16th Earl of Caithness; b. 1865; m. 1899, Mary Ann, d. of Rev. Edward Harman, rector of Pickwell, Leicestershire; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. and Trin. Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1892; ordained 1890; priest 1891; curate of St. Barnabas, Kensington, 1890-2, and of Hornsey 1892-8; rector of Hempsted, Gloucester, since 1898.

SINCLAIR, Hon. Mrs. Dudley Worsley ANDERSON-PELHAM-, d. of Sir John Gordon Sinclair, Bart.; m. 1839, Capt. the Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson-Pelham, R.N., M.P., son of the 1st Earl of Yarborough, who died 1851; assumed the name of Sinclair 1899.

SINCLAIR, Hon. George Arthur, s. of the 16th Earl of Caithness; b. 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1896, and is in Legal dept. Board of Trade.

SINCLAIR, Hon. Henry John; vide Pentland in Part I.

SINCLAIR, Hon. Margaret Isabel, d. of the 1st Baron Pentland; b. 12 Oct., 1905.

SINCLAIR, Hon. Norman Macleod; vide Caithness, in Part I.

SINCLAIR, Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina, 2nd d. of the 16th Earl of Caithness.

SINCLAIR, Lady Margaret Helen, eldest dau. of the 16th Earl of Caithness.

SINCLAIR, Lady Marjorie Adeline; vide Sinclair, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

SINCLAIR, Lady Mary Jessie, 4th dau. of the 16th Earl of Caithness.

SINCLAIR, Lady Meredith Isabel, 3rd dau. of the 16th Earl of Caithness.

SINGH, Princess Duleep Singh, Lady Anne Blanche, d. of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1874; m. 1893, Prince Victor Duleep Singh, late capt. 1st dragoon guards; capt. Norfolk yeom.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Diana Elizabeth Margaret Foster-; vide Massereene and Ferrard in Part I.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Hungerford FOSTER- (Louisa Muskerry Deane), d. of D. Grady; m. 1st, 1868, Hon. Hungerford Henry Skeffington (son of the 10th Visct. Massereene), who died 1870; 2nd, 187-, A. Stepney.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Olivia Margaretta Mary, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1840.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Sydney FOSTER- (Clementina Isabella Margaret), of Carlton Hall, Notts., daughter of late Archibald Campbell Dennistoun, of that ilk, Dumbartonshire, and Park Hill, Torquay; mar. 1st, 1872, Hon. Sydney William Foster-Skeffington (son of 10th Visct. Massereene and Ferrard), of Antrim Castle co. Antrim, who died 1876; 2ndly, 1885, Col. James Craig, J.P.

Notts, late lieutenant-col. commandt. and col. 2nd brigade N.I. Div. R.A.; is Lady of the Manor of Carlton, Nottinghamshire.

SKINNER, Lady Sara Kathleen, d. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1861; m. 1883, Charles Lancelot Andrewes Skinner, late 4th hussars.

SKIPWITH, Hon. Bridget Vera, d. of 8th Viscount Torrington; mar. 9 Nov. 1909, Frank Peyton Skipwith, only son of the late Archibald Peyton Skipwith.

SKRINE, Lady Mary Jane, sister of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1849; m. 1872, Henry Mills Skrine, J.P., of Warleigh Manor, Bath; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1890. Residence — Warleigh Manor, Bath.

SLADEN, Lady Sarah Sophia, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1850; m. 1875, Joseph Sladen, late lieutenant-col. R.A., of Ripple Court, Dover.

SLANEY, Lady Mabel Selina KENYON-, d. of 3rd Earl of Bradford; b. 1855; m. 1887, Col. Rt. Hon. W. S. Kenyon-Slaney, P.C., M.P.; who d. 1908.

SMITH, Hon. Caroline Mary Elizabeth, d. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1886; m. 6 Jan., 1909, Thomas Close Smith, s. of Henry Fleisher Smith, of Boycott Manor, Buckingham.

SMITH, Hon. Elizabeth (Elsie) Emma Beatrice, d. of the 1st Baron Stalbridge; b. 1875; m. 1899, Commandr. Aubrey Smith, R.N., son of Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Roehampton.

SMITH, Hon. Ellen Murray, d. of the 1st Baron Belper; b. 1860; m. 1885, George Murray Smith, of Gumley Hall, Market Harborough.

SMITH, Hon. Esther Eleanor, d. of the 33rd Baron Kingsale; b. 1886; m. 1900, Alfred C. Festing-Smith, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., of St. Budeaux, Devon, who died 25 Sept., 1908.

SMITH, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Bellow; b. 1832; m. 1865, John Woolmore Smith, late capt. royal dragoons, who died 1903.

SMITH, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Abinger; born 1833; mar. 1857, Rev. Sidney Lidderdale Smith, rector of Brampton Ash, and canon residentiary of Hereford, who d. 1903.

SMITH, Hon. Isabella Anna, d. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1864; m.

- 1889, Abel Henry Smith, M.P., of Woodhall Park, Hertford.
- SMITH, Hon. Josephine, d. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; b. 1805; m. 1892, Tunstall Smith, of Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.
- SMITH, Hon. Margaret Alice, d. of 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. 1861; m. 1885, Reginald Abel Smith, of Goldings, Hertford, who died 1902.
- SMITH, Hon. Margaret Louisa, dau. of the 17th Lord Willoughby De Broke; born 1847; mar. 1874, Jervoise Smith, of Sandwell, Harberton, S. Devon, who died 1884.
- SMITH, Hon. Rhona Margaret Ada, d. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1879; m. 1905, Bertram Abel Smith, Esq.
- SMITH, Hon. Violet Elizabeth Katharine, d. of the 2nd Baron Raglan; b. 1874; m. 1900, Maj. Wilfrid Abel Smith, grenadier guards, s. of Robert Smith, of Smith, Payne and Smiths, bankers.
- SMITH, Hon. William Frederick Danvers; vide Hambleton, in Part I.
- SMITH, Lady Barbara Elizabeth, d. of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1870; m. 1891, Gerald Dudley Smith.
- SMITH, Lady Blanche Catherine, dau. of the 9th Earl of Kintore; born 1859; m. 1883, Col. Granville Smith, Coldstream guards. Residence—6, Grosvenor Square, W.
- SMITH, Lady Elisabeth Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1877; m. 1898, Sir Henry Babington Smith, K.C.B.; q.v. in Part I.
- SMITH, Lady Esther C. G.; vide Hambleton, in Part I.
- SMITH, Lady Mabel Florence Harriet, sister of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1870; m. 1899, William Mackenzie Smith, solicitor, maj. Yorks dragoons, I.Y., eldest s. of F. P. Smith, Esq., of Barnes Hall, Sheffield; raised to the rank of an earl's d. 1902.
- SMITH, Lady Margaret Louisa, d. of 4th Earl of Castle Stewart; b. 1847; m. 1st, 1865, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Erskine Arthur Hall, who died 1901; 2nd, 1903, Rev. Albert Smith, Vicar of Wendover.
- SMITH, Lady Sybil Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Antrim; b. 1876; m. 1897, Vivian Hugh Smith, s. of Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Rochampton.
- SMYLY, Hon. Lady; vide Smyly, in Part I.
- SMYTH, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; mar. 1862, Edward Randal Skeffington Smyth, of Leix Manor, Portarlington, who died 1897.
- SMYTH, Hon. Selina Constance, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (dormant); b. 1841; mar. 1861, Ralph Smyth, capt. 17th foot, who died 1890.
- SMYTH, Hon. Violet, d. of the 7th Visct. Galway; b. 1880; m. 1904, Capt. Geoffrey H. J. Skeffington Smyth, D.S.O., 9th lancers.
- SMYTH, Lady Harriet Gertrude Isabella Holroyd-, d. of the 5th Earl of Mount Cashell; b. 1849; m. 1872, Col. John Henry Graham Holroyd, C.M.G., D.L., J.P., sheriff co. Waterford 1902, who served in Maori war, in Egypt 1883-7 (Medjidieh), and in Transvaal war in command of 3rd Leinster reg., and who assumed the name of Smyth 1892 and died 1904; succeeded to the family estates on the death of her father 1898.
- SMYTHE, Hon. Charlotte Anne, sister of 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1871; m. 1903, Capt. A. T. Smythe; raised to rank of a baron's dau. 1889.
- SMYTHE, Hon. Katherine Jane, d. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; b. 1859; m. 1898, Col. David Murray Smythe, of Methven Castle, Perth.
- SMYTHE, Hon. Lady; vide Smythe (Bt.'s widow), in Part I.
- SOMERSET, Hon. Arthur Charles Edward, son of the 2nd Baron Raglan, born 1859; m. 1893, Louisa, d. of the late John Grant Hodgson and Mrs. Armstrong Roberts; capt. (retired) rifle brigade, late adj. Tower Hamlets Militia.
- SOMERSET, Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Raglan; born 1889.
- SOMERSET, Hon. Fitz Roy Richard; vide Raglan, in Part I.
- SOMERSET, Hon. Frederica Susan Katherine, d. of the 3rd Baron Raglan; b. 1891.
- SOMERSET, Hon. Ivy Felicia, d. of the 3rd Baron Raglan; b. 1897.
- SOMERSET, Hon. Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia, dau. of the 1st Baron Raglan; born 1824.
- SOMERSET, Hon. Nigel FitzRoy, s. of the 3rd Baron Raglan; b. 1893.

- SOMERSET**, Hon. Wellesley FitzRoy, s. of 2nd Baron Raglan; b. 1887; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. We'ch regt.; late roy. Monmouthshire engineers (M.).
- SOMERSET**, Lady Blanche Linnie, d. of the 9th Duke of Beaufort; b. 1897.
- SOMERSET**, Lady Diana Maud Nina, d. of the 9th Duke of Beaufort; b. 1898.
- SOMERSET**, Lady Edward (Fanny Julia), d. of Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, bart.; m. 1st, 1880, Lord Henry Edward Brudenell Somerset, s. of the 8th Duke of Beaufort, who died 1897; 2nd, 1898, J. Gratwick Blagrove, of The Halls, Calcot, Reading, and Gratwicke.
- SOMERSET**, Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; b. 1832; was for many years lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge; has the V.A.
- SOMERSET**, Lady Katherine, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1877; m. 1896, Henry Charles Somers Augustus Somerset, only son of the Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Somerset.
- SOMERSET**, Lord Henry Arthur George, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1851; late major royal horse guards, resigned 1889; sometime extra equestry-in-waiting, and superintendent of the stables, to the King; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, and Nile Expedition 1884 (medal and clasps).
- SOMERSET**, Lord Henry Richard Charles; vide Somerset, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- SOMERVILLE**, Hon. Cecilia Louisa, dau. of 1st Baron Athlumney; b. 1866.
- SOMERVILLE**, Hon. Mary Anne Blanche, d. of the 1st Baron Athlumney; b. 1861.
- SOTHEY**, Hon. Frederica, sister of the 2nd Baron Montague; b. 1850; m. 1893, the Rev. Walter Sotheby, vicar of Gillingham, Dorset; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.
- SOUTHBY**, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1850; mar. 1879, Richard Southby, Esq.
- SOUTHWELL**, Hon. Elizabeth Katherine Mary, d. of the 5th Visct. Southwell; b. 1904.
- SOUTHWELL**, Hon. Francis Joseph, s. of the 5th Visct. Southwell; b. 1900.
- SOUTHWELL**, Hon. Joan Evelyn Mary, d. of 4th Viscount Southwell; b. 24 Sep. 1909.
- SOUTHWELL**, Hon. John Michael, s. of the 5th Visct. Southwell; b. 1901.
- SOUTHWELL**, Hon. Robert Arthur Wm. Joseph; vide Southwell, in Part I.
- SOWERBY**, Lady Mabel Marguerite, d. of the 5th Earl Annesley; b. 1881; m. 1904, Lieut. Gerald Sowerby, R.N.
- SPEARMAN**, Lady Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1837; mar. 1859, Edmund Robert Spearman, Esq.
- SPEIR**, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; b. 1847; m. 1863, Robert Thomas Napier Speir, of Culdees, Muthill, Perthshire.
- SPEIRS**, Lady Anne, dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1844; mar. 1867, Archibald Alexander Speirs, M.P., of Elderslie, Renfrewshire, who died 1868.
- SPENCE**, Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes, d. of 11th Baron North; b. 1869; m. 1st, 1890, Capt. Thomas Yale Benyon, 4th hussars, of Nethrop House, Banbury, who died 1893; 2nd, 1903, Capt. Alexander H. Ogilvy Spence.
- SPENCER**, Hon. Adelaide Margaret, d. of the 1st Visct. Althorp; b. 1889.
- SPENCER**, Hon. Albert Edward John; vide Althorp, in Part I.
- SPENCER**, Hon. Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Visct. Althorp; b. 1906.
- SPENCER**, Hon. Cecil Edward Robert, 2nd s. of the 1st Visct. Althorp; b. 1894.
- SPENCER**, Hon. George Charles, 3rd s. of the 1st Visct. Althorp; b. 1903.
- SPENCER**, Hon. Lavinia Emily, d. of the 1st Visct. Althorp; b. 1899.
- SPENCER**, Hon. Ursula, d. of the 1st Visct. Churchill; b. 1901.
- SPENCER**, Hon. Victor Alexander; vide Churchill, in Part I.
- SPENCER**, Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise, d. of the 1st Visct. Churchill; b. 1897 (Queen Victoria and the Princess Louise sponsors).
- SPENCER**, Hon. Mrs. William (Anna Maria Cowley), d. of John Horton Sheppard; widow of Robert Francis Allen; m. 2nd, 1893, as his 3rd wife, Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer, s. of the 1st Baron Churchill, who died 1900.
- SPENCER**, Lady Sarah Isabella, dau. of the 4th Earl Spencer; born 1838.

SPENS, Hon. Mary Catherine, dau. of the 19th Baron Borthwick *de jure*, and niece of the 12th Baron, who established his right to the title; b. 1846; m. 1870, William G. Spens.

SPICER, Lady Margaret Mary, dau. of 12th Earl of Westmorland; b. 1870; m. 1888, Capt. John E. P. Spicer, late 1st life guards.

SPILLER, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of 3rd Baron Clanmorris; b. 1836; m. 1856, Rev. Ferdinand George Cotter Spiller (he died 1857).

STANHOPE, Ven. the Hon. Berkeley Lionel SCUDAMORE, bro. of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1824; mar. 1858, Caroline Sarah, dau. of John Arkwright, Esq.; educated at Oxford (B.A. All Souls' Col., 1845, M.A. 1851); rector of Byford, vicar of Mansell-Gamage and archdeacon of Hereford 1866-1908; J.P. for Herefordshire; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1884. Residence—The Grange, Much Wenlock. Club—Arthur's.

STANHOPE, Hon. Chandos SCUDAMORE, son of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1859.

STANHOPE, Hon. Charles Hay SCUDAMORE, son of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; b. 1864; m. 1900, Adele, d. of Sir Robert Hay, of Haystoun, 8th bart.; ed. at New Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1888; member of the firm of Ransford & Co., Stockbrokers.

STANHOPE, Hon. Claude Dormer SCUDAMORE, son of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1857.

STANHOPE, Hon. Dudley Henry Eden, son of the 7th Earl of Harrington; b. 1859; m. 1883, the dau. of J. Carter Wood, Esq., of Kirklington Hall, Carlisle; formerly lieut. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt. (M.); C.A. Lincolnshire.

STANHOPE, Hon. Evelyn Theodore SCUDAMORE, son of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1862; m. 1883, Julia Dasha, d. of Gerald Potter, of Earnsdale, Darwen; late capt. A.S.C.; retired 1895.

STANHOPE, Hon. FitzRoy William Whitbread; vide Harrington, in Part I.

STANHOPE, Hon. Henry Athole SCUDAMORE; vide Chesterfield, in Part I.

STANHOPE, Hon. Henry Augustus, son of the 5th Earl Stanhope; born 1845; mar. 1878, Hon. Mildred, 2nd dau. of the 6th Baron Vernon; M.A. Oxon; J.P. Hants. Residence—6,

Chester Street, S.W. Club—Athenaeum.

STANHOPE, Hon. Mrs. Lincoln (Hélène), only d. of M. de Bravura; m. 1885, Hon. Lincoln Edwin Stanhope, s. of the 7th Earl of Harrington, who was drowned whilst yachting, 1902.

STANHOPE, Hon. Mildred; vide Stanhope, Hon. Henry.

STANHOPE, Hon. Richard Philip; vide Stanhope, in Part I.

STANHOPE, Lady Blanche Georgina, dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington; born 1861.

STANHOPE, Lady Emily Margaret, dau. of the 6th Earl Stanhope; born 1870.

STANHOPE, Lady Frances Joanna, d. of 7th Earl of Harrington; b. 1846.

STANHOPE, Lady Katherine Lucy, dau. of the 6th Earl Stanhope; born 1873.

STANLEY, Right Rev. Monsignor the Hon. Algernon Charles, (I., Via Giulia, Rome), s. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1843; ed. at Harrow, Rugby, and Trin. Coll., Camb., M.A.; Domestic Prelate of the Pope, and assistant at the Pontifical Throne; consecrated Bishop of Emmaus 1903; late Auxiliary Bishop to Cardinal Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster.

STANLEY, Hon. Algernon Francis, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1874; capt. 1st life guards, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Lancaster reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

STANLEY, Hon. Arthur, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll.; was in the diplomatic service; M.P. Lancashire, Ormskirk div. (C.), 1898; M.V.O. 1905.

STANLEY, Hon. Arthur Lyulph; vide Stanley of Alderley, in Part I.

STANLEY, Hon. Beatrice Venetia, d. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1887.

STANLEY, Hon. Blanche Florence Daphne, d. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1885.

STANLEY, Hon. Ferdinand Charles, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1871; m. 1904, Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne Fellowes (b. 1880), d. of the 2nd Baron de Ramsey; late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Lancaster reg.; lieut. King's roy. rifle corps 1891, transferred to grenadier guards 1893, capt. 1899, retired 1904, and is now capt.

- reserve of officers; served with I.Y. and as D.A.A.G. in the Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Lord Cadogan) 1896.
- STANLEY, Hon. Frederick William**, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1878; m. 1905, Lady Alexandra Louise (to whom the Queen stood sponsor), d. of the 4th Earl of Gosford; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war (wounded).
- STANLEY, Hon. George Frederick**, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1872; m. Nov. 26th, 1903, Lady Beatrix Taylour (b. 1877), d. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; capt. R.H.A.; served in Transvaal war; adjt. 1st and 2nd City of London Horse Artillery (Honble. Artillery Co.).
- STANLEY, Hon. Mary Dorothy**, d. of Baron Taunton (extinct); born 1842; mar. 1872, Edward James Stanley, M.P., who died 1907.
- STANLEY, Hon. Maude Alethea**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1833.
- STANLEY, Hon. Oliver Frederick George**, s. of the 17th Earl of Derby; b. 1896.
- STANLEY, Hon. Oliver Hugh**, s. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1879; capt. and adj. R.F.A.
- STANLEY, Hon. Victor Albert**, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1867; m. 1896, Annie Bickerton, d. of the Hon. C. E. Pooley, Q.C., of Victoria, British Columbia; captain R.N. and naval attaché; present at bombardment of Alexandria 1882; M.V.O. (fourth class) 1904.
- STANLEY, Hon. Victoria Alice Louise**, d. of the 17th Earl of Derby; b. 1892.
- STANLEY, Lady Alexandra Louisa**; vide Hon. George Frederick Stanley.
- STANNUS, Hon. Mabella**, dau. of the 2nd Baron FitzGerald and Vesey (extinct); born 1826; mar. 1857, Rev. Beauchamp Walter Stannus, rector of Arrow, Alcester, S.O.
- STAPLETON, Hon. Ivy Mary**; vide Beaumont, in Part I.
- STAPYLTON, Lady Barbara Emily Maria Chetwynd**, d. of 4th Earl of Milltown; b. 1831; m. 1864, Lieut.-Gen. G. Chetwynd-Stapylton.
- STARMER, Hon. Florence Emily Frances**, d. of 1st Baron Athlumney; b. 1869; m. 1901, William Wooding Starmer, F.R.A.M., of Tunbridge Wells.
- STEPNEY, Hon. Lady**; vide Cowell-Stepney, Bart., in Part I.
- STERN, Hon. Herman Alfred**; vide Michelham, in Part I.
- STERN, Hon. Jack Herbert**, s. of the 1st Baron Michelham; b. 1903.
- STEUARX, Hon. Kathleen Eleanor Henrietta**, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guilla-more; b. 1834; m. 1855, James Henry Augustus Stewart, who died 1895.
- STEWART, Hon. Mrs. Alexander**, (Adela Maria), d. of Robert Loder, of Whittle-bury, Northants; m. 1st, 1883, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart, D.L., J.P., s. of the 9th Earl of Galloway, who died 1896; 2nd, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd-Anstruther, s. of J. H. Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, and grandson of late Visct. Barrington.
- STEWART, Hon. Eveline Mary**, sister of the 13th Baron Dormer; b. 1866; m. 1892, James Logan Stewart, 7th hussars, eld. s. of Capt. J. Stewart, of Altyrodin, Llandyssil, Cardigan-shire, who died 1898; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.
- STEWART, Hon. FitzRoy Somerset Keith**, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; b. 1855; m. 1888, Elizabeth Louisa, d. of Rev. Robert Rogers, and widow of J. Stanley Thompson; ed. at Harrow, and Univ. Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883.
- STEWART, Hon. Keith Anthony**, s. of the 11th Earl of Galloway; b. 1891.
- STEWART, Hon. Maureen Helen VANE-TEMPEST**, d. of Visct. Castlereagh, and granddau. of the Marq. of Londonderry; b. 1900.
- STEWART, Lady Alice Emma**; vide Shaw Stewart, Bart., in Part I.
- STEWART, Lady Beatrice Diana Cecilia**, dau. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; born 1852; mar. 1874, Rev. Henry Holmes Stewart, rector of Portherry with Barry, S. Wales.
- STEWART, Lady Isabella Rebecca**, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1851, Alexander John Robert Stewart, of Ards, who died 1904.
- STEWART, Lady Isabel Maud**, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1852.
- STEWART, Lady Mary Catherine**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1855; m. 1884, Charles John Stewart.

- STEWART, Lady Philippa, d. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; b. 1852; m. 1888, Edward Stewart, M.D., J.P.
- STIRLING, Hon. Amy Harriott, d. of the 1st Baron Cranworth; b. 1864; m. 1st, 1884, Lionel Charles Drummond, who died 1891; 2nd, 1895, Capt. Alfred Ridley, K.O. reg., who died 1898; 3rd, 1905, Major Charles Stirling, R.A.
- STIRLING, Hon. Norah, dau. of 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1850; mar. 1873, Maj. Stirling, late royal horse guards.
- STONOR, Most Rev. Mgr. the Hon. Edmund, s. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; b. 1831; is Archbishop of Trebizonde in the Church of Rome, formerly chamberlain to Pope Pius IX.
- STONOR, Hon. Edward Alexander, bro. of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1867; m. 1899, Christine, d. of Richard Ralli, banker, of Smyrna, and widow of Ambrose Ralli; late lieut. Oxfordshire yeo. cav.; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1881; is clerk in the Parliament Office, House of Lords.
- STONOR, Hon. Edward Maurice; vide Camoys, in Part I.
- STONOR, Hon. Henry Julian, brother of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1859; groom-in-waiting and gentleman usher to the King; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1881; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. 1901; Chevalier of Legion of Honour 1905.
- STONOR, Hon. Howard Carew, s. of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1893.
- STONOR, Hon. Hugo Robert William, s. of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1887.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Alma, d. of Visct. Stopford, and grandd. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1839.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Arthur, son of Visct. Stopford, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1879; m. 25 Nov. 1908, Mary Augusta Grace, elder d. of Godfrey Cornewall Chester Master, late of Hong Kong; is lieut. R.N.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Charles William, s. of Visct. Stopford and grandson of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1892.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Edith Mary, d. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1890.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Mrs. Edward Barrington (Alice Maud Pashley), d. of J. Pashley Burbeary and widow of Rev. F. E. Hayiland; m. 1895, as his second wife, Capt. Hon. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry Stopford, s. of the 5th Earl of Courtown, who died 9 June, 1909.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Eileen, d. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1887.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Sir Frederick William; vide Stopford, K.C.M.G., in Part I.
- STOPFORD, Hon. George Frederic William, s. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1859; m. 1889, Marie Clare, d. of Henry Segrave, of Kiltimon, co. Wicklow.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Guy, son of Visct. Stopford, and grandson of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1884; lieut. R.N.
- STOPFORD, Hon. (late Maid of Honour) Horatia Charlotte Frances, d. of Col. Hon. Edward Stopford, by Horatia Charlotte, d. of Thomas Lockwood, and widow of Richard Tibbets; b. 1835; late woman of the bedchamber; has the V.A.
- STOPFORD, Hon. James Richard Neville; vide Courtown, in Part I.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Marjorie Gertrude, d. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1904.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Sybil, dau. of Viscount Stopford, and granddau. of the Earl of Courtown; born 25 April, 1882.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Walter George, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; b. 1855; m. 1893, Florence Mary, d. of the Hon. Loran E. Baker, M.L.C. of Nova Scotia; lieut. R.N. 1879; commander 1892; capt. 1898; commodore, 2nd class, 1905; naval A.D.C. to King Edward 1906; rear-adm. 1907 (ret.).
- STOPFORD, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1847.
- STOPFORD, Lady Eleanor Margaret, d. of 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1849.
- STORR, Hon. (Elizabeth Lucy) Eily, d. of the 4th Baron Wallscourt; b. 1877; m. 1907, Leicester Penrhyn Storr, son of the Rev. John Storr, of Great Horkesley, Colchester.
- STOURTON, Hon. Mrs. Albert Joseph (Elizabeth Laura), d. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 8th bart.; m. 1866, the Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton, who died 1902.
- STOURTON, Hon. Alfred Edward Corbally Joseph, s. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1872; late capt. 3rd

- batt. Border reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- STOURTON, Hon. Alison Mary, dau. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; born 1874.
- STOURTON, Hon. Charlotte Mary, d. of 24th Baron Mowbray; b. 1904.
- STOURTON, Hon. Edith Matilda Mary, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1870.
- STOURTON, Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph, son of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1880; capt. Yorks L.I., late lieut. 5th batt. roy. Canadians (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- STOURTON, Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1876.
- STOURTON, Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalene, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Bellow; m. 1862, Capt. Hon. Everard Stourton, who died 1869.
- STOURTON, Hon. Frances Mary Winifride, d. of the 4th Visct. Southwell; b. 1874; m. 1898, Herbert Marmaduke Joseph Stourton, s. of the Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton.
- STOURTON, Hon. Hilda Mary, dau. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; born 1871.
- STOURTON, Hon. John Joseph, s. of the 24th Baron Mowbray; b. 1899.
- STOURTON, Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. April 23, 1884.
- STOURTON, Hon. Mrs. Nigel (Florence Annie), d. of Jonathan Piggott; m. 1901, Hon. Nigel Roger Plantagenet Joseph Stourton, s. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray, who died 1908.
- STOURTON, Hon. William Marmaduke; vide Mowbray, in Part I.
- STRANGWAYS, Hon. John Denzil FOX, s. of 6th Earl of Ilchester; b. 21 Mar. 1908.
- STRANGWAYS, Hon. Mary Theresa, d. of the 6th Earl of Ilchester; b. 1903.
- STREATFIELD, Hon. Geraldine, 2nd d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); m. 1893, Oswald Streatfield.
- STREATFIELD, Lady Florence Beatrice, d. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1860; m. 1885, Col. Henry Streatfield, M.V.O., formerly Grenadier guards, groom in waiting to the King since 1908; late private sec. to com.-in-ch. (Lord Roberts).
- STRETON, Hon. Catherine Adela, dau. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1830; mar. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Severus Wm. Lynam Stretton, who died 1884.
- STRICKLAND, Lady Edeline, vide Strickland, K.C.M.G., in Part I.
- STRUTT, Hon. Algernon Henry; vide Belper, in Part I.
- STRUTT, Hon. Arthur Charles, son of the 3rd Baron Rayleigh; born 1878; lieut. R.N.
- STRUTT, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Alice Mary Elizabeth), d. of Ambrose L. M. Philipps-de-Lisle; mar. 1873, Hon. Arthur Strutt (son of the 1st Baron Belper), who died 1877.
- STRUTT, Hon. Charles Hedley, son of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1849; M.P. East Essex 1883-5, and 1895-1906, when he was defeated; contested Saffron Walden Div. 1885, C.A. and chmn. quarter sessions, Essex. Residence—Blunts Hall, Witham. Club—Carlton.
- STRUTT, Hon. Edward Gerald, son of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1854; mar. 1878, Maria Louisa, dau. of John Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., of Langleys, Essex.
- STRUTT, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Baron Belper; born 4 Feb. 1886.
- STRUTT, Hon. Muriel, d. of the 2nd Baron Belper; b. 1890.
- STRUTT, Hon. Norah, dau. of the 2nd Baron Belper; born 1876.
- STRUTT, Hon. Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1848; mar. 1879, Hon. Augusta Neville (died 1903), only child of the 5th Baron Braybrooke; ed. at Winchester and Magd. Coll., Oxford; is a member of the London Stock Exchange.
- STRUTT, Hon. Robert John; vide Rayleigh, in Part I.
- STRUTT, Hon. William Maitland, s. of the 3rd Baron Rayleigh; b. 1886.
- STRUTT, Hon. Winifred, d. of the 4th Baron Waterpark; b. 1880; m. 1904, George Ashton Strutt, of Makeney, Derby.
- STUART, Hon. Clementina, eldest dau. of the 9th Visct. Arbutnot; born 1838; m. 1864, Alexander Stuart, of Laithers and Inchbreck, N.B.; who died 1901.
- STUART, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre (extinct); b. 1845.
- STUART, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1858; mar. 1884, Edmund Maxwell Stuart, Esq., of Scarthingwell, Yorks.

1

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the
the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
the fortieth is the fact that the
the forty-first is the fact that the
the forty-second is the fact that the
the forty-third is the fact that the
the forty-fourth is the fact that the
the forty-fifth is the fact that the
the forty-sixth is the fact that the
the forty-seventh is the fact that the
the forty-eighth is the fact that the
the forty-ninth is the fact that the
the fiftieth is the fact that the
the fifty-first is the fact that the
the fifty-second is the fact that the
the fifty-third is the fact that the
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
the sixtieth is the fact that the
the sixty-first is the fact that the
the sixty-second is the fact that the
the sixty-third is the fact that the
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
the seventieth is the fact that the
the seventy-first is the fact that the
the seventy-second is the fact that the
the seventy-third is the fact that the
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
the eightieth is the fact that the
the eighty-first is the fact that the
the eighty-second is the fact that the
the eighty-third is the fact that the
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
the ninetieth is the fact that the
the ninety-first is the fact that the
the ninety-second is the fact that the
the ninety-third is the fact that the
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
the hundredth is the fact that the

- batt. Border reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- STOURTON, Hon. Alison Mary, dau. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; born 1874.
- STOURTON, Hon. Charlotte Mary, d. of 24th Baron Mowbray; b. 1904.
- STOURTON, Hon. Edith Matilda Mary, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1870.
- STOURTON, Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph, son of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1880; capt. Yorks L.I., late lieut. 5th batt. roy. Canadians (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- STOURTON, Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1876.
- STOURTON, Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalene, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Bellow; m. 1862, Capt. Hon. Everard Stourton, who died 1869.
- STOURTON, Hon. Frances Mary Winifride, d. of the 4th Visct. Southwell; b. 1874; m. 1898, Herbert Marmaduke Joseph Stourton, s. of the Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton.
- STOURTON, Hon. Hilda Mary, dau. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; born 1871.
- STOURTON, Hon. John Joseph, s. of the 24th Baron Mowbray; b. 1899.
- STOURTON, Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. April 23, 1884.
- STOURTON, Hon. Mrs. Nigel (Florence Annie), d. of Jonathan Piggott; m. 1901, Hon. Nigel Roger Plantagenet Joseph Stourton, s. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray, who died 1908.
- STOURTON, Hon. William Marmaduke; vide Mowbray, in Part I.
- STRANGWAYS, Hon. John Denzil Fox-, s. of 6th Earl of Ilchester; b. 21 Mar. 1908.
- STRANGWAYS, Hon. Mary Theresa, d. of the 6th Earl of Ilchester; b. 1903.
- STREATFEILD, Hon. Geraldine, 2nd d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); m. 1893, Oswald Streatfeild.
- STREATFEILD, Lady Florence Beatrice, d. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1860; m. 1885, Col. Henry Streatfeild, M.V.O., formerly Grenadier guards, groom in waiting to the King since 1908; late private sec. to com.-in-ch. (Lord Roberts).
- STRETON, Hon. Catherine Adela, dau. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1830; mar. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Severus Wm. Lynam Stretton, who died 1884.
- STRICKLAND, Lady Edeline, vide Strickland, K.C.M.G., in Part I.
- STRUTT, Hon. Algernon Henry; vide Belper, in Part I.
- STRUTT, Hon. Arthur Charles, son of the 3rd Baron Rayleigh; born 1878; lieut. R.N.
- STRUTT, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Alice Mary Elizabeth), d. of Ambrose L. M. Phillips-de-Lisle; mar. 1873, Hon. Arthur Strutt (son of the 1st Baron Belper), who died 1877.
- STRUTT, Hon. Charles Hedley, son of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1849; M.P. East Essex 1883-5, and 1895-1906, when he was defeated; contested Saffron Walden Div. 1885, C.A. and chrm. quarter sessions, Essex. Residence—Blunts Hall, Witham. Club—Carlton.
- STRUTT, Hon. Edward Gerald, son of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1854; mar. 1878, Maria Louisa, dau. of John Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., of Langleys, Essex.
- STRUTT, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Baron Belper; born 4 Feb. 1886.
- STRUTT, Hon. Muriel, d. of the 2nd Baron Belper; b. 1890.
- STRUTT, Hon. Norah, dau. of the 2nd Baron Belper; born 1876.
- STRUTT, Hon. Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1848; mar. 1879, Hon. Augusta Neville (died 1903), only child of the 5th Baron Braybrooke; ed. at Winchester and Magd. Coll., Oxford; is a member of the London Stock Exchange.
- STRUTT, Hon. Robert John; vide Rayleigh, in Part I.
- STRUTT, Hon. William Maitland, s. of the 3rd Baron Rayleigh; b. 1886.
- STRUTT, Hon. Winifred, d. of the 4th Baron Waterpark; b. 1880; m. 1904, George Ashton Strutt, of Makeney, Derby.
- STUART, Hon. Clementina, eldest dau. of the 9th Visct. Arbutnott; born 1838; m. 1864, Alexander Stuart, of Laithers and Inchbreck, N.B.; who died 1901.
- STUART, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre (extinct); b. 1845.
- STUART, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1858; mar. 1884, Edmund Maxwell Stuart, Esq., of Scarthingwell, Yorks.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the science and art of medicine and the health of the people of the United States. It was organized in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in this country. Its membership is composed of physicians, surgeons, dentists, and other medical practitioners who are interested in the advancement of their profession and the welfare of the community. The Association's activities are directed towards the improvement of medical education, the advancement of medical research, the promotion of public health, and the betterment of the medical profession. It accomplishes these ends through its various departments, committees, and publications. The Journal of the American Medical Association is one of its most important publications. It is a weekly journal which contains the latest news and information in the field of medicine. It is read by every physician and surgeon in the United States and is considered one of the most authoritative sources of medical knowledge. The Association's efforts are supported by the contributions of its members and by the generosity of the public. Its work is essential to the progress of medicine and the health of the nation.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the science and art of medicine and the health of the people of the United States. It was organized in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in this country. Its membership is composed of physicians, surgeons, dentists, and other medical practitioners who are interested in the advancement of their profession and the welfare of the community. The Association's activities are directed towards the improvement of medical education, the advancement of medical research, the promotion of public health, and the betterment of the medical profession. It accomplishes these ends through its various departments, committees, and publications. The Journal of the American Medical Association is one of its most important publications. It is a weekly journal which contains the latest news and information in the field of medicine. It is read by every physician and surgeon in the United States and is considered one of the most authoritative sources of medical knowledge. The Association's efforts are supported by the contributions of its members and by the generosity of the public. Its work is essential to the progress of medicine and the health of the nation.

- STUART, Lady Mary CRICHTON-, d. of the 4th Marq. of Bute; b. 1906.
- STUART, Lady ——— CRICHTON-, d. of 4th Marq. of Bute; b. 28 Oct. 1908.
- STUART, Lady Selina Octavia, dau. of 4th Earl of Castle Stewart; b. 1851.
- STUART, Lord Colum Edmund CRICHTON-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Bute; born 1886.
- STUART, Lord Ninian Edward CRICHTON-, 2nd son of the 3rd Marq. of Bute; b. 1883; m. 1906, Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary Preston, only dau. of 14th Visct. Gormanston (b. 1882); formerly 3rd batt. Q.O. Cameron highlanders; lieut. Scots guards.
- STUART-WORTLEY; vide Wortley.
- STURT, Hon. Diana Isabel, d. of the 2nd Baron Alington; m. 1908, Hon. Henry Brougham; vide Brougham, in Part I.
- STURT, Hon. Gerard Philip Montagu Napier; vide Alington, in Part I.
- STURT, Hon. Lois, d. of 2nd Baron Alington; b. 1900.
- STURT, Hon. Napier George Henry, s. of the 2nd Baron Alington; b. 1896.
- SUGDEN, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Annie), d. of the Rev. George Elton; m. 1854, Hon. and Rev. Arthur, s. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards, who died 1868.
- SUGDEN, Hon. Henrietta Mabel, sister of 2nd Baron St. Leonards; born 1857; raised to rank of baron's dau. 1875.
- SUGDEN, Hon. Mrs. Henry Frank (Edith), d. of A. Bowman, of Stan-grove, Edenbridge; m. 1879, Hon. Henry Frank Sugden, bro. of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards, who died 1899.
- SUGDEN, Hon. Mrs. (Marianne), d. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson; mar. 1844, Hon. Henry Sugden, eldest son of 1st Baron St. Leonards, who died 1866; is mother of 2nd baron.
- SUGDEN, Hon. Marianne Winifrede, sister of 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1845; raised to rank of baron's d. 1875.
- SUGDEN, Lady Elphinstone Agnes, d. of the 1st Earl De Montalt; b. 1857; m. 1880, Hon. Walter James Sugden, who died 1898.
- SULLIVAN, Hon. Judith; vide Sullivan, Bt., in Part I.
- SUTTIE, Hon. Edith Mary, dau. of the 7th Viscount Downe; born 1856; mar. 1884, Robert Grant Suttie.
- SUTTIE, Lady Susan Harriett; vide Part I.
- SUTTON, Hon. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 2nd Visct. Halifax; b. 1871; m. 1898, Major Hugh Clement Sutton, Coldstream guards.
- SUTTON, Hon. Henry Frederick Walpole MANNERS-; vide Canterbury, in Part I.
- SUTTON, Hon. Mabel Georgiana MANNERS-, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Canterbury; born 1847.
- SUTTON, Lady Susan Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1860; mar. 1881, Francis R. H. S. Sutton, of Penton Lodge, Andover.
- SWANSTON, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Romilly; born 1837; mar. 1861, Clement Swanston, Esq., Q.C., who died 1879.
- SWINTON, Hon. Blanche Arthur Georgina, dau. of the 23rd Baron de Ros; born 1832; mar. 1865, James R. Swinton, who died 1888.
- SYKES, Hon. Constance Harriet Georgiana, d. of 11th Visct. Massereene; b. 1877; m. 1905, Herbert Rushton Sykes.
- SYMES, Hon. Emily Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1857; mar. 1881, Lieut.-Col. William Alexander Symes, Highland light infantry, who died 1891.
- SYMONS, Hon. Lucy Jessie SOLTAU-, d. of 2nd Baron Playfair; b. 1877; m. 1907, Lionel Culme Soltau-Symons, capt. Royal Warwickshire regt., and youngest son of G. Soltau-Symons, of Chaddlewood, Devon.
- SYNGE, Hon. Ella Campbell, d. of the 3rd Baron Abinger; b. 1864; M.D. Brux. 1900; m. 1901, Percy Hamilton Syngé, C.E., s. of Rev. Alex. Hamilton Syngé, of Glanmore Castle, Wicklow.
- TAAFFE, Hon. Amelia Walpurga, d. of the 9th Visct. Taaffe; b. 1831; maid of honour to the Archduchess Elizabeth of Austria.
- TAAFFE, Hon. Edward Charles Richard; vide Taaffe, in Part I.
- TAAFFE, Hon. Louisa, d. of the 11th Visct. Taaffe; b. 1868.
- TALBOT, Hon. Alfred Chetwynd, son of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1848; mar. 1882, Hon. Emily Augusta

- Louisa, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham (she was born 1852); ed. at Wellington Coll. and Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1873.
- TALBOT, Hon. Ursula Winifred, d. of Viscount Ingestre, and granddau. of the 20th Earl of Shrewsbury; b. 1907.
- TALBOT, Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa; vide Hon. Alfred Chetwynd Talbot.
- TALBOT, Hon. Frances Margaret Maria, 2nd dau. of the 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1847.
- TALBOT, Hon. James Boswell; vide Talbot de Malahide, in Part I.
- TALBOT, Hon. Lavinia; vide Southwark, Bishop of, in Part I.
- TALBOT, Hon. Meriel Sarah; vide Talbot, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- TALBOT, Hon. Milo George, son of the 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1854; ed. at Wellington Coll.; col. R.E.; member Staff Coll.; D.A.A.G. at headquarters 1895; served on staff of Egyptian army in Soudan campaign 1897-8 (special promotion); director of military intelligence Egyptian army 1899; director Soudan surveys, 1900-5; has 2nd class Medjidie; retired 1905.
- TALBOT, Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray, 2nd son of the 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1849; m. 1st, 1885, Edith Lucy Murray, d. of Rev. Jermyan Pratt (she died 1901); 2nd, 1907, Richenda, d. of the late Charles Buxton, Esq., M.P. for Cobham; LL.B. Cambridge 1872.
- TALBOT, Hon. Mrs. William Leopold (Mary Louisa), dau. of Anthony Lefroy, Esq.; mar. 1852, Lieut.-Col. Hon. William Leopold Talbot, D.L., J.P., Sussex, s. of 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide, who died 1881.
- TALBOT, Lady Emma Charlotte; vide Talbot (Knt.'s widow), in Part I.
- TALBOT, Lady Mary Caroline; vide Talbot, Lord Edmund Bernard.
- TALBOT, Lord Edmund Bernard, s. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; b. 1855; m. 1879, Lady Mary Caroline Bertie, d. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon (b. 1859, member executive committee ladies' grand council of Primrose League); assumed, by royal licence, the surname of Talbot, in lieu of Howard 1876; Lieut. 11th hussars 1875, adj. 1881, capt. 1881, maj. 1891, lieut.-col. comdg. 1900, retired same year; served in the Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901; M.P. Sussex, Chiches-
- ter div., since 1894; private sec. to the under sec. for foreign affairs (Hon. St. John Brodrick) 1896-1900; a lord of the treasury 1905; M.V.O. 1902.
- TALLENTS, Hon. Mildred Sophia, fourth dau. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; m. 1883, G. W. Tallents, barrister-at-law.
- TALVANDE, Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes, d. of the 4th Earl of Strathford; b. 1864; m. 1898, the Comte de Mauny-Talvande; late maid of honour to Queen Victoria.
- TAYLOR, Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, d. of the 4th Earl of Wilton; b. 1865; m. 1887, George William Taylor, of Moseley and Moorgreen, Worcestershire, and Pickenham Hall, Norfolk, and sometime Lieut. Coldstream guards.
- TAYLOR, Lady Jane; vide Part I.
- TAYLOR, Lady Mary Crough, d. of the 5th Earl Castlestewart; b. 1870; m. 1898, Lieut.-Col. Edward Harrison Clough-Taylor, late roy. Welsh fusiliers, of Firby Hall, Yorks.
- TAYLOUR, Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; born 1849.
- TAYLOUR, Lady John Henry (Eliza Winifred Mary), dau. of Rev. John Llewellyn; m. 1873, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Lord John Henry Taylour, son of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort, who died 1890.
- TAYLOUR, Lady Mary Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1825.
- TAYLOUR, Lady Millicent Olivia, d. of 4th Marq. of Headfort; b. 9 Dec. 1907.
- TAYLOUR, Lord William Desmond, s. of 4th Marq. of Headfort; b. 1904.
- TEMPEST, Lord Herbert Lionel Henry Vane, son of the 5th Marq. of Londonderry; b. 1862; late lieut 5th royal Irish rifles (M.); and A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland.
- TENISON, Lady Bridget Honor King, d. of the 9th Earl of Kingston; b. 1902.
- TENISON, Lady Doreen Kara King, d. of the 9th Earl of Kingston, b. 1907.
- TENISON, Lady Sheelah Florence Lisette King, d. of the 9th Earl of Kingston; b. 1900.
- TENNANT, Hon. Ruth Adamson, d. of the 1st Baron Crawshaw; b. 1864; m. 1886, Maj. Charles Richard Tennant, formerly 2nd life guards.

TENNANT, Hon. Winifred Chapple, d. of 5th Baron Grantley; b. 1881 (twin with Hon. Eleanor Trehayne); m. 1907, William Galbraith Tennant, s. of John Tennant.

TENNYSON, Hon. Alfred Aubrey, s. of the 2nd Baron Tennyson; b. 1891.

TENNYSON, Hon. Harold Courtenay, s. of the 2nd Baron Tennyson; b. 1896.

TENNYSON, Hon. Lionel Hallam; vide Tennyson, in Part I.

TENNYSON, Hon. Mrs. Lionel (Eleanor Mary Bertha), d. of Frederick Locker; m. 1st, 1878, Hon. Lionel Tennyson, son of 1st Baron Tennyson, who died 1886; 2ndly, 1888, Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, of the Inner Temple; *q.v.*, in Part I.

Tew, Hon. Catherine Isabel, d. of 6th Baron Hawke; b. 1876; m. 1903, Edward Grosvenor Tew, of Moorlands, York.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Cecilia Blanche; d. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1866.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Frederick Archibald Charles; vide Rendlesham, in Part I.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Hugh Edmund, son of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1876; ed. at Eton; capt. R.F.A.; late capt. Suffolk artillery (M.).

THELLUSSON, Hon. Percy Edward, son of 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1874; ed. at Eton.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Ruby Alexandrina Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; born 1870.

THESIGER, Hon. Mrs. Alfred Henry (Henrietta), dau. of the late Hon. George Handcock; mar. 1862, Right Hon. Alfred Henry Thesiger, a Lord Justice of Appeal (son of the 1st Baron Chelmsford), who died 1880.

THESIGER, Hon. Andrew Charles Gerard, s. of the 3rd Lord Chelmsford; b. 1903.

THESIGER, Hon. Anne Molyneux, d. of the 3rd Lord Chelmsford; b. 1898.

THESIGER, Hon. Bridget Mary, d. of the 3rd Lord Chelmsford; b. 1900.

THESIGER, Hon. Edward Peirson, C.B. (civil), 1886, son of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1842; mar. 1869, Georgina Mary, 3rd dau. of William Bruce Stopford Sackville, Esq., of Drayton House, Northamptonshire (she died 1906); educated at Eton; is clerk assistant of the Parliaments,

House of Lords; was sec. of presentations to successive Lords Chancellor 1866-90.

THESIGER, Hon. Eric Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Chelmsford; b. 1874; m. 1904, Pearl, only d. of John Coupland, of 67, Upper Berkeley Street; ed. at Winchester; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1884-90; maj. Surrey Y.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war.

THESIGER, Hon. Frederic Ivor; vide Chelmsford, in Part I.

THESIGER, Hon. Joan Frances Vere, d. of the 3rd Lord Chelmsford; b. 1895.

THESIGER, Hon. Mary Lincoln, dau. of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; b. 1846.

THESIGER, Hon. Percy Mansfield, son of 2nd Baron Chelmsford; b. 1869; m. 1900, Katharine Frances, d. of Alexander Falconer Wallace; ed. at Winchester.

THESIGER, Hon. Wilfred Gilbert, son of 2nd Baron Chelmsford; b. 1871; mar. 21 Aug. 1909, Kathleen, dau. of the late Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, of Burgo, co. Carlow; ed. at Cheltenham; vice-consul at Taranto, Italy, 1897-1900, at Belgrade 1901-6; consul for French Congo, Cameroons, and Spanish W. Africa 1907; British Consul St. Petersburg, 1907; H.M. Consul for the Congo (residing at Boma), 1907-9; consul-gen. at Adis Abeba with local rank of Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plenipo. since 1909; served in Transvaal war in Imperial Yeom.; D.S.O. 1901; hon. capt. in the army.

THOMAS, Hon. Mabel, 3rd dau. of 1st Viscount Hampden, born 1845; mar. 1863, Frederick Freeman Thomas, Esq., who died 1868.

THOMAS, Hon. Marie Adelaide FREEMAN-, d. of the 1st Baron Brassey; has Order of League of Mercy; m. 1892, Freeman Freeman-Thomas, M.P., of Rotton, Sussex, and 76, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; grandson of the 1st Visct. Hampden.

THOMPSON, Hon. Claude Henry MEYSEY-, vide Knaresborough, in Part I.

THOMPSON, Hon. Doris Mary Pottinger MEYSEY-, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Knaresborough; b. 1899.

THOMPSON, Hon. Gwendolen Carlis MEYSEY-, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Knaresborough; b. 1903.

THOMPSON, Hon. Helen Winifred MEY-

- SEY-, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Knaresborough; b. 1889.
- THOMPSON, Hon. Violet Ethel MEYSEY-, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Knaresborough; b. 1886.
- THOMSON, Hon. Margaret Adela WHITE-, d. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1866; m. 1897, the Rev. Canon Leonard J. White-Thomson, vicar of Ramsgate, 1901-6; of St. Peter's-in-Thane, since 1906; s. of Col. Sir R. T. White-Thomson, K.C.B.
- THOMSON, Hon. Theodora Mary WHITE-, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Basing; m. 1889, Remington Walter White-Thomson, eldest son of Col. Sir Robert White-Thomson, K.C.B.
- THORNE, Hon. Margaret, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; m. 29 July, 1909, Andrew Thorne, lieut. Grenadier guards.
- THORNTON, Hon. Mary Agnes, sister of the 14th Baron Windsor; b. 1856; m. 1892, John Knowsley Thornton, of Hildersham Hall, Cambridge, who died 1904; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.
- THOROLD, Hon. Lady; vide Thorold, Sir John Henry, Bart., in Part I.
- THRING, Hon. Katharine Annie, dau. of the 1st Baron Thring; born 1861.
- THYNNE, Lady Alice Kathleen Violet, d. of the 5th Marq. of Bath; b. 1891.
- THYNNE, Lady Emma Marjory, d. of the 5th Marq. of Bath; b. 1893.
- THYNNE, Lady Beatrice, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Bath; born 1867 (twin with the late Lord John Boteville).
- THYNNE, Lady Mary Beatrice, d. of 5th Marquess of Bath; b. 1903.
- THYNNE, Lady Ulrica, d. of the 12th Duke of Somerset; b. 1833; m. 1858, the Right Hon. Lord Henry Frederick Thynne, P.C., s. of the 3rd Marq. of Bath, who died 1904.
- THYNNE, Lord Alexander George, son of the 4th Marq. of Bath; born 1873; ed. at Eton; major roy. Wilts Yeomanry; served in Transvaal war; contested Bath 1906; memb. L.C.C.
- THYNNE, Lord Henry Frederick, s. of 5th Marq. of Bath; b. 1905.
- TIGHE, Hon. Laura Jane, d. of the 3rd Baron Headley; b. 1843; m. 1874, St. Laurence Robert Morgan Tighe, D.L., of Mitchelstown, co. Westmeath, who died 1895.
- TINSLEY, Hon. Alice Tempest, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1891, Harrison Tinsley, who died 1900.
- TOLER, Lady Charlotte Emily Alexina GRAHAM-, d. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1860.
- TOLER, Lady Emily GRAHAM-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; b. 1830.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Arthur Wilbraham, s. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1867.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine; vide Tollemache, Hon. Lionel Arthur.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Denis Plantagenet; vide Tollemache, in Part I.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Dorothy Cecily, d. of the 3rd Baron Tollemache; b. 1907.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Douglas Alfred, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1862; m. 1887, Alice Mary, d. of John Head; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1888; late maj. Suffolk I.Y.; late lieut. 3rd brigade R.A. Eastern division (M.).
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Duff, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1859; m. 1898, Emily, d. of H. Russell.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Emma Georgiana Blanche, d. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1863.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Frances Patricia, d. of the 3rd Baron Tollemache; b. 24 Nov., 1908.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Grace Emma, d. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1869.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mrs. Hamilton (Mabel), dau. of Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P.; m. 1879, the Hon. Hamilton James Tollemache, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache, who died 1893.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. John Richard Delap, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1850; mar 1873, Eleanor (from whom he was divorced 1880), dau. of the Hon. Henry Starnes, president of legislative council of Canada; formerly lieut. R.N.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Lionel Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1838; mar. 1870, Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, d. of 1st Lord Egerton (b. 1840); ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxon. (scholar; 1st class classics).

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a better life.

The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men, and that its history is a history of the struggle for freedom. The fourth is the fact that the United States is a nation of peace-loving people, and that its history is a history of the struggle for peace.

The fifth is the fact that the United States is a nation of progress, and that its history is a history of the struggle for progress. The sixth is the fact that the United States is a nation of justice, and that its history is a history of the struggle for justice.

The seventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of unity, and that its history is a history of the struggle for unity. The eighth is the fact that the United States is a nation of hope, and that its history is a history of the struggle for hope.

The ninth is the fact that the United States is a nation of love, and that its history is a history of the struggle for love. The tenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of faith, and that its history is a history of the struggle for faith.

The eleventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of courage, and that its history is a history of the struggle for courage. The twelfth is the fact that the United States is a nation of strength, and that its history is a history of the struggle for strength.

The thirteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of wisdom, and that its history is a history of the struggle for wisdom. The fourteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of power, and that its history is a history of the struggle for power.

The fifteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of glory, and that its history is a history of the struggle for glory. The sixteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of honor, and that its history is a history of the struggle for honor.

The seventeenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of respect, and that its history is a history of the struggle for respect. The eighteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of dignity, and that its history is a history of the struggle for dignity.

The nineteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of pride, and that its history is a history of the struggle for pride. The twentieth is the fact that the United States is a nation of love, and that its history is a history of the struggle for love.

The twenty-first is the fact that the United States is a nation of faith, and that its history is a history of the struggle for faith. The twenty-second is the fact that the United States is a nation of courage, and that its history is a history of the struggle for courage.

The twenty-third is the fact that the United States is a nation of strength, and that its history is a history of the struggle for strength. The twenty-fourth is the fact that the United States is a nation of wisdom, and that its history is a history of the struggle for wisdom.

- TOLLEMACHE**, Hon. Mortimer G., s. of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1872; m. 1894, Margaret, d. of A. Gorst; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. Suffolk Imperial Yeomanry.
- TOLLEMACHE**, Hon. Murray Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1853.
- TOLLEMACHE**, Hon. Randolph Stewart, s. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1866; late lieut. R.N.
- TOLLEMACHE**, Hon. Ranulph Carteret, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1865; m. 1889, Annie Mary, d. of the late William Smith.
- TOLLEMACHE**, Hon. Stanhope Alfred, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1855; m. 1905, Elizabeth, d. of William Monks; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. B.A. 1881; high sheriff of Suffolk 1903.
- TOLLEMACHE**, Hon. Stratford Haliday Robert Louis, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1864; late lieut. King's royal rifle corps.
- TOLLEMACHE**, Hon. Wilbraham John, s. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1865.
- TONGE**, Lady Madeleine Dora, d. of the 9th Earl of Kintore; b. 1858; m. 1889, Capt. Francis Henry Tonge, of High-way, Wilts, late 62nd regt.
- TORRE-DIAZ**, Countess DE, Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes, d. of the 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh; b. 1848; m. 1892, Count de Torre-Diaz, of Spain.
- TOTTENHAM**, Lady Clementina Isabel, d. of Capt. Hon. Cornwallis Maude (who died v. p.) and grandd. of 1st Earl de Montalt (extinct); received warrant of precedence as d. of an earl 1905; m. 22 July, 1909, W. F. L. Tottenham, of the Imperial Forest Service, s. of the late Capt. John Francis Tottenham, R.N.
- TOTTENHAM**, Hon. Georgina Alice Lizzie, dau. of the 1st Baron Athlumney; born 1862; m. 1888, Charles Loftus Tottenham, of Tudenham Park, co. Westmeath, and late of the rifle brigade.
- TOUCHET**, Hon. Emily THICKNESSE, dau. and co-heir (with Hon. Mary) of the 20th Baron Audley (in abeyance); b. 1859.
- TOUCHET**, Hon. Mrs. John Nicholas THICKNESSE, 3rd dau. of the late John Henry Blennerhasset, Esq.; mar. 1842, Hon. John Nicholas Thicknesse-Touchet (2nd son of the 19th Baron Audley, in abeyance), who died 1861.
- TOUCHET**, Hon. Mary THICKNESSE, dau. and co-heir (with Hon. Emily) of the 20th Baron Audley (in abeyance); born 1858.
- TOWER**, Hon. Annabella Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Bellow; b. 1833; m. 1857, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers Tower, C.B., who died 1903.
- TOWNLEY**, Hon. Ellen Sydney, d. of the 15th Baron St. John; b. 1869; m. 1902, Maximilian Gowran Townley, s. of late Charles Watson Townley, of Fulbourn, lord-lieut. Cambs.
- TOWNLEY**, Lady Susan Mary, d. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1868; m. 1896, Walter Townley, H.B.M. min. plenipo. and env. extraord. to Argentine Republic, son of the late Charles Watson Townley, of Fulbourn, Cambs., late lord-lieut. of Cambs., by Georgiana, d. of Max Dalison, of Hampton, Kent.
- TOWNSHEND**, Hon. Annie Ellen, d. of the 1st Baron Crawshaw; b. 1859; m. 1880, Captain Harry Leigh Townshend, of Caldecote Hall, Warwickshire.
- TOWNSHEND**, Hon. Geraline Emily, d. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1871; m. 1901, William Tower Townshend, J.P., of Myross Wood and Derry, co. Cork.
- TOWNSHEND**, Hon. Robert MARSHAM, son of the 2nd Earl of Romney; b. 1834; m. 1877, Clara Catherine, d. of the Rev. G. B. Paley; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; attaché Rio Janeiro 1855-9; lieut. Kent artillery (M.) 1860-9; assumed the additional name of Townshend 1893; J.P., D.L. Kent; J.P. London. Residences—Frogna, Sidcup, Kent; 5, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Athenaeum, Carlton.
- TRACY**, Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon HANBURY, son of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; born 1846; mar. 1868, eldest dau. of the late Henry J. Hoare; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.A. 1870; vicar of St. Barnabas, Pimlico, since 1898; late vicar of Frome.
- TRACY**, Hon. Algernon Henry Charles HANBURY, s. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1871; m. 1905, Lady Carmichael-Anstruther (whom see in Part I.); maj. (ret.) roy. horse guards; late lieut. 4th batt. Gloucester reg. (M.); accompanied Maj. Macdonald on Uganda Exped. 1897 (mentioned in despatches, bt.-maj., medal and

- clasp, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); served in S. Africa 1899-1900 on staff of Gen. Baden-Powell as Intelligence Officer, in the defence of Mafeking (mentioned in despatches), defence of Rustenburg, July, 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal and 3 clasps), Somaliland campaign 1901, attached to Abyssinian army (mentioned in despatches, Star of Ethiopia, medal and clasp); F.R.G.S.; F.R.C.I.; C.M.G. 1902. Residences—Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarkshire; 19, Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs—Turf, Brooks's, Bachelors'.
- TRACY, Hon. Felix Charles Hubert HANBURY-**, son of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1882; ed. at R.M.C., Sandhurst; late lieut. Scots guards; m. 1903, Madeleine, d. of George Llewellyn Palmer, of Lackham, Lacock, Wilts.
- TRACY, Hon. Mrs. Frederick Stephen Archibald HANBURY-** (Helena Caroline), d. of Sir Thomas E. Winnington, bt.; mar. 1870, Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald Hanbury-Tracy, s. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley, who died 1906.
- TRACY, Hon. Hubert George Edward HANBURY-**, son of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; born 1855; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; D.L. Gloucester and Bristol.
- TRACY, Hon. William Charles Frederick HANBURY-**; vide Sudeley, in Part I.
- TREDGROFT, Hon. Constance Mary Germana**, d. of the 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; b. 1857; m. 1889, Lieut.-Col. C. Lennox Tredcroft, of Glen Auncum, Guildford.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Ada Harriet, HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES**, dau. of the 20th Baron Clinton; born 1860.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Alice Morwenna**, dau. of the 19th Baron Clinton; born 1849.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Edith HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES**, dau. of the 20th Baron Clinton; born 1876.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Evelyn Mary HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES**, dau. of the 20th Baron Clinton; born 1883.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Fenella HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES**; vide Clinton, in Part I.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Harriet HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES**; vide Clinton, in Part I.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Harriet Margaret HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES**, d. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1891.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Helen Georgina**, dau. of the 19th Baron Clinton; born 1843.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Henry Walter HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES**, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1864; m. 1905, Lady Mary Lygon (died 1908), dau. of the 6th Earl Beauchamp, woman of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales since 1895; late maj. Scots guards.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. John Frederick HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES**, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1878; ed. at Eton; capt. Irish guards; A.D.C. to gen. off. commdg.-in-chief South Africa (Lord Methuen), since Nov. 1908.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. John Schomberg**, son of the 19th Baron Clinton; b. 1852; m. 1883, Eva Louisa, d. of James Bontein, H.M. clerk of the robes; ed. at Eton; hon. col. late lieut.-col. comdg. 4th batt. Devonshire regt. (M.); J.P. Somerset; D.L. Devon; C.M.G. 1902. Residence—Hawkmoor, Bovey Tracy, Devon. Club—Carlton.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Mary Elizabeth HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES**, d. of the 20th Baron Clinton, born 1861.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Robert Henry HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES**, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1888; ed. at Eton.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Schomberg Charles HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES**, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1882; ed. at Eton.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Walter Alexander HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES**, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1879; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. Scots guards; served in Transvaal war 1900-1, and with Egyptian army 1904-6.
- TREFUSIS, Lady Mary Charlotte**, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1851; mar. 1877, Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B., Scots guards, who died 1885.
- TRELAWNY, Hon. Maria Katharine**, dau. of the 1st Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1835; m. 1859, H. D. Trelawny, Esq., who died 1906.
- TREMAYNE, Hon. Mary Charlotte Martha**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; b. 1842; m. 1860, John Tremayne, of Heligan, Cornwall, and Sydenham, Devon, who died 1901.
- TRENCH, Hon. Arthur Cosby**, s. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1899.

The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a voluntary association of physicians and surgeons. It is not a government agency, nor is it a corporation. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

The second fact is that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

The third fact is that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

The fourth fact is that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

The fifth fact is that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

The sixth fact is that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

The seventh fact is that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

The eighth fact is that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a voluntary association of physicians and surgeons. It is not a government agency, nor is it a corporation. It is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

The second fact is that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

The third fact is that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

The fourth fact is that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

The fifth fact is that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

The sixth fact is that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

The seventh fact is that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

The eighth fact is that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

The ninth fact is that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the health of the people, and who are willing to work together for the betterment of the medical profession and the service of the community.

- TRENCH, Hon. Cosby Godolphin, son of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1844; mar. 1873, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.; ed. at Eton; cornet 1st dragoons 1863; capt. 1871, retired 1876.
- TRENCH, Hon. Dudley Oliver, s. of 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1901.
- TRENCH, Hon. Frederick ("Deric") Sydney; vide Ashtown, in Part I.
- TRENCH, Hon. Frederick LE POER, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; b. 1835; mar. 1st, 1883, Hon. Harriette Mary Trench, d. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown (she died 1884); 2nd, 1891, Catherine, d. of George Simpson; appointed lieut. 52nd foot 1855; capt. 9th foot 1859; exchanged to the 40th 1860; major 1867; retired 1872; served in the Indian Mutiny and New Zealand War, 1864-6.
- TRENCH, Hon. Grace Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1896.
- TRENCH, Hon. Greville Sydney Rochfort LE POER, s. of the 5th Earl of Clancarty; b. 1903.
- TRENCH, Hon. Richard John LE POER, s. of the 4th Earl Clancarty; b. 1877.
- TRENCH, Hon. Robert Power, s. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1897.
- TRENCH, Hon. Roderic Charles Berkeley LE POER, s. of the 5th Earl of Clancarty; b. 1895.
- TRENCH, Hon. Mrs. Sydney (Elinor Mary), d. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of Sydney, N.S.W.; m. 1st, 1891, William Mortins de la Poer Trench, of Coorbeen, Vancouver, who died 1904; 2nd, 1905, Hon. Sydney Trench, bro. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1899, and died a few weeks after his marriage.
- TRENCH, Hon. William Cosby, bro. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1869; m. 1893, Frances Elizabeth, d. of Walter T. N. Shawe-Taylor, D.L., of Castle Taylor, co. Galway; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1889.
- TRENCH, Hon. William LE POER, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; b. 1837; m. 1864, Harriet Maria Georgina (died 1909), the only child of Sir William Martins; entered R.E. 1854; became capt. 1861, major 1872, lieut.-col. 1879; served in Chinese war 1857-8; sec. to Sir M. Hicks-Beach, when chief sec. for Ireland 1874-8; M.P. Galway 1872-4; contested Whitechapel 1886 and 1892; chrm. Poor Law and Lunacy Comm. Ireland 1878-9; J.P. London, Middlesex, Westminster, and Bucks.
- TRENCH, Lady Anne LE POER, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1839; mar. 1867, Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench, who died 1879; is mother of the 3rd Baron Ashtown.
- TRENCH, Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca LE POER, d. of the 5th Earl of Clancarty; b. 1893.
- TRENCH, Lady Katherine Anne LE POER, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clancarty; born 1871.
- TREVOR, Hon. Arthur Eustace HILL, son of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1876; late lieut. Montgomery yeo. cav.; served with the Duke of Cambridge's Horse in Transvaal war.
- TREVOR, Hon. Charles Edward HILL, son of the 1st Baron Trevor; born 1863; late capt. 3rd royal Welsh fusiliers (M.).
- TREVOR, Hon. George Edwyn; vide Trevor, in Part I.
- TREVOR, Hon. Leila Sophy HILL, dau. of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1870.
- TREVOR, Hon. Marcus Richard HILL, s. of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1872; served in Transvaal war as lieut. in Thomeycroft's Mounted Infantry.
- TROLLOPE, Hon. Mrs. Robert Cranmer (Ethel Mary), elder d. of the late Colonel Carew, of Crowcombe Court, Taunton; married 1885, Hon. Robert Cranmer Trollope, bro. of 2nd Baron Kesteven, who died 25 Nov., 1908.
- TROLLOPE, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Kesteven; born 1849.
- TROTTER, Hon. Ellinor, d. of the 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell; b. 1865; m. 1890, Charles William Trotter, of Barton Bartschorne Manor, Bicester.
- TROTTER, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- TROTTER, Lady Edith Mary, d. of the 15th Earl of Eglington; b. 1877; m. 1901, Capt. Algernon R. Trotter, M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd life guards, of Mortonhall, Midlothian.
- TRUETT, Lady Cornelia, sister of the 15th and 16th Earls of Moray; b. 1845; m. 1873, Rev. William Henry Augustus Truett, of Clonmannon, co. Wicklow, late vicar of Wall, near Lichfield; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1897.
- TRUENMAN, Lady Susan Catharine Harriet, d. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford;

- b. 1854; m. 1905. Col. Thomas True-man.
- TRYON, Hon. Averil, 2nd d. of the 1st Lord Swansea, by his 3rd mar; b. 1876; m. 1905, Capt. George Clement Tryon, late grenadier guards, s. of the late Adm. Sir George Tryon, G.C.B., and Hon. Lady Tryon, *q.v.*, in Part I.
- TURNELL, Lady Frances Elizabeth, d. of the 11th Earl of Mar and 13th Earl of Kellie; b. 1877; m. 1899, Rev. Frederick Tufnell, M.A. Magd. Coll. Oxon, rector of Sudbury, co. Derby (he m. 1st, Hon. Margaret, d. of the 6th Baron Vernon).
- TUFTON, Hon. Charles Henry, son of the 1st Baron Hothfield; b. 1879; m. Dec. 17th, 1903, Stella Josephine Faudel, youngest d. of Sir George F. Faudel Phillips, 1st bart.; 2nd sec. in diplomatic service.
- TUFTON, Hon. John Sackville Richard; vide Hothfield, in Part I.
- TUFTON, Hon. Sackville Philip, son of the 1st Baron Hothfield; b. 1875; ed. at Eton; D.L. Westmorland.
- TURNER, Hon. Caroline, 6th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; b. 1822; m. 1852, Lieut.-Col. John Turner, R.A., who died 1886.
- TURNOR, Lady Henrietta Caroline, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; b. 1850; m. 1880, Algernon Turner, C.B., late Fin. Sec. to G.P.O.
- TURNOR, Lady Mary Katherine, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1845; m. 1866, Edmund Turnor, of Panton Hall, Lincolnshire, who died 1903.
- TURNOUR, Hon. Mrs. Archer (Florence Emma), d. of John Bryant, of Cornwall; m. 1877, the Hon. Archer Turnour, s. of the 4th Earl Winterton, who died 1906.
- TURNOUR, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1841.
- TURNOUR, Lady Emily, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1834.
- TURNOUR, Lady Jane, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1846.
- TURNOUR, Lady Maria, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1832.
- TURNOUR, Lady Sybella, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1850.
- TURNOUR-FETHERSTONHAUGH; vide Fetherstonhaugh,
- TWISLETON, Hon. Mrs. Charles Samuel (Dorothea Susan), d. of the Hon. John Thicknesse-Touchet; m. 1878, as his second wife, Rev. the Hon. Charles Samuel Twisleton, bro. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele, and late rector of Ashow, Warwickshire, who died 1890.
- TYRWHITT, Hon. Clement, son of the Baroness Berners; b. 1857; m. 1884, Annie, d. of J. Webb.
- TYRWHITT, Hon. Hester Efa, dau. of the Baroness Berners; born 1869.
- TYRWHITT, Hon. Mrs. Hugh (Julia Mary), d. of William O. Foster; m. 1st 1882, Capt. Hon. Hugh Tyrwhitt (s. of Baroness Berners), C.V.O., C.S.I., who d. and was buried at sea 1907; 2nd 1908, Col. Ward Bennitt, late 5th Lancers and Inniskilling Dragoons, s. of the late Captain W. Bennitt, of Stourton Hall, Stourbridge. Residence—28, Egerton Gardens, S.W.
- TYRWHITT, Hon. John, son of the Baroness Berners; born 1876.
- TYRWHITT, Rev. the Hon. Leonard Francis, s. of the Baroness Berners; b. 1863; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; ordained 1886, priest 1888; curate of Henley 1886-91; of Hendon 1891-95; vicar of Fenton, Staffs, 1895-1907; chaplain in ordinary to the King; chaplain to H.M.S. "Renown" 1905-6; vice-provost of Denstone College since 1906; rector of Rolleston, Burton-on-Trent, since 1907; M.V.O. 1906. Residence—Rolleston Rectory, Burton-on-Trent. Club—Wellington.
- TYRWHITT, Hon. Philip Bouchier, son of the Baroness Berners; born 1861; sometime in R.N.
- TYRWHITT, Hon. Rupert, son of the Baroness Berners; b. 1859; m. 1900, Louise Isabel Frances, d. of Walter F. Wells, I.C.S., Judge of Agra, by Emily Frederica, granddau. of Sir William Arbuthnot, of Edinburgh. 1st bart.; Lieut. R.A. 1879, capt. 1885, maj. 1897; ret. 1907.
- UPTON, Hon. Eric Edward Montagu John; vide Templetown, in Part I.
- UPPON, Hon. Henry Augustus George Mountjoy Heneage, s. of the 4th Visct. Templetown; b. 1894.
- UPPON, Hon. Margaret Evelyn, d. of the 4th Visct. Templetown; b. 1884.
- VANDELEUR, Hon. Maletta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1839; m. 1868, Capt. Crofton T. B. Van.

- deleur, 12th lancers, of Wordens-town, co. Westmeath, and Moyvula, co. Galway, who died 1881.
- VAN DE WEYER, Lady Emily Georgina, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1816; mar. 1868, Victor William Bates Van de Weyer.
- VAN DE WEYER, Hon. Mrs. Olive Elizabeth, d. of the 7th Viscount Powerscourt; born 6 Nov., 1884; m. 18 Dec., 1908, William Van de Weyer, eldest s. of Victor William Bates Van de Weyer (vide supra).
- VANE, Hon. Christopher William, s. of the 9th Baron Barnard; b. 1888; ed. at Eton.
- VANE, the Hon. Mrs. Gilbert (Mary), d. of E. B. Steedman, of High Ercall Hall, Salop; m. 1891, the Hon. and Rev. Gilbert Holles Farrer Vane, F.S.A., bro. of the 9th Baron Barnard, rector of Wem, Salop, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1892, and died 1905.
- VANE, Hon. Henry Cecil; vide Barnard, in Part I.
- VANE, Hon. Ralph Frederick, s. of the 9th Baron Barnard; b. 1891.
- VANE, Hon. William Lyonel, bro. of the 9th Baron Barnard; b. 1859; m. 1901, Lady Katharine Louisa (b. 1868), d. of the 4th Earl of Longford; ed. at the Charterhouse and Clare Coll. Camb.; maj. (retired) Durham L.I.; lieut.-col. and hon. col. 6th batt. Durham L.I.; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1892; contested Durham, Barnard Castle div. (U.), 1895, 1900, and 1903; served in S. African war; D.L., J.P. co. Durham; vice-chrmn. Durham terr. force assocn. Residence—Thornfield, Darlington. Club—Carlton.
- VAN KOUGHNET, Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, only d. of 3rd Earl of Caledon; b. 1850; m. 1887, Captain Van Koughnet, R.N., C.M.G., J.P., s. of the late Hon. P. M. Van Koughnet, Chancellor of Ontario, who died 1905.
- VANNECK, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1843.
- VANNECK, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1844.
- VANNECK, Hon. Mrs. Gerard (Harriette Oakley Beatson), d. of James Ivory, of Queensland; m. 1878, Hon. Gerard Vanneck, s. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield, who died 1901.
- VANNECK, Hon. Harriet Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; b. 1850.
- VANNECK, Hon. Walter, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1849; mar. 1877, Catherine Medora, eldest dau. of William Armstrong, M.D.
- VANNECK, Hon. William Arcedeckne, vide Huntingfield, in Part I.
- VANSITTART, Hon. Matilda Isabella, d. of the 6th Baron Massy; b. 1867; m. 1880, Spencer Charles Vansittart, J.P., s. of late Capt. Vansittart, of Coolbawn, Castleconnell.
- VAN ZANDT, Hon. Amy Harriet, of 56, Elm Park Gardens, S.W., and The Croft, Bradwell-on-Sea, Essex, d. of the 1st Baron Avebury; m. 1st, 1877, Andrew, eldest s. of John Mulholland, M.P., 1st Baron Dunleath, who died 1877; 2nd, 1884, Ferdinand Van Zandt, of New York, who died 1892.
- VAUGHAN, Lady Enid Evelyn Malet, d. of the 6th Earl of Lisburne; b. 1889.
- VEREKER, Hon. Corinna Julia, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1863.
- VEREKER, Hon. Mrs. Foley (Ellen A.), d. of Rev. H. M. Middleton Wilshire, m. 1876, Capt. the Hon. Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker, R.N., s. of the 4th Visct. Gort, late naval adviser to the Board of Trade, who died 1900.
- VEREKER, Hon. Mrs. (Louisa), dau. of George Bagot Gosset, capt. 4th dragoon guards; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; m. 1866, Hon. Henry Prendergast Vereker, LL.D., F.R.G.S., who died 1904.
- VEREKER, Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast, son of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1858; mar. 1902, Deno, d. of Capt. Head; educated at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; appointed lieut. R.A. 1877, capt. 1886, maj. retired 1896.
- VEREKER, Hon. Katherine, eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort.
- VEREKER, Hon. Laline Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1859.
- VEREKER, Hon. Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of 4th Visct. Gort; born 1856.
- VEREKER, Hon. Standish Robert Gage Prendergast; vide Gort, in Part I.
- VERNER, Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Congleton; b. 1859; m. 1881, Col. William Willoughby Cole Verner, late rifle brigade.
- VERNEY, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 17th Baron Willoughby de Broke; b. 1855.

- VERNEY, Hon. John Henry Peyto; vide Willoughby de Broke, in Part I.
- VERNEY, Rev. the Hon. Walter Robert, s. of the 17th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1846; mar. 1879, Elizabeth Georgina, only dau. of Major Robert Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, Warwickshire; M.A. Oxford 1873; rector of Lighthorne, and vicar of Chesterton, Warwickshire; late hon. chaplain Warwick I.Y.
- VERNEY, Lady Joan Elisabeth Mary, d. of the 5th Earl of Desart; b. 1877; m. 1899, Harry Lloyd Verney, asst. priv. sec. to Marq. of Lansdowne, when Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs.
- VERNEY-CAVE; vide Cave.
- VERNON, Hon. Mrs. Courtenay (Alice Gertrude), d. of Rev. Maurice Fitz Gerald Stephens Townshend, of Castle Townshend, co. Cork, and Dingle, co. Kerry; m. 1856, Rev. the Hon. Courtenay John Vernon, rector of Grafton Underwood, Northants, s. of the 1st Baron Lyveden, who died 1892.
- VERNON, Hon. Fanny Lawrance VENABLES, dau. of the 7th Baron Vernon; b. 1886.
- VERNON, Hon. Robert Fitzpatrick Courtenay; vide Lyveden, in Part I.
- VERNON, Hon. Victoria Wyndham Dorothy, d. of the 3rd Baron Lyveden; b. 1898.
- VERNON, Hon. William Frederick Cuthbert VENABLES, son of 6th Baron Vernon; b. 1856; m. 1884, Louise, d. of Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, of St. Louis City, U.S.A.
- VERNON, Hon. William John BORLASE-WARREN-VENABLES, son of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1834; mar. 1st, 1855, Agnes Lucy, 3rd dau. of Sir John Peter Boileau, Bart. (she died 1881); 2ndly, 1884, Annie Georgiana, dau. of Charles Eyre, Esq., of Welford, Berks.; appointed lieut. Staffordshire militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire 1858; corresponding member of the Accademia della Crusca at Florence, and Knight of the Order of S.S. Maurizio and Lazzaro of Italy, and of St. Olaf of Norway; assumed the additional names of Borlase-Warren by royal licence 1856.
- VERNON, Hon. Francis VENABLES; vide Vernon, in Part I.
- VERNON, Lady Georgina Sophia; vide Vernon, Bart., in Part I.
- VESEY, Hon. Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 3rd Visct. De Vesce; born 1842.
- VESEY, Hon. Mary Gertrude, d. of the 4th Visct. De Vesce; b. 1839.
- VESEY, Hon. Osbert Eustace; vide De Vesce, in Part I.
- VESEY, Hon. Thomas Eustace, bro. of the 5th Visct. De Vesce; b. 1883; patent of precedence 1904; lieut. Irish guards 1906.
- VIDITZ, Hon. Frances Constantia, dau. of the 8th Visct. Netterville (title extinct); mar. 1865, Mons. Charles Viditz.
- VIGNOLES, Hon. Emily Julia Charlotte, d. of the 2nd Baron Keane; b. 1848; m. 1st, 1866, Henry Arthur Herbert, of Muckross Abbey, co. Kerry (*decease* 1882); 2nd, 1897, Henry Hutton Vignoles.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Arthur George Child, s. of the 7th Earl of Jersey; b. 1883; ed. at Eton. Club—Bachelors'.
- VILLIERS, Hon. (Edward) Reginald Clement, son of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1849; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880. Residence—68, Curzon Street, W.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Elaine Augusta, d. of the 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1871; m. 1898, Rev. Ernest Amherst Villiers, vicar of Haverland, Norwich, s. of Rev. Charles Villiers, late rector of Croft, Yorks, and nephew of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney.
- VILLIERS, Hon. George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde; vide Clarendon, Earl of, in Part I.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Nina Joan Edith Virginia, d. of Lord Hyde and grand-dau. of 5th Earl of Clarendon; b. 10 Dec. 1908.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Robert Frederick, son of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1847; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1866; retired 1870.
- VILLIERS, Lady Edith, dau. of the 5th Earl of Clarendon; born 1878; has the Order of Mercy.
- VILLIERS, Lady Kathleen Mary, d. of 4th Earl of Enniskillen; b. 1873; m. 1903, her cousin, Charles Villiers, of the Shieldings, Ayr.
- VILLIERS, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe; b. 1876 (Queen Victoria sponsor); m. 1901, Major Charles Hyde Villiers, late roy. horse guards, s. of Rev. Charles Villiers, of Croft, Yorks.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- VINCENT, Hon. Caroline, d. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; b. 1813; m. 1897, Rev. Joseph Robinson Vincent, s. of Philip Bernard Vincent, of Frating Hall, Colchester, and rector of Shenley, Bletchley, Bucks.
- VINCENT, Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, d. of the 10th Earl of Airlie; b. 1887 m. 1906, Capt. Berkeley Vincent R.F.A., s. of Col. A. H. Vincent late commdg. 3rd hussars, of Pleasance Court, E. Grinstead, and Summerhill Castle, Connell, co. Clare.
- VITELLESCHI, Hon. Amy Augusta Frederica Annabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Lamington; born 1852; mar. 1880, the Marquess Francesco Nobili Vitelleschi, of Italy.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Anthony Crespigny Claud; vide Vivian, in Part I.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Alexandra Mary Freesia, d. of the 3rd Baron Vivian; b. 1890.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Irene Maud Shelah), d. of Capt. Farrer, 1st life guards; m. 1st, 1875, the Hon. Charles Hussey Panton Vivian, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian, who died 1892. 2nd, 1896, Walter Hayle Walshe.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Daphne Winifred Louise, d. of the 4th Baron Vivian; b. 1901.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Mrs. John Cranch Walker (Emma), widow of Thomas Price, Esq., of Hyde Park Place, London; mar. 1876, as his 3rd wife, Hon. John Cranch Walker Vivian (son of the 1st Baron Vivian), who died 1879.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Odo Richard; vide Swansea, in Part I.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Violet Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Vivian; born (twin with Lady Dorothy Maud Haig) 1879; maid of honour since 1901.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Walter Warrwick, is son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; b. 1856.
- VIVIAN, Lady Aline Mary Seymour, d. of the 5th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1884; m. 1904, Valentine Vivian, grenadier guards.
- VIVIAN, Lady Jane Georgiana; vide Vivian, K.C.B., in Part I.
- VIVIAN, Lady Maude, d. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; b. 1877; m. 1899, Henry Wyndham Vivian, M.A., J.P., of Glanaton, Port Talbot, South Wales, eldest s. of Sir Arthur P. Vivian, K.C.B., cousin of Lord Swansea, by Lady Augusta, d. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven. He died 1901. Residence—48, Seymour Street, W.
- VON ESSEN (Baroness), Lady Mary Hyacinthe, dau. of the 5th Earl of Cavan; b. 1847; m. 1875, the Baron Hans H. Von Essen, who died 1894.
- VON GRATZKY, Hon. Cecilia Violet, d. of 5th Lord Braye; b. 1876; m. 1903, Lieut. K. Von Gratzky, Austrian Army.
- VON HINDENBURG, Baroness (Hon. Agnes Blanche Marie), only child of late Visct. Dupplin, and granddau. of 11th Earl of Kinnoull; b. 1873; m. 1903, Baron Herbert von Hindenburg, Sec. of Prussian legation at Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- VON HÜGEL (Baroness), Lady Mary Catherine, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke; born 1849; mar. 1873, the Baron von Hugel; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1862.
- VON LOWENSTEIN; vide Scharffenneck.
- WADE, Hon. Blanche Geraldine, sister of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1863; m. 1897, Arthur Law Wade, M.D., of Horington, Wells, Somerset, superintendent of Somerset and Bath Asylum, and s. of Rev. Benjamin Wade, rector of Donaghmore, co. Tyrone, and Chancellor of Armagh Cathedral (he died 1901); raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1875.
- WALTHMAN, Lady Leicester Philippa, dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington, b. 1842; mar. 1883, William Sharp-Walthman, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Merlin Park, co. Galway, and Gawsworth Old Hall, Macclesfield, Cheshire.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Constance, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; b. 1865.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Granville George; vide Radstock, in Part I.
- WALDEGRAVE, Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel, son of the late Visct. Chewton, who was eldest son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born (posthumous) 1854; m. 1892, Anne Katharine, d. of the Rev. W. P. Bastard, rector of Lezant, Cornwall; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881; rector of Marston Bigot, Frome; rector of Stoke D'Abernon 1891-8; organizing secretary (without salary) of the Winchester Diocesan Society 1898-1902; late curate of Gedling, Notts.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; born 1863.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Montagu, son of the 3rd Baron Radstock; b. 1867; m. 1898, Constance Marian, d. of James Campbell John Brodie, of Lethen and Coulmony, Nairn, lord-

- Heute, Nairnshire; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.
- WALEY, Hon. Florence, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1867; m. 1889, Montefiore Simon Waley.
- WALFORD, Hon. Alice Margaret, d. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; b. 1849; m. 1870, Rev. Launcelot Charles Walford, rector of Northolt, Middx.
- WALKER, Hon. Anna, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1833; mar. 1859, James Walker, who died 1901.
- WALKER, Hon. Elizabeth Sydney, dau. of the 1st Baron Hindlip; mar. 1874, John Thomas Eades Walker, who died 1899.
- WALKER, Lady Emily Mary, d. of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1873; m. 1895, Rev. Reginald Edmund Walker, 2nd son of Sir James Walker, Bart., of Sand Hutton, and rector of Frant, Sussex.
- WALKER, Lady Mary Maud Diana, d. of the 2nd Earl of Ravensworth; b. 1861; m. 1892, Colonel George Forestier Walker, R.A., A.D.C. to H.M. the King.
- WALKINSHAW, Hon. Lydia Katharine, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Basing; m. 1893, Frank Walkinshaw (of Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants), only s. of W. Walkinshaw.
- WALLER, Hon. Harriette Mary, d. of the 5th Visct. Bangor; b. 1856; m. 1881, Maj.-Gen. John Edmund Waller, Indian army, retired.
- WALLER, Hon. Margaret Georgina, d. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1873; m. 1899, Hardress John Waller, of Moystown, Belmont, King's co.
- WALLOP, Hon. Frederick Henry Arthur, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1870; sometime assist. priv. sec. to the President of the Board of Agriculture.
- WALLOP, Hon. John Fellowes; vide Portsmouth, in Part I.
- WALLOP, Hon. Oliver Henry, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1861; m. 1897, Marguerite Walker, of Chicago.
- WALLOP, Hon. (Robert) Gerard Valloynes, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1864; private sec. to Gov. of Straits Settlements 1885-7, and to Gov. of Queensland 1891-4.
- WALPOLE, Lady Dorothy Rachel Melissa, d. of the 5th Earl of Orford; b. 1839.
- WALROND, Hon. William Lionel Charles; vide Waleran, in Part I.
- WALSH, Hon. Arthur Henry John; vide Ormathwaite, in Part I.
- WALSH, Hon. Edith Katharine, dau. of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1861.
- WALSH, Hon. Emily Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1870.
- WALSH, Hon. George Harry William, son of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; born 1863; late lieut. Grenadier guards, and A.D.C. to gov.-gen. of Canada (Lord Stanley of Preston), formerly lieut. 3rd Black Watch (M.); served with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; hon. capt. in the army; M.V.O. 1905.
- WALSH, Hon. Gerald, son of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; born 1864.
- WALSH, Hon. Margaret Blanche, dau. of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1860.
- WALSH, Hon. Nigel Christopher, son of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1867; m. 1904, Pauline, d. of Henry Makins, of 180, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A. (honours) 1889; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1893; is inspector of reformatories.
- WALSH, Hon. Reginald, son of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1863; m. 10 Dec. 1908, Lady Margaret Jane, 3rd d. of 12th Earl of Home; British Consul at New York, late at Dunkirk; M.V.O. 1906.
- WALSH, Lady Clementine; vide Ormathwaite, in Part I.
- WARBURTON, Hon. Antoinette Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron de Saumarez; born 1854; mar. 1880, Piers Egerton Warburton, Esq.
- WARBURTON, Hon. Isabel Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1830; m. 1853, Rev. William Parsons Warburton, late canon residentiary of Winchester.
- WARBURTON, Hon. Lettice EGERTON, d. of 2nd Baron Newton; m. 1903, John Egerton-Warburton, Scots grds., s. of P. Egerton-Warburton, of Arley Hall, Cheshire.
- WARD, Hon. Bernard Matthew, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1831; mar. 1st, 1865, eldest dau. of John La Touche, Esq. (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1873, Laura dau. of Major-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B.; appointed capt. 47th foot 1856; adjutant dépôt battalion same year; major unattached

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY
JOSEPH NEALE
OF THE BOSTON BAR
IN TWO VOLUMES
VOL. II.
BOSTON: PUBLISHED BY
J. NEALE, 1825.

- 1862; major 32nd foot 1864, lieutenant-col. 1869, and col. 1874; retired on a pension 1886, as lieutenant-gen.; received a medal and 2 clasps for Sebastopol and Inkerman; hon. col. Suffolk reg.; C.B. 1905.
- WARD, Hon. Cyril Augustus, son of the 1st Earl of Dudley; b. 1876; m. 1904, the Baroness Irene de Brien, d. of late Baron de Brien, of the Hague; commandr. R.N.V.R. since 1908; A.D.C. to his bro., viceroy of Ireland since 1902; M.V.O. 1903. Residence—8, Gt. Cumberland Place, W. Clubs—Turf, Marlborough.
- WARD, Hon. Edward Frederick, son (twin with Hon. George Reginald), of 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1907, to whom the King stood sponsor.
- WARD, Hon. Emily Georgiana, dau. of the 5th Visct. Bangor; born 1865.
- WARD, Hon. Eugénie Violet Adele, dau. of the 1st Visct. Esher; mar. 1876, William Humble Dudley Ward, capt. Herts I.Y., who d. 1903.
- WARD, Hon. George Reginald, son (twin with Hon. Edward Frederick) of 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1907, to whom the Prince of Wales stood sponsor.
- WARD, Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis, s. of 1st Earl of Dudley; b. 1877; m. 1899, Lady Evelyn Selina Louisa, d. of the 4th Earl of Erne; late lieutenant. 1st life guards; late lieutenant. 3rd and 4th batts. Worcester reg. (M.); served in the Transvaal war; A.D.C. to his bro., viceroy of Ireland 1902-5; M.V.O. 1904.
- WARD, Hon. John Hubert, s. of the 1st Earl of Dudley; b. 1870; ed. at Eton; m. 1908, Jean, d. of Whitelaw Reid, American Ambassador at St. James's; lieutenant. Worcester Y.; served with I.Y. and as Press Censor on Lord Roberts' staff in Transvaal war, (mention in despatches, medal, 4 clasps); assist. sec. to Financial Sec. to War Office (Lord Stanley) 1901; equerry to the King; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. 1904; chevalier of Legion of Honour 1905; has 2nd class Crown of Prussia, and other German, Spanish, Portuguese, and Greek orders.
- WARD, Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah, d. of the 5th Visct. Bangor; b. 1859.
- WARD, Hon. Maxwell Richard Crosbie; vide Bangor, in Part I.
- WARD, Hon. Robert Arthur, son of the 1st Earl of Dudley; b. 1871; m. 1906, Lady Mary Acheson, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Gosford (b. 1881); ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Cheshire (Crewe div.) 1895-1900; private sec. to Mr. Chaplin when pres. of the Local Government Board 1895; lieutenant. Worcester I.Y.; served in Transvaal war.
- WARD, Hon. Roderick John, s. of the 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1902.
- WARD, Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta, s. of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; b. 1833; m. 1859, Norah Mary Elizabeth, d. of Lord George Hill; ed. at Sandhurst; served with 72nd Highlanders in the Crimea and the Indian Mutiny; J.P. co. Down. Residence—Carrowmore Castle, Donaghadee, co. Down. Club—Junior United Service.
- WARD, Hon. Mrs. William (Evelyn), d. of Lieutenant-Col. Hon. Richard Hare; m. 1875, Adm. the Hon. William John Ward, R.N., s. of the 3rd Visct. Bangor, who died 1900.
- WARD, Lady Alexandra Patricia, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1904.
- WARD, Lady Evelyn Selina Louisa; vide Hon. Gerald Ward.
- WARD, Lady Gladys Honor, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1892.
- WARD, Lady Mary; vide Ward, Hon. Robert.
- WARD, Lady Morvyth Lilian, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1896.
- WARDE, Hon. Anastasia Kathleen Lucia, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1856; mar. 1879, Lieutenant-Col. Warde, of Squerries Court, Westerham, Kent.
- WARDE, Lady Harriet, d. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; b. 1836; m. 1862, Lieutenant-Col. George Warde, who died 1877.
- WARING, Lady Susan Elizabeth Clementine, d. of the 10th Marq. of Tweeddale; b. 1879; m. 1901, Capt. Walter Waring, s. of Charles Waring, M.P.; formerly 1st life guards, now M.P. Banffshire, master of the horse to lieutenant. of Ireland, and capt. Lothian and Berwick I.Y.
- WARNER, Lady Dorothea Augusta LRE, d. of the 2nd Earl of Munster; b. 1876; m. 1899, Chandos B. Lee Warner, J.P., of Tyberton Court, Hereford.
- WARNER, Lady Leucha Diana, d. of the 1st Earl de Montalt; b. 1863; m. 1883, Thomas Courtenay Theyden Warner, C.B., M.P. Staffs (Lichfield div.), J.P. Suffolk and Somerset, colonel

- commdg. 3rd batt. Oxford L.I., of Bretteham Park, Suffolk, and 56, Cadogan Square, S.W.
- WARRENDER, Lady Maud Ethel; vide Warrender, Bart., in Part I.
- WATKINS, Lady Muriel Maud Stuart, d. of the 11th Earl of Lindsay; b. 1874; m. 1896, Watkin James Yuille Strang Watkins, barrister, of Shotton Hall, Salop, and Highfield, Harrow.
- WATNEY, Lady (Gwendolen) Margaret, d. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1866; m. 1891, Vernon James Watney, of Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxfordshire, and Fannich, Ross-shire, N.B.
- WATSON, Hon. Adam George, s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1876; m. 26 Nov., 1904, Gwendoline Mary, eld. d. of Professor Richard Lodge, of Edinburgh; is a writer to the Signet in Edinburgh.
- WATSON, Hon. David Kenneth, s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1878.
- WATSON, Hon. Elmhurst Georgina Isabel de Beauchamp, d. of the 17th Baron Teynham; b. 1863; m. 1888, Lieut. Col. Solomon Watson, R.A., of Balingarrane, Clonmel.
- WATSON, Hon. Ronald Bannatyne, s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1883; m. 17 July, 1909, Marjorie, d. of Charles Watson, of 9, Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh.
- WATSON, Hon. Thomas Henry, eldest s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1869; m. 1897, Caroline Mary, d. of the Hon. Lord Adam (Lord of Session); called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1892.
- WATSON, Hon. William, s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1873; m. 1902, Sophia Marjorie, d. of John James Cowan, of Wester Lea, Murrayfield, N.B.; advocate Edinburgh, 1899.
- WATT, Lady Violet Julia, d. of the 5th Earl of Roden; b. 1858; m. 1st, 1880, Sir Reginald William Beauchamp - Procter - Beauchamp, from whom she was divorced; m. 2nd, 1906, Hugh Watt, formerly M.P. for Glasgow.
- WAYNE, Hon. Eleanor Louisa, dau. of the 14th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; born 1839; mar. 1874, Lieut. Col. Herman Wayne, late roy. Welsh fusiliers, of Kelso House, Bath.
- WEASTON, Hon. Mrs. (Gwladys Marie de Grasse), d. of Sir Francis Evans, 1st bt., K.C.M.G., M.P.; m. 1st, 1898 Hon. Arthur Harold Webster, only s. of the 1st Baron Alverstone, who died 1902; 2nd, 1905, Ian Ramsay.
- WEBB, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Catherine, youngest dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1837; m. 1857, Col. Richard Frederick Webb, D.L., J.P., of Donnington Hall, Herefordshire.
- WEBBE, Lady Cecilia Leila, dau. of the 18th Earl of Erroll; born 1860; mar. 1883, Capt. George A. Webbe, late 15th hussars.
- WEDGWOOD, Hon. Ethel Kate, d. of the late Lord Bowen (Life Peer); b. 1869; m. 1894, Josiah Wedgwood, of Moddershall, Staffs.; M.P. for New-castle - under - Lyme. Residences—Moddershall, Stone, Staffs.; 2, Philimore Gardens, W.
- WEIGALL, Lady Rose Sophia Mary, dau. of the 11th Earl of Westmorland; born 1834; mar. 1866, Henry Weigall, of Southwood House, Thanet.
- WEILER, Lady Marion Jane, d. of the 3rd Marquess of Ely; b. 1846; m. 1st, 1867, George Osborne Springfield (marriage dissolved 1875); 2nd, 1875, Sir James Dyson Bourne, 2nd bart., who died 1883; 3rd, 1884, Lieut. Col. J. J. N. Buchanan, F.R.G.S., who died 1893; 4th, 1894, Rev. James Weller, of Amersham.
- WELLESLEY, Hon. Cecil Charles Foley, son of the 1st Earl Cowley; b. 1842.
- WELLESLEY, Hon. Frederick Arthur, son of the 1st Earl Cowley; born 1844; m. 1st, 1873, Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield, d. of the Right Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus (who obtained a divorce 1882); 2nd, 1884, Katherine Candelin, whom he divorced 1897, and who died 1903; 3rd, 1903, Evelyn, Duchess of Wellington; lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1866; military attaché at St. Petersburg, 1871; capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, 1875, retired 1881; A.D.C. to the Queen (supernumerary) with the rank of col. 1878. Residence—West Green House, Winchfield, Hants.
- WELLESLEY, Hon. Henry Gerald Valerian Francis, 2nd son of the 3rd Earl Cowley; b. 8 August, 1907.
- WELLESLEY, Hon. Magdalen, dau. of the 6th and last Baron Rokeby; born 1831; mar. 1856, Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald Wellesley (bro. of 1st Earl Cowley), Dean of Windsor, who died 1882; has the 4th class V.A.

WELLESLEY, Lord George, s. of the 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 1889; 2nd lieut. Grenadier guards 1909.

WELLESLEY, Lord Gerald, s. of the 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 1885.

WELLESLEY, Lord Richard, s. of the 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 1879; m. 1908, Nesta Louise Pamela, d. of Sir Maurice Fitzgerald, Bt. (the Knight of Kerry); capt. (late adjt. 1st batt.) grenadier guards, late 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg.; served in Transvaal war (wounded).

WELLESLEY, Lady Eileen, d. of the 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 1887.

WELLS, Hon. Madeleine Catherine, d. of the 3rd Baron Congleton; b. 1855; m. 1895, Charles Augustus Este Wells, s. of the late Rev. John Tighe Wells, of Albury, Surrey.

WELLS, Lady Louisa, d. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; b. 1830; m. 1854, William Wells, Esq., M.P., who died 1889.

WEMYSS, Lady Eva Cecilia, d. of the 2nd Earl Cowley; b. 1865; m. 1898, Randolph Wemyss, of Wemyss (who d. 1908).

WERTHEIM, Princess Lowenstein-Wertheim, Lady Anne, d. of the 4th Earl of Mexborough; b. 1866; m. 1897, H.H. Prince Ludwig Lowenstein-Wertheim, of Castle Letznitz, Berlin, who was killed in action with the United States troops in the Philippines, 1899.

WEST, Hon. Edith Maria, d. of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1861; mar. 1890, Augustus William West, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon West, G.C.B.

WEST, Hon. Victoria Mary SACKVILLE, d. of 3rd Baron Sackville; b. 1892.

WESTENRA, Hon. Mary, d. of the 5th Baron Rossmore; b. 1890.

WESTENRA, Hon. Peter Craven, s. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; b. 1855; m. 1895, Innes Maud Eaglesfield, d. of Lansdowne Daubeny, J.P., of Norton Malreward, Somerset; ed. at Wellington Coll.; maj. (retired) 5th batt. roy. Irish fusiliers (M.); contested Monaghan (C.) 1830 and 1895; D.L. Monaghan.

WESTENRA, Hon. Richard, s. of the 5th Baron Rossmore; b. 1893.

WESTENRA, Hon. William; vide Rossmore, in Part I.

WESTON, Hon. Margaret Beaufort, d. of the 15th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; b. 1875; m. 1896, Arthur Francis Anderdon Weston.

WHEATELEY, Hon. Inna, d. of 1st Baron De Ramsey, m. 1st, 1872, Henry Enderby Eaton (son of H. W. Eaton, M.P., afterwards 1st Baron Cheylesmore), who died 1879; 2nd, 1882, Henry Laurence Wheateley, of the Privy Council Office.

WHEBLE, Lady Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1831; mar. 1850, James Joseph Wheble, Esq., who died 1884.

WHEELER, Hon. Sibyl Grace, d. of the Baroness Berners and Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, Bart.; b. 1866; m. 1895, James Volant Wheeler, of Bitterley Court, Ludlow, Shropshire.

WHITAKER, Hon. Hilda Guilhermina, d. of 6th Visct. Melville; b. 1877; m. 1903, W. Ingham Whitaker, of Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hants. Residences—Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hants.; 41, Upper Brook Street, W.

WHITAKER, Hon. Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa, d. of 5th Baron Forester; b. 1873; m. 1905, Captain James Whitaker, 20th hussars.

WHITBREAD, Hon. Ida Madeline Agnes, d. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1875; m. 1894, Francis Pelham Whitbread, s. of Lady Isabella Whitbread.

WHITBREAD, Lady Isabella Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1826; mar. 1855, Samuel Whitbread, Esq., M.P., of Southill, Beds.

WHITE, Hon. Charles James, son of the 2nd Baron Annaly; b. 1860; m. 1901, Evelyn Bulkeley Johnson; lieut. City of London regt. 1881; capt. 1889; retired 1894; late lieut. Norfolk artillery (M.); chief commr. of police in Rhodesia 1892-5; served in Matabele war 1893, and in the rebellion 1896 (medal and clasp).

WHITE, Hon. Frances Mary, d. of the 3th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1868; m. 1893, Harry Ernest White.

WHITE, Hon. Francis William, son of the 2nd Baron Annaly; born 1873.

WHITE, Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah, d. of the 3rd Baron Annaly; b. 1889.

WHITE, Hon. Louise Madeline, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1823; mar. 1850, Rev. William Spranger White, of The Brae, Jedburgh, N.B., J.P. Lines, rector of Potter Hanworth, Lincolnshire, and Prebendary of Lincoln, who died 1893.

WHITE, Hon. Lucia Emily Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Baron Annaly; b. 1890.

- WHITE, Hon. Luke Henry; vide Annals, in Part I.
- WHITE, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Annaly; b. 1861; ed. at Sandhurst; late capt. royal Welsh fusiliers; retired 1899; served in the Nile exped. 1884-5; magistrate of part of the Bechuanaland Protectorate 1895; was major Rhodesian Horse; accompanied Dr. Jameson on his expedition into the Transvaal 1896, and was sentenced after trial at bar in England to seven months' imprisonment, and was retired from the army, but reinstated 1898; lieutenant. Bucks hussars yeo. cav.; served in S. African war.
- WHITE, Lady Grace BAZLEY, d. of the late Countess of Rothes; b. 1854; m. 1876, John Bazley-White, of Gennings, Maidstone, Kent, late M.P. for Gravesend.
- WHITEFOORD, Hon. Marion Sybil, d. of the 3rd Baron Headley; b. 1847; m. 1st, 1875, Capt. Alexander Francis Powell, D.L., J.P., of Hurdcott, Salisbury, who died 1886; 2nd, 1890, the Rev. Prebendary Benjamin Whitefoord, D.D., principal of the Salisbury Theological Coll.
- WHITEHEAD, Hon. Marian Cecilia, d. of the 8th Visct. Middleton; vide Whitehead, in Part I.
- WHITELEY, Hon. Dorothy, d. of 1st Baron Marchamley.
- WHITELEY, Hon. Ronald George, s. of 1st Baron Marchamley; b. 1890.
- WHITELEY, Hon. William Tattersall; vide Marchamley, in Part I.
- WHITESIDE, Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, d. of 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1878; m. 1903, R. Borrass Whiteside, of 3, Whitehall Court, S.W.
- WHITTUCK, Hon. Frances Sarah, d. of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret; b. 1845; m. 1892, Edward Arthur Whittuck, M.A., B.C.L., Oxon.; of Claverton Manor, near Bath.
- WHYTE, Lady Maude Josepha, dau. of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1859; mar. 1886, Theodore Whyte, of Estes Park, Colorado, who died 1903.
- WICKHAM, Lady Elena Mary, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1861; mar. 1885, Major George Lamplugh Wickham, late roy. horse guards.
- WICKHAM, Lady Ethelreda Caroline, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1864 mar. 1884, H. Wickham, Esq., late Scots guards.
- WIEL, Hon. Alethea Jane, d. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; b. 1851; m. 1890, Professor Nobile Cavaliere Taddeo Wiel, late sub-librarian of the Marciana Library, Venice; authoress of "Vittoria Colonna," "Venice," "Verona," &c.
- WILBRAHAM, Hon. Reginald Francis BOOTLE, son of the 1st Earl of Lathom; b. 1875; m. 1903, Lillian Mary, d. of the late Major William Lyster Holt; ed. at Eton.
- WILBRAHAM, Hon. Rose BOOTLE- (of Blythe Hall, Ormskirk), sister of the 1st Earl of Lathom; b. 1842; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- WILBRAHAM, Hon. Villiers Richard BOOTLE, s. of the 1st Earl of Lathom; b. 1867; m. 1900, Violet Inez de Romeiro (died 27 Dec. 1908); late lieutenant. rifle brigade.
- WILBRAHAM, Lady Alice Maud BOOTLE, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lathom; born 1861; late hon. sec. Ladies' Grand Council, Primrose League.
- WILBRAHAM, Lady Barbara Ann BOOTLE, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lathom; b. 1893.
- WILBRAHAM, Lady Helen Alice BOOTLE, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lathom; b. 1890.
- WILBRAHAM, Lady Marian, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1839; m. 1863, Hugh Wilbraham, who died 1890.
- WILBRAHAM, Lady Rosemary Wilma BOOTLE, d. of 2nd Earl of Lathom; b. 1903.
- WILD, Hon. Mary Hilda Madelina, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1862; m. 1890, Rev. Ernest Wild, M.A., rector of Rattlesden, Bury St. Edmund's.
- WILD, Hon. Vera Angela, d. of the 5th Baron Bray; b. 1881; m. 1905, Charles Hilary Wild.
- WILKINSON, Hon. Caroline Catherine, d. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1861; m. 1886, Lieut.-Col. George Eason Wilkinson, 4th Sherwood foresters (M.), of Middlethorpe Hall and Dringhouses Manor, near York, who served in Transvaal war (severely wounded, mention in despatches, D.S.O.).
- WILKINSON, Hon. Sarah May GREEN, sister of the 3rd Baron Ashdown; b. 1873; m. 1904, Maj. Louis Green-Wilkinson, rifle brigade; patent of precedence 1889.

WILKINSON, Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude, d. of 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1878; m. 1903, Major Neville Wilkinson, Coldstream guards.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Eleanor Mary, d. of 16th Visct. Hereford; b. 1868; m. 1906, Albert Addams Williams, of Llangibby Castle, and Penpark House, Usk, Mon., judicial and revenue commr. at Quetta, India.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mabel Emma, dau. of the 6th Viscount Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1855; mar. 1882, Charles Henry Bennett Williams, Esq.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Miriam Isabel, d. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1864; m. 1901, Godfrey Herbert Joseph Williams, of Aberpergwm, Glynneath, Glamorgan.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillemore; born 1829; mar. 1862, Edward Wilmot Williams.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Winifred Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Addington; mar. 10 Aug. 1909, Capt. Berkeley Cole Wilmot Williams, late Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorks. regt., elder son of Edward Wilmot and the Hon. Mrs. Williams, of Herringston, Dorchester. Residence—36, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

WILLIAMSON, Hon. Selina Maria, dau. of the 1st Visct. Tredegar; mar. 1853, Col. David Robertson Williamson.

WILLIS, Hon. Ethel Mary Catherine, d. of the 11th Visct. Massereene; b. 1876; m. 1904, Richard Atherton de Anvers Willis, late 15th hussars, of Halsnead Park, Prescott, Lancs.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Alexander Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1863; m. 1889, Mary Selina Honoria, d. of Gen. the Hon. James Macdonald; late capt. 3rd batt. Yorks. regt. (M.).

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Catherine Mary Clementina HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND, d. of Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and granddau. of 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1906.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Charles Strathavon HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND, son of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1870; m. 1903, Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart Erskine (b. 1879), d. of 14th Earl of Buchan; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; maj. Scots gds. (ret. 1908); lieutenant-col. 15th batt. co. of London regt. since 1908; late lieutenant, 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Claud HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND, s. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1872; m. 1905, Lady Florence, d. of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham (b. 1866; m. 1st, 1887, Bertram Frankland Astley, of Chequers Court, Bucks, who died 1904); ed. at Eton; major Coldstream guards, late lieutenant, 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); served in Transvaal war 1899 (wounded at Belmont).

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Claude Henry Comarai, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1862; m. 1904, Sibyl Louise, only d. of Chas. J. Murray, M.P., of Loch Carron, and Lady Anne Murray (q.v.); late lieutenant-col. and lieutenant-col. comdg. 9th lancers; mil. sec. to the gov. of Australia (Earl of Hopton) 1900-2; served in S. African war; brigade commander. North Midland mounted brigade territorial force since 1908.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND, d. of 1st Baron Aveland, and sister of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1838.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Gilbert James HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND, s. of Lord Willoughby de Eresby and grands. of 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 8 Dec., 1907.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. — HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND, d. of Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and granddau. of 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 29 Oct. 1909.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Godfrey Ernest Percival; vide Middleton, in Part I.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Leopold Vincent Harold, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1851.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Margaret Catherine, dau. of the 4th Baron Erskine; b. 1854; m. 1st, as his 2nd wife, 1878, Rev. Evelyn Burnaby, rector of Burrough-on-the-Hill, Leicestershire (marriage dissolved 1886); 2nd, 1887, Sydney Beaumont Willoughby, grandson of 7th Baron Middleton.

WILLOUGHBY, Rev. the Hon. Percival George, bro. of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1827; m. 1852, Sophia, d. of E. B. Beaumont (she died 1898); vicar of North Wheatley, and rector of Saundby, Notts, 1858-67; vicar of Painswick, Gloucestershire, 1867-76; rector of Durweston with Bryanston, Dorset, 1876-93; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1857.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Peter Robert HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND, s. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1885; lieutenant.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Tatton Lane Fox, s. of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1860; m. 1898, Esther Ann, d. of Sir Charles Strickland, 8th Bart.; late Lieut. Yorkshire hussars I.Y.

WILLOUGHBY, Lady Alice HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1876.

WILLOUGHBY, Lady Florence; vide Hon. Claude Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby.

WILLOUGHBY, Lady Nina HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, d. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; born 1869.

WILMOT, Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry, sister of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1867; m. 1893, Rev. Richard Hurt Wilmot; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1875.

WILMOT, Lady Ada; vide Wilmot, Bt., in Part I.

WILSON, Hon. Barbara; vide Wilson, 2nd Bt., in Part I.

WILSON, Hon. Charles John; vide Nunburnholme, in Part I.

WILSON, Hon. Cecilia Monica, d. of 2nd Baron Nunburnholme; born 1902.

WILSON, Hon. Ethel Mary, d. of the 14th Visct. Mountgarret; b. 1871; m. 1897, Henry Rimington Wilson.

WILSON, Hon. Guy Greville, s. of the 1st Baron Nunburnholme; b. 1877; m. 1904, Lady Isabel Innes-Kerr, d. of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe (she died 1905); entered 11th hussars 1898, retired as lieut. 1903; served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); capt. E. Riding Yorks, Y.; M.P. West Hull 1907; member E.R. Yorks. terr. force assocn.

WILSON, Hon. Lady Rivers; vide Wilson, G.C.M.G., in Part I.

WILSON, Lady Ida Louisa Alice, dau. of the 5th Earl Fife; born 1848; mar. 1st, 1867, Adrian Elias Hope, Esq. (who obtained a divorce 1873); 2ndly, 1880, William Wilson, Esq., who died 1905.

WILSON, Lady Marjorie Cecilia, d. of the 1st Earl Carrington; vide Nunburnholme, in Part I.

WILSON, Lady Sarah Isabella Augusta, d. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough; b. 1865; m. 1891, Lt.-Col. Gordon C. Wilson, M.V.O., roy. horse guards, son of Sir Samuel Wilson; acted as war correspondent in Mafeking in

Transvaal war; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem and Royal Red Cross.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Bryan Edward, s. of 8th Visct. Powerscourt; b. 12 Aug. 1908.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Clare Meriel, dau. of the 7th Viscount Powerscourt; born 5 June, 1886.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Doreen Julia, d. of the 8th Visct. Powerscourt; b. 1904.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Mrs. Lewis (Cecilia Emily Emma), dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; m. 1868, the Hon. Lewis Strange, son of the 6th Visct. Powerscourt, who was well known as artist, actor, author, surgeon, and war correspondent, and who died 1891.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Lilah Katharine Julia, d. of 7th Visct. Powerscourt; b. 1888.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Maurice Anthony; s. of 7th Visct. Powerscourt; b. 1883; m. 1906, Sybil Frances, d. of F. D. Leyland, of The Vyne, Basingstoke; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. rifle brigade.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Mervyn Patrick, vide Powerscourt, in Part I.

WINGFIELD, Lady Violet Nita, d. of 6th Earl Poulett; b. 1886; m. Dec. 1904, Cecil John Talbot Rhys Wingfield, Esq., of Barrington Park, Gloucestershire.

WINN, Hon. Antony Edmund, s. of 2nd Baron St. Oswald; born 4 Jan., 1909.

WINN, Hon. Cecil Henry, son of the 1st Baron St. Oswald; born 1866.

WINN, Hon. Charles John Frederick, s. of the 2nd Baron St. Oswald; b. 1896.

WINN, Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche, d. of the 2nd Baron St. Oswald; b. 1895.

WINN, Hon. Emily Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron St. Oswald.

WINN, Hon. George William Phipps, s. of the 1st Baron St. Oswald; b. 1863; m. 1907, Mary Cecily, d. of Col. C. M. Dansey, 1st Life guards.

WINN, Hon. Reginald Henry, s. of the 2nd Baron St. Oswald; b. 1899.

WINN, Hon. Rowland George; vide St. Oswald, in Part I.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Edward, s. of the 2nd Earl of Kimberley; b. 1898.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Philip, s. of the 2nd Earl of Kimberley; b. 1886; ed. at Eton; J.P. Norfolk.

The first of these is the fact that the
University of Chicago has been
founded in the year 1837, and
has since that time been
growing in size and
importance. It is now one of
the largest and most
important universities in
the United States, and
is one of the leading
centers of research and
teaching in the world.
The second fact is that the
University of Chicago has
been the home of many
of the most famous
scholars and teachers
of the world. It has
been the home of such
men as James D. Dana,
John D. Watson, and
many others, who have
made great contributions
to the advancement of
knowledge in their
respective fields.
The third fact is that the
University of Chicago has
been the center of many
of the most important
movements in the history
of the United States.
It has been the center
of the movement for
the abolition of slavery,
the movement for the
extension of the right
of suffrage to all
citizens, and the
movement for the
establishment of a
national university.
The fourth fact is that
the University of Chicago
has been the home of
many of the most
important scientific
discoveries of the world.
It has been the home
of such discoveries as
the discovery of the
structure of the atom,
the discovery of the
laws of heredity, and
the discovery of the
laws of the universe.
The fifth fact is that
the University of Chicago
has been the home of
many of the most
important literary
works of the world.
It has been the home
of such works as the
Iliad, the Odyssey, and
the Aeneid, and of many
other great works of
literature.

The University of Chicago
has been the home of
many of the most
important scientific
discoveries of the world.
It has been the home
of such discoveries as
the discovery of the
structure of the atom,
the discovery of the
laws of heredity, and
the discovery of the
laws of the universe.
The sixth fact is that
the University of Chicago
has been the home of
many of the most
important literary
works of the world.
It has been the home
of such works as the
Iliad, the Odyssey, and
the Aeneid, and of many
other great works of
literature.
The seventh fact is that
the University of Chicago
has been the home of
many of the most
important historical
works of the world.
It has been the home
of such works as the
History of the United
States, and the History
of the World, and of
many other great works
of history.
The eighth fact is that
the University of Chicago
has been the home of
many of the most
important philosophical
works of the world.
It has been the home
of such works as the
Principles of Philosophy,
and the Principles of
Morals, and of many
other great works of
philosophy.
The ninth fact is that
the University of Chicago
has been the home of
many of the most
important legal works
of the world. It has
been the home of such
works as the Principles
of Law, and the
Principles of Jurisprudence,
and of many other great
works of law.
The tenth fact is that
the University of Chicago
has been the home of
many of the most
important medical works
of the world. It has
been the home of such
works as the Principles
of Medicine, and the
Principles of Surgery,
and of many other great
works of medicine.

- WODEHOUSE, Lady Constance, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kimberley; born 1852.
- WODEHOUSE, Lady Isabel, d. of the 2nd Earl of Kimberley; b. 1838.
- WOLSELEY, Hon. Frances Garnet; vide Wolseley, in Part I.
- WOMBWELL, Lady Julia Sarah Alice; vide Wombwell, Bart., in Part I.
- WOON, Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley; vide Halifax, in Part I.
- WOOD, Hon. Gertrude Emily, d. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; b. 1860; m. 1892, John Wood, of Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmund's, and Whitfield, Derbyshire.
- WOOD, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Laura Adeline), d. of Ernest Thellusson, of Mount Auldyn, Ramsay, Isle of Man, and widow of James Montagu, of Melton Park, Doncaster; m. 1897, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Henry John Lindley Wood, s. of 1st Visct. Halifax (who died 1903), Lieut. 10th hussars 1870, capt. and maj. 12th lancers 1874, lieut.-col. (retired) 1883; D.L. Yorks, W.R.
- WOOD, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1840; mar. 1866, John Gathorne Wood, Esq.
- WOOD, Hon. Ellen Rachel Selina Decima, d. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; b. 1875; m. 1899, S. Hill-Wood, of Moorfield, Derbysnre.
- WOOD, Hon. Rhona Cecilia Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1857; mar. 1883, Col. Thomas Wood, formerly capt. genadier guards.
- WOODBURN, Lady Mabel Evelyn Selina Mary, 3rd d. of 1st Earl of Liverpool; m. 15 April, 1909, William Young Woodburn, M.D., s. of John Woodburn, of Dunkeld, Victoria, Australia. Residence—Theale, near Reading, Berks.
- WORTHINGTON, Lady Muriel Gladwys, d. of the 8th Earl of Aylesford; b. 1881; m. 1901, William Worthington, M.A. (New Coll. Oxon), of The Old Hall, Netherseale, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, J.P. Staffs. and Derbyshire.
- WORTLEY, Hon. Alan Richard MONTAGU-STUART, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Wharnccliffe; b. 1863; m. 1900, Hon. Maud Julia Mary, d. of the 1st Baron St. Oswald; maj. King's roy. rifles; served in Chitral expd. 1895 (medal and clasp), and in South African war, 1899-1900; battle of Talana (wounded); defence of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O. (1900), medal with 3 clasps). Club—Naval and Military.
- WORTLEY, Hon. Edward James MONTAGU-STUART, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Wharnccliffe; b. 1857; m. 1891, Violet, d. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, Dundee; col. king's royal rifle corps; temp. brig.-general 1908; brigade commander 10th infantry bgde., Shorncliffe, since 1908; served in Afghan wars 1878-9-80 (medal), Transvaal war 1881, Egyptian war 1882 (medal with clasp), Nile expd. 1884-6 (clasp, Medjidie), Soudan campaigns 1897-8 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.), and in Transvaal war, 1899-1901 (medal with 6 clasps); military attaché in Paris 1901-4; C.B. (mil.) 1906; C.M.G. 1886; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903; Officer of the Legion of Honour 1903.
- WORTLEY, Hon. Edward Thomas MONTAGU-STUART, s. of the 2nd Earl of Wharnccliffe; b. 1900.
- WORTLEY, Hon. Maud Julia Mary STUART; vide Hon. Alan Richard Stuart-Wortley.
- WORTLEY, Hon. Ralph Granville MONTAGU-STUART, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Wharnccliffe; b. 1864; m. 1891, Virginia, d. of Adm. Schley, of U.S. Navy; ed. at Wellington Coll.
- WORTLEY, Lady Ellen Rachel MONTAGU-STUART, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wharnccliffe; b. 1894.
- WORTLEY, Lady Joan Margaret MONTAGU-STUART, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wharnccliffe; b. 1895.
- WORTLEY, Lady Mary Violet MONTAGU-STUART, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wharnccliffe; b. 1891.
- WRIGHT, Hon. Daisy Isabel, eld. dau. of 3rd Baron Moncreiff; m. 1900, her cousin, Arthur FitzHerbert Wright. Residence—Aldercar Hall, Derbyshire.
- WRIGHTSON, Lady Isabella Georgiana Katherine BATTLE, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; b. 1853; m. 1884, William Henry Thomas, of Cusworth Park, and Warnsworth Hall, Doncaster, and Hurworth Manor, Darlington, who in 1891 assumed the name of Battle-Wrightson in lieu of Thomas, and died 1903.
- WROTTESELY, Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wrottesley; born 1866.
- WROTTESELY, Hon. Mrs. George (Nina Margaret) d. of John William Philips, of Heybridge, Staffs.; m. 1889, as his second wife, Maj.-General the Hon. George Wrottesley, R.E., s. of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley, who died 4 March,

1909. Residence — 75, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

WROTTESELEY, Hon. Victor Alexander; vide Wrottesley, in Part I.

WROTTESELEY, Hon. Walter Bennet, s. of 3rd Baron Wrottesley; b. 1877; ed. at Eton.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Edward Scawen, son of 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1883; m. 1907, Gladys Mary, d. of FitzRoy Farquhar; lieut. 1st Life guards.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Everard Humphrey, s. of the 2nd Baron Leconfield; born 1888; lieut. 1st Life guards.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Hugh Archibald, son of 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1877; m. 1908, Hon. Maud Mary Lyttleton, eld. dau. of 8th Visct. Cobham (born 1880); ed. at New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1899.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Margaret Blanche, d. of the 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1879.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Maud; vide Hon. Hugh Wyndham.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Percy Scawen, D.C.L., s. of the 1st Baron Leconfield; b. at Drove, near Chichester, 1835; mar. 1860, Madeline, dau. of the late Major-General Sir Guy Campbell, Bart.; ed. at Eton; M.P. Cumberland West 1860-85; D.L., C.C. Wilts; sheriff 1896.

WYNDHAM, Hon. William Reginald, vide Leconfield, in Part I.

WYNN, Hon. Charles Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1847; mar. 1876, Frances Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Romer, J.P., and C.A. Merionethshire.

WYNN, Hon. Ellen Glyn, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1839.

WYNN, Hon. Frederick George, s. of 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1853; late chairman Carnarvon harbour trustees; D.L., J.P. and C.A., Carnarvonshire; high sheriff 1894. Residences—Glynllivon Park, Borden Hall, and Fort Belau, Carnarvonshire. Clubs — Travellers', Carlton, Marlborough.

WYNN, Hon. Thomas John; vide Newborough, in Part I.

WYNN, Hon. Mrs. Thomas John (Sybil Anna Katherine), eldest dau. of Edwin Corbett, Esq.; mar. 1871, Hon. Thomas John Wynn, eldest son of the 3rd Baron Newborough, who died 1878; is mother of the 4th and present baron.

WYNNE, Hon. Maud Anna, d. of Michael, Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; m. 1897, Capt. Graham Wynne, late 18th roy. Irish, of Clogheragh, Sligo.

YELVERTON, Hon. Evelyn Marion Mabel, d. of the 6th Visct. Avonmore; b. 1892.

YELVERTON, Hon. Mrs. George Frederick (Louisa Lenox), d. of Guy Lenox Prendergast; m. 1st, 1857, Hon. George Frederick Yelverton (son of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore), who died 1860; 2ndly, 1876, Charles Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., who died 1885.

YORKE, Hon. Alexander Grantham, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1847; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1873; was equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany and groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; capt. late 4th bn. Suffolk regt. (M.) 1879; extra-groom-in-waiting to the King; C.V.O. 1901; is a Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—10, Granville Place, W. Club—Bachelors'.

YORKE, Hon. Alfred Ernest Frederick; vide Hardwicke, in Part I.

YORKE, Hon. Bernard Eliot, s. of 7th Earl of Hardwicke; b. 1874.

YORKE, Hon. Claud John, s. of 7th Earl of Hardwicke; b. 1872.

YORKE, Hon. Mrs. Eliot Constantine Annie, 2nd dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st bart.; mar. 1874, Hon. E. C. Yorke, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke, who died 1878.

YORKE, Hon. Muriel Fanny, d. of the 1st Baron Herschell; b. 1883; m. 1906, Capt. Ralph M. Yorke, roy. Gloucs. hussars, late 11th hussars, s. of J. Reginald Yorke, of Porthampton Court, Tewkesbury.

YORKE, Hon. Maud Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Baron Leconfield, and niece of the 5th Earl of Rosebery; b. 1874; m. 1899, Vincent Wodehouse Yorke, of Porthampton Court, Tewkesbury.

YORKE, Lady Lillian Harriet; vide Pelly, Bart.'s widow, in Part I.

YORKE, Lady Susan, d. of 7th Earl of Hardwicke; b. 1881.

YOUNG, Hon. Margaret Ower, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; m. 1887, George J. Young.

YOUNG, Lady Evelyn Anne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1851; mar. 1885, Capt. Arthur Young, C.M.G., chief sec. to Government of Cyprus.

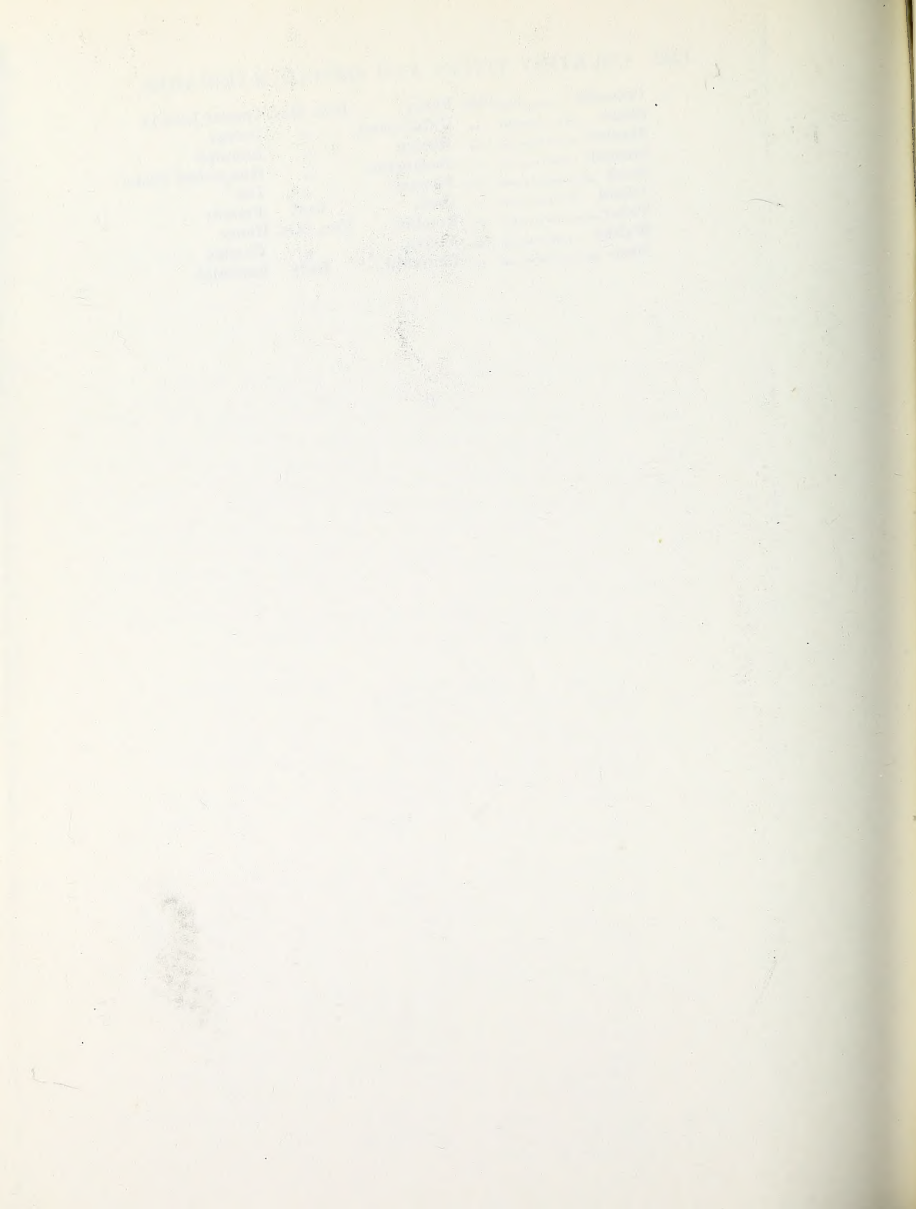
COURTESY TITLES AND SECOND MARRIAGES.

THE following Ladies *were* each possessed of a Courtesy Title in right of a first marriage, and enjoyed a corresponding precedence; but they have, *strictly speaking*, lost both by contracting a second alliance; for it is held that whatsoever, in this respect, a woman gains by marriage she loses by marriage—*eadem modo quo quid constituitur, dissolvitur*. Nevertheless, as the widows belonging to some other ranks are fully entitled to the honours and precedence springing from their first husbands—as moreover many of these ladies are in the habit of retaining some titular prefix—and as they are too few in number to originate, or be the subject of a usage, it is perhaps no very great concession for the world to yield them the courtesy titles of their first husbands. Their names have therefore been recorded in the preceding pages under the titles of their titled husbands, and for convenience of reference are here placed in alphabetical order under the names of their last or present husbands.

| | | |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| Anstruther | vide Stewart, | Hon. Mrs. Alexander |
| Bennitt | „ Tyrwhitt | „ Hugh |
| Birrell..... | „ Tennyson | „ Lionel |
| Blagrove..... | „ Somerset, | Lady Edward |
| Bradshaw | „ Pellew, | Hon. Mrs. Fleetwood |
| Bradshaw, Frederick | „ Keith-Falconer | „ Ion |
| Claridge | „ Mostyn | „ Roger |
| Craig | „ Skeffington | „ Sydney Foster |
| Crichton Stuart ... | „ St. Aubyn | „ Arthur |
| D'Oyly..... | „ Beauchamp, | Lady Amelius |
| Fetherstonhaugh ... | „ Yelverton, | Hon. Mrs. George Frederick |
| Gason | „ Douglas | „ Charles |
| Gray | „ Grosvenor | „ Thomas |
| Harding | „ Savile | „ Charles |
| Hay-Newton..... | „ Fraser | „ Arthur |
| Hellmuth | „ Glyn | „ Ashley |
| Hinton | „ Cadogan | „ Charles |
| Hogg | „ Marjoribanks | „ Archibald |
| Hutton | „ Maude | „ Cornwallis |
| King | „ Curzon | „ Montagu |
| Leveson | „ Hood | „ Horatio Nelson |
| McAnally | „ Noel | „ Roden |
| Macintosh | „ FitzMaurice | „ Frederick O'Brien |
| McLachlan | „ Elphinstone | „ George |
| O'Meara..... | „ Bury | „ John |

1262 COURTESY TITLES AND SECOND MARRIAGES.

| | | |
|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Peacocke | vide Butler | Hon. Mrs. Charles Lennox |
| Sharp | „ O'Callaghan | „ George |
| Stanley | „ Mostyn | „ Ranulph |
| Stepney | „ Skelington | „ Hungerford Foster. |
| Stock | „ Fiennes | „ Ivo |
| Tillard | „ Cecil, | Lady Francis |
| Toller | „ Romilly, | Hon. Mrs. Henry |
| Walshe | „ Vivian | „ Charles |
| West | „ Churchill, | Lady Randolph |



SECOND TITLES OF PEERS

NOT AT PRESENT

BORNE BY ANY SON AS A COURTESY TITLE.

THE second titles of Peers customarily borne by their eldest sons, though passing to younger sons on their succeeding to the heirship, are not borne by heirs in any remoter degree of relationship. The following titles are not at present borne by any one, the Peers opposite whose names they are placed having no living son and heir. The *existing* heirs-apparent to peerages are included in Part I. under the heads of their respective families. It may be usefully remembered in this connection that in some cases two of the father's inferior titles are borne alternately by successive heirs.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Aboyne, Earl of..... | Marq. of Huntly |
| Adare, Visct..... | Earl of Dunraven |
| Alexander, Visct..... | Earl of Caledon |
| Amberley, Visct..... | Earl Russell |
| Ava, Earl of | Marq. of Dufferin |
| Belfast, Earl of..... | Marq. of Donegal |
| Bernard, Visct..... | Earl of Bandon |
| Berriedale, Lord | Earl of Caithness |
| Bertie, Lord | Earl of Lindsey |
| Bowmont and Cessford, Marq. of..... | Duke of Roxburghe |
| Burford, Earl of..... | Duke of St. Albans |
| Burke, Visct..... | Marq. of Clanricarde |
| Castle Cuffe, Visct. | Earl of Desart |
| Clements, Lord | Earl of Leitrim |
| Cremorne, Lord..... | Earl of Dartrey |
| De Grey, Earl | Marq. of Ripon |
| Delvin, Lord | Earl of Westmeath |
| Donington, Baron | Earl of Loudoun |
| Doune, Lord | Earl of Moray |
| Duncan, Visct. | Earl of Camperdown |
| Dungarvan, Visct. | Earl of Cork and Orrery |
| Dursley, Visct. | Earl of Berkeley |
| Earlsfort, Lord | Earl of Clonmell |
| Eliot, Lord | Earl of St. Germans |
| Forbes, Visct..... | Earl of Granard |
| Gillford, Lord..... | Earl of Clanwilliam |
| Glandine, Visct | Earl of Norbury |
| Glerawly, Visct. | Earl of Annesley |
| Greenock, Lord | Earl of Cathcart |
| Grosvenor, Earl | Duke of Westminster |
| Hawkesbury, Visct..... | Earl of Liverpool |
| Hinchbrook, Visct. | Earl of Sandwich |
| Holmesdale, Visct. | Earl Amherst |
| Hopetoun, Earl of..... | Marq. of Linlithgow |
| Houghton, Lord | Earl of Creve |
| Howard of Effingham, Lord | Earl of Effingham |
| Huntingtower, Lord | Earl Dysart |
| Jedburgh, Lord..... | Marq. of Lothian |
| Jermyn, Earl | Marq. of Bristol |
| Jocelyn, Visct. | Earl of Roden |

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Kilcoursie, Visct. | Earl of Cavan |
| Kildare, Marq. of | Duke of Leinster |
| Kilworth, Lord | Earl Mount Cashell |
| Kirkwall, Visct. | Earl of Orkney |
| Lambton, Visct. | Earl of Durham |
| Langton, Lord | Earl Temple |
| Leveson, Lord | Earl Granville |
| Lincoln, Earl of | Duke of Newcastle |
| Loftus, Visct. | Marq. of Ely |
| Lorne, Marq. of | Duke of Argyll |
| Lowther, Visct. | Earl of Lonsdale |
| Lumley, Visct. | Earl of Scarbrough |
| Lymington, Visct. | Earl of Portsmouth |
| Macduff, Marq. | Duke of Fife |
| Mahon, Visct. | Earl Stanhope |
| Mauchline, Lord | Earl of Loudoun |
| Milton, Visct. | Earl Fitzwilliam |
| Moore, Visct. | Earl of Drogheda |
| Mount Charles, Earl of | Marq. of Conyngham |
| Mulgrave, Earl of | Marq. of Normanby |
| Naas, Lord | Earl of Mayo |
| Ogilvy, Lord | Earl of Airlie |
| Ormelie, Earl of | Marq. of Breadalbane |
| Ossory, Earl of | Marq. of Ormonde |
| Parker, Visct. | Earl of Macclesfield |
| Perceval, Visct. | Earl of Egmont |
| Petersham, Visct. | Earl of Harrington |
| Pollington, Visct. | Earl of Mexborough |
| Proby, Lord | Earl of Carysfort |
| Raynham, Visct. | Marq. Townshend |
| Reidhaven, Visct. | Earl of Seafield |
| Royston, Visct. | Earl of Hardwicke |
| St. Asaph, Visct. | Earl of Ashburnham |
| St. Pierre, Visct. | Earl Roberts |
| Seymour, Lord | Duke of Somerset |
| Somerton, Visct. | Earl of Normanton |
| Stanhope, Lord | Earl of Chesterfield |
| Stormont, Visct. | Earl Mansfield |
| Stuart, Visct. | Earl Castle Stewart |
| Tamworth, Visct. | Earl Ferrers |
| Tewkesbury, Lord | Earl of Munster |
| Throwley, Visct. | Earl Sondes |
| Turnour, Visct. | Earl Winterton |
| Uxbridge, Earl of | Marq. of Anglesey |
| Vaughan, Lord | Earl of Lisburne |
| Walpole, Lord | Earl of Orford |
| Wiltshire, Earl of | Marq. of Winchester |
| Windsor, Visct. | Earl of Plymouth |

PART III.

TITLES DORMANT AND TITLES IN ABEYANCE.

ANCIENT Baronies in the English Peerage, created only by Writ of Summons, are heritable by female heirs. A single daughter, if heir, inherits on the death of her father; if there be more than one daughter the Peerage "falls into abeyance" between all the daughters equally, and ordinarily so remains until the entire issue, male and female, is exhausted of all the said daughters except of one. As soon as that happens, then the heir amongst the descendants of the remaining daughter at once inherits. The same result sometimes occurs through the marriage of two heirs. There are at present two small people who if they were to marry and have a son, would at their deaths jointly leave to that son some half-dozen Peerages which, though now in abeyance, would then at once emerge in the ordinary course.

But it is not necessary to wait for nature to extinguish rival heirs. The King can at any moment he chooses determine the abeyance in favour of any one of the co-heirs merely by commanding the issue of a Writ of Summons addressed to that co-heir, who at once succeeds to the old Peerage with the old precedence. This action is taken from time to time, and consequently it becomes a matter of interest to note who are co-heirs to Peerages of this character. This I have endeavoured to show to some extent in the following section of the work. But in putting the information forward the reservation must be made that few of the pedigrees which have been used are really thoroughly tested. They were compiled in 1906 from ordinary printed books, and in pedigrees extending over four and five centuries the opportunity of error is great. Most would need to "stand fire" before the Committee for Privileges. Some of the Peerages also which I have included as in abeyance rest only upon my own view of various points of

THE HISTORY OF THE -REVOLUTION-

THE HISTORY OF THE
REVOLUTION
IN
THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FROM 1763 TO 1789
BY
JOHN F. JOHNSON
NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. JOHNSON, 1789.

law, and would involve judicial decisions thereupon before they could be brought into enjoyment.

To the abeyant Peerages various others have been added which are either dormant or under attainder. Of such of these latter, however, as are included herein it would probably be found possible to obtain a reversal of the forfeitures. But the enjoyment of any Peerage in this section involves the prior formal claim thereto, and the consequent official adjudication thereupon: and that being so, one can leave this part of the book as no more than the attempt to collect and supply information probably accurate and doubtless of no little interest rather than as a statement of proved and adjudicated fact which it is not, and which it would in the bulk of these cases be wholly impossible to put forward.

ABERBROTHWICK, BARONY (Scot. 1608).—Heir: The Earl of Derby.

ABERGAVERN, BARONY (writ 1660, abeyance 1833).—Heirs: The Earl of Normanton $\frac{1}{2}$, and either the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ if any of the Hon. Juliana Wigley, of Dalby House, Leicester, who died 1807, or else $\frac{1}{2}$ to the heir of Frances Dorothea Preston (m. 1789) and $\frac{1}{2}$ each to heirs of the two daughters of Maria Juliana Barry (d. 1847), of Leigh's Brook, co. Meath.

ABERGAVERN, or BEAUCHAMP DE ABERGAVERN (writ 1392).—There can be very little doubt that this barony is now vested in Viscount Falmouth.

ABERGAVERN, or NEVILLE DE ABERGAVERN (writ 1605, dormant 1641).—Heirs: Ella $\frac{1}{4}$, Amy $\frac{1}{4}$, Ethel $\frac{1}{4}$, and May $\frac{1}{4}$ Jones, daughters and co-heirs of Rev. John George Jones, B.A., Rector of Hurstinnocaux, *de jure* Lord Abergavenny.

AIRTH, EARLDOM (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who has lodged a petition therefor; vide Menteith.

ANGUS, EARLDOM (creat. by writ. 1296, abeyance 1421).—Between four sisters of last *de jure* Earl, of whom one is now represented by Mrs. Askew-Robertson, of Pallinsburn, Northumberland $\frac{1}{4}$, Lady Ingilby $\frac{1}{4}$, and Mrs. Lewis Eyre $\frac{1}{2}$, of 78, Redcliffe Gardens. The representation of the other daughters if they left issue is unknown.

ATHOL, EARLDOM (creat. by writ 1321, abeyance 1369).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Robert Thorpe, M.D., of Leeds, living 1837; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Disney Alexander, M.D., living 1837; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mrs. Lucy Cockereel, living 1837; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mrs. Harriet Lunn, or Lund, living 1837; Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{16}$; Lady Somerset, wife of Sir A. P. Somerset, K.C.B. $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mary (b. 1701), wife of Samuel Long; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625; Mrs. Mary Gertrude Walker (*née* Cornwall Legh) $\frac{1}{16}$; Miss Eveline Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{16}$; Miss Frances Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{16}$; the Earl of Bradford $\frac{1}{16}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{16}$ of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor (of whom one mar. Robert Milward, of Eaton, co. Derby, living 1654, one mar. Ouseley, and the other mar. John Walker, of Quarne, co. Derby); and the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Joan, d. of John Lewknor, of Sussex.

AUDLEY, BARONY (writ 1295, abeyance 1872).—Heirs: Hon. Mary Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{2}$, Hon. Emily Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{2}$.

AUDLEY, BARONY (writ 1317, attained 1521).—Heir subject to attainder, Lord Stafford.

BADLESMERE, BARONY (writ 1309, abeyance 1339).—Heirs: Marquis de Casteja $\frac{1}{8}$; Earl of Essex $\frac{1}{16}$; Lord de Ros $\frac{1}{16}$; $\frac{1}{8}$ amongst the heirs to Barony of Latimer 1431 (to which refer) in like proportions; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Elizabeth, wife of Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G., living 1526; H.M. the King $\frac{1}{4}$, or possibly the Princess Mary of Bavaria; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Henry James Jones, *de jure* Lord Scrope, of Bolton, living 1848; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Millicent, wife of Powlett Thompson, or Scrope, living 1821; the Earl of Lovelace $\frac{1}{12}$.

BARDOLF, BARONY (writ 1293, attained, abeyance —).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

BASSET OF DRAYTON, BARONY (writ 1254).—Heirs: Lord Stafford $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Henry Babington, of Dethick (b. 1530), $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir of Joane Denham $\frac{1}{4}$ (c. 1500).

BASSET OF SAPCOTE, BARONY (writ 1254).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Vincent Peyton; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Anne, wife of Godfrey Clarke, of Chilcote, co. Derby (m. 1738); the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Mary (*née* Pole), m. 1st, Thomas Powys, of Berwick, 2nd, Sir Rowland Hill (no issue), 3rd, J. Foster Barham; Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{16}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mary (b. 1701), wife of Samuel Long; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625; Mrs. Mary Gertrude Walker $\frac{1}{16}$; Miss Eveline Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{16}$; Miss Frances Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{16}$; the Earl of Bradford $\frac{1}{8}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{8}$ of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor.

BEAUCHAMP, OF BERGAUVENNY, BARONY (writ 1392).—There can be very little doubt that this Barony is now vested in Viscount Falmouth.

BEAUCHAMP, OF BLETSHO, BARONY (writ 1363).—Heirs: The Duke of Richmond and Gordon $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Mrs. Madalina Pelham-Sinclair $\frac{1}{10}$; Susan, widow of Sir Wilbraham Lennox, K.C.B., $\frac{1}{10}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{5}$; Hon. James Richard Neville Stopford $\frac{1}{10}$; Hon. Mrs. Joyces $\frac{1}{10}$; the Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{15}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{15}$; Algernon Wriothlesley Russell $\frac{1}{15}$.

BERKELEY, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Margaret, 2nd wife of John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury; who are probably Baroness Berkeley $\frac{1}{6}$; Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{12}$; and Baroness Berkeley (a further $\frac{1}{12}$); Marquis de Casteja $\frac{1}{6}$; Earl of Essex $\frac{1}{12}$; Lord de Ros $\frac{1}{12}$; and $\frac{1}{4}$ divided amongst the heirs to the Barony of Latimer (1431), to which refer, in like proportion.

BERWICK, DUKE OF (1687).—Heir (subject to attainder): The present Due de Berwick.

BONVILLE, HARRINGTON, ASTLEY AND GREY (OR FERRERS) DE GROBY, BARONIES.—Fell under the attainder of Henry, Duke of Suffolk, in 1554, otherwise they would now be in abeyance between Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{2}$, Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{4}$, Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{4}$, Lady Caroline Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville $\frac{1}{4}$.

...of the ...
...of the ...

...of the ...
...of the ...

...of the ...
...of the ...

...of the ...
...of the ...

...of the ...
...of the ...

...of the ...
...of the ...

...of the ...
...of the ...

...of the ...
...of the ...

...of the ...
...of the ...

BOURCHIER, BARONY (1342).—Heirs: The Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{8}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{16}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{16}$; Lady Caroline T—N—B—C—Grenville $\frac{1}{8}$; Tamworth George Ferrers $\frac{1}{4}$; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boulthée $\frac{1}{4}$.

BRADSTON, BARONY (1342).—Heirs (identical with those of Nevill de Montagu, but not affected by attainder): Lord Lovelace $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Anne (*née* le Neve) wife of John Rogers, living 1723; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Henrietta, wife of Edward le Neve; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Alice, wife of Sir James Foljambe, of Aldwark, co. York; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sir Henry Huddleston.

BRAOSE OF GOWER, BARONY.—Heirs: Perhaps Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$ and Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$, or possibly $\frac{1}{2}$ between the foregoing and $\frac{1}{2}$ to Baroness Berkeley; or most probably Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{4}$; Lady Berkeley $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Mary, wife of John Warnet; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Thomas Dering, living 1554; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Anne, wife of James Gage, living 1554.

BROMFLETE DE VESEY, BARONY (writ 1449, limited [the only known case] to heirs male, but this limitation probably wholly inoperative).—Heirs general: Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{3}$; Hon. Robert Mersham-Townshend $\frac{1}{3}$; Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{3}$.

BUCHAN, EARLDOM (writ 1333).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; the Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

BUCKINGHAM, EARLDOM (patent to heirs general 1377).—Fell under attainder of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, or else would have devolved upon the present Lord Stafford.

BURGH, or BOROUGH, BARONY (writ 1487, abeyance 1599).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Dr. Thorne, of Leeds; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Disney Alexander, M.D.; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mrs. Lucy Cockerell; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mrs. Harriet Lund, or Lunn; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Ann, wife of Sir Drew Drury; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of — Copinger, afterwards Burgh, of West Drayton, Middlesex; Baroness Berners $\frac{1}{8}$; Edward Morton, of Ripon, $\frac{1}{8}$, living 1878.

BURGHERSH, BARONY (writ 1303).—Heirs: Viscount Falmouth $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{8}$; Hyacinth Edward Bodenham-Lubirenski $\frac{1}{16}$; May Flora Kirwan $\frac{1}{16}$; Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{8}$.

BURGH, BARONY (writ 1627).—Heir (if any) Margaret, *suo jure* Lady Burgh (d. 1698), by her 3rd husband, Robert Feilding, M.P.

BURNELL, BARONY (writ 1350).—Heirs: Henry Fitzwalter Plumtree, of Goodnestone Park, Kent ($\frac{1}{2}$ if sole heir to Barony of Fitzwalter, as seems most probable and practically certain, if not senior co-heir and to $\frac{1}{4}$); Sir Percy Dixwell-Oxenden, Bt. $\frac{1}{2}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{4}$. [It is arguable that the patent creating Edmund Dunch, Baron Burnell, determined the abeyance, in which case the Barony is now in abeyance between the two last mentioned co-heirs only.]

BUTLER, BARONY (Eng. writ 1679).—This Barony is now (since the death of Earl Cowper, K.G. 1905) in abeyance between Lord Dingwall and Lucas ($\frac{1}{3}$); Lady Desborough and the heirs of Lady Amabel Kerr ($\frac{1}{3}$).

BUTLER (or FERRERS) DE WEMME, BARONY.—Heirs: Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend, of Frogmal, Foot's Cray, Kent, $\frac{1}{8}$; the Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{8}$.

CAHIR, BARONY (Irel. patent remainder to heirs general 1543. This Barony was surrendered by the co-heirs 1585, but such surrender is quite ineffective).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Margaret (d. 1632), wife of Edmund, Lord Dunboyne: the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Edmond Prendergast (d. *circa* 1656); possibly the last heir is Viset. Gort.

CAHIR, BARONY (Irel. patent to heirs male 1583).—It is believed that male descendants still exist. The Peerage is claimed by a Mr. J. L. Butler, of Ladywell Park, Lewisham.

CARLYLE, BARONY (Scot. 1473).—It is highly probable that an heir exists to this Peerage.

CARMICHAEL, BARONY (Scot. 1647).—Vide Hyndford.

CHERLETON.—Vide Powis.

CLARE, HONOUR OF.—H.M. King Edward VII. is Lord of the Honour of Clare. This is not a Peerage, and is merely a title of honour, possibly not amounting to much more than the title of Lord of the Manor.

CLIFFORD, BARONY (writ 1628).—Heirs: Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl Granville $\frac{1}{2}$.

COBHAM, BARONY (writ 1313). (Partial attainder "not to enjoy the title 'without the King's especial Grace.'")—Heirs in 1837: Robert Thorpe, M.D., Disney Alexander, M.D., Mrs. Lucy Cockerell, Mrs. Harriet Lund.

COBHAM, BARONY (writ 1342).—Heirs: Identical with the colours of the Barony of Burgh (*quod vide*), amongst whom are the co-heirs of the Barony of Cobham of 1313 (*quod vide*).

COLVILLE, BARONY (writ 1264).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Basset of Sapeote (*quod vide*), in like proportion; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Gernon.

COLVILL OF OCHILTREE, BARONY (summons 1651).—Now dormant, but heir unknown.

COMPTON, BARONY (writ 1572).—Heirs: Tamworth George Ferrers $\frac{1}{4}$; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boulton $\frac{1}{2}$.

CRANSTOUN, BARONY (summons 1609).—Now dormant, but heir unknown.

CROMWELL, BARONY (writ 1375).—Heirs: Duke of Abercorn $\frac{1}{4}$; Selina Frances, Mrs. Bewicke-Copley $\frac{1}{8}$; Caroline Selina, Mrs. Chaplin $\frac{1}{8}$; Amabel Gemima, Mrs. Somers-Cocks $\frac{1}{8}$; the Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{4}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sir Philip Knevet, Bt. (d. *circa* 1634).

CULLEN, VISCOUNTY (Irel. 1642).—Is now vested in the Earl of Lindsey.

DACRE OF GILLESLAND, BARONY (writ 1482).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{4}$; the Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAGWORTH, BARONY (writ 1347).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

DALKEITH, BARONY (Scot. 1430).—It is by no means unlikely that a Peerage of this name is now vested in Lord Herries.

DARCY, BARONY (writ 1509, but partially under attainder).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAUBENEY, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs: Viset. Gage $\frac{1}{6}$; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Hon. Anne Grove (? Montgomery Campbell or Mr. Wyldbrowne and Misses Jones); the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Mary Mackworth; Sir Bouchier Wrey $\frac{1}{2}$.

DEINCOURT, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: The heir of Isabel Deincourt, living 1327, but if, as seems most likely, she died without issue, then the heirship devolved upon the holders of the next Barony.

DEINCOURT, BARONY (writ 1332).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

DE LA POLE, BARONY (writ 1366).—Heirs: Identical with the co-heirs to the Baronies of Morley and Monteagle (which see).

DE LA WARR, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: The heir of Mary Westm. Sir Adrian Poynings, by whom she had three daughters and co-heirs living in 1567.

DE LA WARR, BARONY (writ (?) 1572).—There is a curious decision of the House of Lords in 1611 which placed Lord De la Warr in the position of being possessed of an ancient Barony in Fee. This may possibly be explained on the supposition that the three co-heirs mentioned next above had died *s.p.* Otherwise the supposition must be that a Barony in Fee existed dating from 1472. In that case the Barony has devolved upon the present Lord De la Warr.

DELVIN, BARON (Irel. 1389). Unquestionably a titular dignity created in the family of Fitzjohn was in existence in the family of Nugent, and devolved upon the Earls of Westmeath until 1752, when it fell into abeyance between co-heirs. Two separate Attorney-Generals of Ireland have reported in favour of the existence of a Parliamentary Barony.—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mary, Lady Atheny; Gen. Andrew Nugent, of Portaferry House, co. Down, $\frac{1}{2}$.

DERBY (1336-7).—An Earldom which has devolved upon H.M. King Edward VII.

DESPENCER, BARONY (writ 1387).—Sole heir: The Earl of Lovelace, who is apparently *de jure* Lord Despencer.

DEVEREUX, BARONY (writ 1299).—Probably the sole heir is Mr. Plumptre, of Goodnestone Park, who is at any rate co-heir to an entire moiety.

DEVON, EARLDOM.—This is held under the decision of the Committee for Privileges in 1831. There is very little, if any, doubt that the decision would be reversed if the point were brought up a second time. Its effect was reversed in the Wiltes case. If that be so, then the subsequent Earls of Devon hold their Earldom by writs and sittings thereunder, i.e. in fee, in which case there is now an Earldom of Devon vested in Viscountess Halifax.

DINHAM, or DYNAUNT, BARONY (1283).—Heirs: Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir of Hon. Anne Grove $\frac{1}{16}$; Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bt., $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{32}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{32}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mary (b. 1701), wife of Samuel Long; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Cecilia, wife of Thomas Kirkham, of Blagdon; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Thomas Arundell, of Lanhere.

DIRLETON, BARONY (Scot. *circa* 1441).—Under attainder, subject to which the heir is Alan James Stepney Gulston, of Derwydd.

DUDHOPE, VISCOUNTY (Scot.).—Dormant. Obviously it cannot be extinct. Probably the heir is Capt. H. S. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn.

DUDLEY, or SUTTON DE DUDLEY, BARONY (writ 1342).—Heirs: Ferdinando Dudley Lea Smith, of Halesowen $\frac{1}{2}$; Robert Smart, of Barnsley Hall, Bromsgrove $\frac{1}{16}$; Alexander Francis William Rait (b. 1842) $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{32}$ of Elizabeth Green (b. 1785), by her husband, Edward Butler Walker, of Edgbaston; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Frances Green, by Alexander Seymour Wills; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Maria Green, by John Meeson, of Albrighton; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Elizabeth Tolley, by Henry Morgan, of Dudley; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Mary Lea, by Joseph Harvey, of Stourbridge; Ella Jones $\frac{1}{32}$; Amy Jones $\frac{1}{32}$; Ethel Jones $\frac{1}{32}$; May Jones $\frac{1}{32}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Phoebe Turner (b. 1790), by John Barker (d. 1860).

DUFFUS, BARONY (Scot. 1650).—The destination of the Peerage is unknown. It was claimed in 1838 by Benjamin Dunbar (by paternal descent Sutherland) as heir male, and by Rev. Eric Rudd as heir of line. The heirs male are now extinct, but a Mr. Sutherland Edwards claims as heir of line. There seems no way of ever deciding the point.

DUNBAR (Scot.).—It is not unlikely that the Marquess of Bute is also Earl of Dunbar (or March) under the re-grant of 1368.

DUNBAR.—An Earldom of Dunbar (1605) is now dormant in the Home family.

DUNBAR.—A Viscounty of Dunbar is now dormant in the Constable family.

ESSEX.—An Earldom enjoyed by H.M. the King.

FERRERS, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: Tamworth George Ferrers $\frac{1}{2}$; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boulton $\frac{1}{2}$.

FERRERS OF GROBY, BARONY (writ 1283).—Under attainder, otherwise heirs would be Baroness Kibloss $\frac{1}{4}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{6}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{6}$; Lady Caroline T—N—B—C—Grenville $\frac{1}{8}$.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and expansion. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for assimilation and the creation of a new American identity. The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men and women, and that its history is a history of the struggle for liberty and the establishment of a new political system.

The fourth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great natural resources, and that its history is a history of the struggle to develop and utilize these resources. The fifth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great scientific and technological achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to apply these achievements to the betterment of the human condition.

The sixth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great cultural and artistic achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to create a new American culture. The seventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of great political and social achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to create a new American political and social system.

The eighth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great military and naval achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to establish a new American military and naval power. The ninth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great economic achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to create a new American economic system. The tenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great diplomatic achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to establish a new American diplomatic system.

The eleventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of great religious achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to establish a new American religious system. The twelfth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great educational achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to establish a new American educational system. The thirteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great scientific and technological achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to apply these achievements to the betterment of the human condition.

The fourteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great political and social achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to create a new American political and social system. The fifteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great military and naval achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to establish a new American military and naval power.

The sixteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great economic achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to create a new American economic system. The seventeenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great diplomatic achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to establish a new American diplomatic system.

The eighteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great religious achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to establish a new American religious system. The nineteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great educational achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to establish a new American educational system.

The twentieth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great scientific and technological achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to apply these achievements to the betterment of the human condition. The twenty-first is the fact that the United States is a nation of great political and social achievement, and that its history is a history of the struggle to create a new American political and social system.

FERRERS OF WEMME.—Vide Butler.

FINDLATER, EARLDOM OF (Scot. 1638).—Dormant, though obviously an heir must exist. The Barony of Ogilvy of Deskford follows the same destination.

FITZHUGH, BARONY (writ 1321).—Heirs : Viscount Hampden $\frac{1}{2}$; the Marquess of Bute $\frac{1}{2}$.

FITZ PAYNE, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs : The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Arundel, of Lanherne (d. 1791) ; Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$.

FITZ WALTER, BARONY (writ 1295).—In all probability the sole heir is the present Henry Fitzwalter Plumptre, of Goodnestone Park, who is therefore probably *de jure* Lord Fitz Walter. In any event, he is co-heir to an undivided moiety.

FITZWARYN, BARONY (writ 1283).—Heirs : Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir of Hon. Anne Grove $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir (if any) of Mary Mackworth $\frac{1}{4}$; Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bt., $\frac{1}{4}$.

FITZWILLIAM, BARONY (writ 1295).—Vide Greystock.

FORFAR, EARLDOM (Scot. 1661).—It is not unlikely that under the terms of remainder this Earldom has devolved upon the Duke of Hamilton.

FRASER, BARONY (Scot. 1633).—This title is dormant, but the heir is unknown.

FURNIVALL, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs : Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$. [The variety in the writs and the curious circumstances in the pedigree might possibly lead to the establishing of the additional Baronies of "Nevill de Halomshire" and Talbot de Halomshire.]

GARDNER, BARONY (Irel. 1800 and Utd. Kgd. 1806).—This title is dormant, there being two claimants.

GLENCAIRN, EARLDOM (Scot.).—The heirship is contested between the heir general, viz., Sir Charles Fergusson, Bart. (undoubtedly the heir under the terms of the patent), and Sir Thomas A. A. Montgomery Cuninghame, Bt., the heir male.

GLOUCESTER, EARLDOM (1121).—Heir (but for attainder) Lord Stafford.

GORDON, BARONY (Scot. (?) 1435).—Undoubtedly still in existence, but a matter of uncertainty whether heritable by the heir male, Sir Bruce Seton, Bt., or the heir general, Sir Alan H. Seton-Steuart, Bt.

GRANDISON, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs : Duke of Richmond $\frac{1}{60}$; Hon. Mrs. Pelham Sinclair $\frac{1}{120}$; Susan, Lady Lennox, $\frac{1}{120}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{60}$; Hon. J. R. Neville Stopford $\frac{1}{360}$; Hon. Mrs. Joyces $\frac{1}{360}$; Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{180}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{180}$; Algernon Wriothsley Russell $\frac{1}{60}$; Sir Henry Bedingfeld, Bt., $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{24}$ of Dame Elizabeth Strangways ; the Countess of Warborough $\frac{1}{48}$; the Countess of Powis $\frac{1}{48}$; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Dame Alice Wake ; the Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{24}$; Lord Grey de

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

THE
OF THE
AND

Ruthlyn $\frac{1}{24}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{8}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{8}$; the Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{8}$; William Lowndes, of Chesham, $\frac{1}{8}$; William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon $\frac{1}{2}$; Sir Anchtel Ashburnham-Clement $\frac{1}{8}$.

GREY OF CODNOR, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{8}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir $\frac{1}{24}$ of Mary, wife of Samuel Long, of Hampton Lodge; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton; Mrs. Mary Gertrude Walker $\frac{1}{8}$; Miss Eveline Cornwall Leigh $\frac{1}{8}$; Miss Frances Cornwall Leigh $\frac{1}{8}$; the Earl of Bradford $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor.

GREY DE POWIS.—Vide Powis.

GREY OF ROTHERFIELD, BARONY (writ 1338).—Possibly this Barony is in abeyance, the heirs being: the Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{8}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{8}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Joane Mussenden.

GREY DE WILTON, or GREY DE SHIRLAND, BARONY (writ 1295). Heirs: the heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of Philip, 4th Lord Wharton (amongst whom C. T. H. Kemeys-Tynte, of Halswell and Cefn Mably, is the senior); the Duke of Westminster $\frac{1}{2}$.

GREYSTOCK, BARONY (writ 1283).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{8}$; Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{2}$.

HAMILTON, BARONY (Scot. 1445).—Heir: The Earl of Derby.

HARINGTON, BARONY (writ 1324).—Vide Bonville.

HARTFELL, EARL OF (Scot.).—Dormant.

HARTISMERE, BARON.—Lord Henniker undoubtedly sat in the House of Lords on a writ in his Father's name in the Barony of Hartismere. The sitting was subsequently expunged by order of the House of Lords. But the sitting under a wrong writ was equivalent to the sitting without a writ, and a sitting as a Peer in Parliament means the existence of a Hereditary Peerage. Unless there is a writ and a patent *limiting* the Peerage to heirs male, the Peerage is one in fee heritable by the heir general. The expunging of the sitting was *ultra vires* and of no effect, and unquestionably a new Barony was created.

HEREFORD, EARLDOM (1141).—A Peerage now vested in H.M. King Edward VII.

HEREFORD, VISCOUNTY.—Under the peculiar terms of the patent of this dignity, now in the enjoyment of the Devereux family, there would seem every reason to hold that Viscount Hereford is a Peer of Ireland as well as of England.

HERTFORD, EARLDOM (1138).—Heirs: Viscount Falmouth $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord Stafford $\frac{1}{8}$; (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria $\frac{1}{8}$.

HOLAND, BARONY (1314).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{8}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{8}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{8}$.

HOLAND, BARONY (1353).—Heirs: (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria $\frac{1}{4}$, and in another (the next) line $\frac{1}{8}$; Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{8}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{16}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{16}$; Lady Caroline T—N—B—C—Grenville $\frac{1}{32}$; the heir $\frac{1}{32}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos: the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{16}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{16}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{16}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{16}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{32}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{32}$; Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{16}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{32}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{32}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{64}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{64}$; Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{32}$; William Lowndes, of Chesham $\frac{1}{16}$; William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Margaret Neville, wife of Nicholas Pudsey; Mrs. Askew-Robertson $\frac{1}{16}$; Lady Ingilby $\frac{1}{16}$; Mrs. Margaret Frances Eyre $\frac{1}{32}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Ursula, wife of Robert Widdrington.

HOLYROODHOUSE, BARONY (Scot. 1607).—Dormant. The heir now is probably the heir of Margaret (d. 1792), wife of Colin Drummond, M.D., of Bristol.

HOWARD, BARONY (writ 1470).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

HUME OF BERWICK, BARONY (it is doubtful whether this is an English or Scottish Barony. The patent (1605) with remainder to "his heirs" passed under the Great Seals of *both* England and Scotland).—If an English title it is in abeyance between the Earl of Home $\frac{1}{2}$, and Lord Howard de Walden $\frac{1}{2}$. If a Scottish Peerage it has devolved upon the Earl of Home.

HUNTINGDON, EARLDOM (July 4, 1479).—Sole heir: The Duke of Beaufort, who is *de jure* Earl of Huntingdon.

HYLTON, BARONY.—Heirs: Mrs. Custance $\frac{1}{4}$; Dudley John North $\frac{1}{4}$; Sir Musgrave Brisco, Bt. $\frac{1}{2}$.

HYNDFORD, EARLDOM.—Dormant.

KELLS IN OSSORY, LORD (Ireland).—This title is somewhat of a mystery and difficult to establish as a parliamentary Peerage. It has devolved (as heir general) upon Viscount Gormanston.

KENT, EARLDOM (1321).—Heirs: Identical with the heirs of the Barony of Holand (1353).

KINCLEVEN, BARONY (Scot. 1628).—Possibly a Barony which has descended to Lord Willoughby de Broke.

KINDERTON, BARON.—A titular designation which has probably descended to Lord Vernon.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, BARONY (Scot. 1633).—Dormant.

KYME, BARONY (1295).—Heir: The heir of Eleanor, wife of Henry Talboys, living *circa* 1400.

LANCASTER, BARONY (1299).—This by various Acts of Parliament has probably devolved upon H.M. King Edward VII.

LANCASTER.—His Majesty is usually styled and considered to be Duke of Lancaster; but there is no Dukedom of Lancaster, and in reality he is "Sovereign Lord of the Duchy of Lancaster." Lancaster is as much a *separate* sovereignty as England, Scotland, or Ireland, although united to those Kingdoms. Inasmuch, however, as the Sovereign of a Duchy is usually termed a Duke, the description of H.M. as Duke of Lancaster is doubtless accurate.

LATIMER OF BRAYBROOK, BARONY (1299).—Now vested in the heir of Mary Griffin, by her husband, Thomas Markham, of Allerton or Ollerton, Notts.

LATIMER, BARONY (writ 1431).—Heirs: Duke of Atholl $\frac{1}{4}$; Miss Elizabeth Anne de Palatiano $\frac{1}{32}$; Mrs. Webley-Parry $\frac{1}{32}$; Mrs. William Acraman White $\frac{1}{32}$; Mrs. Charles Russell $\frac{1}{32}$; Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Hon. Anne Grove (this heir is doubtful, possibly Henry Jermyn Montgomery Campbell if still alive (b. 1822, living 1857), or else perhaps Ralph Wyde-Browne $\frac{1}{32}$, and the four $\frac{1}{32}$ daughters and co-heirs to Barony of Abergavenny, 1605); Lord Rollo $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of William George Villers Villiers, living at Bath, 1848.

LATIMER, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heir: Lord Willoughby de Broke, who is *de jure* Lord Latimer.

LEICESTER, EARLDOM (1327).—An Earldom which has devolved upon H.M. King Edward VII.

LEICESTER, EARLDOM (1618).—In 1830 Paul Algernon Sydney claimed this Earldom, but as his claim to the estates had failed, the claim to the Earldom appears to have been dropped. The claim rests upon a question of legitimacy which at common law was apparently established.

LENNOX, DUKEDOM (Scot. 1581).—This was claimed in 1829 by the 4th Earl of Daruley as heir of line, which he was, but the claim does not appear to have been proceeded with. If well founded, the title has devolved upon the Baroness Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold.

LINDORES, BARONY (Scot. circa 1600).—Dormant.

LISLE, BARONY (writ 1357).—The heirs, if any, of this Barony depend upon the decision of various legal points, in the absence of which decision it is impossible to specify any particular persons.

LOVEL, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs (subject to attainder): The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

LUCY, BARONY (1320).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

LUMLEY, BARONY (1384).—Heir: The heir of Rev. Robert Lumley Lloyd, D.D., who claimed the Barony in 1723 and died 1730. The decision was against him, but the subsequent Atholl decision has reversed this, and probably a claim to the Barony would now be successful.

LYLE, BARONY (Scot.).—Heir: The heir of Sir Walter Montgomery Campbell, Bt., who petitioned for the Peerage 1790, but took no further steps.

MARCH, EARLDOM (1328).—Probably in abeyance, and if so the heirs would be: (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{16}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{24}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{24}$; Lady Caroline Grenville $\frac{1}{32}$; the heir $\frac{1}{13}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos; the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{24}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{32}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{32}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{32}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{96}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{96}$; Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{18}$.

MARCHMONT, EARLDOM (Scot. 1697).—Dormant.—This title, which was granted, together with the Viscty. of Blasonberrie and the Barony of Polwarth, to Sir Patrick Home, of Polwarth, with ultimate remainder to heirs general, was believed to have become extinct on the death of the 3rd Earl in 1794, but is claimed by Mrs. Goodridge, who has not yet, however, established her claim before the Committee of Privileges.

MARSHAL OF IRELAND.—The hereditary office of Marshal of Ireland is vested in the heirs to the Baronies of Morley and Mont-eagle.

MARTIN, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs: Hon. Mary Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Emily Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{4}$; Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{3}$ of Hon. Anne Grove; Sir Bouchier Wrey, Bt., $\frac{1}{4}$.

MAULEY, or DE MAULEY (writ 1295).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Dorothy Bigot, by her husband, Roger Radcliffe, of Mulgrave Castle; Lord de Mauley $\frac{1}{2}$.

MAYO, VISCOUNT (Irel. 1627).—Dormant.

MENTEITH, EARLDOM (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who has lodged a petition therefor as heir of line, which he is. His claim is disputed by various people claiming as heirs male.

MILLTOWN, EARLDOM (Irel.)—Dormant.

MOELS, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: The senior moiety is divided as to one (the senior) half amongst the co-heirs of the junior moiety, and as to the other half amongst the co-heirs to the Barony of Dynham (*quod vide*), the junior moiety is amongst the Earl of Loudoun, Lord Grey de Ruthyn, Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski, May Florence Kirwan, and the Countess of Romney.

MOHUN, BARONY (1299).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{3}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos; the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{6}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{6}$; the Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{12}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{12}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{24}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{24}$; the Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{12}$.

MONMOUTH, DUKEDOM (1663). Heir (subject to attainder): the Duke of Buccleuch.

MONTAGU, VISCOUNTY (1554).—It is quite likely that his Peerage is only dormant. It has been frequently claimed, and many people of the name of Browne consider themselves heirs.

MONTEAGLE, BARONY (writ 1514).—Vide Morley and Mont-eagle.

MONTHERMER AND MONTAGU, BARONIES.—Heirs: Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{2}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{16}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{16}$; Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{2}$; William Lowndes of Chesham $\frac{1}{4}$; William Selby-Lowndes $\frac{1}{4}$.

MORDAUNT, BARONY (writ —).—Heirs: The Duke of Richmond and Gordon $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Mrs. Pelham-Sinclair $\frac{1}{16}$; Susan, Lady Lennox $\frac{1}{16}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. James R. Neville Stopford $\frac{1}{30}$; Hon. Mrs. Joynes $\frac{1}{30}$; Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{15}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{15}$; Algernon Wriothesley Russell $\frac{1}{5}$.

MORDINGTON, BARONY (Scot.).—This has probably devolved upon Lord Sempill.

MORLEY AND MONTEAGLE, BARONIES.—It is not certain whether all the remaining lines are extinct, but they are believed to be so, and that the co-heirs are Hon. Mrs. Oldfield $\frac{1}{12}$; the Duke of Leeds $\frac{1}{12}$; Hon. Blanche Caroline Pitt-Rivers $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Hon. Mrs. Elliot; Hon. Mrs. Page-Roberts $\frac{1}{12}$; Hon. Gertrude Emily Pitt-Rivers $\frac{1}{12}$; George Lane-Fox $\frac{1}{2}$.

MORTIMER, BARONY (1295).—Heirs: Vide heirs to Earldom of March.

NINTHSDALE, EARLDOM (Scot.).—The heir to this Peerage is unknown. It is, however, under attainder.

NOTTINGHAM, EARLDOM (1377).—Under a literal interpretation of the terms of the patent the heirs are: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{4}$; Lady Berkeley $\frac{1}{2}$.

NUGENT, OF RIVERSTON, BARONY (Irel. 3 April, 1689).—A Barony which has devolved upon the Earl of Westmeath.

OGLE, (writ 1461).—Heirs: Lord Howard de Walden $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{36}$; Robert Marsham-Townshend $\frac{1}{36}$; the Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{36}$; the Marquess of Salisbury $\frac{1}{12}$; John Henry Leveson-Gower, of Bell Hill, $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Isabella, wife of 3rd Earl of Egmont; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Arabella, wife of Jonathan Cope, of Brewerne Abbey; R. C. Duncombe Shafto, of Whitworth Park $\frac{1}{6}$.

ORMONDE, EARLDOM.—Sole heir: The Baroness Berkeley, who is apparently *de jure* Countess of Ormonde.

OXENFORD, VISCOUNT (Scot.).—Dormant.

OXFORD, EARLDOM (1142).—Probably in abeyance between the heirs of the Barony of Latimer (which see) in like proportion, and $\frac{1}{2}$ amongst the heirs of Elizabeth, wife of Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G.

PEMBROKE, EARLDOM (1138).—This Earldom being Palatine is hardly likely ever to be revived, but there can be no doubt it is now in abeyance. The heirs are as to one-quarter the same as the heirs of the Barony of Burgh, and as to one quarter the heir or heirs of Margaret, d. of Sir Henry Percy, of Athol, by her husband, Sir Richard Vere; as to the next quarter Lord Mowbray and Stourton, and as to the last quarter Lord Petre.

PEMBROKE, EARLDOM (Sept. 8, 1468).—Sole heir: The Duke of Beaufort, who is *de jure* Earl of Pembroke.

POWER AND COROGHMORE (Irel.).—A Peerage now probably vested in the (Papal Count) E. de Poher de la Poer, of Gurteen, who has lodged a claim therefor.

POWIS, BARONY (creat. by letters patent to heirs general 5 Edward I.).—Heirs: Edward Pemberton Salusbury, of Bachygraig, nr. St. Asaph, Flint $\frac{1}{8}$; the co-heirs jointly $\frac{1}{8}$ of the Rev. Charles Leicester, rector of Westbury (d. 1858); Rev. Richard H. Cholmondeley, late of Conover, $\frac{1}{8}$; Sir Peter Leicester, Bt., $\frac{1}{8}$; W. S. Child Pemberton, of Millichope, $\frac{1}{8}$. [This Barony is variously described as Cherleton, Cherleton de Powys, and Grey de Powys, but as it originated earlier than its devolution upon the Cherleton family, there can be no question that the Peerage originally was a Barony of Powys, and the addition of the words "de Powys" to the Cherleton writs and to the Grey writs becomes intelligible as proof that they were all issued in the same Barony.]

ROCHFORD (1495).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Anne, wife of Sir James St. Leger; the Baroness Berkeley $\frac{1}{2}$.

ROSCOMMON, EARLDOM (Ireland).—This Peerage, which has been the subject of various claims, is believed to be dormant.

ROSS, BARONY (Scot. 1502).—Possibly dormant and not extinct.

RUTHERFORD, BARONY (Scot. 1660).—Now dormant.

RUTHVEN, BARONY (Scot. 1488).—Probably dormant.

St. JOHN OF BASING (1299).—Heirs: Earl of Sandwich $\frac{1}{8}$; Capt. F. Forester $\frac{1}{8}$; the Hon. Mrs. W. H. Herbert $\frac{1}{16}$; Miss Edith Dorothy Milbank $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Lady Laura Meyrick.

St. MAUR (1313).—Heirs: Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{8}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir of Mary, wife of Samuel Long $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625, $\frac{1}{2}$.

SALISBURY, EARLDOM OF.—Heirs (subject to attainder): Vide heirs of the Baronies of Monthermer and Montagu.

SANDYS OF THE VINE (1523).—Heirs: Carew Davies Gilbert $\frac{1}{8}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{8}$ of Althea Goston; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Mary Savage; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Jane Harris; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Madam Sophia Della Cainea; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Dame Margery Fortescue.

SCALES (1299).—Heirs: As to one-half the heirs of the Earldom of Oxford, *quod vide*, and as to one-half the heir or heirs of Sir William Tyndal, K.B.

SCROPE OF BOLTON (1371).—Heir: The heir of Henry James Jones, living 1848.

SCROPE OF MASHAM (1350).—Heirs: The heirs of Dame Alice Strangeways $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir of Dame Margaret Danby $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir of Dame Elizabeth Fitz Randolph $\frac{1}{8}$.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

SELKIRK, EARLDOM (Scot.).—Claimed by the 12th (present) Duke of Hamilton, whose second son would succeed to this Earldom, on the death of his father.

SOMERVILLE, BARONY (Scot.).—Dormant.

SPYNIE, BARONY (Scot.).—Dormant.

STAFFORD (1371).—Heir: The heir or heirs of Maud, wife of Sir Thomas Stanley.

STANLEY, BARONY (1456).—Heirs: The same as to the Barony of Mohun.

STIRLING, EARLDOM (Scot.).—Dormant.

STRANGE OF BLACKMERE (1309).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

STRANGE OF KNOCKIN, BARONY (1299).—Heirs: The same as to the Barony of Mohun, *quod vide*.

STRATHEARN, EARLDOM (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who has lodged a petition therefor. *Vide Menteith*.

SUDELEY (1299).—Heirs: The heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Norbury, and the heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of William Belknap.

SUFFOLK, EARLDOM (1337).—Heirs: The Earl of Ancaster $\frac{1}{12}$; Earl Carrington $\frac{1}{12}$; Marquess of Cholmondeley $\frac{1}{6}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{3}$ of the Barony of Scales, *quod vide*; the heirs $\frac{1}{3}$ of the Barony of Ferrers of Groby, *quod vide*.

TALBOT (1331).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

TIPTOFT (1426).—Heirs: Marquis de Casteja, Lord de Lisle and Dudley, and the Baroness de Ros (together representing $\frac{1}{2}$); the Earl of Lovelace and others, representing the heirs of the five daughters and co-heirs of John Nevill, Marquess Montagu (together representing $\frac{1}{2}$); the heirs of the Barony of Dudley (*quod vide*, who together represent $\frac{1}{2}$).

UFFORD (1309).—The same heirs as the Earldom of Suffolk, *quod vide*.

VALENCE (1299).—Heirs: The same as the Earldom of Pembroke, *quod vide*.

VERDON (1295).—Heirs:—Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$; Viscount Falmouth $\frac{1}{4}$; the heirs of the late Duke of Buckingham and Chandos jointly $\frac{1}{2}$.

WAKÉ, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs: Identical with the heirs to the Barony of Holand.

WARWICK, EARLDOM OF.—Heirs (subject to attainder): *Vide* heirs of the Baronies of Monthermer and Montagu.

WELLS (1299).—The Earl of Ancaster, the Earl Carrington, the Marquess of Cholmondeley, and various others.

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

WEST (1402).—Vide De la Warr.

WIGTOUN, EARLDOM (Scot.).—A Peerage which has probably devolved upon Lady Clementina Maude.

WILTSHIRE, EARLDOM (1397).—A Peerage which should (on the analogy of the Devon case) have devolved upon Mr. S. C. Scrope, of Danby.

WINCHESTER, EARLDOM (patent May 10, 1322).—Sole heir: Viscount Falmouth, who is apparently *de jure* Earl of Winchester.

WOODSTOCK, BARONY (writ 1320).—Heirs: Identical with the heirs to the Barony of Holand.

BRIEF VIEW OF TITULAR DISTINCTIONS AND TERMS RELATING TO RANKS.

In the following pages is a summary description, in alphabetical order, of the various ranks which confer titles upon individuals; together with a brief account of a few terms which frequently occur in the personal memoirs of each possessor of these dignities:—

ABEYANCE.—When the possessor of a barony which had been created by writ of summons, dies without issue male, his daughters become his “co-heirs,” and the barony falls into “abeyance” amongst them. In this condition it will remain—unenjoyed by any of them, yet undestroyed—until death or the favour of the Crown “terminates the abeyance.” By the death of all the daughters except one, and the extinction of any direct descendants of these daughters, the abeyance is terminated in favour of the survivor, and she becomes a Baroness in her own right. By the favour of the Crown, on the other hand, any co-heir may be selected, and the barony revived in his or her person. The co-heir selected being summoned by writ, and taking precedence as if sole heir.

ARCHBISHOPS.—The highest dignity in the Church is that of “metropolitan prelate” or archbishop. He exercises control over Bishops; and the limit of his archiepiscopal jurisdiction is called “a province,” of which there are two in England (Canterbury and York), and have been hitherto two in Ireland (Dublin and Armagh). But in addi-

tion to these functions, he has the actual care of a diocese, in which he performs all the duties of a suffragan prelate, owing obedience, however, only to the Crown and the Parliament. The Archbishop of Canterbury can issue licences for marriages to be solemnized at any time or place; and he has the power of granting degrees like those of a University.

ATTAINDER.—A capital conviction for treason or felony, when judgment has actually been pronounced, renders a man “attaint, *attinellus*.” His dignities are not only destroyed in his own person, but their further descent arrested. The obstruction of an attainr may be removed by parliament reversing judgment; and the dignity is thereby revived in precisely the same condition as if it never had been attained.

BARON.—This though now the lowest rank in the peerage is the most ancient. It may be derived from a writ of summons or from letters patent. The former, if followed by an actual sitting in the House of Lords, constitutes a title heritable by heirs male and female of the body of the person summoned. The

latter always prescribes the course of descent in express words. Both these kinds of Baronies are in existence; but formerly another class drew their honours from the possession of certain lands. These "Baronies by tenure" are obsolete, though many heirs of such titles exist, possessing baronies by writ or patent.

BARONETS.—This order of titled persons was founded in England by James I., 1611; in Ireland, to promote the plantation of Ulster, by the same King, 1619; and in Scotland, for the advancement of Nova Scotia (see p. 56), by Charles I., 1625. It owes its birth to the necessities of James, who sought to recruit his finances by the condition annexed to the title of paying into the exchequer about 1095*l.*, being ostensibly three years' pay of thirty soldiers at 8*s.* a day per man. The institution of the order in Scotland was connected with a scheme for colonizing Nova Scotia, and down to 1638 the patents contained a grant of lands in that colony, though it had before that date passed into the possession of the French. The dignity in modern times has always been created by patent, in which the course of its descent is prescribed—usually to the heir male of the body of the first grantee. Many patents, previous to 1827, contained a clause, under which the eldest son of a Baronet may claim Knighthood on coming of age. The rank of Baronet is a "necessary" addition to the name in all cases, and has to be written in full in official signatures. The abbreviation "Bt." (not "bart.") is permissible in ordinary use.

BISHOP.—Every Bishop must have been in priest's orders, must be at least thirty years of age, must be born in lawful wedlock, and must be recommended by the Crown to the dean and chapter by whom he is elected. Each new Bishop is "consecrated;" but when a prelate is removed from one see to another the process is called "translation." The majority of the Bishops

have no seats in the House of Lords, being Prelates of Scotland or Ireland, or Colonial or Missionary Bishops. Of the English and Welsh Prelates, the two Archbishops, the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, and 21 of the remaining 30 Bishops, sit as spiritual peers, the eight junior Bishops being excluded. The Bishop of Sodor and Man has a seat but no vote.

COUNTRESS.—The wife of an Earl, or the female possessor of a peerage of that rank in her own right by descent or by creation.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.—This Order was instituted by royal warrant dated 6th September, 1886, for the purpose of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of commissioned officers of the Naval and military services who have been honourably mentioned in despatches. It is to consist of the Sovereign and Companions.

DORMANT.—A title which is vested *de jure*, but is not claimed or assumed, or the right to which cannot be established, is styled *dormant*. Titles not being within the statute of limitations can be claimed at any distance of time and cannot be lost by disuse.

DUKE.—This, the highest rank in the British peerage, dates its origin from the 11th of Edward III., in which year that King created his eldest son a Duke; previously the Kings of England had themselves been styled "Dukes" of Normandy, and were naturally restrained from conferring an equal titular designation upon any subject; but Edward III. claimed to be "King of France," and he was the first to create an English Duke. This order of nobility disappeared wholly in 1572 by the extinction of the heirs of all upon whom it had been conferred, or by the attainder of the remaining possessors of the title; the first peer subsequently raised to this rank was Ludovic Stuart, Duke of Richmond, 17th May, 1623. There are at

présent only two dukedoms in Ireland, those of Leinster and Abercorn, besides the Royal Dukedom of Connaught.

EARL.—The title of Earl may be traced to the Saxon earlorman, or the Danish jarl; but its constitution as a dignity is, of course, subsequent in date to the Norman Conquest, when the designation Comes, Count, or Earl, took a prominent place in the peerage. Till the reign of Henry III. this dignity, together with that of Baron, wholly constituted the nobility of the realm; and previous to that period earldoms seem in several instances to have been enjoyed, like baronies, as a consequence of the tenure of certain lands. Originally the title was derived from the name of a county, the government of which was attached to the honour; but in modern times the dignity and the duty have long been divided, and towns, villages, and country seats occasionally furnish the name of an Earl.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.—Instituted by King Edward on his Coronation, 1902, for members of the Civil Service of the Empire, to be conferred after Long and Meritorious Service.

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—This rank is far more ancient than any of the fraternities existing under the name of Orders. By the mere imposition of the Sovereign's sword on the shoulder, accompanied with the words "Arise, Sir—," its privileges are conferred; and even the members of the Orders of Knighthood must all now receive this accolade before they can assume the designation of "Sir." When residence abroad prevents the personal reception of this honour, it has of late become the practice to issue letters patent granting the "style, title, and dignity of a knight" to the favoured individual. The prefix of "Sir" is exclusively English as appertaining to Knighthood, and is not necessarily borne by any Foreign knight. In Ireland the Lord-Lieutenant can confer the honour of Knighthood. The origin of the designation Knight Bachelor is plausibly derived by some

authors from the words *bas chevalier*, indicating the superiority of the class of Knights Banneret who were created under the royal standard displayed in open war.

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.—The practice of creating Knights with various ceremonies, of which bathing was one, is undoubtedly a custom of considerable antiquity; but the institution which now bears the name cannot be traced as a State Order, regulated by statutes and ordinances, beyond the year 1725. The close of the war led to a re-modelling of its constitution in 1815, and the long continuance of peace produced an analogous result in 1847. The new statutes published in the latter year introduced the means of extensively rewarding civil services, and, by abolishing a mass of absurd or conflicting ordinances, reduced the whole to a consistent and rational institution. It contains three classes, viz. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Companions. The latter are not entitled to the prefix of "Sir," but the two former always receive the accolade. These three classes are each subdivided into three minor divisions, viz. Military, Civil, and Honorary. Services in the navy or army are rewarded by the first of these minor divisions; services in diplomacy, on the bench, in high official stations, &c., are acknowledged by the second; services rendered by foreign princes or officers are rewarded by the third.

LORDS OF SESSION.—In England the judges are usually knighted, and in Ireland they are frequently sworn in privy councillors, but in Scotland a judge of the Court of Session is styled "Lord," with the prefix "Honourable." The title of Lord is prefixed either to the name of his estate or to his patronymic: of the former practice Lord Ardwall affords an instance—of the latter Lord Guthrie is an example. In the case of the heads of the court, however, the Lord Justice General and the Lord Justice Clerk, the title is

not officially used, except during the ceremony of first taking seat upon the bench. By Royal Warrant of Feb. 3, 1905, Lords of Session are permitted to retain their title on retirement, and their wives are also granted the title of "Lady," to be retained during widowhood.

LORDS SPIRITUAL.—The Bishops collectively in their legislative capacities are called Lords Spiritual, as the other members of the House of Peers are called Lords Temporal.

MARQUESS.—This title was unknown in England till Richard II. created a Marquess of Dublin. It is said to derive its origin from the word *Marchio*, Lord Marcher, whose duty it was to guard the Welsh and Scottish frontiers, which were called *Marches*. Till of late years it occurred very sparingly in the lists of Peers and even at present it furnishes the smallest number of any rank in the nobility.

ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA was instituted to commemorate the assumption by Queen Victoria of the title of Empress of India. To consist of the Sovereign, Princesses of the Royal and Imperial House, the wives or other female relatives of Indian princes, and of other Indian ladies the Sovereign may think fit; and also of the wives or other female relatives of any of the persons who have held, now hold, or may hereafter hold the offices of Viceroy of India and Governor-General of India, Governor of Madras or Bombay, or of Principal Secretary of State for India.

MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.—The year 1348 is that usually assigned as the date of the institution of this fraternity. Popular tradition attributes its foundation to the accident of a lady's garter being picked up by Edward III. at a court festival, when he checked the mirth of bystanders by the exclamation *Honi soit qui mal y pense*, and permanently converted a trivial accident into a source of honour and distinction by founding a fraternity of Knights with that motto and

the decoration of an embroidered garter. It consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, twenty-five Knights Companions, and such lineal descendants of George II. as may be elected extra Knights.

ORDER OF THE GUELPHS OF HANOVER.—This, though no longer a British fraternity, enjoyed that distinction for nearly a quarter of a century, and Englishmen have more largely participated in its honours than the natives of Hanover. It was founded by George IV. in 1815, and consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Knights; the latter, however, in this country, have no other attribute of Knighthood than the name, and correspond exactly to the *Cavalieri* or Companions of other Orders; but in Hanover they enjoy several privileges.

THE ORDER OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM, incorporated by Royal Charter, 1888, under the title of the "Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England," is the English *Langue* or branch of the celebrated Order of the Knights of St. John, established at Jerusalem at the time of the 1st Crusade and was founded at Clerkenwell about 1160 A.D. It was suppressed by Elizabeth, and not revived until after the dispersal of the Order on the capture of Malta by Buonaparte. The head of the fraternity is the Sovereign, and the various grades are a Grand Prior, a Sub-Prior, a titular Bailiff of Eagle, Honorary Bailiffs, Commanders, Knights and Ladies of Justice, Knights and Ladies of Grace, Esquires, and Serving Brothers and Sisters. The Chancery of the Order is in the gateway of the original Priory in Clerkenwell, which is still standing.

MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—This Order was instituted by the Queen on the 1st of January, 1878, to commemorate the event of the proclamation of Her Majesty's style and title of Empress

of India in the Indian Dominions and for the reward of important and useful services rendered to the Indian Empire. It was enlarged in 1886 and again in 1887, on the occasion of the first Jubilee, and now consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master (Viceroy for the time being), Knights Grand Commander (not exceeding 25), Knights Commander (not exceeding 92), and Companions (nominations not to exceed 20 in any one year); persons who by their services, official or other, to the Empire in India, and such distinguished representatives of Eastern Potentates as His Majesty may think fit and eligible for appointment. The Councillors for and in the Indian Empire are *ex officio* and for life Companions of the Order.

ORDER OF MERIT.—Instituted by King Edward on his Coronation, 1902, and consisting of one class of members, subjects of the Crown, who have rendered exceptionally meritorious service in the Navy and Army or towards the advancement of Art, Literature, and Science, the number not to exceed twenty-four.*

MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—This Order was established by letters patent in 1818, and enlarged in 1832 and 1839 for the purpose of affording an appropriate medium by which marks of royal favour might be conferred upon the natives of Malta and the Ionian Islands, as well as upon British subjects whose services may be connected with these dependencies of the Crown. It consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Companions (substituted

for Cavalieri in 1851). In 1818 the Queen was pleased to sanction such a modification of the statutes of this order, and such an enlargement of its numbers as to render it available as a reward for distinguished merit in service in any of the colonial possessions of the Empire. In 1879 and 1888 this Order of Knighthood was still further enlarged and new statutes issued and the number of members is now not to exceed 100 G.C.M.G.; 300 K.C.M.G. and 600 C.M.G., inclusive of those assignable for foreign services, and honorary members, consisting of foreign princes, &c.

MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.—This fraternity of Knights was instituted in 1783 as a national Order for Ireland, corresponding to the Thistle in Scotland and the Garter in England. The Lord Lieutenant, Lords deputy, or Lords justices were appointed *ex officio* Grand Masters, and the Order consists of twenty-two Knights, in addition to which all persons who have held the office of Lord-Lieutenant are authorized to retain the insignia of the Order after they have retired from the government of Ireland.

MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—This Order was instituted by Queen Victoria in 1861, and enlarged 1866 and 1876 for the express purpose of rendering high honour to conspicuous loyalty and merit in the princes, chiefs and people of her Indian Empire. The Order consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master (the Viceroy of India), thirty Knights Grand Commanders; eighty-five Knights Commanders, and one hundred and seventy Companions, exclusive of extra and honorary members.

MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.—Authorities are divided as to the period to which the origin of this Order may be traced; some going as far back as Achaius, King of the Scots, and others dating its establishment from a

* The recipients in 1902 were Earl Roberts, Visct. Wolseley, Visct. Kitchener, Lord Rayleigh, Lord Kelvin, Lord Lister, Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, Right Hon. John Morley, Right Hon. W. E. H. Lecky, Sir Edward Hobart Seymour, Sir William Huggins, and George Fredk. Watts, R.A.

warrant issued by James VII. of Scotland and II. of England in 1687. The number of Knights is sixteen.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—The Privy Council includes the responsible ministers of the Crown, a few of the judges, some diplomatists, and many peers and commoners distinguished in the public service. In number it is unlimited. Under its authority many acts are done, but the measures which pass under its name chiefly proceed from its own sub-committees—the Cabinet, the Judicial Committee, the Board of Trade, &c. Privy Councillors enjoy the title of Right Honourable, and are *ex officio* entitled to become magistrates in every county without being required to possess landed qualification. They also possess the privilege of the *entrée* at drawing rooms, levees, state balls, &c.

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.—This was created in 1896, for bestowal by the Sovereign upon those subjects whose personal services it might be desired to recognize, and any foreign princes and

persons upon whom the Sovereign may think fit to confer it. It consists of five classes, Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, Commanders, and members of the fourth and fifth classes, who take precedence as indicated on pages 55 and 56. The Royal Victorian Chain or Collar is a decoration founded by the King in 1902, to be bestowed on special occasions.

VISCOUNT.—This is the most modern of all the ranks in the Peerage. It was introduced into England in 1440, and has always been conferred by letters patent. The word *vice-comes* had long been used to designate the sheriff of a county, and the French modification of that term, *viscount*, was adopted when a titular dignity was created, to which, however, no shadow of official trust was assigned. It has never been largely conferred, and as a chief title does not at present constitute one-twentieth of the English peerage; in Ireland, however, it bears a much larger proportion to the whole body, being about one-fifth.

FORMAL MODES

OF ADDRESSING

LETTERS TO PERSONS OF TITLE.

BEFORE the reader can ascertain the correct mode of addressing any person of title, it is first necessary that he should learn the precise rank of the individual, as well as the hereditary personal or official distinctions by which that rank is often modified. Information of this kind he will find under each person's name in Part I. and II. of this volume; and then, by referring to the following series of statements (in which the ranks, &c., are alphabetically arranged), he can apply the general rule to the individual instance, and find the correct mode of addressing letters to every member of the titled classes.

ARCHBISHOP.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord Archbishop;" but more formal documents describe the Archbishop of Canterbury as "The Most Reverend Father in God, Randall Thomas Davidson, by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury." Other archbishops, like bishops, are styled "by Divine permission." In letters and conversation an archbishop is not addressed as "Your Lordship," but as "Your Grace." The Archbishop of Armagh is usually addressed in Ireland as "His Grace the Lord Primate of Ireland." One Irish bishop, viz., Meath, which was anciently an archiepiscopal see, continues to enjoy one of the honorary distinctions of an archbishop, and to be styled "Most Reverend."

ARCHBISHOPS' WIVES enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's official rank, and are addressed as "Mrs." simply.

BARON.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord ———," and commence with the words "My Lord." When personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

BARON'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mary ———," or if married, "The Honourable Mrs. ———," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S SON.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable James ———," or "The Honourable William ———," as the case may be, and commence with the word "Sir."

BARON'S SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mrs. ———," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S WIFE AND BARONESS in her own right.—Letters are, according to strict formality, addressed as "The Right Honourable Lady ———," but in the majority of instances the form adopted is "The Lady ———." The commencement of the letter is "Ma-

dam," but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

BARONETS.—Letters are addressed "Sir John ———, Baronet," or "Sir William ———, Baronet," as the case may be; and commence with the word "Sir."

BARONETS' WIVES.—Letters are addressed "Lady ———," without any Christian name (unless she be the daughter of an earl, marquess, or duke), and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, a baronet's wife is styled "Your Ladyship."

BISHOPS.—Letters are usually addressed "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord;" but frequently the prefix of "Right Reverend" is omitted. In more formal documents the style is "The Right Reverend Father in God, William (or George, &c., as the case may be), by Divine permission Lord Bishop of ———." Bishops suffragan are by custom entitled to the same style as if they were territorial Bishops. The bishops of the Episcopal Church in Scotland are correctly addressed by their own names, thus, "The Right Rev. Bishop Dowden;" and the commencement is not "My Lord," but "Right Reverend Sir." Colonial bishops are addressed like those of England. Colonial Metropolitans are addressed like archbishops as Most Rev.

BISHOPS' WIVES.—Like Archbishops' Wives, which see.

COUNTESSES.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Countess of ———," or less formally "The Countess of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

DUCHESS.—Letters are addressed "Her Grace the Duchess of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Duke of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are ad-

dressed "The Lady Mary ———," or "The Lady Margaret ———" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship." If a duke's daughter marries a commoner, it only changes her surname.

DUKE'S ELDEST SON.—He uses the second title of his father by courtesy, and his letters are addressed precisely as if he enjoyed a marquessate or earldom, as the case may be (although in law he is, like all peers' sons, only an esquire). Vide Marquess, Earl, &c.

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON.—Letters are addressed usually as "The Lord William ———," or "The Lord John ———." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed (unless when the wife is of superior rank to the husband) "The Lady William ———," and "The Lady John ———." They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

EARL.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Earl of ———," or less formally "The Earl of ———." They commence with "My Lord," and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

EARL'S DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's Daughter, which see.

EARL'S ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON.—Though an Earl's daughters have the same prefix as those of a Duke, yet the sons of an Earl are only "Honourables." Letters are addressed like those to barons' sons, which see.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like baron's son's wife, unless when of superior rank to her husband.

EARL'S WIFE.—Vide Countess.

JUDGES.—Letters to the Lords Justices of Appeal, who are invariably made Privy Councillors, are addressed "The Right Hon. Lord Justice ———," or

"The Right Hon. Sir A. B.," and letters to the Justices of the High Court are addressed "The Hon. Sir A. B.," or "The Hon. Mr. Justice ———." Official letters commence "My Lord," but in ordinary correspondence "Sir" is commonly used. If a Lord Justice is a peer, or if a Judge is a peer or privy councillor, he should be addressed accordingly. (For Scottish Judges, see LORD OF SESSION.)

KING.—Letters are addressed to "The King's Most Excellent Majesty," and commence with the word "Sire;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Majesty." Another form of address frequently adopted, is a mixture of the first and third persons thus, "Mr. Balfour presents his duty to *your* Majesty."

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—Letters are addressed "Sir John ———," or "Sir William ———" (as the case may be), without the addition of "Knight." They commence with the word "Sir." More formal documents require the affix of "Knight."

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER.—K.G. is placed after the name, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK.—K.P. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter.

KNIGHT OF THE THISTLE.—K.T. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.B. or K.C.B. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.S.I. or K.C.S.I. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.M.G. or K.C.M.G. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.I.E., or K.C.I.E., after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.V.O. or K.C.V.O. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT'S WIFE.—Letters to the wife of a Knight of the Bath, Star of India, St. Michael and St. George Indian Empire, and of the Victorian Order, as well as to the wife of a Knight Bachelor, are addressed "Lady ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

LORD ADVOCATE.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," and commence with the word "Sir," not "My Lord."

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—Letters are addressed "His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant," and commence according to the hereditary rank of the individual, "My Lord Marquess," "My Lord," &c. Vide each rank. If however he happens to be a duke, he is not addressed as "His Excellency," but as "His Grace the Lord Lieutenant."

LORD MAYOR.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor," and commence with the words "My Lord." In England there are *lord* mayors of London, York, Manchester, Liverpool, Birmingham, Leeds, Sheffield, Newcastle, and Bristol; in Wales, of Cardiff, and in Ireland of Dublin, Belfast and Cork. In 1902 the title was conferred on the Mayors of Sydney and Melbourne.

LORD OF SESSION.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Lord Kylachy," &c. (as the case may be), and commence with the words "My Lord." The two heads of the Court of Session are addressed by their ordinary name and titles (with the prefix of Honourable failing any other title), followed by "Lord Justice General," or "Lord Justice Clerk," as the case may be.

MAIDS OF HONOUR.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Miss ———," and commence with the word "Madam."

MARCHIONESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Mar-

chioness of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

MARQUESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marquess of ———," not "The Most Noble." They commence "My Lord Marquess." When personally addressed, he is styled "My Lord" simply; and when incidentally referred to, "Your Lordship."

MARQUESS' DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's daughter, which see.

MARQUESS' ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

MARQUESS' YOUNGER SON.—Like a Duke's younger son, which see.

MARQUESS' YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like a Duke's younger son's wife, which see.

MAYORS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Worshipful the Mayor of ———," and commence with the word "Sir." This form is however seldom adopted, except in formal petitions, or official letters referring solely to corporate business. Letters are more usually addressed "The Mayor of ———" simply. Vide Lord Mayor.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.—The letters M.P. are added after the surname, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

MILITARY OFFICER.—The military rank is always prefixed to any other title which the individual may possess, thus, "Major-General Sir Henry ———, K.C.B.," "Colonel the Earl of Longford," &c.

NAVAL OFFICER.—The same rule prevails here as with military officers, which see.

PRINCE.—Letters are addressed "His Royal Highness Prince ———," or "His Royal Highness the Duke of ———," when a prince is also a duke. They commence with the word "Sir," and not

"My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCESS.—Letters are addressed "Her Royal Highness the Princess ———," or "Her Royal Highness the Duchess of ———" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCE'S WIFE.—Like a princess by birth, which see.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," whatever may be the rank which the individual otherwise enjoys, as "The Right Hon. ———, Bart.," "The Right Hon. John ———, M.P.;" but in no other respect does the office confer any title.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS' WIVES.—These enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's seat at the council board.

QUEEN.—Letters to Her present Majesty are addressed "Her Most Excellent Majesty Queen Alexandra," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Majesty."

VISCOUNT.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord Viscount ———," or less formally "The Viscount ———." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

VISCOUNTESS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Viscountess ———," or less formally "The Viscountess ———." They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

VISCOUNT'S DAUGHTER.—Like Baron's daughter, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON.—Like Baron's son, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON'S WIFE.—Like Baron's son's wife, which see.

THE STANDING COUNCIL OF THE BARONETAGE.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Sir James de Hoghton, Bt.
Sir Robert Gresley, Bt.
Sir William Vincent, Bt.
Sir Francis Osborne, Bt.
Sir Spencer P. Maryon-Wilson, Bt.
Major Sir Simeon Stuart, Bt.
Sir William Francis Clerke, Bt.
Sir Bruce Maxwell Seton, Bt.
Sir John Robert Heron-Maxwell, Bt. (Chairman).
Sir Leslie Falkiner, Bt.
Sir Charles H. Stuart Rich, Bt., F.S.A.
Col. Sir Howland Roberts, Bt.
Sir G. Ralph L. Hare, Bt.
Sir Otley Wakeman, Bt.
Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bt., C.I.E. (Vice-Chairman).
Sir Kenneth Matheson, Bt.
The Right Hon. Sir John E. Dorington, Bt.
Sir Richard Douglas Powell, Bt., K.C.V.O.
Sir Herbert Mackworth-Praed, Bt.

TREASURER.

Sir Spencer P. Maryon-Wilson, Bt.

REGISTRAR.

Francis W. Pixley, Esq., F.S.A.

HONORARY STANDING COUNCIL.

R. J. Quin, Esq., LL.B.
P. H. Pridham-Wippell, Esq., LL.M.
James Howard Lindsay, Esq., LL.B.

AUDITOR.

Sir Christopher W. Baynes, Bt.

BANKERS.

Lloyds Bank, Limited, 16, St. James's Street, S.W.

OFFICES.

58, Coleman Street, E.C.

THIS Association was originally known as "The Honourable Society of the Baronetage," which was formed at a Meeting to which the whole of the Baronetage were invited, on the 26th

January, 1898; the Society was dissolved on the 20th February, 1903, and re-constituted under its present title.

The Standing Council was established as an organization of a permanent character to deal with all affairs connected with the hereditary Degree, and afford to the members thereof means of inter-communication. Its principal objects are:—

1. To obtain the preparation of an accurate Roll of the Baronetage, and to see that the same is properly kept.
2. To take such action in the interests of the Baronetage, or of any individual Baronet, and of the privileges of Baronets and members of their families as from time to time may be decided.

The Standing Council consists of—

- (a) Members: who must be persons, either Peers or Baronets, in actual lawful possession of a Baronetcy, or the Wives of such persons, or the Widows of persons who have been in lawful possession of a Baronetcy.
- (b) Associates: who must be heirs apparent or presumptive to any lawful Baronetcy, or the Sons and Daughters of a lawful Baronet, or honorary officers of the Council for the time being.

Since the formation of the Standing Council and its predecessor, it has been successful in obtaining the restoration of several privileges which, owing partly to the apathy of the members of the Degree for many generations past, and probably owing to the fact that since the erection of the Degree in 1611 there has not been any central office or committee representing the Degree, have been allowed to lapse. Although it had been the practice to invite representatives of the Baronetage to the coronations of the Kings and Queens of England, invitations were not extended to the Baronetage for the coronations of George IV., William IV., and Victoria; but owing to the energetic representations made by the Executive Committee of the Honourable Society of the Baronetage, invitations to the Coronation of their present Majesties were issued to representative Baronets of the three first creations, namely, Baronets of England, of Ireland, and of Scotland, and to their wives.

In a similar way, invitations were issued through the Honourable Society to the subsequent Coronation Service at St. Paul's Cathedral.

For many years no difference was made in the lists recording Baronets and Knights who attended the Drawing-Rooms and

Levees held during the reign of the late Queen, but owing to the representations of the Standing Council, a separate list of Baronets attending Courts and Levees is now issued from the Lord Chamberlain's Office.

A considerable time before the formation of the Standing Council and its predecessor, invitations to Court were issued to many persons describing them as Baronets merely on their own personal descriptions as such, and even persons were gazetted to commissions in the Army and Navy as Baronets without any proof having been required as to their right to so designate themselves. Owing, however, to representations made to the Lord Chamberlain, much greater care is now exercised in this direction.

As the result of a Petition to His Majesty, a Committee was appointed by Mr. Akers-Douglas, the late Home Secretary, to inquire into all matters affecting the Baronetage; the present Home Secretary, Mr. Gladstone, who succeeded Mr. Akers-Douglas before that Committee had sat, carried out the plan of his predecessor, and a Committee presided over by the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery sat and took evidence from Admiral Sir Lambton Lorraine, Baronet, the then Chairman of the Executive Committee of this Association, Mr. Francis W. Pixley, F.S.A., Author of the *History of the Baronetage*, the Registrar, Members of the Degree and other experts on the subject, including Officers of the College of Arms. This Committee issued its Report on the 12th December, 1906, recommending the formation of a Roll to be in the custody of an Official of the Home Office. The Report contained other recommendations which are still under the consideration of the Home Secretary.

All communications relating to the Standing Council of the Baronetage should be addressed to the Registrar, Mr. Francis Pixley, F.S.A., who will be pleased to supply any further particulars that may be desired.

THE SOCIETY OF KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

PRESIDENT.

Hon. Sir Henry Bargrave Deane, K.C.

COUNCIL.

Sir James Bailey, J.P., D.L.
Sir Squire B. Bancroft.
Sir Melvill Beachcroft.
Sir Vansittart Bowater.
Sir William Bull, M.P.
Sir William John Crump, J.P.
Sir Ernest Flower, J.P., D.L.
Sir Cecil Hertslet.
Sir Frank Marzials, C.B.
Major Sir Harry North.
Sir Boverton Redwood, D.S.C., F.R.S.E., A.I.C.E.
Sir John Roper-Parkington, J.P., D.L.
Sir Clifton Robinson, J.P., A.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.
Sir Harry Simon Samuel.
Sir Charles Santley.
Sir Isidore Spielmann, C.M.G., F.S.A.
Sir Charles Whitehead, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.L.S., F.G.S.,
J.P., D.L., C.A.

HONORARY STANDING COUNSEL.

Sir Francis Beaufort Palmer.

REGISTRAR OF GARTER'S ROLL.

Charles H. Athill, Esq., F.S.A., Richmond Herald.

HON. AUDITOR.

Sir William John Lancaster, J.P., L.C.C.

HON. TREASURERS.

Sir Clifton Robinson, J.P., A.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.
Sir John Roper-Parkington, J.P., D.L.

BANKERS.

Messrs. Hoare.

HON. REGISTRAR.

Sir William Bull, M.P.

OFFICES.

3 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

THE objects of the Society are to uphold the status, maintain the rights of precedence, and generally to protect and advance the interests of Knights Bachelor.

To many it will doubtless be a surprise to learn that there is no official Roll or Record of Knights Bachelor, and it has been one of the first aims of the Society to supply this want.

In the Middle Ages individual Heralds made occasional notes of dubbings of Knights, but such notes are known and admitted to be most incomplete. In the seventeenth century a Register of Knighthood was instituted by King James the First. This register is preserved at the College of Arms, and extends without material break from its commencement to the year 1902. But it is not, and does not claim to be, a complete record of all Knights dubbed within this period. If any Knight refused to pay his fees of honour his name was not registered. The existing record, therefore, is not a Roll of Knighthood; it is only a list of such Knights as paid their fees to the Heralds, though as these were compulsory most are included.

In the year 1902 a radical change was made in the procedure connected with promotions of Honour. The Central Chancery of all the Orders of Knighthood (which was instituted by His Majesty King Edward VII in that year) now controls all procedure connected with such promotions and ceremonial with certain exceptions. One of these exceptions concerns Knights Bachelor and some matters in connection with them, including their Gazetting, which remain the province of the Home Office. Accordingly, from that date (1902) the College of Arms has registered no further creations of Knights Bachelor.

The procedure at the present time is as follows:—The intended creations are more or less formally announced in the Press—such announcements appearing generally on ceremonial occasions such as the King's Birthday. The actual creation, whether by dubbing or by the issue of letters patent, takes place at some subsequent period. It will be at once apparent that such publications cannot be regarded as a completely satisfactory record of promotions of Knightly honour. An individual may finally decline the honour, or he may die before he is actually dubbed.

There is a strong feeling amongst Knights Bachelor that a properly authenticated and officially recognised Roll of Knights should be brought into existence and continuously kept up to date. The Society has already undertaken this duty.

In addition to its own Roll of Knighthood, the Society proposes to register at the College of Arms every duly authenticated Knighthood from the date of the formation of the Society.

Sir Alfred Scott Scott-Gatty, Garter King of Arms, has kindly undertaken to see that such registration is carried out, and he is also prepared to complete the Roll from the date when it lapsed in 1902.

The Hon. Registrar, Sir William Bull, M.P., will be pleased to supply a full list of living Knights Bachelor in order of precedence and any further particulars of the Society that may be desired.

PRINCIPAL LONDON CLUBS
WITH
THE ADDRESSES OF THE CLUB HOUSES.

Army and Navy, 36 to 39, Pall Mall, S.W.
Arthur's, 69 and 70, St. James's Street, S.W.
Arts, 40, Dover Street, W.
Athenæum, 107, Pall Mall, S.W.
Bachelors', 7 and 8, Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W.
Badminton, 100, Piccadilly, W.
Bath, 34, Dover Street, W.
Beefsteak, 9, Green Street, Leicester Square, W.C.
Boodle's, 28, St. James's Street, S.W.
Brooks's, St. James's Street, S.W.
Burlington Fine Arts, 17, Savile Row, W.
Caledonian, 30, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.
Carlton, 94, Pall Mall, S.W.
Cavalry, 127, Piccadilly, W.
City Carlton, St. Swithin's Lane, E.C.
City of London, 19, Old Broad Street, E.C.
Cocoa Tree, 64, St. James's Street, S.W.
Conservative, 74, St. James's Street, S.W.
Constitutional, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.
Devonshire, 50, St. James's Street, S.W.
East India United Service, 16, St. James's Square, S.W.
Garrick, Garrick Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
Guards', 70, Pall Mall, S.W.
Hurlingham, Fulham, S.W.
Isthmian, 105, Piccadilly, W.
Junior Athenæum, 116, Piccadilly, W.
Junior Carlton, 30, Pall Mall, S.W.
Junior Constitutional, 101 to 104, Piccadilly, W.
Junior United Service, 11, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.
Marlborough, 52, Pall Mall, S.W.
National, 1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.

- National Liberal, Whitehall Place, S.W.
Naval and Military, 94, Piccadilly, W.
New University, 57 and 58, St. James's Street, S.W.
Oxford and Cambridge University, 71 to 76, Pall Mall, S.W.
Pratt's, 14, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.
Prince's, Knightsbridge, S.W.
Raleigh, 16, Regent Street, W.
Ranelagh, Barnes, S.W.
Reform, 104, Pall Mall, S.W.
Royal Automobile, 119, Piccadilly, W.
Royal Societies', 63, St. James's Street, S.W.
Royal Thames Yacht, 7, Albemarle Street, W.
St. James's, 106, Piccadilly, W.
St. Stephen's, 1, Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W.
Savage, 6 and 7, Adelphi Terrace, W.C.
Sports', 8, St. James's Square, S.W.
Travellers', 106, Pall Mall, S.W.
Turf, 47, Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.
Union, Trafalgar Square, S.W.
United Service, 106, Pall Mall, S.W.
United University, Suffolk Street, S.W.
Wellington, 1, Grosvenor Place, S.W.
White's, 37 and 38, St. James's Street, S.W.

ABBREVIATIONS

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| | | | |
|----------------|--|----------------|---|
| A.A.G..... | Assistant Adjutant General. | D.S.O..... | Companion of the Distinguished Service Order. |
| A.C.G..... | Assistant Commissary General. | E.I.C..... | East India Company. |
| A.D.C..... | Aide-de-Camp. | F.J.I..... | Fellow of the Institute of Journalists. |
| A.Q.M.G..... | Assistant Quarter-master General. | F.K.Q.C.P..... | Fellow, King and Queen's College of Physicians, Dublin. |
| A.R.A..... | Associate Royal Academy. | F.L.S..... | Fellow Linnean Society. |
| A.S.C..... | Army Service Corps. | F.R.A.S..... | Fellow Royal Astronomical Society. |
| B.C.S..... | Bengal Civil Service. | F.R.C.I..... | Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute. |
| Bo.C.S..... | Bombay Civil Service | F.R.C.P..... | Fellow Royal College of Physicians. |
| B.S.C..... | Bengal Staff Corps. | F.R.C.S..... | Fellow Royal College of Surgeons. |
| Bo.S.C..... | Bombay Staff Corps. | F.R.G.S..... | Fellow Royal Geographical Society. |
| (C)..... | Conservative. | F.R.S..... | Fellow Royal Society. |
| C.A..... | County Alderman. | F.R.S.E..... | Fellow Roy. Soc. Edinburgh. |
| C.B..... | Companion of the Bath. | F.S.A..... | Fellow Society of Antiquaries. |
| C.C..... | County Councillor. | F.S.I..... | Fellow Surveyors' Institute. |
| C.E..... | Civil Engineer. | G.C.B..... | Grand Cross of the Bath. |
| C.G..... | Commissary General. | G.C.H..... | Grand Cross of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover. |
| C.I..... | Order of the Crown of India. | G.C.I.E..... | Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire. |
| C.I.E..... | Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire. | G.C.M.G..... | Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George. |
| (Civil)..... | Civil Division (Order of the Bath). | G.C.S.I..... | Grand Commander of the Star of India. |
| C.L..... | Commander of the Order of Leopold (Belgium). | G.C.V.O..... | Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order. |
| C.M.G..... | Companion of St. Michael and St. George. | H.E.I.C.S..... | Honourable East India Company's Service. |
| C.M.S..... | Church Missionary Society. | H.M.S..... | His Majesty's Ship. |
| C.S.I..... | Companion of the Star of India. | h.p..... | half pay. |
| C.S.C..... | Conspicuous Service Cross. | I.C.E..... | Institute Civil Engineers. |
| C.V.O..... | Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. | I.C.S..... | Indian Civil Service. |
| D.A.A.G..... | Deputy assistant Adjutant General. | I.E.E..... | Institute Electrical Engineers. |
| D.A.Q.M.G..... | Deputy assistant Quarter-master General. | | |
| D.C.G..... | Deputy Commissary General. | | |
| D.C.L..... | Doctor of Civil Law. | | |
| D.L..... | Deputy Lieutenant. | | |
| D.P.H..... | Diploma in Public Health. | | |

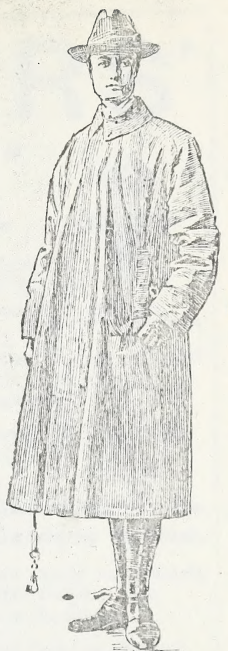
1300 ABBREVIATIONS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------|--|
| I.M.E..... | Institution Mechanical Engineers. | (Mil.)..... | Military Division (Order of the Bath). |
| I.M.S..... | Indian Medical Service | Miss. | Missionary. |
| I.S.C..... | Indian Staff Corps. | M.L.A..... | Member Legislative Assembly. |
| I.S.O..... | Imperial Service Order. | M.L.C..... | Member Legislative Council. |
| I.Y..... | Imperial Yeomanry. | M.R.A.S..... | Member Royal Asiatic Society. |
| J.P..... | Justice of the Peace. | M.R.C.S..... | Member Royal College of Surgeons. |
| K.C..... | King's Counsel. | M.S.C..... | Madras Staff Corps. |
| K.C.B..... | Knight Commander of the Bath. | M.V.O..... | Member of 4th or 5th Class of the Royal Victorian Order. |
| K.C.H..... | Knight Commander of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order. | N.W.P. | North West Provinces (India). |
| K.C.I.E..... | Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire. | O.L..... | Officer of the Order of Leopold (Belgium). |
| K.C.M.G..... | Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George. | O.M. | Order of Merit. |
| K.C.S.I..... | Knight Commander of the Star of India. | P.S.C..... | Passed, Staff College, Pres. |
| K.C.V.O..... | Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. | Pres. | President. Heir pres. heir presumptive. |
| K.G..... | Knight of the Garter | Q.C..... | Queen's Counsel. |
| K.H..... | Knight of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover. | Q.M.G..... | Quartermaster General. |
| K.L.H..... | Knight of the Legion of Honour (France). | R.A..... | Royal Artillery. |
| Knt. Bach..... | Knight Bachelor. | R.A.M.C..... | Royal Army Medical Corps |
| K.P..... | Knight of St. Patrick. | R.D..... | Rural Dean. |
| K.S.G..... | Knight of St. Gregory. | R.E..... | Royal Engineers. |
| K.T..... | Knight of the Thistle. | R.H.A..... | Royal Horse Artillery |
| (L)..... | Liberal. | R.I.C..... | Royal Irish Constabulary. |
| L.A.H..... | Licentiate Apothecaries' Hall | R.M..... | Royal Marines. |
| L.H..... | Legion of Honour. | R.N.A.V..... | Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers. |
| L.I..... | Light Infantry. | R.R.C..... | Royal Red Cross. |
| L.L.D..... | Doctor of Laws. | R.S.A..... | Royal (Scottish) Academician. |
| (L.U.)..... | Liberal Unionist. | s.p. | (<i>sine prole</i>) without issue. |
| (M)..... | Militia. | S.P.G..... | Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. |
| M.B..... | Bachelor of Medicine. | TD..... | Territorial Decoration. |
| M.C.S..... | Madras Civil Service. | V.A..... | Order of Victoria and Albert. |
| M.D..... | Doctor of Medicine. | V.C..... | Victoria Cross. |
| M.E.C..... | Member Executive Council. | VD..... | Volunteer Decoration. |
| M.I.C.E..... | Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers. | W.S..... | Writer to the Signet. |
| | | Y..... | Yeomanry. |

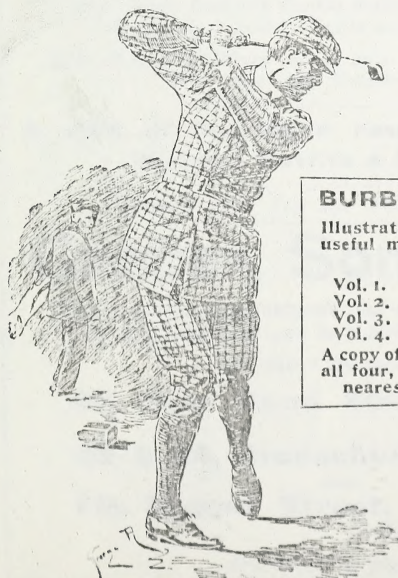
BURBERRY OUTFITS

anticipate every eventuality that the sportsman is called upon to face.

Each garment is a definite design, planned by men with an intimate knowledge of field needs. All are proof against wet and wind; healthfully self-ventilating; light to avert fatigue; staunch to withstand the roughest wear; and unite smartness with convenience, freedom and utility.



THE BURBERRY
(WALKING PATTERN).



BURBERRY FREE STROKE.

BURBERRY-PROOF KIT.

Illustrated and patterned, containing useful matter on dress for Outdoor Wear.

- Vol. 1. Tweeds and Coatings for Men.
- Vol. 2. Gabardine for Men.
- Vol. 3. Tweeds and Coatings for Ladies.
- Vol. 4. Gabardine for Ladies.

A copy of either volume, or, if desired, all four, together with the names of nearest Agents, sent post free.

LONDON—

30-33, Haymarket.

PARIS—

10, Boulevard

Malesherbes.

and at Basingstoke.

CAPPERS'



BY
APPOINTMENT
TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Family "Initial" Table Damask.

This beautiful Double Satin Table Damask of exquisite design is the Greatest Novelty in Table Damask of the present era.



BY
APPOINTMENT
TO H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

The Family Initial Letter is woven in the Damask in each corner of the Cloth, thus offering a distinctive article of great beauty without additional cost to the purchaser.

Every "Initial" Letter kept in Stock ready for use, with Table Napkins to match.

Only at

CAPPERS' Can this Table Damask be had.

We are the only Firm in the World who can supply immediately from Stock Exquisite Double Satin Table Damask with the Family "Initial" Letter woven in the fabric.

*This Damask is Woven on our own Hand-loom in Ireland.
It is Sun and Meadow Bleached.*

**A visit of inspection respectfully invited.
Wedding Outfits a Speciality.**

Illustrated Price List and Estimates Post Free.

Capper, Son & Co.,

Table Damask Manufacturers and Linen Drapers Ltd.
to H.M. the King and to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

Established 130 Years ago.

67, New Bond Street, W.

(Oxford Street End)

63 & 64, Gracechurch Street, E.C.

and

29, Regent Street, W.

(2 Doors from Piccadilly Circus)

Also see facing page 87.

1505

Fuller's Candies, Cakes and Chocolates

FRESH EVERY DAY.

209 REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Tea and Luncheon Rooms

American Luncheons.



Ice Cream Sodas a Speciality.

Fuller's 206 REGENT ST.,
358 STRAND.

Branches and Agencies throughout England.

Optical & Photographic Outfits for Sportsmen.



Catalogues
Free.



Unequalled Prism Field Glasses. :: ::
High Power, Large Field, Exquisite
Definition.

Telescopes, Compasses, Aneroids, &c.
Every Requisite for Photography.

Focal Plane, Reflex Cameras. :: :: ::
The most perfect models for securing
instantaneous pictures of Races, etc.

ROSS, Ltd., MANUFACTURING
OPTICIANS,

Established 1830.

111, New Bond Street, London, W.,
& 31, Cockspur St., Charing Cross, S. W.

HUMPHREYS & CROOK,

2 and 3, Suffolk Street,
PALL MALL, S.W.

Specialists in Military and Civil Camp Equip-
ment. Complete Outfitters for all Expeditions.



TAXIDERMY A SPECIALITY.

Trophies mounted at moderate charges.



TAILORING DEPARTMENT:

3, HAYMARKET, S.W.

Established over 70 years

Telephone No. 2866 Central.

Telegrams: "Humrook, London."

DOD'S
OFFICIAL BUSINESS INDEX
FOR
PURCHASERS' REFERENCES





F. W. CATT & SON

Manufacturers of Sewing Machines, London

101 & 102, Strand Street, London

Telephone 101 & 102

and 103, Strand Street, London

and 104, Strand Street, London

PRINTED AND MADE TO ORDER

Augener's Edition of Classical & Modern Music.

Five Thousand cheap volumes, printed in
England and revised by good musicians.
Nineteen medals and diplomas awarded.

CATALOGUES GRATIS

Augener Ltd.,

6, NEW BURLINGTON STREET, W.
199, REGENT STREET, W.
22, NEWGATE STREET, E.C.

BURBERRYS, SPECIALISTS IN SELF VENTILATING WEATHERPROOF KIT

FOR SPORT, TRAVEL AND GENERAL WEAR.

Agents in every important town throughout the world.

30 to 33, Haymarket, LONDON,
BASINGSTOKE, & 10, Boulevard Malesherbes, PARIS.

SHIPPING & WHOLESALE: 16 & 17, GOLDEN SQUARE, W.
DEPOTS: VIENNA, NEW YORK, BUENOS AYRES.

F. W. CATT & SON,

Trimming, Lace, Berlin, and Haberdashery Warehouse,

197 & 198, SLOANE STREET, S.W.

(10 doors from Knightsbridge.)

—
❖❖ Imitation Jewellery. ❖❖

—
FRINGES, ETC., MADE TO ORDER.

Orders by post promptly attended to.

H. J. CAVE & SONS

SPECIALISTS IN EXTREMELY
LIGHT AND DURABLE TRUNKS

Trade Mark "OSILITE"

TELEPHONE, 2171 MAYFAIR.

81, New Cavendish Street, London, W.

ESTABLISHED 1863.

—O—

COOPER, SON & Co., Ltd.,

Dispensing & Analytical
Chemists,

24, SLOANE STREET,

(KNIGHTSBRIDGE END)

Telephone : 243, Victoria.

80, GLOUCESTER ROAD,

SOUTH KENSINGTON,

Telephone : 340 Western.

Telegrams : "Sinapine, London.

LONDON, S.W.

FISHING TACKLE.

Established 1840.

C. Farlow & Co., Ltd.,

10, CHARLES ST., ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.,

AND AT 191, STRAND, W.C.

LONDON.

Highest Awards at International Exhibitions in 1851, 1862, 1883,
and 1908.

FORTNUM & MASON,

LIMITED,

Purveyors to Their Majesties
the King and Queen. : : :

181 TO 183, PICCADILLY, W.



CHARLES FRODSHAM, & CO., LTD.,

CHRONOMETER MAKERS,

Watch & Clock Makers to T.M. The King and Queen,
115, New Bond Street,
= = LONDON, W. = =

LATE OF 84, STRAND.

TELEGRAMS
EMPEARL LONDON



TELEPHONE
3757. GERRARD

ESTABLISHED

A.D.1721

Crown Jewellers.

*Goldsmiths & Silversmiths to the King
and Royal Family*

GARRARD & CO. LTD.
HAYMARKET. LONDON. S.W.

see page facing 23

HAMPTONS

Furnishers and Decorators,

Departmental Catalogues
will be sent free on request.

PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.

NEXT NATIONAL GALLERY.

No connection whatsoever with any other Furnishing House.

CAMP EQUIPMENTS.

HUMPHREYS & CROOK,

TAILORS,

COLONIAL OUTFITTERS, TAXIDERMISTS, &C.

Civil & Military Tailoring
Dept.

3, Haymarket, S.W.

Established over 70 years.

Outfitting & Taxidermy
Dept.

**Suffolk Street,
Pall Mall, S.W.**

Tel. 2866 Central.

Telegrams: "Lincoln Bennett."

Telephone Gerrard 3518.

Lincoln Bennett & Co.,

Limited,

Hatters to H.M. The King.

40, Piccadilly, W.
And 1, 2, & 3, Sackville St.


Telegrams: "Lucilation, London."

Telephone Nos. 5916 & 5917 Gerrard.

LUCILE, LTD.,

— Court Dressmakers. —

23, HANOVER SQUARE, W.



ROBES. MANTEAUX. LINGERIE.

JANE MASON,

Ladies' and Children's Outfitters, ::

352-354, OXFORD ST., W.

Specialités: TROUSSEAUX and LAYETTES.

Telephone: 2202 Mayfair.

Established 1780.

TELEGRAMS: "MAJESTICAL, LONDON."

TELEPHONE **10874** CENTRAL.

GEO. AUGUSTUS NICHOLAS,

Manufacturing Furrier & Skin Merchant,

177, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Finest Furs the world produces.

Smartest Fit at Lowest Prices.

Furs Stored. Price List and Estimates Free.

One Volume, 436 pp. Price **7/6** net, Post Free.

The Life & World Work

of

Thomas Lake Harris.

Written from direct
personal knowledge
by . . .

Arthur A. Cuthbert.

An almost life-long
associate.

"There has been no seer like Harris since the days of Swedenborg, and this book is an authentic record of his life and teachings."—*Review of Reviews*.

Popular Edition. Price **2/6** net, or Post Free, **2/10**

C. W. PEARCE & Co., 139, West Regent St., Glasgow.

Telegrams: "Pharyngeal, London."

: : :

Telephone: 4246, Gerrard.

FRANK A. ROGERS,

PHARMACIST,

(SUCCESSOR AND LATE MANAGER TO CORBYN & Co.)

327, Oxford Street, London, W.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL &
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD.,



22, CRAVEN STREET,
TRAFALGAR SQUARE, W.C.

Telegraphic Address: "Triform, London."

Telephone No. 1854 Gerrard.

Advice and Information as to Schools or Tutors, at home
or abroad, supplied free of charge.

Sketchley Dye Works,

DRY CLEANERS & DYERS.

HEAD LONDON OFFICE:

189, REGENT STREET, W.

Receiving Offices and Agencies throughout the Country.



GAZETTED
MARCH 29TH, 1901.
DECEMBER 6TH, 1901.



Squire & Sons,

Chemists upon the Establishments of
King Edward VII. and H.R.H. The Prince of Wales

*Chemists on the Establishment of the late Queen Victoria.
Gazetted August 8th, 1837.*

ONLY ADDRESS: 413, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.

Telephones: Paddington 96; Mayfair 3479; Gerrard 3485.

Telegrams: "Squire, London."



EDWARD STANFORD,

By Appointment, Geographer to the King,

PUBLISHER, MAP SELLER, & BOOK SELLER,

AGENT FOR ORDNANCE MAPS AND OTHER
GOVERNMENT SURVEYS,

12, 13, & 14, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C.

HENRY STEVENS, SON & STILES

Second-Hand Booksellers, Library Agents,
and Publishers of
Historical and Geographical Works.

39, Great Russell Street,

(Opposite the British Museum),

LONDON, W.C.

SPECIALITIES:—Rare Books, Engravings and Maps relating to **AMERICA**. Political Economy in all its branches.

SANGSTER & Co., Ltd.,

BY ROYAL WARRANT



TO THEIR MAJESTIES
THE KING & QUEEN.

140, REGENT STREET, W.
2, SLOANE STREET, S.W.
10, ROYAL EXCHANGE, E.C.
75, FLEET STREET, E.C.

By Special Appointment to His Majesty THE KING
and Her Majesty QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Umbrellas, Walking Sticks, Hunting Crops.

All the Latest Novelties in

BAGS AND FANCY LEATHER GOODS.

Swan & Edgar Ltd.,



The Leading
West-End Drapers



Waterloo House

9-13 and 15, Piccadilly, and 38-53 and 57, Regent St.,
London, W.

Telegs.: "Nutrient, London."

Teleph. London Wall 5858.

The Vegetable Butter Co.,

MANUFACTURERS OF "PALMINE" (REGISTERED)

PURE VEGETABLE BUTTER,

6, TRINITY SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.

Books of Recipes and small Samples sent free.

What and Where IS TRUTH IN RELIGION?

PLAIN answers given on Rational Grounds only, by the
Theistic Church, London. Found not in words alleged
to be God's, but in *Works*, wrought by Him under our
very eyes. By the Soul, through the Soul, to the Soul is the Truth
revealed. ¶ Theistic Literature will be sent gratis to any one
applying to the Rev. CHARLES VOYSEY.

Annesley Lodge, Hampstead, London, N.W.
*Services at the Theistic Church, Swallow St., St. James's, on Sundays
at 11 and 7.*



"Johnnie Walker"

SCOTCH WHISKY.

JOHN WALKER & SONS, LTD.,
DISTILLERS,
KILMARNOCK.

Moselaris
SPARKLING NATURAL TABLE WATER.
SPRING " / COBERN ° / MOSELLE.

Proprietors:

D. WHEATLEY & SONS,
26/7, South Audley St.,
W.

DEVELOPS THE FLAVOURS IN
WINES, SPIRITS, AND FRUIT JUICES.

Tel. Add.: "PATRONIZED," Tel. No.: 4608 GERRARD.

A. J. WHITE,

Batter to the Royal Family.

74, JERMYN STREET,
:: :: St. JAMES'S, :: ::



LONDON, S.W.

6 Doors from St. James's St.

Opposite Cox's Hotel

THE
"PEERAGE" LIST
OF
SELECTED FIRMS
IN
VARIOUS BRANCHES OF TRADE

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY



LINCOLN BENNETT & CO.

LTD.,

HATTERS,



By Special Appointment to
H.M. THE KING, H.M. THE QUEEN,
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES,
H.R.H. PRINCE CHRISTIAN,
H.I.M. THE GERMAN EMPEROR,
The Royal Family,
The Sovereigns and Royal Courts of
Europe.

Silk, Felt, Tweed & Straw Hats & Caps

IN EVERY VARIETY.

1 & 2, Sackville Street, = =
and
40, Piccadilly, London, W.

Ladies' Department: 2, SACKVILLE ST.

Telegrams: "LINCOLN BENNETT." :: Telephone: GERRARD 3518.

GOLD MEDALS AND DIPLOMAS.

LONDON, 1851; PHILADELPHIA, 1876; PARIS, 1878, 1889;
SYDNEY, 1879; MELBOURNE, 1880; CALCUTTA, 1884;
LONDON, 1884; ADELAIDE, 1887; CHICAGO, 1893.

Grand Prix, Paris, 1900.

THE
"PEERAGE" LIST
OF
SELECTED FIRMS
IN
VARIOUS BRANCHES OF TRADE.

Ancient Fine Art Dealers.

WILLSON BROS., 48, Pall Mall, S.W.

Antique and Curio Dealers.

GILL & REIGATE, LTD., 73 to 85, Oxford St., W.

See page facing 86

HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, Pall Mall East, S.W.

See pages 12 and 1310

Antique Furniture Dealers.

GILL & REIGATE, LTD., 73 to 85, Oxford St., W.

See page facing 86

HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, Pall Mall East, S.W.

See pages 12 and 1310

Architectural and Technical Photographers.

BEDFORD LEMERE & CO., 147, Strand, W.C.

Art Furnishers.

BURNET, B. & CO., Garrick St., Covent Garden, W.C.

HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, Pall Mall East, S.W.

See pages 12 and 1310

Auctioneers.

CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS, 8, King St., St. James's, S.W.

GODWIN, BASLEY & CO., 28, Cadogan Place, S.W.

LUMLEY, E. & H., St. James's House, 22, St. James's St., S.W.

SOTHEY, WILKINSON & HODGE,

9 to 13, Wellington St., Strand, W.C.

Automobile Engineers.

HARVEY, W. J., LTD., 463, Oxford St., W.

Automobilists' Tailors and Outfitters.

DUNHILL, ALFRED, LTD., 2, Conduit St., Regent St., W.

Bankers (Private).

COCKS, BIDDULPH & CO., 43, CHARING CROSS, S.W.
HOARE, 37, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Bookbinders.

RIVIÈRE, R. & SON, 29, HEDDON ST., REGENT ST., W.
ZAEHNSDORF, JOSEPH, 144, SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, W.C.

Booksellers and Publishers.

HATCHARD, 187, PICCADILLY, W.
MAGGS BROS., 109, STRAND, W.C.
MUDIE'S LIBRARY, LTD., 30, NEW OXFORD ST., W.C.
PEARCE, C. W. & CO., 139, WEST REGENT ST., GLASGOW.

See page 1312

QUARITCH, B., 11, GRAFTON ST., W.
SOTHERAN, HY. & CO., 37, PICCADILLY, W.
STANFORD, EDWARD, 12, 13, and 14, LONG ACRE, W.C.
STEVENS (HENRY), SON & STILES, 39, GT. RUSSELL ST., W.C.
STEVENS & SONS, LTD., 119 and 120, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

See page 1314

See page 1314

Boot and Shoe Makers.

ALLEN & BRIDGE, 69, JERMYN ST., S.W.
LEE, CHAS., LTD., 26 to 29, SLOANE ST., S.W.
LOBB, JOHN, 296, REGENT ST., W.
THOMAS, R. & SON, 5, ST. JAMES'S ST., S.W.
YAPP, PETER, 200, 201, and 210, SLOANE ST., S.W.

See page 1338

Boys' School-Outfits.

HYAM & CO., LTD., 134 to 140, OXFORD ST., W.

Brush Manufacturers.

WORTH & SON, 351, OXFORD ST., W.

Builders and Contractors.

WARING & WHITE (1906), LTD.,
OCEANIC HOUSE, 1A, COCKSPUR ST., S.W.

Butter (Vegetable) Manufacturers.

VEGETABLE BUTTER CO., THE, 6, TRINITY SQ., E.C.

See page 1315

Cabinet Makers.

GILL & REIGATE, LTD., 73 to 85, OXFORD ST., W.
HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, Pall Mall East, S.W.
HOLLAND & SONS, 9, MOUNT ST., W.
HOODYDONK, A., 11, CORK ST., W.

See page facing 86

See pages 12 & 1310

See page 1337

Cigar Importers.**LITSICA, MARX & CO.,**

24 and 230, PICCADILLY, W., and 86, STRAND, W.C.

Cigar and Cigarette Importers.**BENSON & HEDGES, LTD.,** 13, OLD BOND ST., W.**FRIBOURG & TREYER,** 34 HAYMARKET, S.W. See page 6**LOEWÉ & CO.,** 62, HAYMARKET, S.W.

See page 6

MORRIS, PHILIP & CO., LTD., 22, NEW BOND ST., W.**SAVORY, H. L. & CO.,** 47, PICCADILLY, W.**SULLIVAN, POWELL & CO., LTD.,**

4, GEORGE ST., HANOVER SQ., W.

TEOFANI & CO., LTD. (Teofani's Cigarettes).

See page facing 86

Cigarette Manufacturers.**LITSICA, MARX & CO.,**

24 and 230, PICCADILLY, W., and 86, STRAND, W.C.

TEOFANI & CO., LTD.

See page facing 86

Cleaners.**SKETCHLEY DYE WORKS,**

189, REGENT ST., W., and HINCKLEY, LEICS.

See pages 1313 and 1339

Comb Manufacturers.**FLORIS, J.,** 89, JERMYN ST., S.W.**Confectioners.****BUSZARD, W. & G.,** 197, OXFORD ST., W.**FULLERS, LTD.,** 209, REGENT ST., W.

See page 1303

RUMPELMAYER & CO., 72 & 73, ST. JAMES'S ST., S.W.**Continental Carriers.****IM OBERSTEG & CO.,** 74 and 75, ALDERSGATE ST., E.C.**Corsetières.****FAQUIN, LTD.,** 39, DOVER ST., W.

See page facing 92 and inside back cover

Cutlers.**UNDERWOOD & FARRANT,** 56, HAYMARKET, S.W.**Cyder Growers, Refiners and Exporters.****HENLEY'S DEVONSHIRE CYDERS,**

LONDON BRIDGE, S.E., and NEWTON ABBOT, DEVON.

See page 1335

Dealers in Precious Stones, Pearls, Corals, &c.**LOCH & CO.,** 57A, HOLBORN VIADUCT, E.C.

Decorators.

BARKER, JOHN & CO., LTD., KENSINGTON, W.

See page facing title-page

COWTAN & SONS, LTD., 309, OXFORD ST., W.

GILL & REIGATE, LTD., 73 to 85, OXFORD ST., W.

See page facing 86

HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, Pall Mall East, S.W.

See pages 12 and 1310

TAUTZ, G. & P., 33, North Audley St., W.

See page 4

Distillers and Exporters of Scotch Whisky.

WALKER, JOHN & SONS, LTD.,

12, MARK LANE, E.C., AND KILMARNOCK.

See page 1316

Drapers and Silk Mercers.

BARKER, JOHN & CO., LTD., KENSINGTON, W.

See page facing title-page

DEBENHAM & FREEBODY, 17, WIGMORE ST., W.

DERRY & TOMS, KENSINGTON HIGH ST., W.

See page 2

DICKINS & JONES, LTD., 226 to 244, REGENT ST., W.

HARVEY, NICHOLS & CO., LTD.,

109 to 125, KNIGHTSBRIDGE, S.W.

LEE, CHAS. & SON, 98 to 102, WIGMORE ST., W.

MARSHALL & SNELGROVE, LTD., VERE ST., OXFORD ST., W.

See page facing 38

REDMAYNE & CO., LTD., 19 & 20, NEW BOND ST., W.

SWAN & EDGAR, LTD.,

9 to 13, and 15, PICCADILLY, and 38 to 53, and 57, REGENT ST., W.

See page facing 22 and page 1315

WOOLLAND BROS., 95 to 107, KNIGHTSBRIDGE, S.W.

Dressing Bag Makers.

ASPREY & CO., 165, 166 & 167, NEW BOND ST., W.

BARRETT, A. & SONS, 63 & 64, PICCADILLY, W.

EDWARDS & SONS, 161, REGENT ST., W.

See page facing inside back cover

THORNHILL, WALTER & CO., 144, NEW BOND STREET, W.

Dressmakers (Court).

DEBENHAM & FREEBODY, 17, WIGMORE ST., W.

DERRY & TOMS, KENSINGTON HIGH ST., W.

See page 2

JAYS, LTD., 243 to 253, REGENT ST., W.

LEE, CHARLES, LTD., 26 to 29, SLOANE ST., S.W.

LUCILE, LTD., 23, HANOVER SQ., W.

See page inside front cover and page 1311

MARSHALL & SNELGROVE, LTD.,

VERE ST., OXFORD ST., W.

See page facing 38

PAQUIN, LTD., 39, DOVER ST., W.

See page facing 92 and inside back cover

REVILLE & ROSSITER, LTD., 15 and 16, HANOVER SQ., W.

Dry Cleaners.

SKETCHLEY DYE WORKS,

189, REGENT ST., W., and HINCKLEY, LEICS.

See pages 1313 and 1339

Dyers.

SKETCHLEY DYE WORKS,

189, REGENT ST., W., and HINCKLEY, LEICS.

See pages 1313 and 1339

Electrical Engineer.

OWENSMITH, WALTER, 15, DAVIES ST., W.

Electro Plate Manufacturers.

UNDERWOOD & FARRANT, 56, HAYMARKET, S.W.

English and Colonial Dairy Produce Merchants.

SALTER & STOKES, 19 and 20, KING ST., SNOW HILL, E.C.

Estate Agents.

LUMLEY, E. & H., ST. JAMES'S HOUSE, 22, ST. JAMES'S ST., S.W.

Experts in Old English Silver.

CRICHTON BROS., 22, OLD BOND ST., W.

Experts in Works of Art.

DUVEEN BROS., 21, OLD BOND ST., W.

WILLSON BROS., 48, Pall Mall, S.W.

Fashion Publications.

BUTTERICK PUBLISHING CO., 83 & 84, LONG ACRE, W.C.

Fine Art Publishers.

AGNEW, THOS. & SONS, 43, OLD BOND ST., W.

Fine Art Publishers to H.M. the King.

COLNAGHI & CO., 13, Pall Mall East, S.W.

FINE ART SOCIETY, LTD., 148, NEW BOND ST., W.

MAGGS BROS., 109, STRAND, W.C.

WALLIS & CO. (The French Gallery), 120, Pall Mall, S.W.

Fishing Tackle.

FARLOW, C. & CO., LTD.,

10, CHARLES ST., ST. JAMES'S SQ., S.W., and 191, STRAND, W.C.

See page 1308

Fishmongers and Ice Merchants.

VIGO, D. & SONS, LTD., 163, SLOANE ST., S.W.

See page 1338

Floor Coverings.

TRELOAR & SONS, 68, LUDGATE HILL, E.C.

See page 1333

Florists (Court).

BROOKS, W. & SON, 184, REGENT ST., W.

STEVENS, S. MOYSES, 146, VICTORIA ST., S.W.

WILLS & SEGAR, ONSLOW CRESCENT, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W.

Fountain Pen Manufacturers.

MABIE, TODD & CO., 79 & 80, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Furnishers (House).

BARKER, JOHN, & CO., LTD., KENSINGTON, W.

See page facing title-page

GILL & REIGATE, LTD., 73 to 85, OXFORD ST., W.

See page facing 86

HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, Pall Mall East, S.W.

See pages 12 and 1310

HOLLAND & SONS, 9, MOUNT STREET, W.

Furnishing Fabrics.

GILL & REIGATE, LTD., 73 to 85, OXFORD ST., W.

See page facing 86

HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, Pall Mall East, S.W.

See pages 12 and 1310

LIBERTY & CO., LTD., REGENT ST., W.

Furriers (Court).

DEBENHAM & FREEBODY, 17, WIGMORE ST., W.

GAINSBOROUGH, E., 25, HANOVER SQUARE, W.

GRAFTON FUR COMPANY, LTD., THE, 164, NEW BOND ST., W.

See page facing inside front cover

INTERNATIONAL FUR STORE, 163, REGENT ST., W.

JAYS, LTD., 243 to 253, REGENT ST., W.

MARSHALL & SNELGROVE, LTD., VERE ST., OXFORD ST., W.

See page facing 38

NICHOLAS, GEO. AUGUSTUS, 177, REGENT ST., W.

See page 1311

NICHOLAYS, 76, WELBECK ST., W.

PAQUIN, LTD., 39, DOVER ST., W.

See page facing 92 and inside back cover

SWAN & EDGAR, LTD., REGENT ST. and PICCADILLY, W.

See page facing 22 and page 1315

Glass (Table).

GOODE, THOS. & CO., 17, SOUTH AUDLEY ST., W.

OSLER, F. & C., LTD., 100, OXFORD ST., W.

PHILLIPS'S, LTD., 43, NEW BOND ST., W.

Goldsmiths. See Jewellers.

ELKINGTON & CO., LTD., 22, REGENT ST., S.W.

GARRARD & CO., LTD., 25, HAYMARKET, S.W.

See page facing 23 and page 1309

HANCOCKS & CO., 152, NEW BOND ST., W.

Gunmakers.

WESTLEY RICHARDS & CO., LTD., 178, NEW BOND ST., W.

Hairdressers.

HILL, EDWIN S. & CO., 23, OLD BOND ST., W.

Hat and Cap Makers.

CAPPER, SON & CO., LTD., 29, REGENT ST., W.

See page facing 87 and page 1302

JOHNSON, HERBERT, 38, NEW BOND ST., W.

Gentlemen's and Ladies' Hatter.

LINCOLN BENNETT & CO., LTD.,

1 & 2, SACKVILLE ST., W., and 40, PICCADILLY, W.

See pages 1310 and 1318

LOCK, J. & CO., 6, ST. JAMES'S ST., S.W.

WHITE, A. J., 74, JERMYN ST., S.W.

See page 1316**Hosiery (Sporting).**

TURNBULL & ASSER, 71 and 72, JERMYN ST., S.W.

See page 2**Hotel.**

HYDE PARK HOTEL, THE, ALBERT GATE, S.W.

See page facing 93**Hotel and Restaurant.**

DIEUDONNÉ HOTEL AND RESTAURANT,

HYDER ST., ST. JAMES'S, S.W.

House and Estate Agents.

BEAL & MYRTLE, 12, PRINCE'S ST., HANOVER SQUARE, W.

CHESTERTON & SONS, 113, KENSINGTON HIGH ST., W.

GODWIN, BASLEY, & CO., 28, CADOGAN PLACE, S.W.

LUMLEY, E. & H., 22, ST. JAMES'S ST., S.W.

Insurance Companies.

ATLAS ASSURANCE CO., 92, CHEAPSIDE, E.C.

LIVERPOOL & LONDON & GLOBE INSURANCE CO.,

1, CORNHILL, E.C.

PHŒNIX ASSURANCE CO., LTD., 19, LOMBARD ST., E.C.

ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE CORPORATION,

ROYAL EXCHANGE, E.C.

See page 1

ROYAL INSURANCE CO., LTD., 28, LOMBARD ST., E.C.

SCOTTISH PROVIDENT INSTITUTION,

3, LOMBARD ST., E.C.; 17, Pall Mall, S.W.; and EDINBURGH.

See page facing 44SUN FIRE OFFICE, 63, THREADNEEDLE ST., E.C. **See page 1**

Invalid Furniture.

FOOT, J., & SON, LTD., 171, NEW BOND ST., W.

Jewellers.

CARRINGTON & CO., 130, REGENT ST., W.

COLLINGWOOD & CO., 46, CONDUIT ST., W.

GARRARD & CO., LTD., 25, HAYMARKET, S.W.

See page facing 23 and 1309

HANCOCKS & CO., 152, NEW BOND STREET, W.

THORNHILL, WALTER, & CO., 144, NEW BOND ST., W.

Ladies' and Childrens' Outfitters and Glovers.

HAYFORD, W., & SONS, 202-3-4-5, SLOANE ST., S.W.

MASON, JANE, 352 to 354, OXFORD ST., W.

See page facing 39 and page 1311

Ladies' Costumiers.

LEE, CHARLES, LTD., 26 to 29, SLOANE ST., S.W.

Ladies' Tailors and Habit Specialists.

BURBERRYS, 30 to 33, HAYMARKET, S.W.

See pages 7, 1301 and 1307

DUNN, J. A. & CO., 92, REGENT ST., W.

PAQUIN, LTD., 39, DOVER ST., W.

See page facing 92 and inside back cover

Lavender Water Manufacturers.

SAINSBURY, S., 136, REGENT ST., W.

Law Publishers.

STEVENS & SONS, LTD., 119 and 120, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

Library.

"TIMES" BOOK CLUB, 376 to 384, OXFORD ST., W.

Linens, Damasks, &c.

CAPPER, SON & CO., LTD., 29, REGENT ST., W.

See page facing 87 and page 1302

HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, PALL MALL EAST, S.W.

See pages 12 and 1310

JOHN WILSONS' SUCCESSORS, LTD., 188, REGENT ST., W.

See page 7

Linoleum.

TRELOAR & SONS, 68, LUDGATE HILL, E.C.

See page 1333

Liqueur Merchants.

JUSTERINI & BROOKS, 2, PALL MALL, S.W.

Map Seller.

STANFORD, EDWARD, 12, 13, and 14, LONG ACRE, W.C.

See page 1314

Milliners (Court).

GAINSBOROUGH, ERNEST, 25, HANOVER SQ., W.
PAQUIN, LTD., 39, DOVER ST., W.

See page facing 92 and inside back cover

REVILLE & ROSSITER, LTD., 15 and 16, HANOVER SQ., W.

Mineral Water Distributors.

WHEATLEY, D., & SONS, 26 and 27, SOUTH AUDLEY ST., W.

See page 1316

Mineral Water Proprietors.

CAMBRUNNEN WATER CO., 104, GT. PORTLAND ST., W.

Motor Vehicles.

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), WHITWORTH & CO., LTD.,

3, BLÉNHEIM ST., BOND ST., W.

COLE, W. & SONS, LTD., KENSINGTON & HAMMERSMITH.

See page 3

DUCROS MERCEDES, LTD., 132, LONG ACRE, W.C.

FIAT MOTORS, LTD., 37 & 38, LONG ACRE, W.C.

NAPIER, DAVID & SON, LTD., ACTON VALE, W.

PADDON BROTHERS, LTD., 1, ALBEMARLE ST., W.

See page 11

THORNYCROFT, JOHN I. & CO., LTD., 2, ALBEMARLE ST., W.

Music Publishers.

AUGENER, LTD., 6, NEW BURLINGTON ST., W. See page 1307

CHAPPELL & CO., LTD., 50, NEW BOND ST., W.

NOVELLO & CO., LTD., 160, WARDOUR ST., W.

SCHOTT & CO., 157, REGENT STREET, W.

Opticians.

CURRY & PAXTON, 195 to 199, GREAT PORTLAND ST., W.

NEGRETTI & ZAMBRA, 38, HOLBORN VIADUCT, E.C.

Opticians (Manufacturing).

ROSS, LTD., 111, NEW BOND ST., W.

See page 1304

Outfitters.

BEALE & INMAN, LTD., 131 & 132, NEW BOND ST., W.

BURBERRYS, 30 to 33, MAYMARKET, S.W.

See pages 7, 1301 and 1307

CAPPER, SON & CO., LTD., 29, REGENT ST., W.

See page facing 87 and page 1302

HEBERT (ALAN) & CO., 38, DOVER ST., W. (Sporting).

HUMPHREYS & CROOK, 2 & 3, SUFFOLK ST., PALL MALL, S.W.

See pages 3, 1304 and 1310

LEE, CHAS., LTD., 26 to 29, SLOANE ST., S.W.

SANDLAND, CRANE & CO., 55, REGENT ST., W.

SWAN & EDGAR, LTD., 9, 13 & 15, PICCADILLY;

AND 38, 53 & 57, REGENT ST., W.

See page facing 22 and 1315

TREMLETT, WASHINGTON, 41, CONDUIT ST., W.

Paper Patterns.

BUTTERICK PUBLISHING CO., 83 & 84, LONG ACRE, W.C.

Perfumers.

ATKINSON, J. & E., LTD., 24, OLD BOND ST., W.

BAYLEY & CO., 94, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

FLORIS, J., 89, JERMYN ST., S.W.

Pianoforte Manufacturers.

BROADWOOD, JOHN & SONS, LTD., CONDUIT ST., W.

STEINWAY & SONS, 15 & 17, LOWER SEYMOUR ST., W.

Picture Postcard Publishers.

TUCK, RAPHAEL, & SONS, LTD.,

RAPHAEL HOUSE, MOORFIELDS, E.C.

Pipe Manufacturers.

LOEWÉ & CO., 62, HAYMARKET, S.W.

See page 6

Postage Stamp Auctioneers.

HARMER, ROOKE & CO., 69, FLEET ST., E.C.

Refreshment Contractors.

PIMM'S, LTD., 23, GT. ST. HELEN'S, E.C.

RUMPELMAYER & CO., 72 & 73, ST. JAMES'S ST., S.W.

Restaurants.

CAFÉ ROYAL, 68, REGENT ST., W.

CAFÉ VERREY, LTD., 229, REGENT ST., W.

See page facing 92

CARLTON, Pall Mall, S.W.

DIEUDONNÉ, RYDER ST., ST. JAMES'S, S.W.

IMPERIAL, 60 & 62, REGENT ST., W.

PRINCE'S, 190 to 196, PICCADILLY, W.

SAVOY, SAVOY COURT, STRAND, W.C.

"SHIP & TURTLE," 129 to 132, LEADENHALL ST., E.C.

See page facing 31

Restaurateurs.

PIMM'S, LTD., 23, GT. ST. HELEN'S, E.C.

Robe Makers.

EDE, SON & RAVENSCROFT, 93 & 94, CHANCERY-LANE, W.C.

See page 5

Saddlers and Harness Makers.

CHAMPION & WILTON, 457 & 459, OXFORD ST., W.

MARTIN & MARTIN, 103, GLOUCESTER RD., S.W.

MAYHEW, F. W., 62, SEYMOUR ST., PORTMAN SQ., W.

Safe Deposit.

CHANCERY LANE SAFE DEPOSIT AND OFFICES CO., LTD.,
63, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

See back of page facing inside front cover

Sanitary Engineer.

OWENSMITH, WALTER, 15, DAVIES ST., W.

Scholastic Agents, etc.

SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD.,
22, CRAVEN ST., TRAFALGAR SQ., W.C. See page 1312

Shooting and Fishing Agents.

WATSON, LYALL & CO., LTD., 118, Pall Mall, S.W.

Silversmiths.

GARRARD & CO., LTD., 25, Haymarket, S.W.

See page facing 23 and 1309

HANCOCKS & CO., 152, NEW BOND ST., W.

THORNHILL, WALTER & CO., 144, NEW BOND ST., W.

Stationers.

BARKER, ALBERT, LTD., 5, NEW BOND ST., W.

PARKINS & GOTTO, 54 to 62, OXFORD ST., W.

Surgical Instrument Makers.

DOWN BROS., LTD., 21, ST. THOMAS'S ST., S.E.

MONTAGUE, J. H., 69, NEW BOND ST., W.

Surveyors.

GODWIN, BASLEY & CO., 28, CADOGAN PLACE, S.W.

Tailors.

BURBERRYS, 30 to 33, Haymarket, S.W.

See pages 7, 1301 and 1307

DAVIES & SON, 19 & 20, HANOVER ST., W.

DUNHILL, ALFRED, LTD., 2, CONDUIT ST., REGENT ST., W.,
Automobilists' Tailors and Outfitters.

HEBERT (ALAN) & CO., 38, DOVER ST., W.

HUMPHREYS & CROOK, 3, Haymarket, S.W.

See pages 3, 1304 and 1310

POOLE, HENRY & CO., 37, 38 & 39, SAVILE ROW, W.

Taxidermists.

HUMPHREYS AND CROOK, 2 & 3, SUFFOLK ST., Pall Mall, S.W.

See pages 3, 1304 and 1310

Tea Rooms.

BUSZARD, W. & G., 197 & 199, OXFORD ST., W.

FULLERS, LTD., 209, REGENT ST., W.

See page 1303

STEWART & CO., 50, OLD BOND ST., W.

THE Lilliputian Warehouse.

HAYFORD, W. & SONS, 202 to 205, SLOANE ST., S.W.

Theatre and Concert Ticket Agents.

ASHTON & MITCHELL, LTD., 33, OLD BOND ST., W.

KEITH, PROWSE & CO., LTD., 162, NEW BOND ST., W.

Toilet Soap Makers.

BAYLEY & CO., 94, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Travellers' Requisites.

INNOVATION AGENCY, 16, NEW BOND ST., W.

Innovation Trunks.

Trimming, Lace, and Haberdashery Warehouse.

CATT, F. W. & SON, 197 & 198, SLOANE ST., S.W.

See page 1307

Trunk Makers.

ASPREY & CO., 165, 166 & 167, NEW BOND ST., W.

CAVE, H. J. & SONS, 81, NEW CAVENDISH ST., W.

See pages 10 and 1308

VUITTON, LOUIS, 149, NEW BOND ST., W.

WORTH & SON, 251, OXFORD ST., W.

Turtle Importers.

T. K. BELLIS' TURTLE CO., LTD., 15, BURY ST., E.C.

Turtle Merchants.

"SHIP & TURTLE," 129 to 132, LEADENHALL ST., E.C.

See page facing 31

Typewriting.

REMINGTON TYPEWRITER CO., 100, GRACECHURCH ST., E.C.

SMITH PREMIER TYPEWRITER CO., 6 & 7, QUEEN ST., E.C.

YOST TYPEWRITER CO., LTD., 50, HOLBORN VIADUCT, E.C.

Umbrella Makers.

BRIGG & SONS, 23, ST. JAMES'S ST., S.W.

CADMAN, CHARLES SHIRLEY, 18 & 19, BURLINGTON ARCADE, W.

SANGSTER & CO., LTD., 140, REGENT ST., W. See page 1314

Valuers.

LUMLEY, E. & H., ST. JAMES'S HOUSE, 22, ST. JAMES'S ST., S.W.

Watch and Clock Makers.

DENT, E. & CO., LTD., 61, STRAND, W.C.

FRODSHAM, CHARLES & CO., LTD., 115, NEW BOND ST., W.

See page 1309

PAYNE, WM. & CO., 163, NEW BOND ST., W.

Waterproof Clothing.

BURBERRYS, 30 to 33, HAYMARKET, S.W.

See pages 7, 1301, and 1307

Whisky Distillers.

WALKER, JOHN & SONS, LTD.,

12, MARK LANE, E.C., and KILMARNOCK.

See page 1316

Wig Maker.

CLARKSON, W., 41 & 43, WARDOUR ST., W.

See page 10

Wine Merchants.

BERRY BROS. & CO., 3, ST. JAMES'S ST., S.W.

DRY WINE CO., 104, GT. PORTLAND ST., W.

FORTNUM & MASON, LTD., 181 and 183, PICCADILLY, W.

See page 1309

HATCH, MANSFIELD & CO., LTD., 47, Pall Mall, S.W.

HEDGES & BUTLER, LTD., 155, REGENT ST., W.

See page 1337

MOREL BROTHERS, COBBETT & SON, LTD.,

210, PICCADILLY, W.

Wine and Cigar Merchants.

WHEATLEY, D. & SONS, 26 & 27, SOUTH AUDLEY ST. W.

See page 1316

Wine and Spirit Merchants.

JUSTERINI & BROOKS, 2, Pall Mall, S.W.

With what shall we cover the Floor?



Yapalis Real Old-Fashioned Quality — TURKEY CARPETS. —

At Ouchak, where the well-known Turkey Carpets are made, we have our own Agents continually stationed, for ever on the watch to secure for our Customers the best Carpets at the most moderate price. We can thus guarantee that only goods of the highest standard in quality, pattern, and colouring are shipped to us.

Our enormous trade enables us to give each customer the advantages of the largest buyer in the East.

Write for our book of coloured patterns of carpets and linoleums, which will be sent by return of Post.

TRELOAR & SONS, LUDGATE HILL, E.C. : also at Ouchak.

"Yapalis" Turkey Carpets cannot be obtained elsewhere.

LISTS, SPECIFICATIONS & ESTIMATES FREE.



DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA

Is the best remedy for
ACIDITY of the STOMACH,
HEARTBURN, | GOUT, and
HEADACHE, | INDIGESTION.
SAFEST AND MOST EFFECTIVE APERIENT FOR
REGULAR USE.



BIRKBECK BANK

ESTABLISHED 1851.

SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON, W.C.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS.

Two per cent. Interest is allowed on Current or Drawing Accounts with cheque book.

Accounts are opened with sums of £25 and upwards, and interest is allowed on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS.

Two-and-a-Half per cent. Interest is allowed on Deposits repayable on demand. Accounts are opened with sums of £1 and upwards.

DEPOSIT RECEIPTS.

Deposit Receipts, subject to seven days' notice of withdrawal, are issued at the Rate of Interest allowed by the leading London Bankers; alterations in the rate are announced by advertisement only.

STOCKS AND SHARES.

Stocks and Shares are purchased and sold for Customers of the Bank.

MORTGAGES, LOANS, AND ADVANCES.

Advances are made to customers on Stock Exchange Securities, and Loans are made by way of Mortgage upon Freehold and Leasehold Property.

FOREIGN DRAFTS.

Foreign Drafts and Advices, Letters of Credit, and Circular Notes are issued for all parts of the world.

All transactions can be carried out through the post.

ALMANACK, with full particulars, POST FREE on application.

C. F. RAVENSCROFT, *Secretary.*



CYDERS.



HENLEY'S DEVONSHIRE CYDERS

Before the Public over a Century, and approved of by the Institute of Hygiene and passed by the Examining Board as fulfilling the Standard of Quality and Merit.

SPARKLING AVALON

An exquisite CHAMPAGNE made in England from the "Must" of the APPLE, as Champagne is made from the "Must" of the Grape.

| | Qts. | Pts. |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Cuvée Royal "Carte Rouge" (Strongly recommended) | 18/- | 10/6 |
| Cuvée Réservee "Carte Blanché," Très Sec ... | 16/- | 9/6 |
| Cuvée Réservee "Carte Bleue," Less Dry ... | 16/- | 9/6 |

SPARKLING CYDERS

| | | |
|---|------------|------------|
| 1st Quality Sparkling (Medium Sweet), "Gold Label" Exceptional value, very popular, suiting most palates. | 8/6 | 6/- |
| "M" Quality Sparkling (Dry), "Green Label" ... Matured, fine flavour. | 9/- | 6/6 |
| "M" Quality Sparkling (Extra Dry), "Buff Label" ... Old matured, grand quality. | 9/- | 6/6 |
| 2nd Quality Sparkling (Sweet), "Red Label" ... | 6/6 | 4/6 |
| 2nd Quality Sparkling (Medium Dry), "Blue Label" ... | 6/6 | 4/6 |

STILL CYDERS

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| Dry Still Cyder (Fine Dinner Quality) ... | 7/6 | 5/- |
|--|------------|------------|

PERRY

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| Champagne Perry (Oldfield) Matured (Medium Sweet) | 8/6 | 6/- |
|--|------------|------------|

Bottled goods only delivered in cases of 14 doz. pints or 2 doz. quarts

The above prices include Carriage; also Bottles and Cases, which are unreturnable. 1s. per doz. extra to Scotland and Ireland.

DRAUGHT CYDERS

| | Per Gal. |
|--|------------|
| 1. Finest Pale Draught Cyder (Medium Sweet) ... | 1/9 |
| 2. Finest Pale Draught Cyder (Dry) ... | 1/9 |
| 3. Special "F" Brand Cyder (Dry) ... | 1/6 |
| 4. Special "F" Brand Cyder (Medium Sweet) ... | 1/6 |
| 5. Extra Refined Cyder (Dry) ... | 1/4 |

Put up in Casks of 10 gallons and upwards, carriage paid to any Station in England and Wales. Scotland and Ireland, 2d. per gallon extra.

All Casks are charged for, but if returned within 3 months in good condition to Henley & Son, London Bridge, S.E., or Newton Abbot, Devon, such charge will be allowed in full.

The Riddle OF THE CENTURY



How to Permanently Regain Lost Nerve Strength and : Mental Vigour. : : : :

Problem Solved!

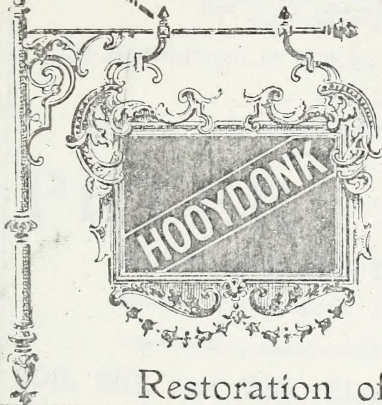
If you can be patient for ONLY ONE HOUR—the time required to send the nerve-building elements to the Brain and Nerves DIRECT—a trial supply of Dr. Hartmann's Brain and Nerve Food Antineurasthin will satisfy you as to its magical results.

Apply at once for Trial supply and booklet on "Nervous Disorders" and Dr. Kuhner's treatise to the Antineurasthin Company, 137, Botolph House, 10, Eastcheap, E.C., enclosing two stamps for postage.

*Antineurasthin can be purchased from all leading
Chemists and Stores at 2/3 and 4/6 per box.*

Telephone: 4122 Gerrard.

11, CORK STREET, W.
DECORATIVE
ARTIST,



© ©
Cabinet Maker,
Upholsterer,
Carver & Gilder.

© ©

Restoration of Antiques.

Established 1667.

HEDGES & BUTLER,
— LIMITED, —

Wine Merchants by Appointment to
His Majesty King Edward VII.

LONDON: 155, Regent Street, W.
BRIGHTON: 30, King's Road, and Branches.



By Appointment to H.R.H. Princess of Wales.

—◆—
ESTABLISHED 1793.
—◆—

PETER YAPP,

BOOT AND SHOE MAKER.

Special Department for Children.

200, 201, and 210, Sloane Street, S.W.

Telephones: $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 446 \text{ Victoria.} \\ 1258 \text{ Victoria.} \\ 608 \text{ Kensington.} \end{array} \right.$

Telegrams:
"Vigorite, London."

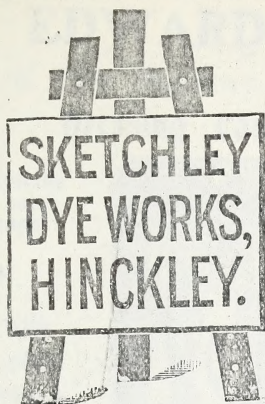
D. VIGO & SONS, LTD.

FISHMONGERS & ICE MERCHANTS,

163, SLOANE STREET,

BELGRAVIA, S.W. ❖

Under the personal management of D. & J. G. VIGO.



Dry Cleaners
and Dyers . .

of all kinds of
Household Textile
Furnishings &
Personal Clothing.

Head London Office:

189, Regent Street, W.

And at

14, High Street, Camden Town, N.W.

358, High Road, Kilburn, N.W.

93, Gloucester Rd., South Kensington, S.W.

4, High Street, Bayswater Road, Notting Hill Gate, W.

5, Prince's Parade, Muswell Hill, N.

Offices in the Provinces:

BEDFORD.

BIRMINGHAM.

COVENTRY.

HINCKLEY.

KETTERING.

LEICESTER.

LUTON.

LOUGHBOROUGH.

LEAMINGTON.

NORTHAMPTON.

NUNEATON.

PETERBOROUGH.

RUGBY.

WELLINGBOROUGH.

WORKS - - HINCKLEY.

EDWARDS & SONS,

161 & 159, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

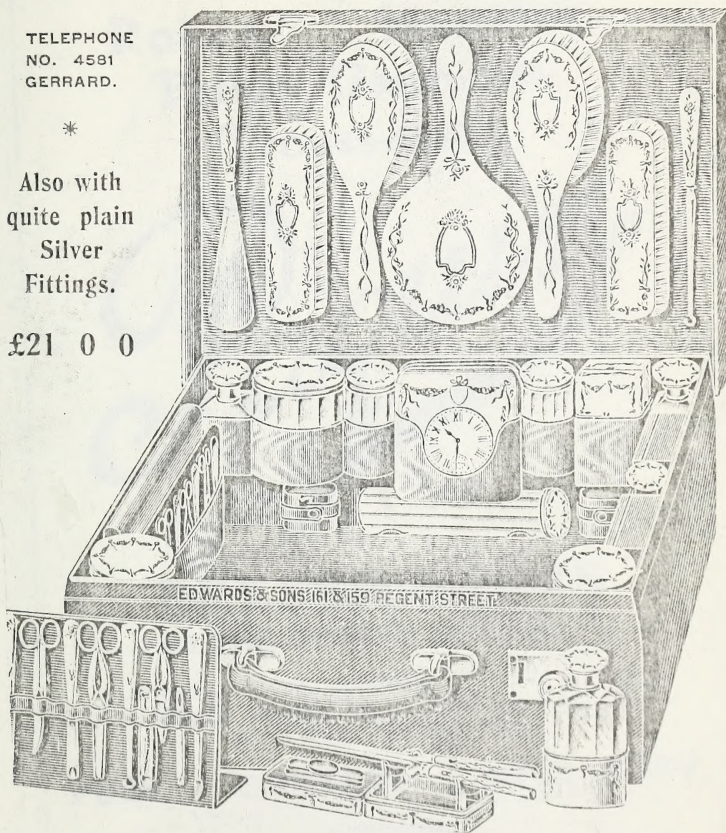
Dressing Case Manufacturers.

TELEPHONE
NO. 4581
GERRARD.

*

Also with
quite plain
Silver
Fittings.

£21 0 0



Lady's 18-in. POLISHED MOROCCO DRESSING CASE, lined Watered Silk,
fitted Sterling Silver, with beautiful hand engraved design. Most Complete,

only £25 0 0

LONDON
39 DOVER STREET, MAYFAIR, W.
and
PARIS

Robes. Mantles.
Tailor Garments.
Trousseaux.

Paquin

DRESSMAKERS
TO THE COURTS OF EUROPE

LADIES VISITING LONDON are invited to inspect
our Original Designs, each produced simultaneously at
the London and Paris Salons

FURS • CORSETS • MILLINERY.

LONDON
39 DOVER STREET, MAYFAIR, W.
and
PARIS

F 0845.23

6440 1

